This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

SITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY L
ES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · S
RIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
TANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD
IVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY
RD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UN
SITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY L
ES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · S
RARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
TANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD
VERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY
D UNIVERSITY L FORD UN

[redacted]

OF THE

DRESBY SOCIETY., Leeds,

ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR

MDCCCLXXXIX.

VOLUME III.

THE YEARS MDCCCXCII. & MDCCCXCIV.

[redacted]

Leeds, Eng (Parish)

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Leeds,

FROM

1612 TO 1639.

Third and Fourth Books.

EDITED BY

GEORGE DENISON LUMB.

LEEDS: 1895.

DA670
Y59Ty
v.3

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
	. . . . .	vii., viii.
	. . . . .	vi.
OOK	BAPTISMS, 1612–1619	1
	MARRIAGES ,, ...	42
	BURIALS ,, ...	53
BOOK	BAPTISMS, 1619–1639	91
	MARRIAGES ,, -	231
	BURIALS ,, ...	265
OMINUM	. . . . .	393
OCORUM	. . . . .	427

ERRATA.

Page 18.	1615	—Mar.	31—"East"	should be	"Easby."
45.	1614	—June	28—"Wrough"	,,	"Mough."
47.	1615	—Nov.	20—"Tublay"	,,	"Tetlay."
49.	1616/7	—Jan.	14—"Slagge"	,,	"Stagge."
64.	1614	—Dec.	14—"Rales"	,,	"Bales."
64.	1614	—Dec.	30—"Knife"	,,	"Knipe."
72.	1616	—Aug.	29—"Ramer"	may be	"Rainer."
86.	1618	—July	19—"Allerton"	should be	"Atterton."
89.	1619	—May	9—"Nalton"	,,	"Walton."
95.	1620	—April	16—"Bilbur"	,,	"Bilsbur."
116.	1623/4	—Jan.	——"Nallton"	,,	"Netlton."
130.	1625-6	—Jan.	22—"Dowson"	,,	"Dawson."
140.	1627	—May	3—"Clapton"	,,	"Claxton."
152.	1628	—Dec.	20—"Beeforth"	,,	"Bedforth."
152.	1628	—Dec.	21—"Langby"	,,	"Langley."
160.	1629-30	—Feb.	14—"Carson"	,,	"Casson."
187.	1633	—Oct.	13—"bapized"	,,	"baptized."
208.	1636	—May	26—"Smithers"	,,	"Smithies."
215.	1637	—Mar.	27—"Hamley"	,,	"Hainley."
273.	1621	—June	6—"Daine"	,,	"Deine."
295.	1624-5	—Jan.	21—"Wetton"	may be	"Welton."

INDEX NOMINUM.

Ainsworth.—Delete 3, 45.
Ambler.—Insert 190.
Anlabie.—For 247 read 248.
Atkinson. -Delete 286.
Autum.—Insert 32.
Banister.—For 134 read 34.
"Bedworth" should be "Bedforth."
Booth.—For 371 read 374.
"Broadhill" should be "Bromhill."
Broadley.—For 364 read 354.
Brockton.—For 307 read 317.
"Homer" should be "Horner."
"Milburd" ,, "Milbura."
"Rasdall" ,, "Ramsdall."
"Toobils" ,, "Toobies."

PREFACE.

'HE present Volume gives all the entries in the third ' and fourth Books of the Leeds Parish Church gisters. The leaves of the third Book measure $11\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ hes, and are of parchment, and the leaves of the fourth ok measure $14\frac{1}{2} \times 9$ inches, and are also of parchment.

The Registers in the third Book, and in the fourth ok to June, 1629, are in one handwriting, except from tober, 1617, to March, 1620–21, and from October, 1622, January, 1624–5, and are often both hastily and relessly written. A few entries have been written by car Alexander Cook.

The scribe was, doubtless, Richard Fletcher, the irish Clerk, whose burial is entered for the 21st June, 29. The succeeding Registers are neatly written in small handwriting, and the scribe was presumably r. Edward Smith, who was the next Clerk (see p. 319).

In transcribing the entries, the month and year have een placed in the margin, repetitions of surnames have een omitted, and the baptismal entries have been iortened, as shown on pp. 1 and 91.

The Baptisms in the fourth Book were copied by essrs. Samuel Rusby, Wm. Shackleton, S. Denison, Margerison, C. W. Thonger, the Editor, and another. ie Editor has copied the third Book, and jointly with r. Rusby, the Marriages and Burials in the fourth Book.

The Society is much indebted to Mr. Rusby for the assistance he has given in transcribing the Registers, as without his help it is doubtful whether the Burials in the fourth Book would have been now in print; and also to the Rev. E. Cookson, M.A., of Ipswich, who has again kindly undertaken the arduous task of preparing an Index.

The printed copy has been carefully compared with the Registers.

The Editor has to thank the Rev. C. B. Norcliffe, M.A., for the valuable Notes which he has added, and for suggestions respecting the transcript.

The thanks of the Society are due to the late Vicar, the Rev. Dr. Talbot, now Lord Bishop of Rochester, for permission to publish the Registers, and for the facilities for transcription which have been most courteously rendered by Mr. James Warren, the Registrar.

G. D. L.

LEEDS, *Dec.*, 1895.

Leeds Parish Registers.

THIRD BOOK.

BAPTISMS.

Aprill ANNO 1612. CHRISTENINGS.

1 Thomas Tailor sonne of Richard Tailor of Lidyate baptized.
1 Thomas Wilson sonne of Edward Wilson of Kirgat baptized.
1 Mathew Grime sonne of Oswell Grime of Houlbeck bapt'.
3 John Bowes sonne of Hugh Bowes[1] of ye callayne bapt'.
3 Sibell Hirst daughter of Mathew Hirst of ye callayne bapt'.
3 Arthur Rome sonne of Arthur Rome[2] of Kirgat baptized.
3 Willm ffenton sonne of Samvell ffenton of Hunslet bapt'.
5 John Pomfret sonne of John Pomfret of ye Medowlain bapt'.
7 Jennit Eastburn daughter of Thomas Eastburn of ye headrow bapt'.
11 Eliz. Dakewell daughter of Richard Dakewell of ye borelayn bapt'.
11 Eliz. Sawre daughter of Thomas Sawre of briggat baptized.
12 Thomas Horseman sonne of George Horseman of Litle Wodhouse bapt'.

[*The above entries are given verbatim as a specimen of the original; the entries that follow are curtailed by the surname not being repeated, by the omission of the word "baptized," and by the month and year being placed in the margin. The months are printed according to their modern spelling.*]

1612
Apr. 12. George, sonne of Richard Thirlestone, of Lidyat.
,, 12. Ellin, daughter of Adam Tayliar, of Knawstrup.
,, 14. Easter, daughter of George Brown, of Beeston.
,, 14. Easter, daughter of Robt Dunne, of ye Vicarlayne.
,, 14. Xpoffer, sonne of James Chambers, of Hunslet.
,, 14. Margret, daughter of Wm Wodd, of Briggat.
,, 14. Robt Waid, of ye Milhill, had 2 children bapt', Thomas & Priscilla.
,, 18. Susanna, daughter of Henry Loblay, of Houlbeck.
,, 19. Rosamond, daughter of John ffletcher, of ye churchyeard.
,, 19. John, sonne of Nicholas Watson, of ffarnlay.
,, 19. Clayer, daughter of James Mawer, of ye new chappell.

(1) Dr. Collins, of Fulford, says that the will of Hugh Bowes, of Leeds, was proved at York March 18th, 1634-5, by Margaret and Alex., relict and son.

(2) The family of Rome held the Manor of Cat-Beeston from 1321 to 1510.—*Thoresby's Ducatus*, p. 214.

1612

Apr. 19. Marye, daughter of Roger Swallow of [?ye Vickarlayne].
,, 19. Xpo., sonne of John Stones, of Houlbeck.
,, 22. Isabell, daughter of Henry Robinson, of buslingthorp.
,, 23. Alice, daughter of Thomas Hamond, of ye Quarrell hyl.
,, 23. Jayne, daughter of John Scafe, of Milhill.
,, 23. ffrauncis Cooke, of ye Parkelayne, had a child bapt' named ffraun(
,, 25. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Broadlay, of Kirgat.
,, 26. Richard, sonne of Wm Kent, of Hedinglay.
,, 26. Grace, daughter of Anthonie ffetherstone, of Kirgat.
,, 26. Marke, sonne of Henry ffrankland, of ye callayn.
,, 26. Richard, sonne of Robt Oddye, of Houlbeck.
,, 26. Marke, sonne of Wm Taylyar, of ye Headrawe.
,, 28. John, sonne of Arthur Medow, of Houlbeck.
,, 29. Ellin, daughter of Wm Haryson, of Gipton.
,, 29. Philip, sonne of John Brigg, of Lidyat.
May 3. Margret, daughter of John Tomson, of Drighlinton.
,, 3. Abraham, sonne of Peter Casson, of Armlay.
,, 3. Leonard, sonne of Richard Hirst, of Beeston.
,, 3. Thomas, sonne of Anthonie Cloudslay, of Briggat.
,, 3. Jenit, daughter of John Metcalfe, of Briggat.
,, 3. John, sonne of Anthonye Smithies, of Houlbeck.
,, 3. Eliz., daughter of Robt Saunders, of Houlbeck.
,, 4. Thomas Brisco, of Briggat, had 2 children bapt', John & Thomas.
,, 6. John Bayles, of Hunslet, had a child baptized named ffrauncis.
,, 6. Frauncis, sonne of Alixander More, of ye Milhill.
,, 10. Richard, sonne of Richard Craven, of Worklay.
,, 13. Alic, daughter of George Marshell, of ye Moretown.
,, 13. Eliz., daughter of John Illingworth, of Hunslit.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of Richard Jefferson, of Wodhouse.
,, 17. Xpo: sonne of Michall Beamon, of Wodhouse.
,, 17. Eliz., daughter of Wm Walker, of Armlay.
,, 17. Thomas, sonne of Richard Strowton, of Wetwodd.
,, 20. Nicholas, sonne of Wm Gurnar, of ye Milhill.
,, 20. Robt, sonne of John ffawkenar, of ye Northhall.
,, 24. George, sonne of Robt Pease, of Briggat.
,, 24. Richard, sonne of George Dixon, of ye Marketplace.
,, 24. Jayne, daughter of Wm Grime, of ye chappeltowne.
,, 24. Sibell, daughter of Xpo. Jefferay, of Timble brig.
,, 24. Ann, daughter of Xpo. Clifton, of Houlbeck.
,, 25. Isabell, daughter of Rowland Eastburn, of Houlbeck.
,, 27. Isabell, daughter of Edward Rogerson, of ye Vickerlayn.
,, 27. John, sonne of Thomas Holme, of Gleadowe.
,, 27. Bridget, daughter of Wm Wise, of ffarnlay.
,, 29. Isabell, daughter of peter parker, of ye quarrelhill.
,, 29. Isabell, daughter of Henry Carleton, of beeston.
,, 29. Adam, sonne of John Milnar, of Hunslet.
,, 31. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Walker, of Kirgat.
,, 31. Isabell, daughter of George Casson, of briggat.
June 2. Jenit, daughter of James Beckwith, of Kirgat.
,, 2. Thomas, sonne of George Yeadon, of ye quarrellhill.
,, 7. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Wetman, of ye Milhill.
,, 7. Jayne, daughter of Richard Cooke, of Wodhouse.
,, 7. Grace, daughter of Xpo. Garrit, of bramlay.
,, 7. Eliz., daughter of Wm Seed, of ffarnlay.
,, 14. John, sonne of Richard Patyson, of ffarnlay.
,, 14. Miles, sonne of Wm Milnar, of ye Medowlayne.
,, 15. John, sonne of Alexander Metcalfe, of briggat.
,, 17. Wm, sonne of Henry Conyas, of Kirgate.
,, 21. Richard, sonne of Tho: Wardman, of ye Headraw.

1612
June 21. Marye, daughter of Tho: Cloudslay, of ye Milhill.
,, 21. Alic, daughter of Robt Goodayle, of Houlbeck.
,, 24. James, sonne of Robt Sikes, of Kirgate.
,, 24. Rich., sonne of Tho: Baraclough, of Beeston.
,, 24. Gilbt and Francis, 2 sonnes of Richard Kirke, of ye Milhill.
,, 28. Wm, sonne of Mathew Whaley, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 29. Robt, sonne of Xpo. Helehouse, of Briggat.
,, 30. Alix., sonne of John Smith, of briggate.
,, 30. Eliz., daughter of Peter Matyson, of Kirgate.
July 3. Alic, daughter of Xpo. Oldfeld, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 7. Katherine Ollant & Richard Adams had a base child named Eliz.
,, 8. Mathew, sonne of Wm Glov, of Hunslet.
,, 8. Betteris, daughter of Steven Hawden, of Hunslet.
,, 8. Eliz.,[1] daughter of Wm Totty, of Gleadow.
,, 8. Mary Chouler & Tho. Potts had a base child named Grace.
,, 9. Raph, sonne of Mr. Nutter, of worklay.
,, 9. Isabell, daughter of Jo. Claughton, of Armlay.
,, 9. Xpo., sonne of Wm Rayner, of worklay.
,, 11. Tho., sonne of Tho. Archer, of Houlbeck.
,, 12. Eliz., daughter of Anthonye Hornar, of Kirgat.
,, 12. psebell, sonne of Henry Smirfoot, of Houlbeck.
,, 15. Eliz., daughter of Xpo. Apleton, of ye Marchlayn.
,, 17. Xpo., sonne of Wm Beet, of ye Marchlayn.
,, 17. Henry, sonne of Robt Wolton, of Hilhousebanks.
,, 18. (*blank*) of Alexander Bussye, of Houlbeck.
,, 19. George, sonne of Richard Skarre, of Armlay,
,, 19. Henry, sonne of ffrancis Meckay, Houlbeck.
,, 19. Jayne, daughter of Wm Metcalfe, of ye Headraw.
,, 22. Robt, sonne of Henry Nutter, of Lidyat.
,, 25. Wm, sonne of John Dishforth, of Beeston.
,, 26. Eliz., daughter of George Sowden, of Wodhouse.
,, 26. Ursuly, daughter of Mathew Ingle, of Allarton Grange.
,, 26. John, sonne of Geo. Wimmarslay, of Armlay.
,, 26. Xpo., sonne of Xpo. Gilson, of Hunslet.
,, 26. Jenit, daughter of Thomas Brooke, of Hunslet.
Aug. 2. John, sonne of Robt Walker, of Armlay.
,, 5. Thomas, sonne of Steven Walker, of ye Marshlayn.
,, 5. Alic, daughter of Abraham Harp, of ye Newchappell.
,, 7. Alic, daughter of Edward Smith, of Wodhouse.
,, 9. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Hornar, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 9. An, daughter of John Hewit, of bramlay.
,, 9. Rebecka, daughter of Mathew Wimmerslay, of Armlay.
,, 9. Eliz., daughter of Robt Clarkson, of Kirgat.
,, 9. Wm, sonne of Robt Dobson, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 11. Henry, sonne of Mr George Drewell,[2] of ye Northhall.
,, 17. Martha, daughter of Bryan Hornar, of Hilhousebke.
,, 19. James,[3] sonne of Mr Wm Busfeld, of Briggat.
,, 21. Edith, daughter of Henry Lister, of ye Headraw.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of Richard Mearing, of Holbeck.
,, 23. John, sonne of Geo. Walker, of Houlbeck.
,, 23. Eliz., daughter of peter Scott, of Houlbeck.
,, 24. Bartholomew, sonne of Thomas Haige, of ye Vickarlayn.
,, 26. Edith, daughter of John Oldfeld, of ye Chappeltown.

---

(1) Married Nicholas Lister, of Leeds, draper. (*Duc.*, p. 120.)

(2) Mr. George Druel was son and heir of Sir Humfrey Druel, Kt., and he was married to Anne, daughter of John Folkingham, of North Hall. (*Duc.*, p. [113].)

(3) Died 24th Jan., 1636, s.p. (*Duc.*, p. [6].)

1612

Sept. 1. Thomas, sonne of Anthony Bentlay, of Wetwod.
,, 1. George, sonne of Wm Morlay, of Worklay.
,, 1. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Douglas, of Medowlyn.
,, 2. Eliz., daughter of Raph Harp, of Houlbeck.
,, 2. Augustin, sonne of George Maud, of Wodhouse.
,, 2. Robt, sonne of Wm Whittecars, of Wetwodd.
,, 2. ffrancis, s. d. of (*sic*) Bryan Booth, of Burnitoftes.
,, 4. Seth, sonne of George Lofthouse, of Ossenthorp.
,, 6. George, sonne of Wm Brown, of Worklay.
,, 6. Mary, daughter of Wm Glensoe, of Hunslet.
,, 6. Alic, daughter of George Heldon, of callayn.
,, 6. An, daughter of Richard Brafoot, of Hunslet.
,, 9. Wm Douglas, sonne of Wm Daugles,[1] of Austrup Hall.
,, 9. Alic, daughter of Wm ffox, of ye Milhill.
,, 9. An Deayn, daughter of Robt Deain, of ye Milhill.
,, 9. Eliz., daughter of ffrancis Clayton, of M'chlayn.
,, 11. Alic, daughter of Tho. Smith, of Hedinglay.
,, 13. Thomas, sonne of John Murgitrodd, of Armlay.
,, 13. Marye, daughter of Edward Boulton, of Kirgat.
,, 13. Marye, daughter of Wm fflather, of Armlay.
,, 13. Marye, daughter of Wm Cooke, of ffarnlay.
,, 15. William, sonne of Thomas ffricklay, of Briggat.
,, 15. John, sonne of Richard Huit, of ye Vickarlayne.
,, 15. John, sonne of Xpo. Wenslay, of ye Milhill.
,, 20. Ninian, sonne of Ninian Coulton, of ye Timblebrig.
,, 20. Eliz., daughter of Richard Brown, of Houlbeck.
,, 23. Grace, daughter of George Haryson, of g. Wodhouse.
,, 23. Xpo., sonne of Alix. Taylyar, of ye Newchappell.
,, 27. Wm, sonne of Edw. Swallow, of ye Vickarlayn.
,, 27. Ann, daughter of John Hill, of Kirgate.
,, 27. Jayne, daughter of Wm Johnson, of ye Hilhousebankes.
,, 27. Rosamond, daughter of Wm Lawrence, of Beeston.
,, 27. Henry, sonne of John Oxlay, of Hunslet.
,, 28. Wm, sonne of Edward Haige, of burlay.
,, 29. Johan,[2] daughter of Mr Raph Hopton, of Armlay Hall.
Oct. 4. Wm, sonne of John Walker, of armlay.
,, 4. Grace, daughter of John Haryson, of burlay.
,, 7. Agnis, daughter of Abraham Garrit, of Houlbeck.
,, 7. Sibell, daughter of John ffox, of ye Headrawe.
,, 8. Mary,[3] daughter of Mr Richard ffawkingam, of ye northall.
,, 9. Robt, sonne of Richard Backhouse, of ye Hilhousebankes.
,, 11. Grace, daughter of Xpo. Tomson, of ye wither.
,, 14. Grace, daughter of Xpo. Lawson, of ye callayne.
,, 16. Ann, daughter of Edward Beall, of ye callayn.
,, 16. Robt, sonne of George Coup, of ye Abbay.
,, 18. Raph, sonne of Raph Stead, of Hunslet.
,, 18. Alic, daughter of Charles Burrit, of bramlay.
,, 18. Margret, daughter of John Linage, of Worklay.
,, 18. Grace, daughter of Edward Rawdon, of Beeston.
,, 18. James, sonne of Wm Robinson, of Potternewton.
,, 21. George, sonne of Rich. Holdsworth, of ye Crosgrene.

---

(1) The Rev. C. B. Norcliffe states that Mr. William Douglasse, minister and chapl Cowick Hall, was buried 6th June, 1650, at Snaith. Adminstration granted 19th June to 'I Douglas, of Leeds, clothier. He is described as "Minister of the Word and preacher at Chapel, in the parish of Brayton." Miles and John Douglas, appraisers. Miles Dou Headingley, owes him £10. (*Snaith Will Court.*)

(2) Joan Hopton was married 23rd December, 1635, to Roger Portington, Esq. (*Duc.*, p.

(3) Mary Folkingham was married to Mr. John Green, and was buried 9th Jan., 1644. p. [113].)

1612

Oct. 25. John, sonne of John Mayson, of Houlbeck.
,, 25. Eliz., daughter of Anthonye Ivison, of Briggat.
,, 25. Ann Lepton and George Crookes had a base child named Ann.
,, 28. Margret, daughter of Rich. Manyunts, of ye Headrawe.
,, 29. Isabell, daughter of George Cliffe, of Knawstrup.
,, 30. Gregory, sonne of ffrancis Taylyar, of ye newchappell.
,, 31. Jenit, daughter of Gilbt Andrew, of ye chappeltown.
Nov. 1. Ann, daughter of John Calbeck, of beeston.
,, 1. Mary, daughter of Mr Wm Banton, of Hunslet.
,, 3. Jayne, daughter of Mr Seeth Skelton,[1] of Ossenthorp.
,, 4. John, sonne of Wm Brown, of ye M'chlayne.
,, 8. Rosamond, daughter of Xpo. Marshell, of ye Vickerlayn.
,, 8. Sibell, daughter of Xpo. Windresse, of Houlbeck.
,, 8. Agnis, daughter of Michaell Smith, of Houlbeck.
,, 8. Eliz., daughter of Raph Walmslay, of ye Vickerlayn.
,, 12. Marye, daughter of Mr Cordin, of ye S'mbles.
,, 15. Abraham, sonne of ffran. Rishforth, of ye Abbay.
,, 15. George, sonne of Michaell Simpson, of ye callayn.
,, 15. John, sonne of Robert Ramfoot, of Timblebrig.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of Mr Alixander Cooke.[2]
,, 18. Martin, sonne of John Liv'sedge, of g. Wodhouse.
,, 20. Eliz., daughter of Steven Thirleston, of Lidyat.
,, 21. Wm, sonne of John Justice, of Wetwodside.
,, 22. An, daughter of Thomas Greathead, of ye milhill.
,, 22. Grace, daughter of Wm Coldkole, of Litle Wodhouse.
,, 22. John, sonne of peter Hardestie, of Kirgate.
,, 25. Eliz., daughter of Wm Bland, of Kirgate.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of James ffoster, of Houlbeck.
,, 25. Sibell, daughter of Robt Walsh, of Hunsletlayn.
,, 27. George, sonne of James Ignarū [*Ingram*], of ye Marchlayn.
,, 27. Wm, sonne of Robt Milnar, of Great Wodhouse.
,, 27. Grace, daughter of Dinis Edson, of Wetwodd.
,, 29. Alic, daughter of ffrancis Hill, of Kirgate.
,, 29. Grace, daughter of Achu Pott, of Briggat.
Dec. 2. Robt, sonne of Rich. Howle, of Lidyat.
,, 2. An, daughter of Richard Simpson, of ye Milhill.
,, 6. Wm, sonne of Wm Walker, of Wetwodside.
,, 6. John, sonne of Adam Hargrave, of Briggat.
,, 6. Samuell, sonne of John Watson, of Kirgat.
,, 6. Alic, daughter of Michaell Jackson, of Kirgat.
,, 6. Wm, sonne of Richard Ibatson, of ye Headrawe.
,, 6. Margret, daughter of John Hardweck, of Briggat.
,, 8. Richard, sonne of John Thornton, of beston.
,, 11. Ann, daughter of Thomas Nimbling, of Hilhousebank.
,, 11. William, sonne of Robert Darley, of Houlbeck.
,, 13. George, sonne of Thomas Cottan, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 13. Judith, daughter of Jonas Ellis, of briggat.
,, 13. Richard, sonne of John Wilson, beyond ye bridge.
,, 16. Isabell, daughter of Raph parke, of ye Milhill.
,, 16. Eliz., daughter of John Sawre, of ye Headraw.
,, 18. Sibell, daughter of Wm Walker, of ye Headraw.
,, 20. Ann, daughter of Wm Jackson, of Hunslet.
,, 20. Doratye, daughter of Richard Cootes, of Hunslet.
,, 20. Grace Massie, daughter of John Massy, of Beeston.
,, 21. Leo., sonne of Leo. Newell, of Worklay.

(1) For pedigree of the Skelton family, see *Duc.*, p. 110.

(2) Alexander Cooke, B.D., was afterwards Vicar of Leeds, and died 21st June, 1632. His daughter Mary is not mentioned in the pedigree, p. 210 *Duc.*

1612

Dec. 25. Ann, daughter of ffrancis S[illegible] of He[illegible]ley.
,, 25. John, sonne of ffrancis [illegible]
,, 25. Doratye, daughter [illegible] ye mithill.
,, 26. James, sonne [illegible] W[illegible] [illegible]ge.
,, 31. John, sonne of W[illegible] [illegible]ge.
Eliz., daughter [illegible] ye H[illegible]usebanks.
Thomas, sonne of Ka[illegible] Ar[illegible] ye mithill.
Wm, sonne of Thomas [illegible]

1612-13

Jan. 3. Alie, daughter of Michael S[illegible] of [illegible]thorp.
,, 6. Xpo., sonne of Leo. Laws[illegible] [illegible] W[illegible]se.
,, 6. Isabell, daughter of C[illegible] [illegible] ye Headraw.
,, 10. Marye, daughter of Mathew Wa[illegible] of ye Mithill.
,, 10. Ann, daughter of John Ha[illegible] of ye [illegible]town.
,, 13. John, sonne of Edward W[illegible] [illegible] W[illegible]se.
,, 13. Wm, sonne of Wm Crocke[illegible] of ye [illegible]llayn.
,, 19. John, sonne of Thomas Pa[illegible] of ye callayn.
,, 20. Isabell, daughter of Roger [illegible] of [illegible]
,, 24. Isabell, daughter of Th[illegible] W[illegible]ser[illegible] of W[illegible]klay.
,, 24. Bridget, daughter of Robt B[illegible]
,, 24. Wm, sonne of Wm Raw[illegible] of ye Headraw.
,, 24. Wm, sonne of Thomas Nelson, of ye [illegible]
,, 24. Alie, daughter of Thomas Walker, of ye [illegible]hill.
,, 27. Eliz., daughter of Anthonye West, of ye [illegible]llayn.
Feb. 2. Alie, daughter of John Bywell, of ye Hi[illegible]usebankes.
,, 6. Wm, sonne of Wilfray Stockla[illegible]yle, of [illegible]w[illegible]se.
,, 7. Wm, sonne of James Dixon, of ye Vicka[illegible]ye.
,, 7. Eliz., daughter of Wm Dawson, of H[illegible]
,, 7. Margret, daughter of Wm Kendale, of [illegible]pits.
,, 7. Henry, sonne of Edw. Exã, of ye Tim[illegible]dge.
,, 7. Mary, daughter of Richard Clarkeson, of Kirgate.
[*Inserted*] a base child by Eliz.
,, 7. Miles, sonne of Miles Le[illegible], of ye Ch[illegible]wn.
,, 10. Ann, daughter of Wm Raw[illegible]
,, 10. John, sonne of Alix. Stockla[illegible]yle, of [illegible]
,, 10. Thomas, sonne of Robt Wa[illegible], of [illegible]
,, 10. Grace, daughter of Wm Dison, of ye Hea[illegible]w.
,, 12. Margret, daughter of Xpo. Haist, of Kirgate.
,, 14. Gilbt, sonne of Robt Granger, of Bramlay.
,, 14. Obelia, sonne of Roger Cas[illegible] of Hunslet.
,, 14. Richard, sonne of Thomas Casson, of W[illegible]klay.
,, 14. ffrancis, sonne or daughter (sic) of Edw. B[illegible], of ye Marchlayne
,, 21. Eliz., daughter of Arthur G[illegible]ve, of ye He[illegible]awe.
,, 21. Garterit, daughter of Hue Booth, of ye He[illegible]awe.
,, 21. Nicholas, sonne of Wm Holme, of ye Hi[illegible]usebankes.
,, 24. Clayer, daughter of Hector Winn, of Briggat.
,, 24. Peter, sonne of Jo. Thackara, of Worklay.
,, 24. John, sonne of John Ambler, of Kirgat.
,, 26. Marye, daughter of Bryan ffawset, of Houlbeck.
,, 27. Grace, daughter of Rich. Roantre, of ye Vicka[illegible]layn
,, 27. John, sonne of Henry Bolland, of ye Tim[illegible]brig.
,, 28. John & Mathew, sonnes of Edm. Turnar, Hunslet.
,, 28. Robt, sonne of John Dovers, of ye Marchlayne.
,, 28. Eliz., daughter of Adam Milnar, of Hunslet.
,, 28. James, sonne of George Whalay, of Briggat.
,, 28. Wm, sonne of Richard Lambt, of Bramlay.
,, 28. Thomas, sonne of Gilbt Saule, of Hunslet.

(1) See the *Yorkshire Archæological Journal*, vol. iii., p. 69.—C. B. N

1612 13

Jan. 2. [illegible] sonne of Jam[illegible] [illegible] of ye Headrawe.
,, 3. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Plumpton, of Kirgat.
,, 3. Mary, daughter of Robt Webster, of ye Marchlayn.
,, 5. Grace, daughter of Wm Kendall, of ye Headrawe.
,, 7. Thomas, sonne of John Dixon, of Briggat.
,, 7. George, sonne of Geo. Netherwodd, of Mabgat.
,, 10. Wm, sonne of Tho. Scott, beyond Leede brigg.
,, 12. Tho., sonne of John Smith, of g. Wodhouse.
,, 12. Wm, sonne of Wm Cooke, of Houlbeck.
,, 13. Ann, daughter of John Seell, of Houlbeck.
,, 14. Tho., sonne of ffrancis Smith, of g. Wodhouse.
,, 14. George, sonne of Robt Croft, of ipse pittes.
,, 17. Wm, sonne of Edward Hammon, of Callayn.
,, 17. Wm, sonne of Richard Walker, of Armlay.
,, 19. Adam, sonne of Wm Blaides, of ye Headrawe.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of Nicholas Pawson, of ye Marchlayn.
,, 22. Wm, sonne of Wm Bowes, of ye Timble bridge.
,, 24. Daucebell Brown & James Booth had a base child named Mary.

1613

Mar. 25. Austin, sonne of John Cottan, of ye Townend.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of Raynold Murray, of g. Wodh.
,, 31. Bryan, sonne of Thomas ffarra, of ye milhill.
,, 31. Xpo., sonne of Wm Yeadon, of Lidyat.
Apr. 4. Mary, daughter of Wm Wodd, of ffarnlay.
,, 4. Mary, daughter of John Rylay, of Farnlay.
,, 4. Sibell, daughter of Thomas Oldrid, of ye Milhill.
,, 5. Xpo., sonne of George Saunder, of Houlbeck.
,, 7. Nicholas, sonne of Tho. Milbura, of ye Abbay.
,, 7. John, sonne of John Wright, of Armlay.
,, 11. Richard, sonne of Alixander fflockden, of Briggat.
,, 11. Sara, daughter of peter Kighlay, of Hunslet hall.
,, 11. Grace, daughter of John Wright, of Kirgat.
,, 12. ffrancis, daughter of Abraham Hinchcliffe, of ye Abbay.
,, 16. An Snipe & John Calbeck had a base child named Eliz.
,, 18. Wm, sonne of ffrancis Cloudslay, of Briggat.
,, 18. Katherin, daughter of Wm Judson, of Wetwodd.
,, 18. Eliz., daughter of Robt Musgrave, of Armlay.
,, 18. Alice, daughter of Henry Easby, of ye Milhill.
,, 18. An, daughter of Robt Atkinson, of Houlbeck.
,, 20. Jayne Clarkson & John Chapman had a base child named Eliz.
,, 25. Ellin, daughter of Richard Pickard, of g. Wodhouse.
,, 25. Effam, daughter of Tho. Lansker, of ye Marchlayn.
,, 25. Alic, daughter of John Lanchester, of ye milhill.
,, 25. Isabell, daughter of Robt Hurst, beyond ye bridge.
,, 26. ffrancis, daughter of Rich. Whittecars, of g. wodhouse.
,, 27. Henry, sonne of Wm Morlay, of Kirgat.
,, 28. Wm, sonne of Geo. Sowden, of Wodhouse.
,, 28. Eliz., daughter of Wm Brooke, of Houlbeck.
,, 28. Wm & Mary, children of psevell Hair, of ye quarrelhill.
May 1. ffrancis, daughter of Geo. Umpleby, of Burnitofts.
,, 2. Eliz., daughter of Henry Wolton, of Kirgat.
,, 2. Edw., sonne of Jeffera Crowther, of Briggat.
,, 2. An, daughter of Wm Westerman, of brālay.
,, 3. Xpo., sonne of Samuel ffarray, of Halyfax.
,, 3. An, daughter of John Lambe, of ye Milhill.
,, 7. Richard, sonne of Tho. Gibson, of ye milhill.
,, 7. Ellin, daughter of Tho. Batty, of ye Milhill.
,, 7. Eliz., daughter of Wm Wilson, of Kirgat.
, 9. Geo., sonne of Geo. Wilson, of Mabgat.

1613
May 9. Agnis, daughter of Tho. Hinchclife, of Houlbeck.
,, 11. Wm, sonne of Rich. Scrowton, of Wetwodd.
,, 19. Jonas, sonne of Richard Ellis, of ye quarrelhill.
,, 19. An, daughter of Arthur Roome, of Kirgat.
,, 19. Isabell, daughter of Steven Snell, of ye callayn.
,, 20. John, sonne of Robt Butler, of ye marchlayn.
,, 22. pet, sonne of pet Ninian, of Houlbeck.
,, 23. Eliz. & ffrancis, daughters of Thomas Walay, busling'.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of Xpo. ffearnlay, of Worklay.
,, 23. Gregory, sonne of Alix. Jeffera, of Timblebrig.
,, 23. An, daughter of Michaell Butler, of Wodhouse.
,, 25. Grace, daughter of Wm Stevenson, of burlay.
,, 25. Susanna, daughter of Geo. Dixon, of Briggat.
,, 25. Margery, daughter of John Colly, of Briggat.
,, 25. Alic, daughter of William Smith, of g. Wodh'.
,, 30. James, sonne of ffrancis Metcalfe, of Houlbeck.
,, 30. Wm, sonne of Robt Easgill, beyond ye bridge.
,, 31. An, daughter of Walter Lightfoot, Hilhousebe.
,, 31. Mathew, daughter of George Webster, beyond ye new chappell.
June 4. Mary, daughter of George Hopton, of Beeston.
,, 5 Richard, sonne of John Taylyar, of ye chappeltown.
,, 6. Jonathan, sonne of Robt Webster, of Hunslet.
,, 11. Wm, sonne of Symon Stevenson, of Knawstrup.
,, 11. Richard, sonne of Richard Thornton, of Houlbeck.
,, 13. Doraty, daughter of Robt Heaslington, of Worklay.
,, 13. Richard, sonne of Richard Blackburn, of Medowlayn.
,, 13. Wm, sonne of Wm Richardson, of ye Medowlayn.
,, 13. Mary, daughter of John Dixon, of Hunslet.
,, 20. Xpo., sonne of George Hebdon, of Kirgate.
,, 20. Eliz., daughter of Michaell Booth, of ye Headrawe.
,, 24. Margret, daughter of George Clough, of ye Hilhousebanks.
,, 24. Agnis, daughter of John Sidgwick, of Wodhouse.
,, 27. Sara, daughter of Mathew Glov, of Hunslet.
,, 27. Jenit, daughter of John Smith, of ye borelayne.
,, 27. An Steward & George Making had a base child named Seth.
,, 29. John, sonne of Thomas Sikes, of beeston.
,, 29. Margret, daughter of John Gregson, of ye callayn.
,, 30. ffrancis, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, of beeston.
July 2. Jayne, daughter of Thomas Guislay, of Timblebridge.
,, 7. Margret, daughter of Richard Hewson, of Kirgat.
,, 7. Mary, daughter of James Craven, of ye Headrawe.
,, 9. Wm, sonne of Robt Lindlay, of Wodhouse.
,, 10. Wm, sonne of Wm Jefferson, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 14. Eliz., daughter of Robt Dixon, of Beeston.
,, 18. Mary, daughter of Thomas Walker, of ye Headraw.
,, 18. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Clarke, of Armlay.
,, 18. John, sonne of George Holdsworth, of Beeston.
,, 18. Eliz., daughter of Wm Killingbeck, of Gleadow.
,, 21. Sibell, daughter of James Greene, of Bramlay.
,, 25. John, sonne of Wm Whitlay, of ye Marchlayne.
,, 25. Richard, sonne of Wm powell, of ye Newchappell.
,, 25. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Headlay, of g. Wodhouse.
,, 25. Alic, daughter of Gilbt Bowmer, of ye Abbay.
Aug. 1. John, sonne of Wm Loblay, of ye Headrawe.
,, 1. Alic, daughter of Richard Casson, of Armlay.
,, 3. John, sonne of Wm Taylyar, of ye Head'.
,, 4. Tho., sonne of Tho. Barton, of ye Vickarlayn.
,, 5. An, daughter of ffrancis Cooke, of Beeston.
,, 6. Mary, daughter of Mathew Martin, of Houlb'.

1613

Aug. 8. Wm, sonne of Charles Edleston, of ye Bridgend.
,, 8. Eliz., daughter of Rich. Bradlay, of Houlb'.
,, 11. Isabell Houme, daughter of peter Holme, of ye Marchlayn.
,, 13. Joseph, daughter of James Crumack, of Kirgat.
,, 15. Eden, daughter of Tho. Seed, of Briggat.
,, 15. Wm, sonne of Gilbt Livsedge, of Hunslet.
,, 18. Walter, sonne of ffrancis Wroe, of ye Crosgren.
,, 18. Alex., sonne of Xpo. Smithson, of ye Marchlayn.
,, 18. Isabell, daughter of Wm Ibatson, of Kirgate.
,, 18. Eliz., daughter of John Hudson, of Wodhouse Carre.
,, 18. Mary, daughter of George Jefferson, of Wodhouse.
,, 21. Wm, sonne of Mathew Spencer, of Worklay.
,, 21. Richard, sonne of Alex. Mathew, of Houlbeck.
,, 22. John, sonne of Edward Smith, of ye Abbay.
,, 22. John, sonne of Wm Saule, of Hunslet.
,, 22. John, sonne of Wm Walker, of Wodhouse.
,, 22. An, daughter of ffrancis Dickenson, of ffarnlay.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of Edw. Holdsworth, of Beeston.
,, 22. Steven, sonne of Samuel Prockter, of Medowlayn.
,, 22. Edw., sonne of Edw. Becroft, of ye Borelayn.
,, 27. James, sonne of Wm Broadlay, of ye Milhill.
,, 27. Mary, daughter of Walter Laycock,[1] of Briggat.
,, 29. Margret, daughter of Antho. Bethū, of Houlbeck.
,, 29. Grace, daughter of Tho. Hardestie, of Hilh'.
,, 29. Eliz., daughter of Michaell Hutchinson, of Houlbeck.
,, 29. Miles, sonne of Tho. Walmslay, of ye Head'.
,, 29. Henry, sonne of Mathew Yeadon, of Houlbeck.
,, 30. Math., sonne of Mathew Yeadon, of Houlbeck.
,, 30. An, daughter of John Bradlay, of Wodhouse.
Sept. 5. Isabell, daughter of Mr Robt Watterhouse,[2] of ye Wither.
,, 5. Robt, sonne of Robt Gray,[3] of ye Headrawe.
,, 5. Eliz., daughter of Nicholas Morall, of ye Abbay.
,, 5. Ellin, daughter of Robt Thackara, of Beeston.
,, 8. Henry, sonne of George Browne, of ye Marchlayn.
,, 8. Abraham, sonne of Richard Readall, of ye Milhill.
,, 9. William, sonne of Wm Lonsdall, of ye Timblebridge.
,, 12. Mathew, sonne of Wm Cooke, of ye churchyeard.
,, 17. Thomas, sonne of John Tate, of Houlbeck.
,, 19. Robt, sonne of Wm ffletcher, of Medowlayn.
,, 19. Steven, sonne of Wm Grundall, of ye Abbay.
,, 19. Grace, daughter of John Smith, of ye Callayn.
,, 21. Isabell, daughter of Tho. Ellis, of Houlbeck.
,, 22. Meriall, daughter of Xpo. Allan, of ye Timblebridg.
,, 24. Math., sonne of John Livsedge, of Hilhousebe.
,, 26. Susanna, daughter of ffrancis Cook, of parklayn.
,, 29. John, sonne of Richard Musgrave, of Houlbeck.
,, 29. ffrancis, sonne of Simond Carlell, of Kirgat.
,, 29. Grace, daughter of Xpo. ffearnlay, of Meadowlayn.
Oct. 1. Mary, daughter of John Bonefang, of Kirgat.
,, 3. Robt, sonne of Robt Eastburne, of Beeston.
,, 3. Judith, daughter of John Hoile, of Christall.
,, 3. Mary, daughter of Wm Jackson, of Hunslet.
,, 3. Edward, sonne of Henry King, of Houlbeck.

---

(1) Walter Laycock was chief aulnager to the Northern Counties of England. His dau. Mary was afterwards the wife of Edward Birkbeck, of Orton, co. Westmoreland.—(*Dugdale's Visitation*, p. 156, ed. Surtees Society.)—C. B. N.

(2) See p. 171, *Ducatus*.

(3) For a pedigree of Gray, of Kippax and Morwick, near Leeds, see Morkill's *Whitkirk*, p. 92-3.

1613

Oct. 3. Agnes, daughter of [illegible] of ye Headraw.
,, 3. Thomas, sonne of [illegible] of Hunslet.
,, 3. Ralph, sonne of [illegible]
,, 6. Alice, daughter of [illegible]
,, 8. Eliz., daughter of [illegible]
,, 8. Sibell, daughter of [illegible] of ye Marchlayne.
,, 8. Eliz., daughter of Bryan [illegible] of ye Milhill.
,, 10. Jayne, daughter of [illegible] of Briggate.
,, 10. Thomas, sonne of [illegible] of Briggate.
,, 12. John & Richard, sonnes of [illegible] of Briggat.
,, 12. Richard, sonne of [illegible]
,, 13. ffrancis, S. or D. [illegible] of ye Meadowlayne.
,, 15. Raph, sonne of Wm Harrison, of [illegible]
,, 17. Robt, sonne of Robt [illegible] of Kirgate.
,, 17. Henry, sonne of Wm [illegible] of Beeston.
,, 17. Robt, sonne of Gilbt Walker, of Beeston.
,, 17. Wm, sonne of Leo. West, of Hunslet.
,, 19. Wm, sonne of Peter Jackson, of Kirgate.
,, 20. Wm, sonne of Wm Smith, of ye Markeyplace.
,, 20. Marmaduke, sonne of Matthew Turner, of Ossenthorpe.
,, 24. Xpo., sonne of Xpo. Jackson, of ye Hillhouselankes.
,, 24. Richard, sonne of Richard Pawson, of ye Marchlayne.
,, 26. Eliz., daughter of John Hawkhill, of ye Headraw.
,, 26. Wm, sonne of Rich. Walker, of ye Newgrange.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Roger Pickering, of ye Mortoun.
,, 28. Gilforth, sonne of Gilforth Cromacke, of ffarnlay.
✠ Margret Foulden & Wm Turpin had a base child called Anthony.
,, 30. Wm, sonne of Wm Totty, of Gildhow.
,, 31. Isabell, daughter of George Sowden, of g. Wodhouse.
,, 31. ffrancis, daughter of Edward Haige, of Barlay.
Nov. 3. Eliz., daughter of Robt Simpson, of ye Pilgenil.
,, 3. Jenit, daughter of Leo. Watson, of Meadowlayne.
,, 5. Michaell, sonne of Michaell Metcalfe, of Armlay.
,, 7. Grace, daughter of Edward Brooklay, of Kirgate.
,, 7. Xpo., sonne of Thomas Beaforth, of Hunslet.
,, 7. Robt, sonne of Robt Bedford, of ye Borelayne.
,, 7. Isabell, daughter of Andrew Fatyson, of Kirgat.
,, 14. Eliz., daughter of Richard Bennit, of ye Borelayne.
,, 14. Thomas, sonne of Nicholas Watson, of ffarnlay.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of John Nicanson, of Houllbeck.
,, 15. Sibell, daughter of George Pease, Houllbeck.
,, 19. Josias, sonne of Robt Dunwell, of ye Milhill.
,, 21. Wm, sonne of Richard ffoulides, of Briggat.
,, 21. Wm, sonne of Wm Snawdon, of Bralay.
,, 21. Wm, sonne of Peter Shawe, of Armlay.
,, 21. Christian, daughter of James Lindail, of Briggat.
,, 21. Grace, daughter of John Hawdon, of Hunsleteare.
,, 24. Alixander, sonne of Robt Heaton, of Kirgat.
,, 24. Peter, sonne of ffrancis Hill, of Kirgat.
,, 24. Susanna, daughter of Thomas Foster, of ye Headraw.
,, 28. Wm, sonne of Wm Grundail, of ye Borelayne.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Xpo. Whitteam, of ye Hill'e.
,, 28. Thomas, sonne of Ambrose Pecter, of ye Milhill.
,, 28. John, sonne of Alixander ffether, of ye Callayne.
,, 28. Eliz., daughter of Richard Dayle, of ye Milhill.
,, 28. Xpoffer, sonne of Thomas Bery, of Hunslet.
,, 30. James, sonne of Abell Wodd, of Kirgate.

(1) See pedigree, p. 120, Thoresby's *Ducatus*.

1613

ov. 30. Abraham, sonne of Richard Chelders, of Hunslet.
„ 30. Wm, sonne of Wm Gill, of ffarnlay.
„ 30. Eliz., daughter of Thomas Lindlay, of Chap[peltown].
ec. 1. Mathew, sonne of John Skarre, of g. Wodhouse.
„ 1. Eliz., daughter of Tho. ffooldes, of Buslingthorp.
„ 8. Robt, sonne of Leorence Wilson, of ye Townend.
„ 8. Mathew, sonne of Edward Vevers, of Hunslet.
„ 10. Eliz., daughter of Wm Wimmerslay, of Medowlayn.
„ 10. George, sonne of Adam Hogg, of ye Marchlayn.
„ 10. Mary, daughter of Tho. Smith, of Heddinglay.
„ 12. Eliz., daughter of John Hardweck, of Houlbeck.
„ 12. Ellin, daughter of Gilbert Longbottū, of ye Abbay.
„ 15. An, daughter of John Kendall, of Chappeltown.
„ 15. Richard, sonne of John Judson, of Wetwodside.
„ 18. Antho., sonne of John ffoster, of Houlb'.
„ 19. Doraty, daughter of John Lamb̄t, of Watterlayn.
„ 19. James, sonne of Edw. Battye, of Wodhousecar.
„ 19. Margret, daughter of Jo. Walker, of Timblebrig.
„ 19. Jayne, daughter of Edw. Metcalfe, of Houlbeck.
„ 20. Gabrell, sonne of Mr Sāuell Burdhead, of Moregrang.
„ 26. John, sonne of Wm Taylyar, of Briggat.
„ 26. Wm, sonne of George ffawsett, of Hunslet.
„ 26. Marye, daughter of Ab. ffenton, of Hunslet.
„ 26. Mary, daughter of James Hawdon, of Hunslet.
„ 27. Wm, sonne of James Kendall, of Ipsepits.

1613-14

an. 1. Tho. sonne of Richard Kidd of [*illegible*].
„ 1. Jo., sonne of Jo. Thwats, of Hilhousebankes.
„ 1. Joseph, sonne of John Sutclife, of g. Wodh.
„ 2. Abigall, sonne (*sic*) of Roger Lee, of Houlbeck.
„ 2. Richard, sonne of James Walker, of ye Brigend.
„ 6. ffrancis, s. or d. (*sic*) of John Claughton, of ye chap'.
„ 6. Christian, daughter of Arthur Barrows, of Worklay.
„ 9. Edmund, sonne of Robt Wodd, of Hunslethall.
„ 16. Agnis, daughter of Xpo. Lāb̄t., of Hunslet.
„ 17. Robt, sonne of Edw. Smith, of g. Wodh.
„ 19. Samuell, sonne of Barnard Wod,[1] of Houlbeck.
„ 19. Isabell, daughter of Xpo. Wolton, of Ipse pits.
„ 21. Eliz., daughter of Leo. Atkinson, of Beeston.
„ 21. Wm, sonne of Henry Rāsdayle, of Briggat.
„ 23. An, daughter of Edward Killinggam, of Worklay.
„ 23. Richard, sonne of Richard Pearson, of Worklay.
„ 23. ffrauncis, sonne of Xpo. Mitchell, of ye Abbay.
„ 30. Anthonye, sonne of Anthonye Hornar, of Kirgat.
„ 30. John, sonne of John Burn, of ffarnlay.
„ 30. Wm, sonne of Nicholas Patyson, of ffarnlay.
„ 30. Grace, daughter of Nicholas Chapman, of ffarnlay.
„ 30. Wm, sonne of Edw. Clibbrū, of Hunslet.
„ 30. Richard, sonne of Miles Wildman, of ye Headrawe.
„ 30. Geo., sonne of Tho. Rawdon, of ye Newchappell.
„ 30. Grace, daughter of Rich. Holdsworth, of Crosgren.
eb. 2. Alic, daughter of Cudb̄t Thornton, of g. Wodhouse.
„ 6. Wm, sonne of Henry Walker, of ye Milhill.
„ 6. Wm, sonne of Wm Stable, of ye Chappeltown.
„ 9. Eliz.,[2] daughter of Mr Wm Busfeld, of Kirgat.

(1) See *Dugdale's Visitation*, ed. Surtees Society, p. 72; and *Gibson's Visitat. n.*, ed. Foster, p. 124. The name may be a mere coincidence.—C. B. N.

(2) According to Thoresby's *Ducatus* (p. [61]), she was married 6th June, 1631, to Mr. John Loveland, a Spanish merchant.

" 17. [illegible]
" 17. A[illegible] Hedgeraw.
" 23. Edward [illegible]
" 23. Maryc[illegible]
" 24. Jo[illegible] Hewes[illegible]

nne of Tho. Waudes.
ıughter of Ab. Garrit, of Houlbeck.
nne of Ab. Hinchcliffe, of ye Abbay.
ıne of Mathew Waid, of ye Milhill.
ı, sonne of Richard ffearn, of Mabgat.
aughter of Avara Calbeck, of Beeston.
ıughter of Wm Marshell, beyond brig.
ıghter of John Revis, of Milhill.
aughter of Georg Grene, of Briggat.
sonne of Wm Hollings, of g. Wodhouse.
daughter of Leo. Jackson, of Armlay.
ıne of Anthonye Coup, of Briggat.
nne of Wm Jackson, of Hunslet.
nne of Wm Snipe, of Marchlayn.
daughter of Tho. Cliffe, of ffarnlay.
ughter of James ffenton, of Briggat.
sonne of Henry Bowes, of ye Callayn.
ıne of Wm Morehouse, of ye Churchyeard.
sonne of Nicholas Stable, March[layn].
daughter of Robt Helehouse, of Knawstrop.
ıne of Xpo. Whitlay, of Kirgat.
ıughter of Isaac Grasse, of Houlbeck.
onne of Wm Lambt, of Houlbeck.
ıne of Tho. Butterfeld, of ye Callayn.
aughter of Robt Walker, of Hunslet.
laughter of Wiłłm Bland, of Kirgat.
onne of Robte Sykes, of Kirkgate.
daughter of Henry Coniers, of Kirgate.
onne of Georg Dickson, of Briggat.
e, sonne of George Horsmã, of Litl. Woodhouse.
laughter of Leon. Patrick, of the Headrow.
aughter of Wiłłm Sumers, of Kirkgate.
nne of Tho: Elistone, of the Milnhill.
nne of Robt Kent, of Newgrang.
laughter of Wm Leadman, of Houlb[eck].
aughter of Wm Scholes, of Hunslet.
ughter of Mathew Bell, of Kirgat.
[ath. [*Mathew*] & Tho. Robinson had a base child, Alic.
[illegible] daughter of Geo. Beecroft, of yt Brigend

1614

July 11. Alice, daughter of John Smith, of Great Woodh'.
,, 13. Susan, daughter of Jo. ffox, of the Vicar Lane.
,, 13. ffraunce, sonne of Arthur Beeston, of Woodsyde.
,, 14. Willm, sonne of Jo. Sydell, of Hanslet.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of Georg Watterworth, of Brālay.
,, 17. Eliz., daughter of Wm Dixon, of Woolhousecar.
,, 19. Adam, sonne of Robt Williamson, of Crosgren.
,, 22. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Atkinson, of Beeston.
,, 24. Richard, sonne of Wm Thompson, of Worklay.
,, 24. Wm, sonne of ffrancis Crawe, of ye Abbay.
,, 24. Mary, daughter of Wm Holyday, of Beston.
,, 24. Tho., sonne of Gilbt Hall, of ye Abbay.
,, 24. Margret, daughter of Jo. Scaffe, of Milhill.
,, 24. Jayne, daughter of Wm Wenslay, of Lidyat.
,, 26. Antho., sonne of Michaell Smith, of Houlbeck.
,, 27. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Walker, of Chappeltown.
,, 31. Xpo., sonne of Henry Chester, of Hunslet.
Aug. 2. Agnis, daughter of Andrew Cawdraw, of ye Headraw.
,, 7. Nathanyell, sonne of Tho. Jefferson, of g. Wodh'.
,, 7. Eliz., daughter of Jeffera Pearson, of Marchlayn.
,, 7. Alie, daughter of James Ash, of Mchlayn.
,, 10. John, sonne of John Sagle, of Houlbeck.
,, 10. Grace, sonne of John Hayes, of ye towrnend.
,, 12. Martin, sonne of Wm Tennant, of Hunslet.
,, 12. Alie, daughter of Henry Cassson, of ye Milhill.
,, 12. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Walker, Headraw.
,, 13. Agnis, daughter of Richard Smith, Kirgat.
,, 14. Alie Thacker, daughter of Jo. Thackera, of Worklay.
,, 17. Henry, sonne of Tho. Hayson, of Briggat.
,, 17. Alie, daughter of John Taylor, of Houlbeck.
,, 17. Eliz., daughter of Robt Lee, of Houlbeck.
,, 21. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Langton, of Brālay.
,, 21. Jo., sonne of Tho. Richardson, of Houlbeck.
,, 21. An, daughter of Antho. Chadsday, of Houlbeck.
,, 21. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Douglas, of Austrophall.
,, 21. Hester, daughter of Wm Mcdalie, of ye Headraw.
,, 21. Robt, sonne of Bartholomew Dixon, of Kirgat.
,, 22. Robt., sonne of Richard Hawkenan, of ye Blackbank.
,, 24. Robt, sonne of Wm Gregg, of Marchlayn.
,, 24. Robt, sonne of John Yeoman, of Marchlayn.
,, 26. Mary, daughter of Henry Winchlease, of Parklayn.
,, 26. Tymotye, sonne of John Richardson, of Hunslet.
,, 28. Tho., sonne of Henry Bollon, of Malgat.
,, 28. John, sonne of Tho. Tennant, of Hanslet.
,, 29. M'gret, daughter of Antho. Wilkks, of Milhill.
Sept. 1. Agnis Eltoftes & Wm Mawson had a base child, Wm.
,, 2. Gartrud Arnald, daughter of Wm Arnald, Headraw.
,, 2. Sibell, daughter of Leo. Lawson, of Briggat.
,, 4. Rebeckay, daughter of Richard Sykes, of Briggat.
,, 4. Isab., daughter of Michaell Mell, of Hunslet Laine.
,, 4. Alie, daughter of Henry Benson, Townend.
,, 4. Bryan, sonne of Bryan Wray, of Kirgat.
,, 11. John, sonne of John Wilson, of ffarnlay.
,, 13. George, sonne of Robt Cooke, of Hunslet.
,, 17. Richard, sonne of John Stanson, of Houlb'.
,, 18. John, sonne of Tryny Cattson, Timbiclaig.
,, 18. Isabell, daughter of Jo. Walker, Kirgat.
,, 18. Eliz., daughter of ffran. Mecka, Houlbeck.
,, 18. Alie, daughter of Wm Bowes, Hilhousebe.

ffrancis, sonne of Leo. Shephard, Marchlayn.
Grace, daughter of Steven Thirleston, Lidyat.
Robt, sonne of Geo. Whitlay, Chappeltown.
Eliz., daughter of Richard Glensou, of Hunslet.
Henry, sonne of Jo. Broadhead, of Houlb'.
John, sonne of John Baly, of Milhill.
Alix., sonne of John Mease, of Houlb'.
An, daughter of Pet. Parker, of Quarrelhill.
ffrancis, s. or D. (*sic*) of Wm Wise, of ffarnlay.
John, sonne of Wm Duffin, of ye Headraw.
Geo., sonne of Tho. Hauksworth, of Briggat.
Geo., sonne of Wm Whitlay, of M'chlayn.
Michaell, sonne of Rich. Jefferson, of g. Wodh'.
Richard, sonne of Robt Milnar, of Hunslet.
Robt., sonne of Wm Watson, of g. Wodhouse.
Eliz., daughter of Joseph Goodayle, of ye Headraw.
Rosamond, daughter of Jo. Langbottū, of Houlb'.
Henry, sonne of Henry Robinson, of Buslingthorp.
Michaell, sonne of Steven Grace, of Churchyeard.
Mary, daughter of Jo. Brigg, of Lidyat.
Mary, daughter of Roger Carter, of Houlb'.
Eliz., daughter of Xpo. Haryson, of ye Townend.
An, daughter of Tho. Wilson, of ye Head'.
Xpo., sonne of Xpo. Lawson, of ye Callayn.
Wm, sonne of Sāmuell Dobson, of Beeston.
James, sonne of Tho. Dixon, of g. Wodh'.
An, daughter of Robt Goodayle, of Houlb'.
M'gret, daughter of Edw. Swallow, Vickerlayn.
Grace, daughter of Wm Walker, of Brālay.
Mary, daughter of Alix. Jeffera, of M'chlayn.
An, daughter of Math. Nelsin, of Hunslet.
Dorah, daughter of Robt Greathead, Townend.
Susan, daughter of Rowland Pearson, of Head[raw].
Henry, daughter of Tho. Midlam. of Hunslet.
Edith, daughter of Wm Wilkes, of Medowlayn.
Robt, sonne of Rich. Brown, of Hilhousebanks.
ffrancis, daughter of Wm Scott, Callayn.
Math., sonne of Roger Toulson, of Houlb'.
An, daughter of Adā Talyer, Knawstrup.
Wm, sonne of Edw. Wilson, of Kirgat.
Wm and John, sonnes of Alix. Mough.
John, sonne of Edw. Wilson, of Briggat.
Ellin, daughter of Sāmuel ffenton, Hun'.
Sibell, daughter of Rowlan Barnard, Houlb'.
Wm, sonne of Tho. Stringer, Medowlayn.
Susan, daughter of Anthony Wadsworth, of Brig'.
John, sonne of Hen. Musgrave, of Brālay.
Tho., sonne of Jo. Amgell, Worklay.
Geo: sonne of Rich. Taylyer, Timblebrig.
Alie, daughter of Geo: Sawdon, of g. Wodh'.
Ellin, daughter of Wm Sayle, of Hun'.
Grace, daughter of Tho. Pape, Kirgat.
Rich., sonne of Jo. Hearing, Briggat.
John, sonne of Willm Reyner, of Wortley.
Edward, sonne of Robte Nelson, of [illegible].
Grace, daughter of Willm Wormā, Workley.
Dorathie, daughter of Willm Charma, of Farnley.
An, daughter of Jo. Metcalfe, of Houlb'.
Tho., sonne of Hāfray Hawworth, Hunslet.
W[illegible], sonne of Robt Snawdon, of ye Wither.

1614

Dec. 1 [illegible]
" 4 [illegible]
" 4 [illegible]
" 7 [illegible]
" 7 [illegible]
" 11 [illegible]
" 11 [illegible]
" 11 [illegible]
" 11 [illegible]
" 11 [illegible]
" 13 [illegible]
" 13 [illegible]
" 18 [illegible]
" 18 [illegible]
" 18 [illegible]
" 20 [illegible]
" 21 [illegible]
" 22 [illegible]
" 23 [illegible]
" 24 [illegible]
" 29 [illegible]
" 29 [illegible]

[illegible]

1614 15

Jan. 2 [illegible] of Wm. [illegible], of the Heath w.
" [illegible]
" 2 [illegible]
" 2 [illegible]
" 2 [illegible]
" 2 [illegible]
" 2 [illegible] of Wm. [illegible]
" 2 [illegible] ye Marsh lane.
" 10 [illegible]
" 10 [illegible]
" 11 [illegible]
" 11 [illegible]
" 11 [illegible]
" 11 [illegible]
" 11 [illegible] ye Wilkes.
" 11 [illegible] of Hunslet.
" 11 [illegible]
" 11 [illegible] ye Quarry Hill.
" 18 [illegible] of Bridgate.
" 18 [illegible] ye Hillhouse Banks.
" 18 [illegible] of Hunslet.

Memorandu, that hereafter followes ye names of such as christned fro ye 19 of January, A 1614 Recorded in ye tyme Churchwardenships of Richard Sikes, Willm Brooke, John Jane, Cantial, &c. Alexander Cooke, batchlour of divinity Vicar

1614 15

Jan. 22 [illegible], sonne of Christofer Wilkinson, of Holbeck.
" 22 Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Dawson, of Holbeck.
" 22 [illegible], sonne of Richard Hoot, of ye Vicar Lane.
" 22 [illegible], sonne of Thos. Hepworth, of Leery Pits.
" 22 [illegible], daughter of Wm. [illegible], in ye Bridge end.
" 22. Margaret, daughter of Stephen Walker, in ye Marsh Lane.

ıghter of Michael Watson, of Workley.
ghter of Tho. Smith, of Workley.
daughter of John Browne, of Holbeck.

[*End of Mr. Cooke's writing.*]

ıghter of Jonas Ellis, of Briggat.
ıughter of Robt Aysgill, of ye Brigend.
laughter of James Batty, of g. Wodhouse.
ne of George Casson, of Briggat.
ghter of Gilbt Hall, of ffarnlay.
ıughter of Wm Morlay, of Worklay.
ıonne of George Grave, of Houlbeck.
r & An ffarrand had a base child named An.
e of Wm Douglasse, of Houlbeclayne.
ıonne of John Pomfret, of Medowlayn.
laughter of John Milnar, of Hunslet.
ıghter of Aser Tench, of ye Tenters.
daughter of Richard Howle, of ye Townend.
ıter of Gabriell Simpson, of Chappeltown.
ıghter of Steven Hawdon, of Hunslet.
ıghter of Wm Billington, of Beeston.
ıe of Nicholas Hornar, of ye Timblebridg.
ıter of Wm Johnson, of Hilhousebanks.
laughter of Mr Rich. ffawkingam, of ye Northhall.
ıonne of Edward Boulton, of Kirgat.
ıhter of Edw. Exū, of Kirgat.
ıe of Richard Hodgshon, of Chappeltown.
laughter of Richard Mires, of Kirgat.
ıghter of Wm Dixon, of ye Headraw.
ıhter of Robt Wolton, of Ipse Pits.
ıe of John Tate, of Houlbeck.
ne of Thomas Jackson, of Austruphall.
nne of Henry Whalay, of g. Wodhouse.
ıghter of Mr ffairfax, of Kirgat.
ınne of Wm Man, of ye Marchlayn.
[Ingarū *erased*] sonne [daughter *erased*] of Mr Raph Hopton, of Hall.
ıe of Adam Milner, of Hunslet.
ıter of Wm Stevenson, of Burlay.
daughter of John Whalay, of ye Headraw.
ıe of Wm Collingson, of Kirgat.
ıe of Cudbt Haryson, of ffarnlay.
ıe of John Eamondson, of ye Milhill.
ıe of John ffalconar, of Quarrelhill.

---

hat Edward Fairfax, Esq., lived at an ancient house near the Church (then re most of his children were born, and that he was an eminent Poet and ed and ingenious Treatises (*Ducatus*, pp. 38 and 65). In 1741 the house Smith; in 1756, to Mr. Gervas Smith, who died in 1760. unmarried, having :. Thos. Wilkinson, who sold it in 1761 to Mr. John Smith, and he re-edifyed to it.—*Wilson's Notes.* The wife of Edward Fairfax was Dorothy, daughter Leeds (*Dugdale's Visitation*, p. 156). His daughter Elizabeth was the wife Dr. Collins has kindly given the following references:—Paver's Marriage rd Fairfax and Cath. Calverley, wid., of Otley. 1600-1, Edward Fairfax, d Dorothy Laycock, of Leeds. And for an article on Edward Fairfax see *Forest*, by Thos. Parkinson, pp. 105 to 122; and for notes of his children,

ıgram Hopton, Kt. He was slain 14 October, 1643, at Winsby Fight, near ire.—*Ducatus*, p. 187, and *Wilson's Notes.*

1615

Mar. 26. Alic, daughter of ffrancis Clayton, of ye Marchlayn.
,, 26. Mary, daughter of Trinye Metcalfe, of Briggat.
,, 31. Xpo., sonne of Henry East, of ye Milhill.
,, 31. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Barton, Vickarlayn.
Apr. 2. Jane, daughter of Wilfray Tolinson, of Milhill.
,, 2. Mary, daughter of Mathew Paule, of Milhill.
,, 2. Eliz., daughter of Robt Wright, of Timblebridg.
,, 7. Wm, sonne of John Dixon, of Hunslet.
,, 13. Tho., sonne of Tho. Milburn, of ye Abbay.
,, 16. Isab., daughter of Edm. Metcalfe, of Houlbeck.
,, 16. Sara, daughter of Steven Hawdon, of Hunslet.
,, 22. Geo., sonne of Henry Armitage, Marchlayn.
,, 25. ffloreence, daughter of Steven Snell, of Callayn.
,, 30. Geo., sonne of Edw. Booth, of Marchlayn.
,, 30. Barbara, daughter of Edw. Garforth, Vickerlayn.
,, 30. Ja., sonne of Tho. Seed, of Timblebridg.
May 3. Rich., sonne of Rich. ffolds, of Briggat.
,, 7. Susan, daughter of Wm Rawe, of ye Headraw.
,, 12. Leo., sonne of Leo. Atkinson, of Beeston.
,, 18. Wm, sonne of Hector Winn, of Briggat.
,, 18. Grace, daughter of Tho. Sill, of Houlbeck.
,, 21. Edw., sonne of Wm Gregg, of Kirgat.
,, 21. Mathew, sonne of Tho. Newcū, of Briggat.
,, 24. Isab., daughter of Raph Cook, of Beeston.
,, 28. Jo., sonne of ffrancis Musgrave, of ye Milhill.
,, 30. Isab., daughter of Jo. ffuntayns, of ye Marchlayn.
June 4. Eliz., daughter of Wm Smith, of Briggat.
,, 7. Augustin, sonne of Alexander Smith, of Callayn.
,, 7. John, sonne of Jo. Burill, of ye Headraw.
,, 11. Jayne, daughter of Pet. Hardestie, of Kirgat.
,, 14. Isabell, daughter of Wm Dawson, of Houlbeck.
,, 16. Tho., sonne of Tho. Cliffe, of ffarnlay.
,, 18. Antho., sonne of Edw. Clibburn, of Hunslet.
,, 18. Geo., sonne of Adam Hogg, of ye M'chlayn.
,, 25. Ellin, daughter of James Lindall, of Briggat.
,, 25. Alic., daughter of Wm Brown, of Kirgat.
,, 25. Gilbt Andrewe, of ye chappeltowne, had a base child wt Ursuly Corker, named John.
,, 28. Tho., sonne of Wm Sūmers, of Kirgat.
,, 30. Alix., sonne of Robert Crofte, of Hilhousebanks.
July 2. Timothy, sonne of Roger Casson, of Hunslet.
,, 2. Grace, sonne of John Calbeck, of Beeston.
,, 8. Wm, sonne of Rich. Eastburn, of Briggat.
,, 12. Edw., sonne of Edw. Broadlay, of Kirgat.
,, 19. Wm, sonne of Tho. Girnwodd, beyond ye bridge.
,, 19. Grace, daughter of pselbell Coup, of Briggat.
,, 23. Robt., sonne of Wm Oldfeld, of Kirgat.
,, 25. Math., sonne of John Clarkson, of Kirgat.
,, 25. Thomas Bretherick & Effam Hawdon, of Wodhouse, had named Thomas.
,, 30. An, daughter of Rich. Bradlay, of Houlbeck.
,, 30. An, daughter of James Sikes, of ye Headrawe.
Aug. 6. Eliz., daughter of Wm Scrafton, of Houlbeck.
,, 6. Jo., sonne of Geo. Hopton, of Beeston.
,, 6. Tho., sonne of Edw. Beecroft, of Borelayn.
,, 6. Grace, daughter of Gilbt Saule, of Hunslet.
,, 13. Robt, sonne of Robt Baines, of Bramlay.
,, 13. John, sonne of Jo. Amond, of Armlay.

1615

Aug. 13. Lancelot,[1] sonne of Antho. Ivason, of Briggat.
,, 19. Xpo., sonne of Tho. Walker, of Kirgat.
,, 20. Isabell, daughter of Samuell Coplay, of Townend.
,, 20. Ann, daughter of Wm Lodge, of Milhill.
,, 20. John, sonne of John Pease, of Marchlayn.
,, 27. Elisha, sonne of Mr Watterhouse, Wither.
,, 31. Geo., sonne of James Kendall, Quarrelhill.
Sept. 3. James, sonne of Xpo. Shawe, of Newchappell.
,, 6. ffrancis, s. d. [*sic*] of ffrancis More, of Briggat.
,, 7. Jayne,[2] daughter of Wm Busfeld, of Briggat.
,, 10. Debora, daughter of Jeffera Crowther, of Briggat.
,, 15. Tho., sonne of Tho. Cloudslay, of Briggat.
,, 19. An, daughter of Xpo. Marshell, of Vic[*ar lane*].
,, 21. Margret, daughter of ffran. Hargrave, Headrawe.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of Tho. Tompson, of ye townend.
,, 24. Robt, sonne of Henry ffrankland, of Kirgat.
,, 25. Tho., sonne of Robt Graunger, of Brālay.
,, 26. Geo., sonne of Geo. Saunders, of Houlbeck.
,, 26. Robt, sonne of Alix. Cooke, of ye Vickaridge.
Oct. 1. James, sonne of Robt Goodayle, of Houlb'.
,, 1. Gartrude, daughter of ffran. Murton, of Briggat.
,, 1. Eliz., daughter of Simond Carlell, of Kirgat.
,, 1. Mary, daughter of Wm Butler, of Wodhouse.
,, 1. Eliz., daughter of Robt Oddy, of ye Milhill.
,, 1. Wm, sonne of Rich. Dawson, of Vickerlayn.
,, 1. Eliz. Marshall and Robt Robson had a base child bapt. named Robt.
,, 7. Jayne, daughter of Alex. Stockdaile, of Beeston.
,, 12. Ann, daughter of Wm Hic, of Kirgat.
,, 12. Luce, daughter of Michaell Cooke, of Kirgat.
,, 14. Xpo., sonne of Wm Atkinson, of ffarnlay.
,, 15. Eliz., daughter of Ab Hinchcliffe, of Abbay.
,, 22. Jayne, daughter of Oswell Grime, of Houlb'.
,, 25. Mathew, sonne of Jo. Titty, of ye Milhill.
,, 25. Eliz., daughter of Marke Yong, of ye Churchyeard.
,, 29. Isab., daughter of Anthony Robinson, of Briggat.
,, 29. Eliz., daughter of Math. Winnerslay, of Watterlayn.
,, 29. Math., sonne of Rich. Mearing, of Houlb'.
,, 29. Mary, daughter of Wm Garret, of Hedingley.
Nov. 1. Eliz., daughter of Jo. Mawson, of ye Headraw.
,, 9. Gregory Clayton, of Gleadow, & Susan Ragge had a base child bapt. named Martin.
,, 12. Richard, sonne of Robt Walker, of Head[*raw*].
,, 12. Alice, daughter of Robt Atkinson, of Houlb'.
,, 12. Isab., daughter of ffra: Hamond, of Townend.
,, 12. Jayne, daughter of ffran. Hill, of Kirgat.
,, 15. Tho., sonne of Wm Killingbeck, of Chappeltown.
,, 19. Jo., sonne of Wm Hollings, of Wodhouse.
,, 19. Wm, sonne of Xpo. Apleyeard, of Armlay.
,, 19. Mary, daughter of Tho. Wardman, of Milhill.
,, 19. Agnis, daughter of Wm Walker, of Headrawe.
,, 19. Robt, sonne of Wm Kendall, of ye Headraw.
,, 19. Adā, sonne of Wm ffearne, of Hunslet.

---

(1) This Lancelot may be the same as "Lancelot Iveson, of Leedes, a noted colier, married Hannah, daughter of Mr Bonnell, Rector of Moor Mountain, sister of Dr Bonnell, of Hunsingore." *Wilson MS.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Francis Mountaine, bur. 25 June, 1643: St. Cuthbert's, York. Thos. Bonnell, M.A., Rector of Moor Monkton, 1624–1644; Vicar of Catterick, 1621–1644.—C.B.N. Mr. Collins says that Bishop Monkton, near Ripon, is still called "Mountain" by a large number of people living near.

(2) Afterwards married to Sir Wm Lowther, of Swillington, Knt.—*Wilson MS.* and *Thoresby's Ducatus*, pp. [5] and [6].

1615

Nov. 25. Eliz., daughter of ffrancis Metcalfe, of Houlb'.
,, 26. Wm, sonne of Rich. Cordingley, of Houlbeck.
,, 26. Mary, daughter of Wm Rossendall, of Marchlayn.
,, 30. John, sonne of John Hill, of Kirgat.
,, 30. Andrew, sonne of Tho. Oldrid, of Milhill.
,, 30. Andrew, sonne of ffrancis Lister, of Timblebridg.
Dec. 3. Isabell, daughter of Tho. Ellis, of Houlb'.
,, 3. Rich., sonne of James Sharpe, of Brigat.
,, 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Sammuell Birdhead, of Moregrange.
,, 10. Grace, daughter of Robt Deine, of Milhill.
,, 10. Antho., sonne of Jo. ffox, of Vickarlayne.
,, 13. Eliz., daughter of Wm Drury, of ye Headrawe.
,, 15. Alic, daughter of Jo. Sutclife, of g. Wod[*house*].
,, 15. Wm, sonne of Geo. Haryson, of g. Wodh[*ouse*].
,, 20. Eliz., daughter of Wm Eshald, of Houlb[*eck*].
,, 23. Isabell, daughter of Jo. Grave, of Snitles.[1]
,, 24. Tho., sonne of Wm Allan, of ye Headrawe.
,, 24. Eliz., daughter of Wm Walker, of Brālay.
,, 24. Wm, sonne of Wm Vern' [*or Veru'*], of Kirgat.
,, 24. Ja., sonne of Ja. Kendall, of Ipse Pitts.
,, 26. Christian, daughter of Xpo. Vevers, of Armlay.
,, 27. Alice, daughter of Jo. Mires, of Briggat.
,, 28. Isab., daughter of Geo. Browne, of Marchlayn.

1615-16

Jan. 1. Wm, sonne of Thomas Thwats, of Chappeltown.
,, 1. Nicholas, sonne of Wm Hopton, of Marchlayne.
,, 3. John, sonne of Wm Brooke, of Houlbeck.
,, 3. Agnis, daughter of peter Gill, of Potternewton.
,, 4. Tho., sonne of John Watson, of Kirgat.
,, 6. Wm, sonne of Wm Wilson, of Malbgat.
,, 6. An, daughter of John Clifton, of Worklay.
,, 7. Alix., sonne of Wm Cooke, of Churchyeard.
,, 7. Jayne, daughter of Leonard Coup, of Armlay.
,, 7. Thomas, sonne of Robt Webster, of Marchlayn.
,, 7. Agnis, daughter of John Richardson, of Hunslet.
,, 10. Wm, sonne of Wm Jackson, of Hunslet.
,, 11. Danyell, sonne of Thomas Cunny, of Briggat.
,, 14. John, sonne of Richard Gibson, of Worklay.
,, 14. Robt, sonne of Wm Browne, of Worklay.
,, 14. John, sonne of John Walker, of Kirgat.
,, 14. Susanna, daughter of Edw. Waide, of Houlbeck.
,, 14. Edw., sonne of Richard Beck, of Houlbeck.
,, 14. Bridget, daughter of Wm Grundall, of ye Borelayne.
,, 14. Grace, daughter of Wm Hopton, of Hunsletcarre.
,, 14. Isabell, daughter of Arthur Roome, of Kirgat.
,, 21. John, sonne of Robt Pickarsgill, of Kirgat.
,, 21. Tho., sonne of Wm Ibatson, of Kirgat.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of Tho. Guislay, of Quarrelhill.
Eliz. Cusforth & Robt Gamble had a base child named Rich.
,, 23. Doraty, daughter of Rich. Stockdale, of Beeston.
,, 24. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Batty, of Hunslet.
,, 25. Wm, sonne of Wm Wolton, of Briggat.
,, 26. Tho., sonne of Xpo. Jeffera, of Timblebridge.
,, 26. Grace, daughter of Jo. Bywell, of Houlbeck.
,, 28. Wm, sonne of Rich. Pickard, of Hunslet.
,, 28. Susanna, daughter of Ja. Burnill, of ye Callayne.
,, 28. Sibell, daughter of Nicholas Stable, Marchlayne.
,, 28. Doratye, daughter of Wm Thackera, of Beeston.

(1) For Snitall see *Duc.*, 217.

1615-16

Feb. 2. Grace, daughter of Wm Haryson, of Gipton.
,, 2. John, sonne of Wm Crofte, of Vickarlayn.
,, 4. Eliz., daughter of Henry Mawson, of Kirgat.
,, 4. Robt, sonne of John Thwats, of Timblebrig.
,, 9. Wm, sonne of Wm Halyday, of Beeston.
,, 11. Raph, sonne of Richard Watson, of ffarnlay.
,, 11. Edward, sonne of Xpo. Whitlay, of Kirgat.
,, 11. Xpo., sonne of Wm Lindall, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 11. Wm, sonne of Wm Smith, of g. Wodhouse.
,, 13. Tho., sonne of Robt Wodd, of ye Milhill.
,, 14. John, sonne of Edward Haige, of Burlay.
,, 17. Doraty, daughter of Tho. Rider, of Timblebridg.
,, 18. Robt, sonne of John Hewit, of Bramlay.
,, 18. Susanna, daughter of Henry Pape, of ye Headraw.
,, 18. Tho., sonne of Tho. Coltan, of Hilhousebankₑ.
,, 20. Ellin, daughter of Wm Hardy, of Milhill.
,, 20. Thomas, sonne of Wm Ambler, of Hunslet.
,, 25. Peter, sonne of peter Russell, of ye Abbay.
,, 25. Wm, sonne of Steven Slayter, of Beeston.
,, 25. Xpo., sonne of Wm Wodd, of ffarnlay.
,, 25. Doraty Booth & Mathew Walker had a base child named Alic.
,, 27. Leonard, sonne of ffrancis Cooke, of Beeston.
Mar. 3. Grace, daughter of Tho. Lancton, of Bramlay.
,, 3. John, sonne of Arthur Barrows, of Worklay.
,, 3. Wm, sonne of Wm Stainburn, of ye Headrawe.
,, 3. Isabell, daughter of John Huby, of Chappeltown.
,, 5. Wm, sonne of Geo. Shires, of Medowlayne.
,, 6. Jayne, daughter of Wm Totty, of Gleadowe.
,, 6. Geo., sonne of Tho. Kendall, of Mabgat.
,, 6. Ann, daughter of Wm Richardson, of Beeston.
,, 6. Abraham, sonne of Barnard Wodd, of Houlbeck.
,, 10. Ja., sonne of Ja. Beckit, of Armlay.
,, 10. Eliz., daughter of Xpo. Lambt, of Hunslet.
,, 10. Isabell, daughter of Wm Ambler, of Kirgat.
,, 10. Jo., sonne of Jo. Turnar, of Hunslet.
,, 13. Wm, sonne of Thomas Glensoϑ, of Hunslet.
,, 17. Tho., sonne of Jo. Dishforth, of Beeston.
,, 17. Rich, sonne of Wm Lambt, of Houlbeck.
,, 17. Eliz., daughter of Antho. Hornar, of Kirgat.
,, 17. Sara, daughter of Xpo. Pawson, of Kirgat.
,, 17. Grace, daughter of Jo. Barne, of ffarnlay.
,, 17. Jo., sonne of Jo. Cowburn, of Burlay.
,, 17. Henry, sonne of Robt Sikes, of Kirgat.
,, 17. Wm, sonne of Ja. Smith, of Briggat.
,, 17. Isabell, daughter of Anth. Horsman, of L. Wodhouse.
,, 20. Wm, sonne of Thomas ffarray, of ye Milhill.
,, 20. Wm, sonne of Lanclot Armitage, of Armlay.
,, 20. Eliz., daughter of Wm Dauglasse, of Houlbeck.
,, 24. Jo., sonne of Henry Peacock, of Houlbeck.
,, 24. Jo., sonne of Jo. Thackra, of Worklay.
,, 24. Martin, sonne of Math. Waid, of Milhill.
,, 24. Robt, sonne of Robt Brasha, of Ipse pitts.
,, 24. Alic, daughter of Jo. Wright, of Kirgat.

1616

Mar. 27. Xpo., sonne of Henry Easbye, of Milhill.
,, 27. Alix., sonne of Ja. Thwats, of g. Wodh.
,, 29. Richard, sonne of Gilbt Liv'sedge, of Hunslet.
,, 30. John, sonne of Robt Adcock, of Hunslet.
,, 31. Isabell, daughter of Richard ffearn, of Quarrelhill.
,, 31. Eliz., daughter of John Smithson, of Timblebridg.

1616

Apr. 2. John, sonne of John Rallingsonn, of Briggat.
.. 3. Eliz., daughter of John Kooke, of g. Wodh.
.. 4. Tho., sonne of Nathanyell Panle, Milhill.
.. 5. Eliz., daughter of John Liversedge, Hilhousebanks.
.. 7. Mary, daughter of Xpo. Garrit, of Bramlay.
.. 7. An., daughter of Jo. Hardweck, of Houlbeck.
.. 7. Leonard, sonne of Xpo. Wensday, of Milhill.
.. 7. Jo., sonne of Xpo. Moore, of Newchappell.
.. 9. Xpo., sonne of Richard Rosmire, of Vickerlayn.
.. 9. An., daughter of Lawrence Wood, of Kirgate.
.. 9. Doratye, daughter of Robt Baynes, of ye tenters.
.. 9. Isabell, daughter of Tho. Dawson, of g. Wodhouse.
.. 9. An., daughter of John Spanton, of Worklay.
.. 9. ffrancis, sonne of Wm Boyes, of Kirgat.
.. 13. Mary Walker & John Yong had a base child named John.
.. 13. Easter, daughter of Wm Ellis, of Houlbeck.
.. 14. John, sonne of John Walker, of Armlay.
.. 17. Lawrence, sonne of John Watson, of Quarrelhill.
.. 19. Tho., sonne of Robt Thackera, of Beeston.
.. 19. Grace, daughter of Xpo. Talyar, of Hilhousebankes.
.. 21. Raph, sonne of John Coop, of Knawstrup.
.. 21. James, sonne of John Hudson, of g. Wodhuse.
.. 21. Rich., sonne of Rich. Patyson, of ffarnlay.
.. 21. Wm, sonne of Robt Simpson, of ye Brigend.
.. 21. Tho., sonne of Henry Conyas, of Marchlayne.
.. 21. Eliz., daughter of John More, of Kirgat.
.. 21. Eliz., daughter of Tho Hamond, of Quarrelhill.
.. 21. An. daughter of Wm Robinson, of ye Milhill.
.. 21. Danyell, daughter [*sic*] of Tom Brooke, of ye Marchlayn.
.. 28. Arthur, sonne of Robt Pease, of Briggat.
May 5 Mathew, sonne of John Toulson, of g. Wodhouse.
.. 5. Susanna, daughter of Jo. Spenser, of ffarnlay.
.. 5. Henry, sonne of Leo. Watson, of Medowlayn.
.. 9. Jo., sonne of John Thwats, of Timblebrig.
.. 9. Isabell, daughter of Geo. Brown, Timblebrig.
.. 9. Isabell, daughter of Edm. Leman, of Wetwod.
.. 12. Eliz., daughter of Wm Mires, of Vickerlayn.
.. 12. Raph, sonne of Tho. Tompson, of Beeston.
.. 12. Judith, daughter of Robt Butler, of Marchlayn.
.. 12. Jo., sonne of Jo. Haukesworth, of Houlbeck.
.. 19. ? Eliua, sonne of Henry Smirfoot, of Houlbeck.
.. 19. An, daughter of Thomas Oddy, of Houlbeck.
.. 22. Eliz., daughter of Edward Smith, of g. Wodhouse.
.. 25. Michaell, sonne of Jo. Rylay, of ffarnlay.
.. 26. Ellin, daughter of Edward Holdsworth, of Beston.
.. 26. Ab., sonne of Ab. Smith, of Mabgat.
.. 26. Rich., sonne of Rich. Smith, of Hilh[*ousebanks*].
.. 27. Bridgit, daughter of Steven Wise, of Bramlay.
.. 29. Raph, sonne of Rich. Blackburn, of Medowlayne.
June 2. Wm, sonne of Tho. Wilson, of ye Headrawe.
.. 2. Wm, sonne of Tho. Nimbling, of Hilhousebanks.
.. 2. Isabell, daughter of Edw. Mathew, of Newchappell.
.. 9. John, sonne of Wm Bland, of Kirgat.
.. 9. Tho., sonne of Robt Easgall, beyond brig.
.. 9. Doraty, daughter of Jo. Bonefang, of Kirgat.
.. 11. Raph., sonne of Geo. Horseman, L. Wodhouse.
.. 16. Martin, sonne of Adam Hargrave, of Houlbeck.
.. 16. Tho., sonne of John Scarre, g. Wodhouse.
.. 16. Jayne, daughter of Tho. field, g. Wodhouse.

[illegible]. Jayne, daughter of Wm ffawkenar, of Hunslet.
[illegible]. Gilbt, sonne of Geo. Holdsworth, of Beston.
[illegible]. Eliz., daughter of Rainold Milnar, of Hunslet.
[illegible]. James, sonne of Ja. Ash, of Marchlayne.
[illegible]. Edm., sonne of Henry Whalay, g. Wodhouse.
[illegible]. Margret, daughter of Jo. Longbottū, of Hilhousebanks.
[illegible]. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Wetman, of Milhill.
[illegible]. Susanna, daughter of Michaell Booth, Marchlayne.
[illegible]. John, sonne of Wm Massye, of Briggat.
[illegible]. John, sonne of Wm Jaggar, of Chappeltown.
[illegible]. Jayne, daughter of Rich. Kidd, of Kirgat.
[illegible]. Xpo., sonne of Wm Rawson, of Knawstrup.

[*Vicar Alexander Cooke's handwriting from the following entry to the 6th October, inclusive.*]

10. John Burrow, of the Headrow, had a child baptized named John.
10. Wiffm Dixon, of the New Chappel, had a child baptized named Anne.
30. John, sonne of Adam Milner, of Hunslet.
30. James, sonne of James Acroyd, of Beeston.
30. Jane, daughter of James Watson, of great Woodhouse.
6. John, sonne of Thomas Milner, of Weetwood.
7. Agnes, daughter of George Dixon, of Briggate.
8. John, sonne of Tho. Walker, of Weetwood.
9. Rebekka, daughter of George Hargreves.
10. John, sonne of John Stable, of ye Marsh lane.
10. Wiffm, sonne of Tho. Batty, of ye Milne hil.
13. Grace, daughter of Richard Houle, of Lidgate.
14. Peter, sonne of Nicolas Chesterton, of Kirgate.
14. Anne, daughter of Hugh Bouth, of ye Headrow.
17. Briget, daughter of Ewing Coulton, of Kirgate.
21. Steven, sonne of Wiffm Batty, of Hunslet.
21. Tho., sonne of Wiffm Smith, of the Milnhil.
21. Jonathan, sonne of Robt Rudduck, of Beeston.
21. Jeffery, sonne of Henry Ramsdal, of ye Headrow.
21. Wiffm, sonne of Edw. Vevers, of Hunslet.
21. George, sonne of Christofer Walton, of ye Marshlane.
4. Beniamin, sonne of Robt Kent, of ye New Grange.
5. James, sonne of George Browne, of Worklay.
8. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Pawson, of ye Marshlane.
0. Anne, daughter of Robt Williamson, of Hilhouse banks.
1. Grace, daughter of Tho. Butterfield, of ye Cal-lane.
1. Elizabeth, daughter of Robt Cooke, of ye Cal-lane.
1. Dorothy, daughter of Robt Eastburne, of Holbeck.
1. Elizabeth, daughter of Wiffm Broadley, of ye Milnhil.
4. Rich., sonne of John Robinson, of Armeley.
4. Rich., sonne of Rich. Emmot, of Armeley.
4. An, daughter of Wiffm Wilson, of ye Milnehill.
7. Mary, daughter of Henry Ambler, of Kirgate.
9. Rich., sonne of Tho. Cullingworth, of ye Quarreyhil.
9. Isabel, daughter of John Rayner, of Hunslet.
1. Effam, daughter of Tho. Greathead, on ye Milnehill.
1. Anne, daughter of Cudbert Thorntō, of litle Woodhouse.
1. Mercie, daughter of Michael How, of Hunslet.
2. Thomas, Mathew } sonnes of Edward Wise, of Holbeck.
8. Elizabeth, daughter of John Wynde, alias Wynne, of Kirgate.
8. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Allan, of Kirgate.
8. Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Bel, of Kirgate.
0. Catherine, daughter of Tho. Briscoe, of Briggat.

1616

Aug. 25. Wiffm, sonne of John Thornton, of Kirstal.
,, 27. Robt, sonne of Francis Smith, of great Woodhouse.
,, 27. Thomas, sonne of Wiffm Murray, of ye Church-yard.
,, 27. Jane, daughter of Robt Marshal, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Pickering, ye Moretowne.
Sept. 1. Jennit, daughter of Leonard Blenkinsop, of Milnehil.
,, 6. Robt, sonne of George Dixon, of March lane.
,, 8. Alice, daughter of Henry Simpson, of Knawstrop.
,, 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Tho. Clarke, of Armley.
,, 8. Wiffm, sonne of Rich. Chelders, of Hunslit.
,, 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Backhouse, of ye Milnhil.
,, 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Wiffm Milner, of great Woodhouse.
,, 11. Thomas, sonne of Henry Armitage, of Kirgate.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of John Tomson, of Holbeck.
,, 15. Anne, daughter of Tho. Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 15. Elizabeth, daughter of James Toppin, of Beeston.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of Tho. Walton, of ye Milnehil.
,, 15. Christofer, sonne of Christofer Brodbelt, of Armley.
,, 15. Peter, sonne of Richard Cliff, of Workley.
,, 15. Ellin, daughter of Richard Booth, of Kirgate.
,, 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Seth Skelton, Ossenthorp.
,, 20. Michael, sonne of Francis Steele, of Allerton Grange.
,, 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Wiffm Whitley, of ye March lane.
,, 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Adcock, of ye Medow lane.
,, 22. Dorothy, daughter of Joseph Goodale, of ye Headrow.
,, 22. Denis, sonne of Leonard Patrik, of ye New Chappel.
,, 22. Susanna, daughter of Tho. Smith, of ye Medow lane.
,, 25. Wiffm, sonne of Richard Wilson, of Ipsay pits.
,, 25. Lawrence, sonne of Tho. Lansker, of ye March lane.
,, 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Simon Stephenson, of Knawstrop.
,, 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Wiffm Ellerby, of Beeston.
,, 29. Thomas, sonne of Raph Walker, of Armley.
,, 29. John, sonne of Charles Spurr, of Bramley.
,, 29. Agnes, daughter of George Pease, of Holbeck.
,, 29. Joseph, sonne of Arche Pott, of Briggate.
,, 29. Mary, daughter of Michael Smith, of Holbeck.
Oct. 3. Mary, daughter of Mr Edw. Fairfax, Kirgate.
,, 4. Isabel, daughter of Wiffm Man, of ye March lane.
,, 6. Elizabeth, daughter of Robt Fearne, of ye Milnehil.
,, 6. Anne, daughter of Brian Horner, of ye Milnehil.
,, 6. Margaret, daughter of Robt. Dunwil, of ye Milnehil.
,, 6. John, sonne of George Watson, of Kirgate.
,, 6. Wiffm, sonne of Wiffm Jackson, of Briggate.
,, 13. Thomas, sonne of John Sawre, of the Headrow.
,, 13. Richard, sonne of Roberte Leegh, of Howlbeck.
,, 13. Edward, sonne of Wiffm Dovers, of March lane.
,, 13. John, sonne of Robte Bowltō, of Kirgate.
,, 13. Susan, daughter of Edmund Hawmond, of the Quarellhill.
,, 17. Anne, daughter of Richard Burnet, of Briggate.
,, 20. Luke, sonne of Rich. Kinney, of Lidgyate.
,, 20. Mary, daughter of Xpofer Apleyeard, of Armley.
,, 20. Georg, sonne of Wiffm Thorntō, of Holbecke.
,, 20. Wiffm, sonne of Henry Bolland, of Quarrelhill.
,, 24. Henry, sonne of John Harrisō, of Kirgate.
,, 25. Robte, sonne of Lyonell Bradforth, of th' abbay.
,, 26. Elizabeth, daughter of John Dightō, of Howlbeck.

[*Vicar Alexander Cooke's handwriting from the next entry to t January, 1616-17, inclusive.*

1616

Oct. 27. Henry, sonne of Wiłłm Walker, beiond Leeds bridge.
" 28. John, sonne of John Foster, of Houlbeck.
" 30. Sarah, daughter of John Sikes, of Briggate.
Nov. 3. Christofer, sonne of Christofer Shaw, of New Chappel.
" 3. Mary, daughter of Edw. Swallow, of ye Vickerlane.
" 3. Agnes, daughter of Wiłłm Gil, of Farnley.
" 3. Agnes, daughter of Rich. Milner, of Briggate.
" 4. Tho., sonne of Robt Browne, of Kirgat.
" 7. Mary, daughter of Abraham Hinchcliff, of ye Abbey.
" 8. Edw., sonne of Affray Calbeck, of Cat-beeston.
" 8. George, sonne of Wiłłm Ingle, of Milhil.
" 9. Susan, daughter of Christofer Clifton, of Holbeck.
" 10. Isaber [*sic*], daughter of Robt Harp, of Holbeck.
" 10. Peter, sonne of Thomas Casson, of Workley.
" 10. Alice, daughter of George Hage, of Ipsepits.
" 13. Grace, daughter of John Smith, of Milhil.
" 13. Michael, sonne of Michael Beilby, of Quarryhil.
" 17. Jane, daughter of Christofer Cooke, of Holbeck.
" 17. Wiłłm, sonne of James Hawden, of Hunslet Carre.
" 17. Christofer, sonne of Christofer Pape, of Kirgate.
" 20. Elizabeth Ambler a base child named ffrancis, by Francis Bowlring.
" 22. Wiłłm, sonne of Edmond Snipe, of the March lane.
" 24. George, sonne of George Netleton, of Briggate.
" 24. John, sonne of John Harrison, of Burley.
" 27. Wiłłm, sonne of John Tailer, of Chappel towne.
" 29. Wiłłm, sonne of Thomas Cliff, of Farnley.
Dec. 1. Wiłłm, sonne of Rich. Browne, of Holbek.
" 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Wiłłm Billinton, of Beeston.
" 1. Thomas, sonne of Rich. Burton, of Armley.
" 4. Andrew, sonne of Tho. Bouth, of Kirgate.
" 5. Thomas, sonne of Tho. Jackson, of ye Medowlane.
" 6. Elizabeth, daughter of Perseval Hare, of Quarrey hil.
" 6. Richard, sonne of Wiłłm Saul, of Hunslet Carre.
" 8. Mary, daughter of Wiłłm Cawtheray, of Bramley.
" 8. Alice, daughter of Tho. Fearnley, of Hunslet.
" 8. Isabel, daughter of Tho. Browne, of Holbeck.
" 8. Abraha', sonne of John Claughton, of Chappeltowne.
" 11. Edward, sonne of Edw. Wright, of Armley.
" 11. Richard, sonne of James Dixon, at ye towne end.
" 15. Sarah, daughter of Wiłłm Busfield, of Briggate.
" 15. John, sonne of John Seels, of Holbeck.
" 15. Miles, sonne of Henry Douglas, of the Medow lane.
" 15. Jane Farrer, of the Quarreyhill, had a bastard by one Edward Farar, of Norwich, called Julian.
" 18. Grace, daughter of Wiłłm Tailer, of ye Headraw.
" 22. Agnes Dixon, of Hedingley, and Henry Lister, of Burley, a base child named Antony.
" 26. Tho., sonne of Isaak Ouldred, of Hunslet.
" 27. Grace, daughter of George Brown, in ye Churchyard.
" 27. Rich., sonne of Michael Spetch, of Potter Newton.
" 28. Alice Franke and Samuel Baitman, of Farnley, had a base child named Elizabeth.
" 29. Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Metcalfe, of Briggate.
" 29. Richard, sonne of Rich. Saile, of ye Milnehill.

1616–17

Jan. 1. Richard, sonne of Rich. Cloudesley, of Briggate.
" 1. John, sonne of Bartle Dixon, of Kirgate.
" 1. Edward, sonne of John Wood, of Potter Newton.
" 1. John, sonne of Robt Killinbeck, of ye Chappeltowne.

1616–17

Jan. 4. Christopher, sonne of [illegible] Pearson, of Wrekley.
,, 5. Rich., sonne of Rich. [illegible], of [illegible]
,, 5. James, sonne of James [illegible], of W[illegible]
,, 10. Walter, sonne of Ri[illegible] [illegible]ingley, of H[illegible]beck.
,, 10. Mary, daughter of W[illegible] [illegible], of W[illegible].
,, 12. Jane, daughter of R[illegible] Le[illegible], of Me[illegible]
,, 12. Saray, daughter of X[illegible] Windresse, of H[illegible]beck.
,, 12. Rich., sonne of Wm W[illegible], of Briggat.
,, 14. Elizabeth, daughter of X[illegible] Gaile, of H[illegible]beck.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of Le[illegible] Jackson, of ye Ridge.
,, 19. Mary, daughter of Jo. R[illegible], of Houlbeck Layne.
,, 19. Gartrude, daughter of Ma[illegible]ew Cosin, of ye Headrawe.
,, 19. Ja., sonne of Wm Richardson, of Houlbeck.
,, 26. Robt, sonne of John Hearing, of Briggat.
,, 26. Jo., sonne of Roger T[illegible]son, of Houlbeck.
,, 26. Robt, sonne of John Brown, of He[illegible]ingley.
,, 29. Eliz., daughter of Walter Lay[illegible]ck, of Briggat.
,, 31. An, daughter of Jeffera Smith, of Houlbeck.
,, 31. Alix, sonne of Mr. Tho. Danby, of Beeston.
Feb. 2. Xpo., sonne of Lawrence Jackson, of Armlay.
,, 5. John, sonne of Aser Tench, of ye Tenters.
,, 6. John, sonne of Wm Jackson, of Hunslet.
,, 8. ffrancis, daughter of Andrew Robinson, of Briggat.
,, 8. George Murton & Jayne Rogerson had a base child, Mary.
,, 8. Eliz., daughter of Jo. Whalay, of ye Headrawe.
,, 8. Jo., sonne of Samuell Coplay, of ye townend.
,, 9. Jayne, daughter of Arthur Grave, of Headrawe.
,, 9. Wm, son of Rich. Tompson, of Gleadow.
,, 9. Jo., son of ffrancis Metcalfe, of Houlbeck.
,, 9. Tho., son of Steven Snell, of ye Callayn.
,, 11. Eliz., daughter of Ysebell Coup, of Briggat.
,, 12. Wm, son of Tho. Atkinson, of ffarnlay.
,, 12. Rich., son of Wm Smith, of Briggat.
,, 13. Jo. and Robt, sons of Ambrose Hanson, of Houlbeck.
,, 14. Grace, daughter of Geo. Batson, of Milhill.
,, 14. Raph, son of Leonard Atkinson, of Beston.

[Vicar Cooke's writing from the next entry to the 21st, i

Feb. 16. Thomas, son of Roger Powel, of ye Milnehil.
,, 16. Cicely, daughter of Willm Walker, of Armley.
,, 16. Rich., son of Tho. Swame, of Armley.
,, 16. Henry, son of Tho. Tailer, of Cross-greene.
,, 18. Grace, daughter of Adam Hargreues, of Briggate.
,, 21. Grace, daughter of Henry Wheelehouse, of ye Parke Lane.
,, 21. Alice, daughter of Henry Milner, beyond Leeds bridge.
,, 23. Grace, daughter of Robte Bradley, of Headraw.
,, 23. ffrance, son of ffrance Smyth, of Woodhouse.
,, 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Weight, of Kirgate.
,, 23. John, son of John Huit, of Brambley.
,, 26. James, son of Edward Bolton, of Kirgate.
,, 26. Margret, daughter of Xpofer ffearnley, of Armley.
Mar. 2. Thomas, son of Henry Musgreue, of Brambley.
,, 2. Jane, daughter of Thomas Snype, of Hilhousbanke.
,, 2. Alice, daughter of Xpofer Dea, of Hilhousbanke.
,, 2. Ellin, daughter of Henry Robinsō, of Buslinthorp.
,, 2. Ann, daughter of Richard Richarbie, Medow lane.
,, 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Anthonie Cloudsley, Holbecke.
,, 4. Elizabeth, daughter of ffrance Cook, of Park Lane.
,, 7. Susan, daughter of Willm Bowes, of Tymble bridg.

ır Cooke's writing from the next entry to the 28th March, inclusive.]

s, son of Robt Walker, of Hunslet.
on of John Smith, of Briggate.
son of Wiłłm Williamson, of ye Milnehil.
on of Nicolas Shaw, of Christal.
laughter of Henry Hoyle, of ye Callane.
s, son of Thomas Mathew, of March lane.
son of Rich. Cowburn, of great Wodhouse.
daughter of Tho. Tennant, of Hunslet.
laughter of Wiłłm Wensley, of Lidgate.
daughter of Joseph Lilburne, of Briggate.
on of John Siddal, of Houlbeck.
daughter of Francis Crosse, of ye forge.
, son of John Foster, of Briggate.
th, daughter of Henry Chester, of Hunslet.
laughter of Ottywel Bouth, of Beeston.
laughter of Wiłłm Marshal, beyond ye bridge.
daughter of Steven Grave, in ye Churchyard.
d, son of John Turner, of Hunslet hal.
daughter of Tho. Haukesworth, of Briggate.
daughter of Rich. Symson, of ye Borelane.
ɔnd, daughter of Tho. Atkinson, of Beeston.
, son of Rich. Musgrave, of Holbeck.
l, son of Wiłłm Grundal, of ye Milnehil.
s, son of Robt Dixon, of Beeston.
s, son of Metcalfe Farray, of the Marchlane.

laughter of Samuel Banke, of ye Medow lane.
ɔn of Francis More, of Briggate.
ɔn of Wm Scrafton, of Houlbeck.
ɔith & Elsab: Newbie, had 2 base children, Wm and Agnis.
h, daughter of Michell Burn, of Beeston.
ɔon of Richard Hey, of Chapeltown.
t, daughter of Thomas Smith, of Wortley.
, son of Anthony Brown, of Callain.
son of Thomas Richardson, of Houlbeck.
son of Trinyan Metcalfe, of Newchapell.
y, daughter of Martin Moris, Gipton.
ughter of Bryan Wray, of Kirgait.
ll, son of James Midgley, Headrow.
ughter of Richard Glensover, of Hunslit.

Cooke's handwriting from the next entry to the 25th, inclusive.]

ɔfer, son of Wiłłm Wise, of Farnley.
daughter of Francis Alderson, of Hunslit lane.
daughter of Mathew Towlson, of Lidgate.
Wadsworth & George Smelt, a base child named Anne.
daughter of George Sowden, of Great Woodhouse.
son of Richard Barraby, of Kirgate.
laughter of Francis Dixon, of Kirgate.
daughter of Nicolas Horner, of Hilhousebanke.
ɔon of Wiłłm Lindley, of Great Woodhouse.
ɔn of Wm Cooke, of ye Blackbank.
ɔon of Robt Walker, of Armlay.
ɔon of Tho. Bretherick, of Bramlay.
son of Wm Balye, of ye Marchlayne.
ɔon of Raph Watson, of ye Milhill.
aughter of Tho: Walker, of ye Milhill.

1617

May 2. George, son of George Casson, of ye Milhill.
,, 3. ffrancis Barnby & Ann Hawworth had a base child born at Beest named Wm.
,, 4. Wm, son of Wm Haryson, of Gipton.
,, 4. Richard, son of Rich. Wright, of New Grange.
,, 4. Xpo., son of Xpo. Mayson, of Malgait.
,, 4. Robt, son of Rich. Hodgson, of Chappel Allerton.
,, 4. John, son of John Boyes, of Lidgat.
,, 4. Arthur, son of Arthur Roome, of Kirgat.
,, 11. John, son of Wm Chapman, of ffarnlay.
,, 13. Mathew, son of James Feilds, of Christall.
,, 14. Abraham, son of Gilbt Hull, of Christall.
,, 14. Susannay, daughter of Edw: Bradlay, of Beston.
,, 18. Betteris, daughter of Wm Jackson, of Hunslethall.
,, 18. Ann, daughter of Tho: Nelson, of Milhill.
,, 18. Wm, son of Alix. Smith, of Callayne.
,, 18. Ellin, daughter of Tho. Anderton. Leeds brig end.
,, 19. Ann, daughter of Wm Crooke, of Callayn.
,, 22. Wm, son of Wm ffawkenar, Leede brig end.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of Robt Darlay, of Houlbeck.
,, 25. Nicholas, son of Antho. Russell, of Marchlayn.
,, 25. pet., son of pet. Russet, of ye forge.
June 1. Wm, son of Alix. Turnbull, Ipse pits.
,, 1. Alice, daughter of Xpo. Lawson, Callayne.
,, 3. Richard, son of Robt Greathead, Lidgat.
,, 3. Grace, daughter of Rich. Manyunts, Headrawe.
,, 4. Tho: son of Wm Leadman, Houlbeck.
,, 8. Tho: son of Martin Dison, of Great Wodhouse.
,, 8. John, son of John Walker, of Kirgat.
,, 8. Thomas, son of Jeremye Mates, of Tonfeld in Massū shire.
,, 10. Ann, daughter of Peter Jackson, of Kirgate.
,, 13. Robt, son of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 14. Jayne Jackson & Williā Balye, of Westsidgate, had a base child named Doratye.
,, 15. Henry, son of Henry Walmslay, beyond Leedes (*sic*).
,, 15. Rich., son of Wm Boyes, of Kirgate.
,, 15. Alice, daughter of Wm Tennand, of Hunsletcare.
,, 15. Eliz. Pettye & Samuel Revis, of Chappeltown, had a base child named Samuell.
,, 15. Wm, son of Wm Marshell, of Vickerlayne.
,, 18. Easter, daughter of Tho. Archer, of Houlbeck.
,, 18. Priscilla, daughter of Jonas White, of Beeston.
,, 19. Thomas, son of Thomas Ellis, of Potternewton.
,, 20. Eliz., daughter of Henry Haryson, of Vickerlayne.
,, 20. Anthonye, son of Wm Dawson, of Houlbeck.
,, 21. Roger Swallow, deceased, had 2 children bapt., Robt. & Sibell.
,, 22. Edith, daughter of Mark Yong, of Timblebridge.
,, 25. Jayne, daughter of Richard Hewson, of Kirgate.
,, 25. Margret, daughter of James Smith, of Briggat.
,, 27. Robt, son of Robt Leadman, of ye Headrawe.
ffrancis Pease & John Dinelay had a base child, Dorathe.
,, 28. Wm, son of Water [*sic*] Lightfoot, of Hilhousebanks.
,, 28. Richard, son of Wm Sowdon, of Bramlay.
,, 28. James, son of James Sharpe, of Briggat.
,, 29. Wm Metcalfe, of Briggat, had 2 children bapt., the one named the other Isabell.
July 4. Wm, son of Wm Waide, of Houlbeck.
,, 5. Richard, son of Robt Hurst, beyond brigg.
,, 6. Johne, son of George Gilson, of Hedinglay.

James, son of Tho. Dixon, of Worklay.
Grace, daughter of Rich. Armitage, of Worklay.
Marye, daughter of Henry Walton, of Kirgate.
Doratye, daughter of John Gregson, of callayn.
Isabell, daughter of Henry Chapman, of Houlbeck.
An, daughter of Wm Lonsdayle, of Vicarlayne.
John, son of Wm Musgrave, of Bramlay.
Sibell, daughter of Wm Robinson, of ye Milhill.
Xpo., son of Rich. ffearnlay, of Beeston.
Wm, son of Hugh Bowes, of ye Callayne.
Jayne, daughter of Wm Brooke, of Houlbeck.
Rich., son of Xpo. Mitchell, of ye forge.
Robt, son of Wm Todd, of ye tenter.
Marye, daughter of Rich. Backhouse, of hilhousebanks.
Isabell, daughter of Wm Gregge, of Marchlayne.
James, son of John Smith, of great wodhouse.
Tho., son of Tho. Heppera, of Marchlayne.
Margerye, daughter of James ffish, of Marchlayne.
Mary, daughter of Gilbt Lipsedge, of Hunslet.
Mathew, son of Tho. Oldrid, of ye Milhil.
John, son of Richard ffawkenar, of blackbank.
James, son of Samuel Prockter, of Medowlayne.
Wm, son of Rich Binnes, of Bramlay.
Mary Haworth, of ye townend, & [*blank*] had a base child bapt., named Marye.
James, son of Rich. Walker, of Armlay.
Abraham, son of Thomas Richardson, of churchyeard.
Geo., son of John Eamondson, of ye Milhill.
George, son of Henry Ambler, of ye callayn.
James, son of Rich. Thirleston, of ye Headrawe.
Elizabeth, daughter of Robt Milnar, of Hunslet.
Tho., son of Tho. Watterworth, of Armlay.
Richard, son of Edmund Matthew, of Marchlayne.
Elizabeth, daughter of Michaell Metcalfe, of Houlbeck.
Mary, daughter of Peter Hardestie, of callayne.
John, son of John Clarke, of g. Wodhouse.
Luce, daughter of Rich. Broadlay, of g. Wodhouse.
Lawrence, son of George Casson, of Briggat.
Ann, daughter of Thomas Haryson, of Beeston.
Eliz., daughter of John Ambler, of Kirgate.
Gilbt, son of Wm Cooke, of ye timblebridge.
Mary, daughter of Edw. Cliburn, of Hunslet.
Gilbt, son of John Justice, of Chappeltown.
Tho., son of Tho. Midlam, of Hunslet hall.
Jenit, daughter of Wm Holme, of Blackbanke.
Eliz., daughter of Wm Blaides, of ye headraw.
Doratye, daughter of Xpo. Fearne, of Armlay.
John, son of Tho. Jackson, of Quarrellhill.
Robt, son of Robt Wroes, of Bramlay.
Marye, daughter of John Man, of Hunslet.
Tho., son of John ffawkenar, of north hall bridg.
John, son of Geo. Dixon, of Hunslet.
John, son of Wm Totty, of gleadowe.
Sible, daughter of Richard Thornton, of Houlbeck.
Raph, son of Samuell Dobson, of Beeston.
Wm, son of John Winn, of ye churchyeard.
Thomas, son of Wm Cudbt, of chappeltown.
Ann, daughter of John Tatam, of Houlbeck.
Wm, son of Wm Walker, of Hilhousebank.
Tho., son of Tho. Speight, of Kirgat.

1617

Sept. 3. [illegible]

.. 7. [illegible]

.. 7. [illegible] married, and a base-begotten [illegible]

.. 7. [illegible]

.. 7. [illegible]

.. 7. [illegible]

.. 10. [illegible]

.. 13. [illegible]

.. 14. [illegible]

.. 14. [illegible]

.. 14. [illegible]

.. 16. [illegible]

.. 17. [illegible]

.. 17. [illegible]

.. 18. [illegible]

.. 21. [illegible]

.. 21. [illegible]

.. 22. [illegible]

.. 24. [illegible]

.. 24. [illegible]

.. 28. [illegible]

.. 28. [illegible]

.. 28. [illegible]

Oct. 5. [illegible]

.. 8. [illegible]

.. 8. [illegible]

.. 1. [illegible]

.. 11. [illegible]

.. 12. [illegible]

.. 12. [illegible]

.. 12. [illegible]

.. 18. [illegible]

.. [illegible]

.. 22. [illegible]

.. 23. [illegible]

.. 24. [illegible]

.. 24. [illegible]

.. 25. [illegible]

.. 25. [illegible]

.. 27. [illegible]

Nov. 1. [illegible]

.. [illegible]

.. 2. [illegible]

.. 2. [illegible]

.. 3. [illegible]

.. 4. [illegible] but a base child

.. [illegible]

.. [illegible]

.. [illegible]

.. [illegible]

.. 1. [illegible]

.. 1. [illegible]

11. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

ncis, daughter of Gilbt Walker, of Beeston.
:hard, son of Richard Scruton, of Weetwood.
n, son of Robt Adcock, of Hunslit hall.
ncis, daughter of Xper Pawson, of Kirgait.
org, son of Robt Lindley, of g. Woodh :
ace, daughter of John Morhouse, of Beeston.
sa : daughter of Wm Wilkes, of Midoelayn.
sa : daughter of William Wood, of ffarnlay.
argrit, daughter of John ffuntance, of Marchlayn.
hn, son of Wm Rishburn, of Bramley.
deth, daughter of Jo : Wilson, of Farnley.
n, daughter of Steven Hawdan, of Hunslit Carr.
hn, son of Thomas Huttan, of callayn.
ichard, son of Wm Cooke, of churchyard.
ichell, son of Robt Easgill, beyond leedes brige.
rancis, daughter of Rich. Tompson, of Bramlay.
ich., son of Bryan Tomlingson, of Houlbeck.
dam, son of Trestian Milner, of Hunslit.
ichard, son of Francis Loblay, of Farnlay.
ohn, son of Edw : Wilcock, of Headrow.
Thomas Jackson & Claire Eamanson, of Brigait, had a basse-begotten child named Thomas.
Mary, daughter of Robt Baynes, of Bramlay.
Mathew, son of Georg Wimerslay, of Armlay.
Samuell, son of Ambrose prockter, of Lidgait.
Elsa : daughter of Roger Boulton, of Weetwood.
James, son of Edw: Harforth, of Vickarlayn.
John, son of Wm Allan, of Headrow.
James, son of ffrancis Hamond, of Lidgait.
Nicolas, son of Nicolas Stable, of Marchlayn.
Thomas, son of Rich: ffell, of Headrow.
Ann, daughter of Larance Newall, of Wortlay.
Saray, daughter of Wm Kitson, of Waterside.
An, daughter of John Rayner, of Hunslit.
Samuell, son of Mathew Wimerslay, of Armlay.
Jone, daughter of Adam Tailyer, of Knawstrop.
Margrit, daughter of Jo. Loblay, of Headrow.
William, son of Edmond Wharton, of Woodhouse.

Richard, son of Wilfray Craven, of Wortlay.
Margrit, daughter of Wm Snipe, Marchlayn.
Thomas, son of Richard Casson, of Armlay.
Elsab: daughter of Hector Win, of Brigait.
Debbarray, daughter of John Jackson, of Brigait.
William, son of Henry paipe, of Headrow.
Samuell, son of Robt Atkinson, of ffarnlay.
Margrit, daughter of Georg Killinbeck, of Brigait.
Richard, son of Xper Vevers, of Armlay.
Annis, daughr of James Kendall, of Malgait.
James, son of William Ambler, of Kirgait.
Richard, son of Roger Carter, of Houlbeck.
Wm, son of Robt Killinbeck, of Chapeltown.
Jayn, daughter of John Thackrey, of Houlbeck.
Jennollophe, daughter of John Thackrey, of Wortlay.
Ann, daughter of Wm Stainburn, of Headrow.
Suzan, daughter of Robt Jackson, of Houlbeck.
Elsabeth, daughter of Michell Burnit, of Kirgait.
Avis, daughter of Alexa. Treves, of ffarnlay.
Thomas, son of Wm Larrance, of Beeston.

1617-18

Jan. 18. Gregory, son of Raph Caslay, of Wortlay.
,, 19. Wm, son of Wm fflather, of Armlay.
,, 23. Agnis, daughter of Abrah : Jenkinson, of Milhill.
,, 23. Williā, son of John Cowburne, of Burlay.
,, 25. ffrancis, daughter of Mr Fairfax, of Kirgait.
,, 25. Brigit, daughter of Math : Bell, of Kirgait.
,, 25. Rich : son of Rich ffearne, of Quarilhill.
,, 25. Isabell, daughter of Xper Shaw, of Newchapell.
,, 25. Rich : son of Wm Thornton, of Hunslit.
,, 25. Margrit, daughter of John fflather, of Weetwood.
,, 25. Suzan, daughter of Robt Halliday, of Marchlayn.
,, 28. Judeth, daughter of Wilfray Tomlingson, of Houlbeck.
,, 29. Dorothy, daughter of Wm Myres, of Headrow.
Feb. 3. ffrancis, daughter of Robt Brayshay, of Ipsapits.
,, 4. Christopher, son of Tho. Cunnie, of Brigit.
,, 4. peter, son of peter Gill, of potternewton.
,, 4. Grace, daughter of John Walker, of Armlay.
,, 4. Elsab : daughter of Rich. Jackson, of Hunslet.
,, 8. William, son of William Kilner, of Kirgait.
,, 8. Thomas, son of John Dixon, of Hunslet.
,, 10. James, son of Tho : Oddie, of Houlbeck.
,, 10. Thomas, son of Raph Harp, of Houlbeck.
,, 10. Ursalie, daughter of Williā Killingbeck, of Gleadoe.
,, 13. John Ellis, of Kirgait, & Dynas Ramell, of Headrow, had a basse-l child baptized named Isabell.
,, 15. Seath, son of Wm Mancknowls, of Broomhill.
,, 15. Elsab : daughter of Michell Metcalf, of Armlay.
,, 15. Saray, daughter of Williā Hallieday, of Beeston.
,, 15. Fran., daughter of Wm Antum, of Hunslit.
,, 15. Wm, son of Tho : Ryder, of Brigait.
,, 18. James, son of John Jubb, of Beeston.
,, 18. peter, son of Edmond Turner, of Hunslit Hall.
,, 21. Robt, son of Jeffray Crowther, of Brigait.
,, 22. Wm, son of John Murgatrud, of Wortlay.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of Wm Lambt, of Houlbeck.
,, 22. Ann, daughter of James Rigg, of Wortley.
,, 22. Jayn, daughter of Xper Kendall, of Newchapell.
,, 24. Ann, daughter of Michell Story, of Houlbeck.
,, 25. Wm, son of Henry Spetch, of Houlbeck.
,, 27. Robt, son of John Hubie, of Chapeltown.
,, 27. Annis, daughter of William Jarman, of Chapeltown.
,, 29. John, son of Robt pearson, of Wortlay.
,, 29. Margrit, daughter of James Battie, of Woodhouscare.
Mar. 8. Robart, son of Georg Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 8. Robart, son of Tho : Atkin, of Brigait.
,, 8. John, son of Wm Westerman, of Bramlay.
,, 8. Jayn, daughter of Raynald Milner, of Hunslit.
,, 8. Ellin, daughter of Wm Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 11. Liddieay, daughter of Tho. ffricklay, of Brigait.
,, 11. John, son of Robt Atkinson, of Houlbeck.
,, 11. Jayn, daughter of Wm Boy, of Armlay.
,, 11. Jsa : daughter of Tho : Dixon, of Woodhousecarr.
,, 13. Alis, daughter of Wm Yeadon, of Lidgait.
,, 13. Robt, son of ffran. Burnell, of Beeston.
,, 15. Elsa : daughter of John Wilson, of Kirgait.
,, 15. John, son of Water (*sic*) Wroes, of Bramlay.
,, 15. John, son of Gilbart Saul, of Hunslit car.
,, 15. Tho : son of Tho : Bagfoot, of ffarnlay.
,, 15. Margrit, daughter of John Jackson, of Wortlay.

1617–18

Mar. 15. Suzan, daughter of Tho: Douglas, of Midolayn.
" 22. Jayn, daughter of Rich: Shearwood.
" 22. Elcaney, son of Jo: Hardwick, of Houlbeck.

1618

Mar. 27. ffrancis, daughter of John Boy, of Borlayn.
" 29. An, daughter of John Spawton, of Wortley.
" 29. Grace, daughter of Edw. Robartę, of Farnley.
" 29. Mary, daughter of Tho: Battie, of Hunslit.
Apr. 5. Wm, son of Xper Clarke, of Bramley.
" 5. Wm, son of John Bradley, of great Woodhouse.
" 5. Georg, son of Henry Robinson, of Buslingthorp.
" 6. Easter, daughter of Wm Sympson, of Chapeltown.
" 7. John, son of pigot Wright, of Kirgait.
" 10. Georg, son of Robt Butler, of Marchlayn.
" 11. An, daughter of Tho: Casson, of Wortley.
" 12. Christo: son of Tho. Moris, of Gipton.
" 12. Mary, daughter of peter Boith, of Chapeltown.
" 12. Raph, son of Jo: More, of Kirgait.
" 14. Alex: son of Alex. Stockdaill, of Beeston.
" 15. Adam,[1] son of Adam Hargrave, of Houlbeck.
" 25. Jayn, daughter of John Calbeck, of Beeston.
" 25 John, son of Wm ffalconer, of Hunslitcar.
" 25. Effam, daughter of Alex: Mought, of Kirgait.
" 26. Suzan: daughter of George Watson, of Marchlayn.
" 26. Dorothy, daughter of Wm Tenand, of Hunslit.
" 29. Mary, daughter of George Shires, of Midolayn.
" 29. Jonathan, son of John Hawdan, of Hunslit.
May 1. Henry, son of Robt. Walton, Ipsapits.
" 1. Grace, daughter of ffran: Russell, of Little woodhouse.
" 3. Edan, daughtr of Offelus Cromack, of Kirgait.
" 3. Rich: son of Tho: Nimbling, of Hilhousebank
" 5. Wm, son of Robt Kent, of Newgrange.
" 10. Elsab: daughter of Rich: Laike, of Kirgait.
" 10. Ann, daughter of Rich: Blackburn, of Midoelain.
" 10. Avis, daughter of Geo: Etherington, of Farnley.
" 10. Elsa: daughter of John Roydes, of Houlbeck.
" 10. Isabell, daughter of Wm Howdan, of Hunslet.
" 10. Alice, daughter of George Clough, of Hilhousbank.
" 10. Tho: son of Leon: Greene, of potternewton.
" 14. Rich: son of Henry Chester, of Hunslit.
" 17. John, son of Water Backhouse, of Kirgait.
" 17. Geo: son of Gilbert Longbothem, of Abbey.
" 17. Thom: son of Gabrell Sympson, of Chappeltown.
" 17. Elsa: daughter of William Rodley, of Newchapell.
" 20. Mary, daughter of Jo: Wilson, of Hunslitlayn.
" 21. Georg, son of Hen: Conyers, beyon Leeds brige.
" 24. ffrancis, daughter of Xper Gaill, of Houlbeck.
" 24. Anis, daughter of Edw. Robinson, of Armley.
" 24. Grace, daughter of John Scaife, of Tenters.
" 25. Edan, daughter of John Tompson, of Houlbeck.
" 25. Tho: son of John Hargrave, of Kirgait.
" 31. Saray, daughter of Robt Goodaill, of Houlbeck.
" 31. Elsa: daughter of Isaack Ouldred, of Hunslit.
June 2. Isabell, daughter of Math: Hudson, of Milhill.
" 2. Rebeckey, daughter of Georg Windres, of Houlbek.

(1) Adam the father died 2nd March, 1652; and Adam the son died 9th March, 1704. (See *Ducatus*, p. 60.)—Probably the Adam bapt. 2nd May, 1585. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Robinson, of Briggate, Leeds (by Grace Harrison, his wife). His daughter, Elizabeth, married Tobias Iles.—W. Brigg.

1618

June 7. John, son of Thomas Metcalfe, of Hunslit.
,, 7. Ann, daughter of ffrancis Hill, of Kirgait.
,, 10. Judeth, daughter of Jam: Hinchcliffe, of Christall.
,, 14. Elsab: daughter of Thomas Coulton, of Armley.
,, 14. Isabell, daughter of Anthony Russell, of Marchlayn.
,, 17. William, son of Marmaduke Hagston, of Knawstrop.
,, 17. Henry, son of Gabriell Bristoe, of Headrow.
,, 21. Easter, daughter of Williā Bland, of Kirgait.
,, 21. Ann, daughter of ffrancis Allanson, of Kirgait.
,, 21. Christopher, son of Henry Simpson, of Borlayn.
,, 24. John, son of Augustin Metcalfe, of Timble brige
,, 27 Mr Williā Basfeld, of Brigait, a child baptized named Thomas.
,, 28. Ann, daughter of Richard Craven, of Wortley.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Wm Brown, of Kirgait.
,, 29. Christo: son of Robt Simpson, of Brige end.
,, 29. Rebeckey, daughter of John Robinson, of Houlbeck.
July 4. John, son of Raph Cooke, of Beeston.
,, 5. Thom., son of Robt Suttle, of Headrow.
,, 5. peter, son of Bryan Smith, of woodhouse.
,, 6. Christopher, son of Nicolas Chapman, of ffarnley.
,, 8. Jayn, daughter of Tho: Shinker, of New chapell.
,, 8. Rich: son of George Thirelston, of New chapell.
,, 12. Dorothy, daughter of James Sikes, of Headrow.
,, 12. Thom: son of Xper Harryson, of Lidgait.
,, 12. Thom: son of Wm Walton, of brigait.
,, 12. Richard, son of Micheli Watson, of Houlbeck.
,, 12. Ann, daughter of John Thwait, of Timblebrige.
,, 12. Catheran, daughter of George Walker, of Kirgait.
,, 14. William, son of Wm Skelton, of Brigait.
,, 19. Agnis, daughter of peter Wittan, of Armley.
,, 19. pacyence, daughter of Robt Lee, of Houlbeck.
,, 19. Grace, daughter of Rich: Godfrey, of Armley.
,, 19. paull, son of Wm Rayner, of Wortlay.
,, 20. Alis, daughter of Xper Walton, of Ipsapits.
,, 22. Edw: son of Hannyball Harryson, of Houlbeck.
,, 24. Elsa: daughter of Alex: Mathey, of Houlbeck.
,, 25. Xper, son of Xper Lambt, of Hunslit.
,, 25. Elsa: daughter of Georg Allan, of Marchlayn.
,, 26. Wm, son of Wm Garfoth, of Bramley.
,, 26. Christo: sonne of James Richardson, of Hunslit.
,, 29. Beniaman, sonne of Arthur Barhouse, of Wortley.
,, 30. Jayn, daughter of John Birdsall, of Quarilhill.
,, 30. John, sonne of Wm Brayfoot, of Hunslit.
Aug. 2. Suzan, daughter of Asher Tench, of Tenters.
,, 2. John, sonne of Thomas Atkinson, of Armley.
,, 2. Wm, sonne of Robt Morris, of Chapeltown.
,, 2. Elsab: daughter of Rich. Loblay, of Kirgait.
,, 2. Ann, daughter of John Ellis, of Kirgait.
,, 2. Georg, sonne of Rich: Rantree, of Vickerlayn.
,, 3. Williā, sonne of James Esh, of Marchlayn.
,, 5. Robt, sonne of John Hartley, of Headrow.
,, 7. Henry, sonne of Richard Peacock, of Houlbeck.
,, 7. Anne, daughter of Rich. ffarray, of Houlbeck.
,, 7. Elsab: daughter of Wm Lindlay, of Woodhouse.
,, 9. John, sonne of Abrah: Smith, of Quarilhill.
,, 13. Isab: daughter of Thom: Wilson, of Headrow.
,, 13. Nicolas, sonne of Wm Stable, of potternewton.
,, 14. Beniamen, sonne of Georg Judson, of Burley.
,, 16. Danyell, sonne of John Lee, of Houlbeck.

6. Judeth, daughter of Tho: Speight, of Kirgait.
6. Thomas, sonne of Georg Fleman, of Hilhousbank.
6. Dorothy, daughter of John Win, of Churchyard.
6. Timothy, sonne of Wm Douglas, of Midoelain.
9. Mary, daughter of Henry Symson, of Kirgait.
9. Thomas, sonne of John Theakston, of Houlbeck.
9. Rossamond, daughter of Rich. Battie, of Hunslit.
22. Suzan, daughter of John Pomfrit, of Midoelayn.
23. Alice, daughter of James Midgley, of Headrow.
23. Dorothy, daughter of Tho. Tomlingson, of potternewton.
23. Grace, daughter of Robt Fearne, of Milhill.
24. Emanuell, sonne of Joseph Goodaill, of Headrow.
26. Robart, sonne of Richard Walker, of Abbay.
30. Abraham, sonne of Lanclot Armitage, of Armley.
— Barbarie, daughter of Abrah: Fenton, of Woodhouse.
— Mary, daughter of Francis Foster, of Brigait.
— Grace, daughter of James Dixon, of Newchapell.
30. Suzan, daughter of Wm Holme, of Hilhousbank.
31. Christopher, sonne of Thomas Ellis, of Houlbeck.
Oct. 2. Henry, sonne of Henry Bramlay, of Kirgait.
" 2. Suzan: daughter of Tho: Briscoe, of Brigait.
" 6. Suzan: daughter of Edward Clibran, of Hunslit.
" 9. Elsa: daughter of Augustin Horsman, of Woodhouslittle.
" 10. Wm, sonne of Williā Stanlay, of Borelayn.
" 11. Alis, daughter of Robart Dunwell, of Milhill.
" 13. ffrancis, daughter of Rich: Pattieson, of ffarnley.
" 13. Joseph, sonne of Xper Applebie, of Milhill.
" 15. Ann, daughter of ffran: Jackson, of Brigait.
" 20. Jayn, daughter of Robt Williamson, of Crosgreen.
" 20. John, sonne of Rich: Bines, of Hedinley.
" 23. Wm, sonne of James Browne, of Weetwoodside.
" 27. Ann, daughter of Thomas Walker, of Weetwood.
" 27. Isabell, daughter of George Brown, of churchyard.
" 29. Abraham, sonne of Thomas Yoill, of Milhill.
" 29. William, sonne of Edw. Hallieday, of Vickerlayn.
" 30. Elsab: daughter of Wm Jackson, of Callain.
" 30. Michell, sonne of Wm Tenand, of Hunslitcar.
Oct. 2. Grace, daughter of Danyell Dolliff, of Crosgreene.
" 4. Raph, sonne of Alex: Bussie, of Houlbeck.
" 4. Wm, sonne of Wm Walker, of Headrow.
" 6. Thomas, sonne of Raph Watson, of Milhill.
" 6. Mary, daughter of Hen: ffrankland, of Callayn.
" 6. Jone, daughter of Xper Mearing, of Houlbeck.
" 7. Rebeckkey, daughter of Johnas Ellis, of brigait.
" 9. Thomas, sone of John Tomlinson, of brigait.
" 11. Xpofer, sonne of George Seele, of Callain.
" 11. Ann, daughter of Mathew Cowp, of Kirgait.
" 11. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Browne, of Houlbeck.
" 11. Anne, daughter of Wm Jagger, of Chapeltowne.
" 13. Grace, daughter of Nicholas Burray, of Lidgait.
" 14. Mary, daughter of Richard Hewit, of Vickerlayn.
" 16. Mary, daughter of Wm Morhouse, of Churchyard.
" 16. Nicolas, sonne of Henry Wamsley, beyond leeds brige.
" 18. Alis, daughter of Antho: Cowp, of Mideolayn.
" 18. Mary, daughter of Wm Richardson, of Midoelayn.
" 18. Alis, daughter of Wm Coulton, of brigait.
" 18. Isabell, daughter of George Ibbatson, of Vickerlayn.
" 20. Wm, sonne of Peter Russell, of fforge.
" 21. Suzan: daughter of Wm Kent, of Headingley.

1618

Oct. 21 Suzan, daughter of Wm Jackson, of Hansley.
,, 22 [illegible], daughter of George Shawe, of Armley.
,, 25. Th[illegible], sonne of [illegible] Hargrave, of Kirgait.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of Adam Hargrave, of Kirgait.
,, 25. Samuell, sonne of Tho: Jefferson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 25. Robt, sonne of Wm Smith, of Milhill.
,, 25. John, sonne of Richard Barraby, of Kirgait.
,, 25. Ann, daughter of Henry Carelton, of beeston.
,, 25. Wm, sonne of Wm Tod, of Tetters.
,, 28. Ann, daughter of Tresteran Whare, of Marchlayn.
,, 28. Symond, sonne of Tho: Callingworth, of Quarelhill.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Tho: Harrison, of Quarilhill.
,, 29. Robt, sonne of Robt Pease, of brigait.
Nov. 1. Edward, sonne of Mr Alexander Cooke, of Kirgait.
,, 1. Betteris, daughter of Mr Samuel Birkhead, of grange.
,, 1. Elsabeth, daughter of William Morill, of Abbay.
,, 1. Tho: sonne of Xper Appleyard, of Armley.
,, 1. Wm, sonne of William Beete, of Kirgait.
,, 3. William, sonne of Mr Thomas Tempest, of houllecke.
,, 5. Jenet, daughter of Rathe ffearne, of Hunslit.
,, 7. William, sonne of Wm Harrysone, of gipton.
,, 8. Eilin, daughter of Math: Battie, of brigait.
,, 8. Elsa., daughter of Augustin Metcalfe, of Armley.
,, 8. Rossamond, daughter of John Burray, of Headrow.
,, 8. Suzan, daughter of Tho Pell, of Kirgat.
,, 11. Alis, daughter of John Sedgwick, of Kidge.
,, 11. Mary, daughter of Rich: Ratcliffe, of Hunslit.
,, 13. Isab: daughter of Wm Laburne, of Crosgrene.
,, 15. John, sonne of Thomas Swain, of ffarnley.
,, 15. Raph, sonne of John Myers, of brigait.
,, 15. Christo: sonne of James Walker, of Leedes brige end.
,, 15. John, sonne of James Hawdan, of Hunslit car.
,, 15. Thom: Powell and Mary Thackrey, of Beeston, had a lasse child named Edward.
,, 18. Henry, sonne of Edmond Conyers, of Kirgait.
,, 18. Elen: daughter of Steven Thirelstonne, of Lidgait.
,, 22. Eileth, daughter of Marmaduk Tailyer, of Kirgait.
,, 22. Tho: sonne of Tho: Smpe, Hilhousbank.
,, 22. John, sonne of Jam: Fenton, of Borelayn.
,, 22. Ann, daughter of Wm Birtwissle, of Hunslit.
,, 25. Joseph, sonne of Xper Wensley, of Milhill.
,, 27. Ann, daughter of Georg Horsman, of little Woodhouse.
,, 27. Sibble, daughter of Symond Stevenson, of Knawstrop.
,, 27. Samuell, sonne of Tho: Brayfoot, of Hunslit.
,, 29 Mary, daughter of Robt Marshall, of Armley.
,, 30. Ann, daughter of Wm Marshall, of Moretown.
Dec. 3. Richard, sonne of James Ingam, of Marchlain.
,, 8. Xpofer, sonne of Rich: Dobson, of Hilhousbank.
,, 8. Wm, sonne of Bartle Dixson, of Kirgait.
,, 10. John, sonne of William Billington, of Beyston.
,, 13. Larrance, sonne of Math: Glover, of Hunslit.
,, 13. John, sonne of Robert Hudson, of Armley.
,, 13. Margrit, daughter of John Roydes, of Headrow.
,, 13. Maudline, daughter of Richard Saill, of Milhill.
,, 16. Ann, daughter of John Toulson, of Woodhouse.
,, 20. Thom: sonne of Tho: Butterfeld, of callain.
,, 20. John, sonne of Wm Garit, of Headingley.
,, 20. Saray, daughter of Xper Garit, of Bramley.
,, 21. Elsa: daughter of Trinnie Coulton, of Quarilh:

Margrit, daughter of Jo: Hemsley, of Tymblebrige.
Wm, sonne of Wm Broadley, of Milhill.
Jam: sonne of Wm Clifton, of Marchlain.
Tho: sonne of Edmo: Dyson, of Wortley.
Sibble, daughter of Edw: Rogerson, of Vicklayn.
John, sonne of Bryann Stable, of Buslingthorpe.
Wm Braime and Isa: Kendaill had a base childe named Wm.
Jayn, daughter of Michell Dent, of Hunslit.
Barbary, daughter of Xper ffearnley, of Wortley.
Wm, sonne of Peter Gill, of potternewton.

Ellin, daughter of Averay Calbeck, of Beeston.
Tho: sonne of Edw: Boulton, of Kirgait.
Jonathan, sonne of gabrell Dawson, of Houlbeck.
Alis, daughter of Ja: Watson, of Woodhouse.
James, sonne of Ja: Buckle, of Armeley.
Ann, daughter of Tho: Wightman, of Milhill.
Larance, sonne of Samuell Prockter, of Midolayn.
John Morehouse and Ann Pearsonne had a base childe, Anne.
Prisselley, daughter of Henry Mirfoote, of Houlbecke.
Sibble, daughter of Thomas Battie, of Milhill.
Alis, daughter of Robt Webster, of Marchlaine.
Mary, daughter of Xper Lindall, of Brigait.
ffrancis, sonne of Tho. Whaite, of Churchyard.
Tho: sonne of George Woode, of Marchlain.
Saray, daughter of Wm Musgrave, of Bramley.
Alis, daughter of Lyonell Bradforth, of Abbay.
Margrit, daughter of ffrancis Cooke, of Parklain.
Mary, daughter of Robt Woode, of Milhill.
Jo: sonne of Wm Ingle, of Tenters.
Henry, sonne of Wm Thompsone, of Weetwoode.
Math: sonne of George Ambler, of Kirgait.
Jayne, daughter of Henry Walker, of Kirgait.
Mansfeld, sonne of Gilbt Curr, of Tenters.
Margrit, daughter of Tho: Brettherick, of Bramley.
Suzan, daughter of Henry Harreson, of Vickerlain.
Mary, daughter of Wm Wilson, of Mabgait.
John, sonne of Tho: Vevers, of Hunslit.
Anne Heaig, daughtr of Tho: Haig, of Ipsapits.
Grace, daughter of Robt Wright, of Tymble brige.
Wm, sonne of Math: Wimersley, of Wattrlain.
Anne, daughter of Wm Stainburne, of Headrow.
Wm, sonne of George Browne, of Timblebrige.
Suzan, daughter of Wm Boyes, of Kirgait.
Gilbart, sonne of Gilbt Leversedg, of Hunslit.
James, sonne of Wm Whitley, of Marchlain.
Rich: sonne of Wm Marshall, of Vickerlayn.
Tho: sonne of Tho: Wright, of Kirgait.
Alis, daughter of Jo: Sawre, of Headrow.
Alis, daughter of Edw: Holdsworth, of millshaw.
Ellin, daughter of Wm Mathey, of Chapeltowne.
Robt, sonne of Robt Lee, of Midoelain.
Elsa: daughter of Jo. Hearing, of brigait.
Mathey, sonne of Jo. Bonefange, of Kirgait.
Thom: sonne of George Mathey, of brigait.
Ann, daughter of John Watson, of Kirgait.
Lanclot, sonne of Jam: ffeild, of Christall.
Miles, sonne of George Craven, of Wortley.
Wm, sonne of Henry Barker, of Weetwoode.

1618–19

Feb. 14. Ann, daughter of Sam : Copley, of Lidgait.
,, 14. prissilley, daughter of Rich : Musgrave, of Houlbeck.
,, 14. Margrit, daughter of James Johnson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 14. Wm. sonne of Tho : Breckes, of ffarnley.
,, 14. Grace, daughter of Edw : Smith, of Woodhouse.
,, 14. Isab : daughter of Edward Snipe, of Marchlain.
,, 14. Christopher Eammott, sonne of Richard Emmott, of Armley.
,, 14. Isabell, daughter of Wm Duffin, of Marchlain.
,, 21. Raph, sonne of John Thackrey, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Alis, daughter of Tho : Greathead, of Milhill.
,, 24. phillis, daughter of Rowland Pearson, of Kirgait.
,, 26. Wm Kendall and Anne Adcocke, of Headrow, had a basse child he named Anne.
,, 28. Leonard, sonne of Edward Waite, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Mathew, sonne of John Sidall, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Anne, daughter of John Whalley, of Headrow.
,, 28. Abygall Sowdan.
,, 28. Robart, sonne of Robt Darley, of Houlbeck.
,, 28. Sibble, daughter of Henry Easbie, of Tenters.
Mar. 2. Alex : sonne of Alex : Jeffrey, of Timblebrige.
,, 4. Henry, sonne of Michell Burne, of beyston.
,, 4. Christo : sonne of John Newall, of Wortley.
,, 4. Christo : sonne of Lawrance Jackson, of Woodhouse great.
,, 6. ffrancis Lambart and Elsabeth Tompson, of Beiston, had a basse child baptized named Mary.
,, 7. ffrances Cliffe, daughtr of Tho : Cliffe, of ffarnley.
,, 7. Wm, sonne of Wm Slater, of hilhousbank.
,, 7. Abrah : sonne of Wm Grundall, of Borelayne.
,, 7. Thom : sonne of Michell Crosfeld, of Kirgait.
,, 9. Henry, sonne of George Thornton, of Churchyard.
,, 12. Thomas, sonne of Wm Dickonson, of Woodhouse.
,, 13. Mary, daughter of George Wray, of Tymblebrige.
,, 14. Saray, daughter of John Clarke, of Armley.
,, 14. Xpo : sonne of Thom : Tenand, of Hunslit.
,, 14. Ellin, daughter of George Gill, of Headingley.
,, 14. John, sonne of Steven Slater, of Hunslit.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of ffrancis Metcalfe, of Houlbeck.
,, 14. Alis, daughter of Jam : Sharpe, of Brigait.
,, 14. Robt, sonne of Robt Adcocke, of Hunslithall.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of Thomas ffearnley, of Hunslit Carr.
,, 16. Isabell, daughter of Rich : Wilson, of knawstrope.
,, 17. Edw : Stable and Mary Rodley had a basse child named Mary.
,, 18. John, sonne of Wm Midelton, of Milhill.
,, 18. Elsa : daughter of Arthur Roome, of Kirgait.
,, 24. John : sonne of Thom : Morley, of bramley.
,, 24. Elsa : daughter of Wm Collinson, of Kirgait.
,, 24. Henry, sonne of Wm Ambler, of Hunslitlayne.

1619

Mar. 28. John, sonne of John Browne, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Wm, sonne of Wm Walker, beyond leeds brige.
,, 29. ffran : sonne of John Lune, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Wm, sonne of Wm Boy, of Armley.
,, 30. George, sonne of Robt Marshall, of Ridge.
,, 31. Grace, daughter of Jonas White, of Beystone.
Apr. 2. George Askue and Elsa : Wood, of chapeltowne, had a basse child named George.
,, 4. Wm, sonne of Thom : Langton, of Bramley.
,, 4. Joseph, sonne of Xpo. Windresse, of Houlbeck.
,, 4. Jenit, daughter of Edwa : Hamond, of Kirgait.

of Abrah: Harper, of Newchapell.
ne of Leonard blenkinsop, of Milhill.
r of Robt sanders, of Houlbeck.
enry Cattan, of Churchyard.
ter of Thom: Ouldred, of Milhill.
of John Gelder, of Callain.
ter of James Topin, of burley.
of John Thackrey, of Armley.
hter of Wm Ludge, of Milhill.
er of Wm Bowes, of tymblebrige.
Thom: Dawson, of weetwood.
ne of Edw: Wilcock, of Headrow.
ter of Bryan Wray, of Kirgait.
of John Rayner, of Hunslit.
ter of George Holdsworth, of beyston.
e of steven Grave, of Churchyard.
ter of Tho: ffarray, of Milhill.
ghter of Robt Bradley, of Headrow.
of Henry Casson, of Milhill.
e of Xpo. Watson, of farnley.
e of George Pease, of Houlbeck.
ter of Steven Snell, of Callayn.
of Ralph Walker, of Armley.
er of Wm Cawtheray, of bramley.
ter of ffrancis Murton, of brigait.
hter of Thom: Douglas, of midoelayn.
ter of James Sillieman, of brigait.
ghter of Wm Tottee, of Gleadoe.
of Wm Dovers, of Marchlayne.
of Wm Blaydes, of Headrow.
of Roger Pickring, of Moretowne.
of Thom: Ryder, of brigait.
ter of Samwell Nickonson, of Kirgait.
ter of Lawran Lawson, of brigait.
of Wm Jackson, of Hunslit layn.
ter of Wm Marshall, of Vickerlayn.
er of George Windresse, of Houlbeck.
of Wm fflather, of Armley.
of Edward Vevers, of Hunslit.
ghter of Wm Tailyer, of Headrow.
ne of Tho: Swinyard, of Houlbeck.
hter of Wm Kendall, of Milhill.
er of Thom: Wardman, of Milhill.
ne of Robt Cundeth, of ffarnley.
of Robt Walker, of Hunslit.
e of George pickersgill, of Hunslit.
ughter of Xpo. Reame, beyond leeds brige.
e of Richard Hirste, of Beyston.
of Henry Paipe, of Headrow.
er of ffrancis Litster, of Mabgait.
e of Thom: Brooke, of Marchlayn.
ghter of Wm Midgley, of Quarelhill.
ter of Offelus Cromack, of [*blank*].
ne of Thom: Atkinson, of Beyston.
e of Wm Becroft, of Kirgait.
ter of Peter parker, of quarelhill.
e of Michell storie, of Houlbeck.
ter of Xpo. Moyses, of Mabgait.
aughter of Robt Thackrey, beyston.

[illegible]

[illegible] Wallker, of Armley.
[illegible] Barrey, of Marchlain.
[illegible] Robinson, of Millhill.
[illegible] of Armley.
[illegible] of farnley.
[illegible] of Hiecheck.
[illegible] Hilbousbanke.
[illegible] of Headrow.
[illegible] of borelayne.
[illegible] of marchlayn.
[illegible] of Brigait.
[illegible] of newchapell.
[illegible] of brigait.
[illegible] of Millwlaine.
[illegible] of Hunslit.
[illegible] of chapeltown.
[illegible] eyood leedes brige.
[illegible] eck, of knawsrope.
[illegible] of moretowne.
[illegible] of Hunslit.
[illegible] of leyston.
[illegible] eck, Tymblebrig.
[illegible] beyond leeds bridg.
[illegible] of Kirgait.
[illegible] of Hiecheck.
[illegible] of Hiecheck.
[illegible] of Hunslitwolfit.
[illegible] of Hiecheck.
[illegible] of farnley.
[illegible] of Hiecheck.
[illegible] of Kirgait.
[illegible] of Marchlayn.
[illegible] of Kirgait.
[illegible] of Carlton.
[illegible] of Hiecheck.
[illegible] Hilbousbanke.
[illegible] of Tymblebrige.
[illegible] Allerton grange
[illegible] of Hunslit.
[illegible] brige.
[illegible] of Hunslit.
[illegible] of Kirgait.
[illegible] Kirgait.
[illegible] Chapeltowne.
[illegible]
[illegible] ssenthorpe.
[illegible] of Kirgait.
[illegible] ha[illegible] a basse chil
[illegible] of Hiecheck.
[illegible] Thompson, of millhill.
[illegible] of Armley.
[illegible] of Brigait.
[illegible] of Armley.
[illegible] of Hiecheck.
[illegible] of Bramley.
[illegible] of Beyston.

ɔnne of Antho : Cloudsley, of Houlbeck.
ɔnne of Rich : ffearnley, of Tenters.
onne of Marmaduke pallieser, of potternewton.
ghter of Alex : Smith, of Callaine.
ıughter of Michell Smith, of Houlbeck.
, sonne of John Tittie, of Milhill.
nne of Williā ffalconer, of beyond leedes bridge.
onne of Jo : Harriesonne, of Parke layne.
', daughter of Roger Powell, of borelayne.
daughter of Robt Hallieday, of marchlayn.
: sonne of James Lobley, of great woodhouse.
daughter of Henry Grave, of Kirgait.
as, sonne of Thomas Cowper, of midoelain.
daughter of Wm Baylie, of Quarilhill.
, daughter of Michell How, of Hunslit.
daughter of Nicolas Stable, of Marchlain.
beth, daughter of Lawrance More, of brigait.

MARRIAGES.

April **Anno 1612.** **Weddings.**

12. Hector Winn and Doratie Cockhill maryed.
14. William Jeffera and Alice Grenefeld maryed.
16. Augustine Metcalfe and Sibell Hes maryed.
17. Gregorye Hardie and Doratie Boile maryed.
18. Alexander ffloxton and Agnis Wilson maryed.
18. Robt. Hurst and Marye Kingstone maryed.

MAY, 1612.

1. Richard ffearnside and Alice Procter maryed.
5. John Jackson and Elizeabeth Dixon maryed.
12. William Richardson and Elizeabeth Hargrave maryed.
12. William ffawkenar and Isabell Simpson maryed.

JUNE, 1612.

1. William Cocke & An Loader maryed.
8. James Gamble & Eliz. Newton maryed.
23. Samuell peter & Effam Whelehouse maryed.
24. Xpo. Winedresse & Eliz. Dawson maryed.
24. Leorence Newell & Katherin Green maryed.
27. Richard ffearne & Eliz. Steade maryed.

[*The following entries are curtailed by the month and year being placed in margin, and by the word "maryed" being omitted.*]

1612

July 6. Thomas Sikes and Eliz. Stockdayle.
,, 7. Robt Headen and Alic Ellis.
,, 23. George Barrows and Ann Hoppay.
,, 27. Wm Walker and Katherin Deaine.
,, 28. Thomas Cunnell and Ellin Lindall.
Aug. 4. Thomas Richardson and Jonie Lightfoot.
,, 10. Ottewell Backe and Alic Ambler.
,, 18. Cudbt Thornton and Alice Watkinson.
,, 18. Richard Tompson and Janit ffawkener.

(1) A license for the marriage of Augustin Metcalfe, of Leeds, and Sibel *Harrison*, of St. *Cuthbert* Street, *York*, widow, is noted by Paver for the year 1612. (*Yorks. Arch. Journal*, p. 158.)

(2) A license for the marriage of Gregory *Hardy*, of Barkley, and Dorothy Bowles, of [illegible] noted by Paver for the year 1612. (*Ibid.*, vol. xii., p. 158.)

1. Richard Blackburn and Ann Lee.
5. Symond Stevenson and Marye Hopwodd.
8. ffrancis Hill and Eliz. Cooke.
8. Richard ffoldes and Susanna Smith.
14. John Tate and Ann Ambler.
15. Matter (*sic*) Lightfoot and Isabell Webster.
22. Henry Bolland and Mary ffreman.
19. ffranncis Musgrave and Mary Wilson.
19. John Smith and Eliz. Lister.
19. John Wright and Grace Dixon.
6. ffranncis Loblay and Agnis ffearnlay.
6. Wm Smithies and Margret Barker.
3. Richard Corbridge and Eliz. Ellis.
3. Richard Musgrave and Alice Iles.
3. Henry Milnar and Alic Robinson.
. John Oldfeld and Ann Winne.
. ffrancis Dickenson and Eliz. Dixon.
. Wm Rodlay and Alic ffearne.
. Raph Smith and Isabell Whitfeld.
. Wm Stable and Eliz. Wilbye.
. James Crumack and Alic plates.
Robt Ward and Rosamond Shipping.
Thomas Walker and Ellin Ibatson.
John Bonefang and Eliz. Sikes.
Thomas ffield and An Culpan.
Gilforth Cromack and Betteris Armitage.
Thomas Casson and Eliz. Croile,
Alixander Mathey and Isabel Danbye.
Henry Bywatter and An Parker.
Mathew Yeadon and Eliz. Greame.
Gilbt. fflawson and Eliz. Bywell
Thomas Ellis and Ellin Browne.
John Kendall and Jenit Curra.
Robt Cooke and Isabel Dickenson.

Iames Vaunt and An ffether.
'ohn Niconson and Jenit Bowes.
Leonard Atkinson and Ann Askwith.
Robt Watterworth and Eliz. Silimon.
ohn Greame and Eliz. Sidall.
po. Wolton and Eliz. Ragge.
ohn Sidall and Agnis Johnson.
Vm Wright and Eliz. Midglay.
'homas Tompson and Grace Ibatson.
bell Wodd and ffrancis ffoster.
Richard Smith and Jayne Booth.
hn Roydes and Margret Metcalfe.
dw. Lackland and Ellen Binnes.
hn Thwates and An Crosfeld.
obt Brigges and Mary Adamson.
hn Gregson and Jayne Helliwell.

dward Wait and Eliz. Lee.
po. Standeven and Agnis Curra.
Vm Jerū and Isabell Lindley.
po. Smithson, Doraty Helslon.
'ristram Milnar and Jayne Apleyeard.
eorge Sikes and Mary Sayner.
ames Grime and Jenit Walker.

1613

May 25. Tho. Oldred, Agnis Grenefeld.
,, 29. Michaell Cooke and Alic Saule.
June 1. Steven Coup and Alic Wright.
,, 1. Robt Lindlay and Margret Lindly.
,, 7. Thomas Lindlay and Susan Haryson.
,, 8. Xpo. Broadbelt and Jenit Lambt.
,, 12. Robt Hawdon and Margret Yeadon.
,, 12. Thomas Cliffe and Lettis Walker.
,, 19. Edward Snipe and Eliz. Scholes.
,, 19. Thomas Tenand and Eliz. Batty.
,, 22. Wm ffawkenar, Jenit Lambart.
,, 26. James Kendall and Agnis Mitchell.
,, 29. John Batty and Dorathie Marshell.
,, 29. John Stringer and Margret Sadler.
,, 29. Robt Baines and Margret Wodd.
,, 30. John Walker and Phillis Sawer.
,, 30. Samuell Coplay and Alic West.
July 13. Adam Hogg and Mary Crofte.
,, 13. Bryan Cloudslay and Margret Reame.
,, 13. Wm Lambt and Mary Ibatson.
,, 13. Richard Hodgshon and Eliz. Cooke.
,, 17. Henry Walmslay and Isabell Stable.
,, 17. James ffenton and An Parker.
,, 27. Richard Mires and M'gret Broadbelt.
,, 27. George Watson and Eliz. Musgrave.
Aug. 3. Richard Whittecars and Eliz. Ledger.
,, 8. Richard Currer and Margret Pickard.
,, 9. William Hollings and Eliz. Sowden.
,, 17. Martin Laycock and Eliz. Clapham.[1]
,, 23. John Wike and Sibell Robinson.
Sept. 2. Nicholas Stable and Margret ffish.
,, 13. Xpo. Swaine and Grace Beamond.
,, 14. Xpo. Hopton and An Neshfeld.
,, 14. Peter Wilson and Jayne Watson.
Oct. 2. Thomas Casson and Jenit Lambe.
,, 5. Robt Williamson and ffrauncis Jackson.
,, 9. Wm Man and Alice Hopwodd.
,, 12. John Sidall and Ellin Dixon.
,, 12. Xpo. Vevers and Isabell Greave.
,, 16. James Kendall and Margret Threapland.
,, 18. Rowland Vernam and Maude Betham.
,, 23. Thomas Hoile and Eliz. Lawson.
,, 24. Robt Milnar and Jayne Hardcastle.
,, 25. Thomas Langton and Anne Mitchell.
,, 30. Wm Glover and Eliz. Jackson.
,, 30. Thomas Killingbecke and Eliz. Wiseman.[2]
,, 30. John Ward and Ann Casson.
Nov. 2. Wm Pecke and Mary Wilkinson.
,, 9. Thomas Wilson and Ann Parker.[3]

---

(1) Martin Laycock, of Leeds, and Eliz. Clapham, of Beamsley. (See *Dugdale's* ed. Surtees Society, p. 156.) If she was daughter of George Clapham by Martha Heber only have been eleven years old.—C.B.N.

(2) See *Ibid.*, p. 20.

(3) Thomas Wilson was the founder of the family that so long occupied a promine Leeds history. His grandson married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Sykes, and there brother-in-law of Ralph Thoresby, F.R.S. His great-grandson, Richard, was Recorder of 1729 to 1761, and was succeeded by his son Richard, who died in 1776; brother of Dr. (Wilson, Bishop of Bristol, whose representative is Andrew Montagu, Esq., of Ing The bishop's brother William died Mayor of Leeds, 28th March, 1754, leaving an only ch Thomas Norcliffe, Esq., of Langton. Other descendants of the bishop are Lord Grimtho well-known family of Beckett.—C.B.N.

John Lambe and Edith ffoldes.[1]
Wm Dowgell and Isabell Moore.
Wm Gregge and Jayne Warde.
Roger Carter and Eliz. Gaile.
peter Booth and Eliz. Norton.
James Ash and Alic Walker.
Wm Milnar and Ann Casson.
John Broadhead and Grace Brooke.
John Whalay and Margret Hardcastle.
Roger Carter and Eliz. Gaile.

4
5. John Walker and Agnis Polter.
2. Wm Duffin and Jayne Johnson.
5. Abraham Smith and An Hargrave.
5. Wm Jackson and Eliz. Cloudsay.
9. Trinian Metcalfe and Betteris Cootes.
2. Ab. Shakleton and Sibell paite.
6. John Walker and Bridget pratt.
3. Wm Haige and Ursuly Kinge.
3. Robt Oldred and Alic Turnbull.
5. Tristram Robinson and Agnis Greene.
7. persevell Haire and ffrancis Smith.
10. James Toppam and Mary Hobson.
5. John Hardcastle and An Walker.
5. Samuell Dobson and An Robinson.

14
2. Edmund Boulton and Eliz. Simpson.
5. Wm Tenand and Sibell Chelders.
7. Ja. Dixon and Eliz. Schofeld.
7. Wm Williamson and Edith Brown.
4. James Smith and Grace Sharpe.
7. Jo. Bradlay and Isabel Waudes.
17. John Lee and Grace Raynolds.
21. Wm Watson and Mary Brown.
23. Michell Metcalfe, Isabell ffawset.
25. Henry Chapman and Clayer Martin.
28. Rowland Pearson and Margret pattrick.
4. Henry Armitage and ffran. Inglebye.
4. Edw. Hartforth and Katherin Tetlay.
4. Wm Austewick, Ellin Dinsdayle.
,, 11. Xpofer More and Isabell [? Cottū].
,, 13. Richard Glouer and Elizabeth Pollard.
,, 13. Thomas Atkinson and Susan Wilsō.
,, 15. Mychaell Dawson and Isabell Nortō.
,, 28. John Emmerson and Isabell Wrough.
,, 28. Tho. Bery and Eliz. Smith.
,, 28. Thomas Burnlay and Grace Vevers.
,, 28. Robt Dawsun and Agnis Smith.
uly 5. Mathew Coup and Eliz. Wilson.
,, 5. Wm Lodge and Eliz. Waide.
,, 5. Wm Batty and Eliz. Thislebye.
,, 12. ffranc Lister and Jane Bywell.
,, 12. Willm Billintō and Isabell Harrisō.
,, 12. Tho. Weight and Margret Wade.
Aug. — Wm Johnson and Grace Hirst.
,, 9. Raph Otes and Ann Recha.

---

(1) For a reference to John Lambe, of Leeds, chapman, in 1630, see *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, vol. iii., p. 68.

1614

Aug. 9. Tho. Mitchell and Alic Casson.
,, 9. James Batty and Alic Iles.
,, 16. Thomas Rawe and Isabell Halyday.
,, 16. Richard ffell and Isabell Loblay.
,, 23. John Bayles and Isabell Webster.
Sept. 18. Jeffera Smith and Eliz. Tomlinson.
,, 20. Xpo. Shawe and Alic Iles.
,, 20. Wm Scrafton and Luce Swallow.
Oct. 1. Geo. Browne and Ann Slaytor.
,, 1. Wm Dison and Mary Walker.
,, 18. Jo. Couburn and Doraty Addamson.
Nov. 1. James Sharpe and Joye Berry.
,, 8. Wm Ingle and Eliz. Cullingworth.
,, 15. Wm Dobson and Mary ffenton.
,, 15. Robt Cooke and Alic Cawthera.
,, 22. Alex Smith and Alic Jenkinson.
,, 29. Tho. Stable and Margret Cooke.
Dec. 6. Jo. Burnlay and Isabell Calbeck.
,, 13. Jo. Crowther and Jayne Dawson.
,, 19. Tho. Simpson and Jayne pep.
,, 20. Rich. Jackson and Isabell Hainseworth.
,, 21. Robt Lee and Eliz. Stevenson.

1614-15

Jan. 10. Wm Cawthera and Eliz. Musgrave.
,, 24. psebell Coup and Grace Hunter.
,, 31. Tho. Haryson and Doraty Milnar.
,, 31. Wm Robinson and Eliz. Wodd.
Feb. 2. Robt Halyday and Ellin Serginson.
,, 4. Jo. Pease and An Knipe.
,, 6. ffrancis Hamond and Mary Yeadon.[1]
,, 16. Marmaduke palester and Grace Aire.

1615

Apr. 10. Edw. Robts and Jenit Treves.
,, 12. Jo. Dixon and Isabel Lansker.
,, 25. Wm Mires and Eliz. Waite.
,, 25. Rich. Stockdaile and Doraty Hepdon.
,, 25. Henry Pape and Mary Wriglesworth.
May 1. Geo. Readsha and Eliz. Jackson.
,, 9. Wm Hardy and Margret Kirke.
,, 16. Rich. Hutchinson and Eliz. More.
,, 20. Wm Ambler and Doraty Moses.
,, 23. Robt Brasha and Alic Parker.
,, 29. Rich. Barton and Maude Pickersgill.
,, 30. Wm Stainburn and ffrancis Hainsworth.
,, 30. Robt Adcock and Doraty Apleyeard.
June 1. Henry Mawson and Luce ffowler.
,, 13. Ja. Silimon and Clayer Robinson.
,, 21. Tho. Oddy and Eliz. Lambte.
July 1. Geo. Brown and Isabell Martin.
,, 3. John Rookes and Jayne Briges.
,, 4. Tho. Metcalfe and Mary Lambt.
,, 4. Wm Lindlay and Eliz. Lindlay.
,, 4. Jo. More and Isabell Butterfeld.

---

(1) This may have been Francis, son of Bryan Hamond, of Scarthingwell, and daughter of Sir Robert Stapleton, of Wighill, by Elizabeth Mallory. He died in the lif father, William Hamond. Bryan's will dated 2nd November, 1590; administration grant 18th August, 1591, Marmaduke Slingsby, his wife's mother's second husband, being *Dugdale's Visitation*, ed. Surtees Society, p. 378, needs much correcting.—C. B. N.

- Xpo. Apleyeard and Margret Musgrave.
- Henry Hanworth and Doraty Midleton.
- Jo. Haukeswell and Margret Batlay.
- Henry Sober and Jayne Catterson.
- Jo. Spencer, Rosamond Armitage.
- Jo. Stable, Eliz. Whitehead.
- Jo. Turner, Alic Apleyeard.
- Raynold Milnar and Jayne Brooke.
- Bry. Mortimar and Isabell ffletcher.
- Wm Wilson and An Talyar.
- Robt Towler and Margret Wilkinson.
- Rich. Wilson and Eliz. Jackson.
- Robt Marshall and Dausebell Whalay.
- Robt Greg and Margret Watson.
- Robt Harp and An Wharton.
- Henry Crowther and Ellin Apleyeard.
- Rich. Milnar and Eliz. ffooldes.
- Metcalfe ffarra and Mary Dovers.
- Tho. Ridar and Grace Smith.
- Adam Hargrave and Eliz. Muncton.
- Leo. Smith and Grace Newby.
- Jo. Thornton and Mary Priestley.
- Bartholomew Dixon, Jayne Jeffera.
- Antho. Hill and Margret Tublay.
- Jo. parker and Alic Martin.
- Michaell Hutchinson and An Ols [*or* Els: ? *Ellis*].
- Jo. Rollings and Grace Gamble.
- Tho. Browne and Jayne Beckit.
- Antho. Browne and An peares.
- Bryan Hornar and Isabell Daxbury.

5–16

- 6. Alexander Turnbull and Doraty Backus.
- 8. Lancelot Armitage and Marye Walker.
- 9. Wm Smith and Margaret Lanchester.
- 13. Walter Backhus and Eliz. Lawson.
- 16. Thomas Plūpton and Mercy Scruton.
- 18. George pew and Margret ffearne.
- 30. Tho. Cullingworth and Mary Moses.

b. 1. Thomas Robinson and Jenit Hargrave.
„ 3. Wm Thornton and Eliz. Mather.
„ 5. Edward Robinson and Ann Dixon.
„ 12. Edward Exū and Alice Dickinson.

1616

.pr. 9. Richard Binnes and An Mawson.
„ 16. Robt Lee and Eliz. Jackson.
„ 20. Wm Todd and An Walker.
„ 20. Gilbt Dobson and Eliz. Marsden.
„ 22. Raph Watson and ffrancis Vevers.
„ 30. Wm Haire and An Place.
lay 1. John Raynard and Doraty Mankay.
„ 6. Michaell Metcalfe and Margret Bywatter.
„ 9. Tho. Smith and Bridgitt Grayson.
„ 13. Wm Walker and Margret Stevenson.
„ 14. John Sawre and Margret Gray.
„ 14. Ambrose Haulton and Betteris Claughton.
„ 22. Jo. Bradlay and Clayer Silimon.
„ 22. Rich. Emmet and Isabell fflockton.
„ 25. Wm Dawson and Eliz. Wimmerslay.
„ 27. ffrancis Dixon and Eliz. pawson.

1616

May 27. John Tompson and An Mitchell.
,, 28. John Wilson and Eliz. Lambt.
June 8. Mathew Toulson and Katherin Swaill.
,, 11. Robt Bradlay and Margret Marshell.
,, 11. Wm Talyar and Grace Kitchin.
,, 11. Geo. Allon and Doraty Whitlay.
,, 11. Isaac Oldrid and Eliz. ffairnbarne.
,, 11. Xpo. Deine and Jenit Nayler.
,, 15. Rich. Saile and Agnis Pease.
,, 22. Wm Clifton and Alic Whitlay.
,, 25. Lancelot Armitage and Grace Smith.
,, 25. Joseph Lilburn and Catherin Metcalfe.
,, 25. Rich. Lee and An Gilson.
July 6.[1] James Midgeley and Elizabeth Ward, the 6 day.
,, 9. John Thackerey, of Caluerlay, and Margery Coup, of this p
,, 9. Wiffm Kitson, of Caluerlay, and Francis Smith, of this pa
,, 16. Richard Barrabie and Mary Gill, both of this parish.
,, 16. John Farrer, of Caluerlay, and Dorothy Appleiard, of this
,, 23. John Holme, of Felchurch, and Dorothy Story, of this pa
,, 27. Mathew Hudson and Mary Baily, both of this parish.
,, 29. Christopher Gaile and Mary Greene, of this parish.
,, 30. Wiffm Scoales, of Hunslet, Jennit Bussy, of Briggate.
,, 30. Thomas Richardson and Anne Fether, of this parish.
,, 30. Wiffm Tailer and Anne Margerison, of this parish.
,, 30. Robt Barber and Mary Claiton, of this parish.
Aug. 6. Robt Browne and Agnes Birch, of this parish.
,, 13. Robt Morris and Christian Jeffrey, of this parish.
,, 19. Humfrey Headon and Jennit Skeltō, of this parish.
,, 26. Richard Belby, of Whitkirke, and Jone Man, of this pari
,, 26. Tho. Atkinson and Elizabeth Dawson, of this parish.
,, 27. George Dixon and Elizabeth Musgrave, of this parish.
,, 27. George Ramsden and Widow Wilks, of this parish.
,, 16. Tho. Eltoft and Agnes Watson, of this parish.
,, 23. John Royds and Elizabeth Eastburne
,, 24. Tho. Waterworth and Katherin Hal
,, 28. Wiffm Grey and Elizabeth Geles
,, 28. Wiffm Laborne and Mary Cooke
} of this parish.
Oct. 5. John Man and An Milner, of this parish.
,, 5. Tho. Jackson and Jane Brame, of this parish.
,, 8. Paul Rawson, of the parish of Bradforth, and Agnes Hi
of ye Moretowne.
,, 8. George Marshal and Agnes Curtis, of this parish.
,, 22. Robte. Parker and Issabell More, of this parish.
,, 22. Gabriell Dawson and Elizabeth Boyth, of this parish.
,, 28. Lawrence Jackson and Agnes Whalley, of this parish.
Nov. 1. Wiffm Midleton and Anne Coup, of this parish.
[*blank*] Christopher Mauson and Agnes Ramsdaile, of this parish.
Nov. 12. Thomas Speight and Anne Snel, of this parish.
,, 12. John Couling, of Otley, and Elizabeth Browne, of this pa
,, 13. John Hollings, of this parish, and Betteris Burded, of Ha
,, 18. Jonas White and Isabel Topham, of this parish.
,, 19. Thomas Danby and Alice Bayly, of this parish.
,, 21. Henry Hoyle and Anne Fletcher, of this parish.
,, 26. Wiffm Tempest and Grace Baxter, of this parish.
,, 28. John Lancaster and Margaret Baine, of this parish.
Dec. 3. George Beckwith, of Whitkirk, and Elizabeth Walker, of

(1) Vicar Alexander Cooke's handwriting from this entry to Jan. 6th, excep 22nd Oct.

Nicolas Shaw and Alice Coosen, of this parish.
James Gully and Grace Dallaby, of this parish.
Lawrence Holder and Agnes Rogers, of this parish.

John Dallaby, of this parish, and Jane Breeston, of Normanton.
Henry petch and Agnes Slagge, of this pish.
Roger Newell and Susanna Brooke, of this pish.
Wm Boy and Agnis Dixon, of this pish.
Tho. Battersbye and An Cowburn, of this pish.
Geo. Killingbeck and M'gret Metcalfe, of this pish.
Wm Casson and Eliz. Sharpe, of this pish.
Rich. Sherewod and Isabell Walker, of this pish.
Rich. Nettleton and Alice Cromack, of this pish.
Jo. Wilson and An Whitfeld, of this pish.
Robt Wroes and An Wodd, of this pish.
Henry Haryson and Eliz. ffoster, of this pish.
Robt Saunders and Alic Brough, of this Parish.
Christopher Vevers and Jenet Richardson, of this Parish.
George Gill and Anne Scrutō, of this parish.
Richard Bynns and Ellin Coosen, of this parish.
John Smyth and Jane ffawcet, of this pishe.
Edward Hurst and Jenit Sympson, of this pishe.

Wiffm Tennand and Agnes Parker, of this Parish.
Michaell Storye and Edith Saunders, of this pish.
Richard Lacke and Isabell ffenton, of this pish.
John Roydes, of this pish, and Eliz. Wilson, of binglay pish.
Robt Smithson, of the pish of Snaith, and Marye Wilson, of this pish.
John Thickston and Jenit Martin, of this parish.
Wm Waide, of Cav'lay, and Isabell Serginson, of this pish.
Thomas Coulton and Mercye Casson, of this pish.
Thomas Atkin and Ann Walker, of this pish.
James Bradley and fflorence Snell, of this pish.
John Boy and Lettis Hodgshon, of this pish.
Wm Sturke and An Cottan, of this pish.
Thomas Atkinson and Isabell Talyar, of this pish.
John Killingbeck and Eliz. Netherwodd, of this pish.
Richard preston and Jenit Carre, of this pish.
ffrancis Bywatter and Alic Tompson, of this pish.
Lawrence Ellis and Marye pawson, of this pish.
Wm Mathew and Ann Stagge, of this pish.
Xpo. Brotherhead and Margret Garnar, of this pish.
Edward Wilcock and ffrancis porter, of this pish.
Xpo. Wise and Suzanna Wilson, of this pish.
ffrancis Allanson and Bridget Carlill, of this pish.
William Porter and Jenit Malyson, of this pish.
Augustin Metcalfe and Priswell Rammell, of this pish.
Leo. Batty and An Vevers, of this pish.
Thomas Earle and Katherin [? Belh], of this pish.
John parke and Isabell Tirrye, of this pish.
George Watson and Ann Buctroute, of this pish.
Hanyball Haryson and Eliz. Talyar, of this pish.
Wm Garforth and An Musgrave, of this pish.
James Johnson and Alice Smithies, of this pish.
John Hill and Eliz. Doe, of this pish.
Xpo. Clarke and Jenit Ardington, of this pish.
Richard Browne and Margret Man, of this pish.
ffrancis Jackson and An Killingbeck, of this pish.
Wm Chambers and Jayne Whelehouse, of this pish.

(1) Vicar Alexander Cooke's handwriting.

1617

[illegible] [illegible] Margrett and [illegible] Wright, of this pish.
[illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] Margrett, of this pish.
[illegible] [illegible] and [illegible], of this pish.
[illegible] [illegible] and [illegible], of this pish.
[illegible] [illegible] and Alice Wharton, of this pish.
[illegible] [illegible] and Ann Wharton, of this pish.
[illegible] [illegible] and [illegible], of this pish.
.. 12. [illegible] and Elsa Walker, of this pish.
.. 12. [illegible] and Alice [illegible], of this pish.
.. 18. Marmaduke Hodgson and Margrit Hopwood, of this pish
.. 22. [illegible] and Ann Cowp, of this pish.
.. 22. [illegible] and Margrit Thackrey, of this pish.
Nov. 1. [illegible] and Elsa Hoyle, of this pish.
.. 4. Thomas Aska [illegible] and [illegible], of this pish.
.. 11. Marmaduke Wilson and Isa Jowett, of this pish.
.. 11. [illegible] and Margrit Hartcastle, of this pish.
.. 18. [illegible] and Mary [illegible], of this pish.
.. 18. [illegible] and Elizabeth Lamb, of this pish.
.. 25. [illegible] and Alis Wetherhes, of this pish.
.. 25. [illegible] and Margrit Warde, of this pish.
.. 25. [illegible], of this pish, and Grace Sheppd, of Walkfeld.
Dec. 1. [illegible] and Ann Tailyer, of this pish.
.. 2. Henry Clarke and [illegible], of this pish.
.. 2. Robt Norton, of Rothwell, and Jenit Tenand, of this pish.
.. 9. Thomas Walker and Mary Crumake, of this pish.
.. 6. Christopher Wilson, of Linton, and Bridgit Knightson, of this pish
.. 6. Edward Harrison and [illegible] Smith, of this pish.
.. 9. George Tomlinson and Ann Cowp, of this pish.
.. 11. William Wrallay, of this pish, and Elsabeth Nickonson, of Horbu
.. 18. Anthony Cowp, and Alice [illegible], of this pish.
.. 21. Robert Whitlay and Ann Cowp, of this pish.
.. 23. William Scarlay and Margret Walton, of this pish.
.. 23. Thomas Warlman, of this pish, and (*blank*).
,, 31. James Clint, of Kirklay, and Elsabeth Michell, of this pish.

1617-18

Jan. 6. Lancelot Ellison and Elsa. Harryson, of this pish.
,, 10. Samwell Vevers and Elsa pettie, of this pish.
,, 19. William Bay and Mary Wilson, of this pish.
,, 19. William Dickinson and Elsa. Jefferson, of this pish.
.. 26. Tresteran Whare and Isabell Huntcliffe, of this pish.
,, 26. Henry Moore and Jayn Cottan, of this pish.
,, 26. Robt Goodaill and Isabell Casson, of this pish.
,, 27. Thomas Butterfeld and Mary Swallow, of this pish.
,, 27. Thomas Cowp and Alis Swallow, of this pish.
,, 27. Henry Sympson and Emm Denbie, of this pish.
,, 27. John Craven and Sibble Oddie, of this pish.
,, 30. William Michell and Margritt Tritt, of this pish.
Feb. 2. Edward Hartforth and Anis Gibson, of this pish.
,, 2. James Richardson and Elsabeth Illingworth, of this pish.
,, 3. Michell Baillie and Ann Dickenson, of this pish.
,, 10. Roger Burray and Ann Ibbotson, of this pish.
[*blank*] Richard Dobson and Catheran Reedall, of this pish.
Feb. 10. Christofer Wenslay and Ursalie Waimsley, of this pish.
[*blank*] Bryan Roides and Alis Walker, of this pish.
Feb. 10. James Browne and Ellin Walker, of this pish.
,, 10. Edward Gledoe and Ann Clarkson, of this pish.
,, 10. William Marshall and Grace Westerman, of this pish.
,, 12. George Ettherton and Judeth Holdsworth, of this pish.
,, 12. John Watson and Alis Nettleton, of this pish.
,, 29. Gabrill Bristoe and An Allanson, of this pish.

ho. Pease and Alis Hudswell, of this pish.
ho. Cooke and ffrancis Shearwood, of this pish.
eorg Wood and An Wilkinson, of this pish.
ich. Robinson and Esabeth Watson, of this pish.
eorge Mathey and Effam Maston, of this pish.
'm Croft and Brigit Hirst, of this pish.
'm Midgley and Jayn ffreman, of this pish.
'm Bradley and ffrancis Walker, of this pish.
ames Lambert and Ann Smith, of this pish.
eorg Windres and Mary Lindley, of this pish.
effrey ffish and Alis More, of this pish.
nthony Caid and Grace Thirelston, of this pish.
dward Birkbeck and Alis Waid, of this pish.
ich. More and Dorothy Hillarie, of this pish.
r. Elcaney Wailes[1] and Ann parker.
hristopher Dunwell and Margrit Sheppd, of this pish.
illiam Saxston and Margrit Tompson, of this pish.
ohn ffearne and Jayn Saxston, of this pish.
ohn Tomlingson and Judeth Kidd, of this pish.
eorge Haryson and Alis Holme, of this pish.
ames Walker and Isabell Tompson, of this pish.
brah: Hodgshn and Jayn Tailyer, of this pish.
illiam Crofte and Agnis Meadow, of this pish.
per. Lindall and Ann Cunney, of this pish.
'm Wroe and Jayn Battie, of this pish.
eter Stable, Ellin Atkinson, of this pish.
hristo: preston and Margrit Hargrave, of this pish.
rancis Mough and Ann Tailyer, of this pish.
homas Kitson and Ann Girnwood, of this pish.
ohn Sharpe, of Hurton, and Elsa. ffoster, of this pish.
atthew Harrieson and Elsa. ffoster, of this pish.
obt Marshall and Mary Dixon, of this pish.
ohn Hemsworth and ffrancis Gregg, of this pish.
ichard Hayton and ffortan Cowp.
ohn Hamshey and Mary Walker, of this pish.
dmond Conyers and Ann Pickersgill, of this pish.
rancis Johnson and Ann Routh, of this pish.
ottan Gill and Jayn Pullan, of this pish.
ho. Briges, of Burstall, and Mary Walker, of this pish.
'm Cloudsley and Grace Cloudsley, of this pish.
homas Tailyar and Dorothy Hill, of this pish.
aph Croft and Edan Hudsone, of this pish.
eorge Craven and Ann Walker, of this pish.
ohn Stead, of Leathley, and Ellis Metcalfe, of this pish.
obart Hudson and Margrit Armetage, of this pish.
ancis Man and Elsab: Holme, of this pish.
ho: Walker and Jayn Revis, of this pish.
ilbarde Nunsse, de Methley, and Dorothy Booth, of this pish.
ohn Pease, of the pish of Whitchurch, and Mary Wheelhouse, of this pish
athew Tompson and Isabel Robock, of this pish.
obert Ellis, of this pish, and Rossamond Allieson, de Hallifaxe.
homas Wotherup and Grace Smith, of this pish.
ichard Harryson and Brigit Danyell, of this pish.
pofer Rantree and Alis Shawe, of this pish.
illiam Stable and Isabell Yeadon, of this pish.

---

ah Wales, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, was son of John Wales, of Idle; was rley Church Dec. 15th, 1588; died at Robert Hickson's house; and was buried at eds, 11th May, 1669. For his life, &c., see Birch MS., 4,460, in the British Museum; *onformity in Idle*; Margerison's *Calverley Registers*, vol. i., pp. 53, 154.

1618

Nov. 17. George Ambler and Ann Grinwood, of this pish.
,, 17. Richard Tailyer and Grace Hargrave, of this pish.
,, 29. Robert Walker and Ann Hollings, of this pish.
Dec. 1. Tho. ffearnley and Ann Smith, of this pish.
,, 1. Henry Atkinson, Jenit Tomlingson, of this pish.
,, 2. ffran: parke and Elsa: Cloudsley, of this pish.
,, 7. Wm Watson and Grace Smith, of this pish.
,, 12. Xpofer ffawcit and Isabell ffletcher, of this pish.
,, 12. John Brighton and Elsa: Hollings, of this pish.
,, 22. Wm Curtisse and Elsa: Hargrave, of this pish.
,, 26. Xper. Watson and Alis Ryley, of this pish.

1618–19

Jan. 12. John Jackson and Elsa: Marshall, of this pish.
[*blank*] Gregory Hardie and Isab: Lepton, of this pish.
Christo. Wilkonson and Alis Altus, of this pish.
Rich. Meringe and Anis Stead, of this pish.
John Musgrave and Alis Marshall, of this pish.
John Hebdin and Isabell Watson, of this pish.
Robt Dickonson and ffran: Beane, of this pish.
Jan. 27. Thom: Kitson and Mary Ardington, of this pish.
,, 27. Francis Lambart and Mary Ambler, of this pish.

1619

May 4. John Parker and Elsa: Wardropper, of this pish.
,, 4. Wm Cullingworth and Ann Saull, of this pish.
,, 4. Thom: Bradley and Anis Ouldfeld, of this pish.
,, 4. Wm Battie and Rebeckey Smith, of this pish.
,, 6. Thom: Sadler and Isabell Hicke, of this pish.
,, 8. Henry Tutin and Isabell Hardiesty.
,, 10. John Metcalfe and Jayn Wilkonsone, of this pish.
,, 11. Wm Dawson and Bridgit Wisse, of this pish.
,, 11. Thom: Cawtherrey and Mary Vevers, of this pish.
,, 18. Rich: Guisley, of Addle, and ffrances Eastburne, of this pish.
,, 19. Wm Marshall and Effam Wilson, of this pish.
,, 25. Richard ffalconer and Alis Cowburne, of this pish.
,, 25. Thomas Sutcliffe and Annis Ingle, of this pish.
June 1. James Hargrave, of burstall, and Marg: Yoill, of this pish.
,, 1. Richard Man and Ann Tailyer, of this pish.
,, 1. Robert Atkinson and Isabell Ryley, of this pish.
,, 8. John Sharpe and Ann Roydes, of this pish.
,, 14. John Browne and Ann Dixon, of this pish.
,, 14. Henry Waid and Elsabeth Maud, of this pish.
,, 15. Robart Warde and Mary Lusbie, of this pish.
,, 15. Martin Grame and Sissilie place, of this pish.
,, 22. Antho: Bolland and Isab: Wigglesworth, of this pish.
,, 26. John Holme and Ann Altus, of this pish.
,, 28. Charles Brownley and Alis Whartone, of this pish.
,, 30. Wm Armietage, of Adle pish, Elsa. Whalley, of this pish.
July 4. Robert Atkinson and Elsab. Sympson, of this pish.
,, 16. Rich. ffalconer and Rossamond Watson, of this pish.
,, 27. John Spinke, of Rothwell, and Ellin Atkinson, of this pish
,, 27. Edward Smith and Elizabeth Holdsworth, of this pish.
,, 28. John ffawcit and Elsabeth Robinson, of this pish.
Aug. 10. Richard Jeffrey and Ann Wimersley, of this pish.
,, 17. John Barnet and Elsabeth Butler, of this pish.
,, 24. Williā Hewton and Elsabeth Wilman, of this pish.
,, 24. Williā Blumer and Isabell Kidd, of this pish.
,, 31. Henry Lobley and Ann ffoster, of this pish.

BURIALS.

Ill. Anno, 1612. Burialls.

1. Elizabeth Turnar buryed.
1. James Hudswell buryed.
3. Elizabeth Dickson buryed.
5. Adrian Baxter buryed.
5. Vxor Shires buryed.
7. Thomas ffurth buryed.
7. Vxor Haige buried.
7. Mr. Burdhead, of horsefurth, buryed.
12. Robt Ogden buryed.
12. Richard West buryed.
12. Richard Grenerodd buryed.
15. Priscilla Waid buryed.

[In the following entries the month and year are placed in the margin as before, and the word "buryed" is omitted.]

512
. 17. Alice Netleton.
17. Thomas Ginnings.
18. Margrit Waid.
19. Margret Messinger, wife of Thomas M.
21. Arthur Webster.
. 21. Thomas Wood.
. 22. Elizabeth Knowles.
. 24. James Broadlay.
. 24 Ellin Crofte.
. 23 (sic). Thomas Crūmack.
. 24. Ralph Bowes.
. 24. John Walker.
. 25. Janet Thomas, wife of Richard Thomas.
. 25. George Siddall.
.. 29. Elizabeth Aysgill.
513 1. William Simpsonne.
.. 6. Vxor More.
.. 8. William Craven.
.. 10. Isabell Dixon, wife of John Dixon.
.. 11. Thomas Jackson.
.. 12. Thomas Whalay.
.. 12. Mary Sikes, wife of Thomas Sikes.
.. 12. Thomas Scatchard had an Infant buryed.

1622

May 13. Alice Whitterins.
,, 15. Gilbt. Scott.
,, 15. Edith Mitchell.
,, 16. Thomas Serginson.
,, 17. Jenit Mathew, wife of George Mathew.
,, 18. Vxor Eastburn.
,, 18. Ann Eastbye.
,, 20. John Dyson.
,, 20. John Brisco.
,, 20. Edmund Horseman.
,, 21. Vxor Watson.
,, 22. Richard Strawton had an Infant buryed.
,, 25. Alixander Robinson.
,, 25. William Butler.
,, 26. John Longbottum.
,, 26. Eliz. Lee.
,, 28. William Ellis.
,, 28. Marye Siddall.
,, 29. Thomas Brisco.
,, 29. Ann Sutcliffe, wife of John Sutclife.
,, 29. Eliz. Adcock.
June 1. Richard Cookeson.
,, 3. Mr. Calverlay
,, 3. Richard Dixon.
,, 6. Jenit Eastburn.
,, 9. Xpo. Clarke.
,, 10. Henry Stable.
,, 11. Thomas Atkinson had an Infant buryed.
,, 12. Thomas Ginnings.
,, 13. Marye Warde.
,, 14. Leorence Ingland.
,, 14. James Smith.
,, 15. Alixander Metcalfe had an Infant buryed.
,, 19. Arthur Rome had an Infant buryed.
,, 21. Xpofer Lansker.
,, 26. Vxor Lee.
,, 30. Alixander Smith.
July 3. Isabell Wilson.
,, 6. John Webster.
,, 6. Wm. Broadlay had an Infant buryed.
,, 6. John Beadlay had an Infant buryed.
,, 10. Saray Wilson.
,, 13. Gilbt Kirke.
,, 15. Robt Wraythay.
,, 15. An Gill, wife of Mathew Gill.
,, 16. Richard Strayton.
,, 17. Cudbt Jefferson had an Infant buryed.
,, 18. Margret Jefferson, wife of Wm. Jefferson.
,, 22. Susanna Parker.
,, 22. Wm. Hic had an Infant buryed.
,, 26. Luke Clarkeson.
,, 29. Vxor Darwin.
,, 30. Eliz. Adams.
,, 30. Ellin Broadlay, wife of Wm. Broadlay.
Aug. 1. Vxor Abtus.
,, 4. Margret Milnar.
,, 5. Ann Wimmerslay.
,, 7. Edmund Coup.
,, Thomas Eltoftes.

BURIALS.

fearne, wife of Robt. ffearn.
Jefferson.
olas Hargrave.
r Denis.
Gaile.
Clarkeson.
Harp.
ph Nutter.
yan Spence had an Infant buryed.
hn Butler.
ichard Wrose.
Mathew Browne.
Symond Thackstone.
John Mitchell.
ffrancis Pearson.
Alic Iles, wife of Raph Iles.
Edward Maude had an Infant buryed.
Isabell Waide.
Vxor Scruton.
Thomas Burdhead.
Robt Hutchinson.
Michell Higings.
Isabell Claughton.
John Pickard.
Roger Boulton had an Infant buryed.
Margret C., wife of ffrancis Clifton.
1. William Haige.
2. Ellin Robinson.
4. Oswell Lighton.
4. Dorathie Raynard.
4. Leorence Watson had an Infant buryed.
11. Alice Smith.
20. Wm. ffricklay.
22. Bridget Eltoftes.
22. ffrancis Allison.
23. Isabell Smith.
23. George Holdsworth.
24. Richard Burnit had an Infant buryed.
25. ffrancis Bates.
26. Jenit Brooke.
26. Vxor Hic.
29. Thomas Hurst.
30. Thomas Sikes.
31. Richard ffawkenar had an Infant buryed.
31. Gregory Watterworth had an Infant buryed.
Nov. 1. Wm. Tetle.
8. Xpo. Parker.
11. Nicholas Grime.
17. Richard Olderslay had an Infant buryed.
18. John Wolton.
19. Ellin Mires, wife of John Mires.
24. John Dawton.
24. Thomas Yoile had an Infant buryed.
25. George Grave had an Infant buryed.
29. Ann Simpson.
29. Thomas Huton.
30. Ann Haige.
30. Tho. Ellison had an Infant buryed.

1612

Dec. 10. Eliz. Sawre.
,, 12. Wm. Milnar.
,, 13. Richard Wright.
,, 13. Alice Hill.
,, 17. Agnis Hargrave, wife of Abraham Hargrave.
,, 20. Marthay Hornar.
,, 23. Thomas Helehouse.
,, 23. Edward Batty had an Infant buryed.
,, 26. Agnis Loblay.
,, 26. Geo. Aplebye.
,, 28. Wm. Watson.
,, 28. Robt. Shephard.
,, 28. Wm. Atkinson.
,, 28. James Haynes.

1612-13

Jan. 3. Vxor Sowden.
,, 4. Edward Howle.
,, 6. Jayne Wike, wife of John Wike.
,, 6. Anthony Bethū.
,, 10. Jayne Reame.
,, 20. Edward Ward.
,, 21. Agnis Docklay.
,, 25. Alic Walker.
,, 25. Margret Hardweck.
,, 25. Ann Smith.
,, 30. Wm. Ibatson.
Feb. 2. Marye Waide.
,, 7. Margret Cooke.
,, 7. Ann Shawe, wife of Xpo. Shawe.
,, 7. James Croslay.
,, 10. ffrancis Lindlay.
,, 10. Jenit Martin, midwife.
,, 12. Thomas Crofte.
,, 12. Vxor Judson.
,, 15. Henry Exū.
,, 19. Vxor Walker.
,, 19. Antho. Stagge had an Infant buryed.
,, 23. John Smith had an Infant buryed.
,, 23. Jenefer Barnes.
,, 26. Jayne Cloudslay.
,, 28. Dorathie Draper.
Mar. 10. Hue Morgan.
,, 12. Sibell Nayler.
,, 17. Vxor Wodd.
,, 18. Susanna Cloudslay.
,, 18. Isabell Layland.
,, 19. James Sikes.
,, 20. Alic Aldridge, wife of Richard Aldridge.
,, 21. Eliz. Leach.
,, 22. Richard Lepton.
,, 23. The wife of Tho. Chowler.

1613

Mar. 25. Jony Kendall, wife of Wm. Kendall.
,, 25. Richard Scarre.
,, 26. Eliz. Killingbeck.
,, 26. Roger Musgrave.
,, 29. Jenit Whitlay.
,, 29. Alic Walker, wife of ffrancis Walker.
,, 29. Thomas Dunwell.

1623
Mar. 31. Maude Moses.
Apr. 7. Thomas Morgan.
" 7. Eliz. Saunders.
" 8. Ellin Ryley, wife of Wm. Ryley.
" 11. Xpo. Seedes.
" 11. Grace Kendall.
" 12. Eliz. Thorpe.
" 15. John Lanchester.
" 18. John Wriglesworth.
" 20. Alixander fflockton.
" 20. Peter ffearne.
" 22. Doratye Bates, wife of John Bates.
" 24. An Benson.
" 24. Eliz. Gill.
" 27. Thomas Docklay.
" 28. Ellin Catterson.
" 29. An Cawthera, wife of Ed. Cawthera.
" 30. Wm. Sharpe.
May 3. Jayne Lambe, wife of John Lambe.
" 4. Elizabeth Simpson, wife of Edm. Simpson.
" 5. Edmund Brooke.
" 7. Bryan Coldkole.
" 11. Margret Beckwith, wife of James B.
" 15. Thomas Ardington.
" 18. Thomas Whithead.
" 19. The wife of Richard Whitecars.
" 29. Susanna Dixon.
" 30. Robt. Cooke had 2 Infants buryed.
" 30. John Wilson.
June 1. Wm. Sharpe.
" 2. Simion Wilson.
" 3. Jonie Haworth.
" 5. Eliz. Hornar.
" 7. Sibell Wodd.
" 9. John Jackson.
" 9. Margret Roides, wife of John Roids.
" 12. Eliz. Crofte.
" 14. Margret Butterfeld.
" 16. Ann Siliman.
" 16. James Wilkinson.
" 17. Geo. Anderson.
" 17. Robt. Whithead.
" 18. Henry Whelehoase.
" 20. Wm. Netherwodd.
" 24. Jenit Silimon, wife of James Silimon.
" 26. John Turnar.
" 29. Robt. Booth.
July 2. ffrancis Swaine, wife of Xpo. Swain.
" 2. Alixander Wimmerslay.
" 4. Agnis Williamson, wife of Robt. Williamson.
" 5. Jenit Smith.
" 6. Eliz. Parker, wife of Arthur Parker.
" 9. Eliz. Dawson.
" 6. Isabell Dixon, wife of Robt. Dixon.
" 7. Wm. Ardirgton.
" 9. Eliz. Wodd.
" 10. ffrancis Atkinson.
" 10. John Dixon.
" 12. Thomas Scatcherd, an Infant.

1613
July 12. Dorathy Blenkinsop.
,, 13. Tho. Greathead.
,, 17. Mathew Nelsin.
,, 17. Vxor ffish.
,, 18. Wm. Jefferson.
,, 18. Ann Snawdon.
,, 19. Mary Walker.
,, 21. Jayne Tomson.
,, 21. George Burrell.
,, 21. Ann Watson, wife of John Watson.
,, 23. Richard Barton.
,, 23. Eliz. More, wife of Xpo. More.
,, 25. Ann Roome.
,, 26. Robt Pape.
Aug. 1. Eliz. Headlay.
,, 4. Margret Ingle.
,, 6. Edward Altus.
,, 6. Thomas ffoscrofte.
,, 9. James Gibson.
,, 11. John Arton.
,, 13. Nicholas Harrison.
,, 14. ffrauncis Musgrave had an Infant buryed.
,, 16. Thomas Marshall.
,, 18. Wm. Dugdayle.
,, 22. Thomas Kendall had an Infant buryed.
,, 23. Joseph Crūmack.
,, 23. Thomas Midgley.
,, 29. An Duke.
,, 29. Doraty Hutchinson, wife of Michaell H.
,, 30. Mathew Nelsin had an Infant buryed.
,, 31. Henry Yeadon.
,, 31. Mathew Yeadon.
Sept. 1. John Amgaill buryed an Infant.
,, 2. Cudbt. Jefferson had an Infant buryed.
,, 10. Sibell Hirst.
,, 11. Abraham Ridall.
,, 12. Seeth Makings.
,, 13. Eliz. Whitlay, wife of Leo. Whitlay.
,, 13. John Saule.
,, 14. Xpo. Martin.
,, 22. Isabell Walker, wife of Richard Walker.
Oct. 2. Thomas Sidall had an Infant buryed.
,, 2. Thomas Richardson had an Infant buryed.
,, 3. Richard Greathead.
,, 3. Vxor Tompson.
,, 8. Xpo. Johnson.
,, 9. Isabell Brālay, wife of John Brālay.
,, 10. William Girnwodd.
,, 10. Anthony Eltoftes.[1]
,, 15. Jayne Andrew, wife of gilbt Andrew.
,, 19. Leo. Lawson.
,, 19. Thomas Milnar.
,, 23. Eliz. Bromehill.
,, 24. Richard Smith.
,, 24. Wm. Scott had an Infant buryed.
,, 25. Xpo. Newell.
,, 25. Ottewell Bake had an Infant buryed.

(1) See *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, vol. xi., p. 312.

1613
Oct. 25. Wm. Bowes.
„ 26. John Smith.
„ 27. Margret Coldkole.
„ 28. James Jefferson.
„ 29. John Musgrave.
„ 30. George Webster.
„ 31. Leo. Wright.
Nov. 2. Isabell Massye.
„ 5. The wife of Richard Thirlestone.
„ 5. Jenit Atkinson, being an Infant.
„ 8. Anne Bradlay.
„ 8. Jenit Beckit.
„ 8. Gilbt. Andrew.
„ 9. Margret Snawdon.
„ 10. Eliz. Metcalfe, wife of Michaell M.
„ 11. George Browne.
„ 13. Eliz. Haire, wife of p'sebell Haire.
„ 14. Thomas Brame.
„ 14. Catherin Parker, wife of Robt. Parker.
„ 16. ffrauncis Gregg, wife of Robt. Gregg.
„ 17. Vxor Hornar.
„ 18. John Hornar.
„ 20. Edward Robts had an Infant buryed.
„ 25. Alic Robt, wife of Edward Robts.
„ 29. Susan Walker.
„ 30. John Hudson.
„ 30. Ann Hollings, wife of Stephen Hollings.
Dec. 1. Grace Hawdon.
„ 2. Eliz. Cullingworth.
„ 2. Mary Jackson.
„ 11. Isabell Knowles, wife of Tho. Knowles.
„ 11. Grace Bery, wife of Tho. Bery.
„ 14. Mathew Cooke.
„ 16. Eliz. Boulton, wife of Edw. Boulton.
„ 16. George Medow.
„ 17. Alic Watson.
„ 18. Joseph fflather.
„ 19. An Kendall.
„ 20. Eliz. Nayler, wife of Robt. Nayler.
„ 20. Vxor Bakster.
„ 22. Eliz. Apleton.
„ 23. Eliz. Blande.
„ 23. Jenit Anderson.
„ 24. Thomas ffrankland.
„ 26. Henry Hopton.
„ 26. John Robinson had an Infant buryed.
„ 26. Richard Justice.
„ 27. Jenit Newell.
„ 29. Eliz. ffouldes.
„ 31. Marye ffawsett.
„ 31. Vxor Thuckstone.
1613-14
Jan. 2. Vxor Harabye.
„ 3. Vxor Cootes.
„ 5. Isabell Rawdon.
„ 5. Alic Johnson.
„ 5. John Vevers.
„ 9. Vxor Hindle.
„ 10. Agnis Leadman.

1613-14

Jan. 13. Vxor Walker.
,, 13. Isabell Dixon, wife of James Dixon.
,, 16. Robt Anderson.
,, 16. Isabell Smithies.
,, 19. Margret Bethū.
,, 20. Alic Whitlay, wife of Richard Whitlay.
,, 20. Xpo. Jackson.
,, 25. Henry Whalay had an Infant buryed.
,, 26. Garit Caruthers.
,, 26. Wm Ramsdayle.
,, 29. Raph Walmslay.
Feb. 1. Eliz. Atkinson.
,, 2. George Rawdon.
,, 7. Joseph Martin.
,, 7. Vxor Ambler.
,, 8. Bry. Smith had an Infant buryed.
,, 9. Mathew Turnar.
,, 10. Alic Brooke.
,, 10. ffrauncis Stevenson.
,, 10. Wm Stable.
,, 17. Ann Robinson.
,, 17. Ann Broadlay.
,, 19. Agnis Blackburn.
,, 19. Geo. ffawkenar.
,, 20. Thomas Nowell.
,, 21. Richard Man.
,, 21. Isabell Dunwell, wife of Tho. D.
,, 21. Thomas Goodayle.
,, 23. Wm Crooke.
,, 24. Isabell Rogerson.
,, 24. Margret Walker, wife of Tho. W.
,, 24. Jayne Metcalfe.
,, 25. Ann Brashay.
,, 27. ffrancis Williamson, wife of Wm. Will'.
,, 27. Eliz. Nayler.
,, 28. Wm Haire.
,, 28. George Stileman.
,, 28. George More.
Mar. 1. Wm Hawmond.
,, 1. Leonard Atkinson.
,, 3. Mris ffawkingam.[1]
,, 4. Edith Batty, wife of Edw. Batty.
,, 6. ffrancis Simpson.
,, 7. Marye Haire.
,, 9. Thomas Dixon.
,, 9. John Oddye.
,, 11. John Wise.
,, 13. Robt. Baynes had an Infant buryed.
,, 15. Isabell Askwith, wife of Jo. Askwith.
,, 15. John Newell.
,, 16. An Wildon.
,, 24. Wm Liversedge.

1614

Mar. 29. Wm Stable.
,, 29. Xpo. Maude.
,, 30. Isabell Nayler.
,, 30. Mary Dixon.
,, 31. Wm Cloudslay.

(1) Wife of John Falkingham, of North-hall (married 6th Oct., 1579), and daughter o Eyre, of Highloe, co. Derby. (See *Duc.*, p. 113.)

[illegible]4
[illegible] 1. Thomas Steward.
" 3. Robt Lister.
" 3. pet. Booth had an Infant buryed.
" 6. An Wilson.
" 6. Tho. Broadlay.
" 7. Roger Thornton.
" 7. An Broadlay, wife of Hen. B.
" 8. Jeffera Atkinson.
" 11. Eliz. Ashe.
" 12. ffrancis Claughton.
" 15. Marye Raynard.
" 16. Thomas West.
" 18. John Hillery.
" 19. Sibell Hunter.
" 20. Widow Haryson.
" 26. Elling Longbottū.
" 29. Vxor Cooke, of Beeston.
" 29. Richard Morlay.
" 29. Sibell Sowden.
— Wm Wilson.
May 3. Francis Amon, wife of ffran. Amon.
" 6. Vx. Hardestie.
" 7. Robt Jackson.
" 8. Robt Watson.
" 10. Bryan Crumake.
" 11. Richard Hewson.
" 16. Thomas Cliffe had an Infant buryed.
" 17. Nicholas Ridall had an Infant buryed.
" 19. Eliz. Haist, wife of Xpo. Haist.
" 23. Wm Walker.
" 24. Wm Taylyar.
" 24. Jayne Shephard, wife of Wm Shephard.
" 26. Thomas Bowes.
" 27. Robt Gray.
" 27. Doraty Cliffe.
" 28. Arthur Medow.
" 30. Eliz. Thirleston.
" 30. An Brown, wife of Geo. Brown.
June 1. Marye West.
" 3. Wm Andrew.
" 4. Wm Whitlay.
" 5. Willm Lodge.
" 6. Willm Elistone.
" 10. Anne Horner, wife of Benjā Horner.
" 13. Jane Grene.
" 15. Jane Pape.
" 16. John Brown.
" 17. Alice Oldred.
" 19. Mary Sumers.
" 20. Xpoffer Pollard.
" 20. Lonclet La'bt.
" 20. Jony Goodayle.
" 20. Robt. Clarkson.
" 22. James Sikes had an Infant buryed.
" 22. Hue Groses.
" 23. Eliz. Robts.
[illegible]ly 3. Richard Wroc.
" 5. Grace Plats.
" 9. Pet. ffawset.

1614
July 12. John Hunt.
,, 13. Georg Hollinge.
,, 13. Xpofer Cuny.
,, 14. Doritie Tayler.
,, 15. Robte Calbeck.
,, 16. Vf Mawsõ.
,, 18. Agnis Slayter.
,, 19. Richard Denbye.
,, 23. Abell Wardman.
,, 25. Thomas Murgetroyd.
,, 26. Jayne Wilkinson.
,, 26. Wm Walker.
,, 26. Priscilla Murtwhait.
,, 29. Thomas Wilkes.
Aug. 1. Grace Headlã.
,, 2. Wm Shawe.
,, 3. Rich. Caton had an Infant buryed.
,, 5. Eliz. ffrankland.
,, 9. Wm ffowler.
,, 11. Sara Kighlay.
,, 11. Ag. Watson, wife of Tho. Watson.
,, 13. George More.
,, 15. Eliz. Bradlay.
,, 20. Wm Wolton had an Infant buryed.
,, 22. Vxor Butler.
,, 23. Eliz. Lee.
,, 24. Isabell Brown, wife of James Brown.
,, 24. Vxor Carleton.
,, 24. Wm Wimmerslay.
,, 24. Agnis Stockdayle.
,, 24. Alic Mawson.
,, 25. John Wolton.
,, 25. Eliz. Conyas.
,, 26. Henry Coldkole.
,, 27. Wm Atkinson.
,, 28. Mathew Lifsedge.
,, 28. Henry Catlay.
,, 28. An Tompson.
,, 29. Gabrell Sidall.
,, 30. Margret Nowell, wife of Roger N.
,, 31. Jo. Atkinson.
Sept. 1. Mathew Gurnell.
,, 2. Alic Glensof, wife of Wm G.
,, 3. John Cliffe had an Infant buryed.
,, 4. Mary Jgnam [? *Ingram*].
,, 6. John Silimon.
,, 8. Danyell Nutter.
,, 8. Alic Lanchester.
,, 8. Peter Jackson.
,, 8. David Smith.
,, 9. Wm Clibburn.
,, 10. Xpian Hopwod.
,, 11. John Walker.
,, 11. Isabell Cliffe.
,, 11. Alic Robinson.
,, 11. Henry Haist.
,, 12. Alic Jackson.
,, 12. Peter Thackaray.
,, 12. Tho. Robinson had an Infant buryed.

14. Thomas Browne.
14. Isabell Hargrave.
15. Gilbt Cloudslay.
16. Mary Burnit.
17. James Metcalfe.
17. Sibell Danby.
18. Geo. Cooke.
18. Geo. Hogge.
19. Mary Booth.
20. Robt Brown.
23. Margret Ambler.
25. Agnis Slayter, als Rayner.
27. Jayne La'bt.
29. Ann Lightfoot.
29. Mary Newell.
30. Robt. Murton.
30. Jenit Dixon, wife of Bartholomew D.
1. Agnis Meckay.
1. Christian Lindall.
2. Richard West.
2. Jo. Bradlay had an Infant buryed.
" 4. Thomas Chanler.
" 5. Nicholas Stable.
" 5. Nicholas Chapman.
" 6. Xper. Yoile.
" 6. Agnis Kendall.
" 6. Alic Gray.
" 6. Eliz. Ambler.
" 6. Anthony Coup.
" 8. Alic Wardresse.
" 8. Rich. Walker.
" 8. Jo. Broadlay.
" 10. Edw. Batty.
" 10. Eliz. Haryson.
" 12. Tho. ffricklay had an Infant buryed.
" 14. Wm Lonsdayle.
" 14. Robt Gray.
" 14. An Glensoq.
" 15. Henry Benson.
" 16. M'gret Braim, wife of Henry B.
" 16. John Gaunt.
" 16. Leo. Wilson.
" 18. Eliz. Jeffera.
" 18. Leo. Grave.
" 20. Wm Headlay.
" 20. Jeffera Crowder had an Infant buryed.
" 21. John Andrew.
" 22. Sara Walker.
" 22. Seeth Dixon.
" 22. John Lee had an Infant buryed.
" 24. John Bayne.
" 26. Ann Goodayle.
" 27. Ux. Cootes.
" 28. Abraham Otes.
" 28. Richard Craven.
" 29. Thomas Riddall.
" 30. Salomon Hawkesworth.
" 30. Wm Jerū.
" 30. Margret Smith.
" 31. Edith [? Nestor].

1614

Nov. 6. Marye Whalay.
,, 6. ffrancis Balye.
,, 8. Ag. Yoile.
,, 9. Wm Watson.
,, 10. Jenit Mathew.
,, 11. Isabell Gooayle.
,, 13. Geo. Knowles.
,, 13. Wm Simpson.
,, 13. Philis Brigges.
,, 14. Alic Wilson.
,, 15. Arthur Blenkinsop.
,, 18. Sibell Chapman, wife of Steven C.
,, 18. Mathew Toulson.
,, 19. Eliz. Marshell, wife of Geo. M.
,, 20. Wittm Haige.
,, 20. Susā Wadsworth.
,, 23. John ffaulkener.
,, 24. John Wilson.
Dec. 2. Henry Brown.
,, 2. Marke ffrankland.
,, 3. Richard Dawson.
,, 3. Mary Murgitrood.
(*sic*) 2. Vxor Edleston.
,, 3. Rich. Hearing.
,, 3. Xpo. Vevers had an Infant buryed.
— John Kendall.
,, 7. Doritie Wilsō, wife of Tho. Wilsō.
,, 7. Grace Tayler, wife of Wm Tayler.
,, 7. Georg Walmsley.
,, 7. Jennit Judsō.
,, 8. psiuall Hayne had an Infant buryed.
,, 10. Edward Smyth.
,, 10. Tho. Scruton.
,, 12. Geo. Hebdon.
,, 13. Gabriell Birdhead.
,, 14. Jo. Rales.
,, 15. Ellin Smith, wife of John Smith.
,, 16. Wm Mawson.
,, 17. Eden Wilson.
,, 18. Wm Swallow.
,, 18. Doratye Mearing.
,, 23. Robt Watkinson.
,, 23. Margret Musgrave.
,, 24. Marmaduke Dawson.
,, 25. Vxor Parker.
,, 25. Wm Suttan.
,, 26. Mris Druell.
,, 29. ffrancis Hinchclife.
,, 29. Eliz. Robinson.
,, 30. Isabell Toulson, wife of Mathew T.
,, 30. Margret Saile, wife of Rich. Saile.
,, 30. Eliz. Knife, a base child buryed.

1614-15

Jan. 2. Robt Cooke, Batchler of divinity and Vicar of January and was buried the 2.[1]

---

(1) Vicar Alexr. Cooke's handwriting during January. Robert and Ale being children of Robert Cooke, of Beeston. Robert was baptized at th July, 1550, and Alexander was baptized there Sept. 3rd, 1564. (See Thor

15
Wiffm Dixon buried the same day.
An Infant of Edmond Turners buried the 6 day.
Grace Gibson buried the 7 day.
Henry Bel the 8 day buried.
Mary Rawden, wife of Tho. Rawden, buried the 9 day.
Elizabeth Myres buried the 10 day.
Robt Sikes buried the 11 day.
Elizabeth Saxton, wife of Wiffm Saxton, buried ye same day.
An Infant of John Walker's buried the 12 day.
Robt. Inman buried ye 13 day.
John Yeadon buried ye same day.
4. Elizabeth Dawson, wife of Wiffm Dawson, buried the 14 day.
Bridget Walker, wife of John Walker, buried the 15 day.
Isabell Walker buried ye same day.
Ales Ellis buried the same day.
Maud Baxter, wife of Christofer Baxter, buried ye 16 day.
Arthur Bel buried the 17 day.
Willm. Whitley ye same day.
Ellin Tenant buried ye 19 day.
Widow Crowther buried the 20 day.
Francis Booth ye same day.
Widow Aswith ye 21 day.
John Whitlay the 22 day.
Katherin Greene, wife of Edw. Greene, ye 23 day.
Lawrence Hall the 25 day.
Gilbert Culpan ye same day.
Agnes Atkinson ye same day.
Ellin Hunt ye 26 day.
Raph Walker the 27 day.
Elizabeth Horner ye 28 day.
Ales Hinchcliff the 31 day.
1. Wm Crooke, had an Infant buryed.
1. Richard Clarkson, of Kirgat.
1. Edward Kendall, sonne of Wm Kendall.
2. Wm Talyar, of ye headrawe.
2. Agnis Brooke, daughter of Edw. Brooke, deceased.
2. Vxor Dugdall, of Houlbeck.
3. Alixander ffawkenar.
5. Richard Kitchiman, of Chappeltown.
5. Vxor Saxton, of Armlay.
7. Eliz. Becroft, wife of Edward becroft.
7. Richard Lansker, of ye Marchlayn.
7. Richard Douglas, sonne of Wm Douglas.
8. Agnis Jenkinson, wife of Augustin Jenkinson.
8. Richard Ashe, Junior.
9. John Cowburn had an Infant buryed.
9. Eliz. Brown, daughter of John Brown.
9. Alic Burrose, daughter of George Burrose.
10. Wm Roome, sonne of Thomas Roome.
12. Vxor Norton, of ye Chappeltown.
13. Launcelet Binkes, of Harwod parish.
13. Rich. Seeds, sonne of Xpo. Seeds.
16. Susan ffox, daughter of John ffox.
16. Anthony West had an Infant buryed.
17. John Tale, sonne of John Tale.
18. Vxor Jefferson, of Wodhouse.
18. Vxor Chapman, of ffarnlay.
18. Wm Cawthera had an Infant buryed.
19. Margret Dison, wife of Edmund Dison.

1614-15

Feb. 20. Steven Tompson, of beeston.
,, 20. Bryan Ellirton, of ye callayn.
,, 23. Mris Hopton, wife of Raph Hopton, Esq.[1]
,, 25. James Beckwith had an Infant buryed.
,, 25. Robt Cooke had an Infant buryed.
,, 26. Raph Dixon, of Beeston.
,, 26. James Grime had an Infant buryed.
,, 26. John Pease, of ye Marchlayne.
,, 26. Leo. Crosse had 2 Infants buryed.
,, 28. Doratye Gibson, of ye headrawe.
Mar. 1. Peter Casson, of ffarnlay.
,, 2. Grace Haryson, daughter of John H.
,, 5. Thomas Westerman.
,, 6. Edward Beecroft, of ye Milhill.
,, 7. Isabell Clifton, wife of John Clifton.
,, 8. Tho. Milnar, sonne of Adam Milnar.
,, 9. Eliz. Grime, wife of Wm Grime.
,, 10. James Hutchinson.
,, 11. Robt Haryson, of Wodhouse.
,, 12. Thomas ffether.
,, 13. Thomas ffearne, of Kirgate.
,, 15. John Ricroft.
,, 18. ffrancis ffouldes, daughter of Richard ffoulds.
,, 20. John ffearne, of Kirgat.
,, 22. Thomas Sawre, of Briggat.
,, 22. Thomas Hornar, sonne of Tho. Hornar.
,, 22. Eliz. Dixon, wife of James Dixon.

1615

Mar. 26. Anthony Hudswell, of ye Headrawe.
,, 26. James Dixon, of ye Headrawe.
,, 27. Wm Ward, sonne of Edw. Ward.
,, 30. Henry Whalay, sonne of Henry Whalay.
Apr. 1. Mathew Metcalfe, sonne of Edmd. Metcalfe.
,, 3. John Dovers had an Infant buryed.
,, 4. Mary paule, daughter of Nathanyell Paule.
,, 4. Xpo. Easby, sonne of Henry Easby.
,, 5. Margret Dobson, wife of Robt Dobson.
,, 6. John Dixon, of Houlbeck.
,, 8. Edward Dison, of Potternewton.
,, 9. Jenit Smith, wife of Leonard Smith.
,, 13. Mathew Marshell.
,, 19. Mathew Ingle of ye Milhill.
,, 20. Richard Lang, of Kirgat.
,, 21. Wm Grime, of ye Chappeltown.
,, 21. Vxor Mathey, of ipse pitts.
,, 26. Williã Burtwisle, of Hunslet.
,, 26. Jayne West, wife of Antho. West.
,, 26. Jenit Weare, wife of Tristran Wheare.
,, 28. Robt Yeadon.
,, 30. Henry Stable, sonne of Bryan Stable.

---

(1) She was daughter of Roger Nowell. (See *Duc.*, p. 187.) Wilson states that she w Richd. Fleetwood, of Calwick, co. Stafford. (Wilson's *Notes.*) Whitaker's *Whalley*, p Foster's *Lancashire Pedigrees*, make the same mistake. But see the Chetham Society's *Penwortham*, pp. lv.-lix. Mary, daughter of Roger Nowell, marr., 12th Feb., 1602-3, as s Thomas Fleetwood, of Penwortham, who was buried at Ellaston 21st January, 1603-4. Elizabeth Fleetwood, married there, 7th Nov., 1602, the brother of her sister-in-law, Rog of Read, and had six sons, the eldest being Roger Nowell, bapt. 13th March, 1605-6 (s 30th May, 1695), who also had six sons.—C. B. N.

1615

Aug. 27. Eliz. Exū, wife of Edw. Ex.
,, 30. John Lume, of Halyfax, stabbed.
Sept. 1. Richard Gregge, of Hunslet.
,, 5. Robt Medowe.
,, 8. Agnis Haryson, wife of Jo. Haryson.
,, 9. Margret Baines.
,, 12. Wm Waide.
,, 12. Debora Crowther.
,, 13. Tho. Batty.
,, 17. Rich. Winter, of Houlbeck.
,, 19. Wm Deine, of chappeltown.
,, 20. John Cunny, of Houlb'.
,, 27. Mary Vevers & Metcalfe ffara, Infant.
,, 28. Michaell Spetch, an Infant.
,, 28. Geo. Revis, son of Jo. Revis.
,, 29. Wm West, son of Leo. West.
Oct. 3. Vxor Hainsworth.
,, 3. Eliz. Cooke, wife of Rich. Cooke.
,, 4. Robt. Jackes.
,, 5. Eliz. Toulson, daughter of Robt. T.
,, 7. George Readsha.
,, 8. An Gilley.
,, 14. Robt. Dixon, an Infant.
,, 19. Mary Toulson, daughter of Roger Toulson.
,, 22. Vxor Rodlay.
,, 24. Henry Thornton.
,, 26. Steven Wise, ffarnlay.
,, 28. Vxor Wodworth.
,, 28. Geo. Bussey, jvnior.
Nov. 2. George Yeadon had an Infant buryed.
,, 3. Margret Plūpton, wife of Tho. Plūpton.
,, 8. Robt. Goodayle.
,, 13. Mr. Jo. Hopton, Esq.[1]
,, 15. Isab. Toppin, wife of M'maduk T.
,, 21. Susan Bywell.
,, 22. Jayne Lee, wife of Rich. Lee.
,, 28. Mr. Savill.[2]
,, 30. Mary Boulton.
Dec. 1. Sicely Armitage, wife of Lanclot A.
,, 7. Tho. Hodgshon.
,, 10. Mary Wilson, wife of Jo. W.
,, 13. Eliz. Whitlay, wife of Rich. W.
,, 13. Isabel Bāly, wife of Tho. B.
,, 14. Abraham Watson.
,, 15. Anthony Rose.
,, 15. Abell Wodd.
,, 18. Richard Crofte.
,, 19. John Kendall.
,, 20. Vxor ffreman.
,, 21. Mr. Richard ffawkingham.[3]

---

(1) His wife was Joan, daughter of Thomas Grimston, of Grimston Garth, by Dorot and he was father of Ralph Hopton. (*Duc.*, p. 187.)

(2) Dr. Sykes, of Doncaster, says that Edward, son of Edward Savile, of Copley, of Thomas Midhope, of Moor Hall, died young, and that on Dec. 11, 1616, administ effects of Edward Savile, of Leeds, was granted to his widow. See also the Burials 1610–11.

(3) He was slain near Rockley Hall, aged 24. His wife was Elizabeth, d. of Willia of Esholt. (*Duc.*, p. 113.) See *Foster's Visitations*, pp. 225 and 300; and *York. A* vol. xii., p. 118.

[illegible] Isabell Dawson, wife of Wm. D.
[illegible] Mary Wardman.
[illegible] Wm. Blaides had an Infant buried.
[illegible] Xpo. Vevers had an Infant buryed.
[illegible] An Haige.
[illegible] Ja. Shawe, sonne of Xpo. Shawe.

[illegible]
[illegible] Thomas Talyer.
[illegible] Agnis Hewit.
[illegible] James Strickland.
[illegible] ffrancis Hargrave.
[illegible] Hewe Dison.
[illegible] Xpo. Smith, of Armlay.
[illegible] Vxor Scatchard.
[illegible] Isabell Vevers, wife of Xpo. V.
[illegible] Alic Headon [? *Yeadon*].
[illegible] Wm Waide, sonne of Mathew Waide.
[illegible] Thomas Cunny, of Houlbeck.
[illegible] John Seed had an Infant buryed.
[illegible] Xpo. Wodhouse.
[illegible] Henry Lambt, of Houlbeck.
[illegible] Vxor Haryson.
[illegible] An Coup, of Christall.
[illegible] Wm Coulton had an Infant buryed.
[illegible] Doraty Stockdall, wife of Richard S.
[illegible] Vxor Kirkbye.
[illegible] Sibell Metcalfe, wife of Augustine M.
[illegible] 2. Agnis Hodgson, wife of Simon H.
[illegible] 2. Agnis Wilson, wife of Rich. W.
[illegible] 3. Thomas Wilson.
[illegible] 6. Eliz. ffawset, daughter of peter ff.
[illegible] 6. Edward Mough, sonne of Alix. M.
[illegible] 8. George Batty.
[illegible] 12. James Dixon had an Infant buryed.
[illegible] 15. Agnis Claughton, wife of Robt C.
[illegible] 18. Mathew Wetherhead.
[illegible] 19. Alix. Argill.
[illegible] 19. Tho. Wodd, sonne of Robt Wodd.
[illegible] 20. John Pease.
[illegible] 20. Jo. Brooke, sonne of Wm Brooke.
[illegible] 22. Wm Stable.
[illegible] 26. Wm Crooke had an Infant buryed.
[illegible] 27. Eliz. Yong, daughter of Marke Y.
[illegible] 2. Richard Birtwisle.
[illegible] 2. Robt Huit, sonne of Jo. Huit.
[illegible] 4. Jo. Sikes, sonne of Wm Sikes.
[illegible] 5. Wm Broadlay, sonne of Wm Broadlay.
[illegible] 6. Josua Wodd.
[illegible] 7. Ann Webster, wife of Tho. W.
[illegible] 7. Vxor Blacay.
[illegible] 8. Vxor Stable.
[illegible] 8. Jo. Blackburn.
[illegible] 10. Ann Smith.
[illegible] 12. Edward Robts had an Infant buryed.
[illegible] 14. Mathew Waide.
14. Vxor Grenerood.
14. Eamond Simpson.
15. Michaell Hutchinson, drowned.
16. Jo. Swallow had an Infant buryed.

1615-16

Mar. 19. pet. Jackson had an Infant buryed.
,, 20. ffrancis Whitlay.
,, 20. Jo. Ellinson, sonne of Tho. Ellinson.
,, 20. Robt Cooke, sonne of Mr. Alix. C.
,, 20. James Kendall.
,, 20. Clayer plumpton.

1616

Mar. 25. Leo. West.
,, 25. Ann Smith.
,, 26. Rich. Wright had an Infant buryed.
,, 27. Robt Hunter.
,, 28. Agnis Bell, wife of Xpo. Bell.
,, 31. Alic Sūmers, wife of Wm Sūmers.
,, 31. Vxor Baynes.
,, 31. Alix. Thwats, sonne of James T.
Apr. 3. Wm Ellis.
,, 3. Mary Dawson.
,, 4. Wm Loblay, son of Wm Loblay.
,, 5. Wm ffletcher.
,, 6. Jenit Coup, wife of Anthony C.
,, 9. Wm Smith, sonne of James S.
,, 9. Robt Cooke had an Infant buryed.
,, 12. Ann Hardwick, daughter of Jo. H.
,, 13. Doraty Dobson.
,, 13. Margret Hargrave.
,, 14. John Justice had an Infant buryed.
,, 15. Mathew Newcū, sonne of Tho. N.
,, 15. Jo. Hewit, sonne of Jo. Hewit.
,, 18. Wm Roger.
,, 19. Tho. Nichols, Kirgat.
,, 21. Eliz. Bushell, wife of Wm B.
,, 23. Tho. Wimmerslay, sonn of Mathew W.
,, 23. Edm' Wharton had an Infant buryed.
,, 23. Margret Loblay, wife of Wm L.
,, 23. James Crūmack had an Infant buryed.
,, 27. The wife of Alix. Jeffera buryed.
,, 27. Uxor Ogden.
,, 28. Ja. Judson, sonne of John Judson.
,, 30. Eliz. Hopwodd.
,, 31. Ann Maude.
May 5. Grace Robinson, widow.
,, 5. Wm Rakes.
,, 6. Richard Milnar, sonne of Robt M.
,, 7. Wm Verū, sonne of Wm Verū.
,, 7. Leo. Crosfeld buryed an Infant.
,, 7. Ja. Bagfall.
,, 10. Geo. Dufton.
,, 11. Barbara Coldkole, wife of Wm C.
,, 13. An Spawton, daughter of Jo. Spawton.
,, 14. Wm Morlay.
,, 15. An Lambt, wife of Ja. Lambt.
,, 16. Wm Scholes had an Infant buryed.
,, 16. Ag. Robinson, wife of Wm R.
,, 19. Vx. Holdsworth.
,, 21. Alic Scholes, wife of Wm Scholes.
,, 22. Michaell Simpson.
,, 22. Alic ffearnlay.
,, 24. Michaell Cooke.
,, 27. Wm Milnar, a base child buryed.

1616

May 30. Wm Tomlinson, of ye borelayne.
" 31. John Browne had an Infant buryed.
June 1. Robt Holme.
" 1. Thomas Guislay.
" 3. Margret Girnwodd.
" 4. Wm Grave, of Kirgat.
" 4. The wife of Alix. Hollings, of farnlay.
" 4. Thomas paule, sonne of Nathanyell paule.
" 10. Martin Clayton, a base child buryed.
" 10. Wm Simpson, of Beeston.
" 10. Thomas Johnson.
" 14. Vxor Ellis, of briggat.
" 16. Edward North, of ye headrawe.
" 16. Anthonye Metcalfe.
" 17. An Morgan, wife of David M.
" 18. Wm Scott.
" 20. Wm Lee, of beeston.
" 20. Wm Rawdon had an Infant buryed.
" 22. John Yonge, a stranger.
" 23. Margret Roame, wife of Rich. R.
" 28. Margret Coplay, daughter of Samuell C.
" 28. Eliz. Longbottū, wife of Wm Longbottū.
July 3.[1] John Bernard, of the Call lane.
" 3. Jennit Johnson, of the Tenters.
" 4. Richard Yeadon, of Lidyat.
" 5. John Musgrave, of Worklay.
" 5. Jane Grey, wife of Wiłłm Grey.
" 6. Alice Peacock, daughter of Tho. Peacock.
" 8. Mary Lambart, daughter of John Lambart, of Beeston.
" 8. Katherin Judson, daughter of John Judson, of Weetwood.
" 8. Isabel Blades, daughter of Wiłłm Blades, of Headrow.
" 9. Joane Walker, wife of Wiłłm Walker, of Farneley.
" 10. Margaret Dawson, wife of Richard Dawson, in the Vicar lane.
" 10. Robt Robinson, of Beeston.
" 14. Widow Jōson, of ye Tenters.
" 14. Margaret Snawden, daughter of Wiłłm Snawden, of Bramley.
" 18. Wiłłm Rush, a butcher, of ye headrow.
" 20. John Burril, sonne of John Burril, of ye headrow.
" 21. Grace Coup, of Knawstrop, widow of Gilbt Coup.
" 22. Mary Rossendale, daughter of W. Rossendale, of ye Marshlane.
" 23. Christopher Roundtree, sonne of Rich. Roundtree, of ye Vicar lane.
" 23. Wiłłm Guthere } of Great Woodhouse, had a base child buried, and not
Barbary Whalley } christened.
" 26. Jane Rodley, wife of W. Rodley, of the Chappeltowne.
" 26. Elizabeth Wightman, daughter of Tho. Waghtmā, of ye Milne hil.
" 28. John Lee, of Beeston, a single man.
" 28. Mathew Gurney, of ye Abbey.
" 28. Mary Hawden, daughter of James Hawde', of Hunslit Carre.
" 31. Jane Walker, wife of Tho. Walker, of the Headrow.
" 31. An infant of Tho. Walkers, of ye headrow.
" 31. Lawrence Wilson, of ye New Chappel, buried. This fellow was thought to be kild.
Aug. 2. Henry Wheelehouse, of the Parke lane.
" 2. Vxor Harison, of the headrow.
" 2. Robt Lee, of Beeston, a single man.
" 4. Beatrix Pawson, wife of John Pawson, of Kirgate.
" 4. Charles Edleston, beyond Leeds bridge, had an infant buried.

(1) Vicar Alexander Cooke's handwriting from this date to the 12th October, inclusive.

1616

Aug. 5. Elizabeth Newcom, wife of Tho. Newcom, of briggate.
,, 6. John Atkinson, a single man, of Briggate.
,, 9. Agnes Lobley, wife of Henry Lobley, of Holbeck.
,, 9. Samuel Leeke, sonne of Rich. Leeke, of Kirgate.
,, 14. Tho. Easgil, sonne of Robt Easgil, beyond Leeds bridge.
,, 16. Robt Maud, sonne of George Maud, of Litle Woodhouse.
,, 17. Isabel Whare, wife of Tristram Whare, of Black banke.
,, 17. John Sikes, sonne of James Sikes, of Potter Newton.
,, 18. John Sills, of Briggate.
,, 19. Susan Folds, wife of Rich. Folds ye yonger, of Briggate.
,, 20. Catherin Goodaile, widow, of Holbeck.
,, 21. John Dishforth, of Beeston.
,, 25. Dowsabel Fountanes, wife of Robt. Fountaine, in the Marsh-lane.
,, 27. John Wilson, sonne of John Wilson, of Farneley.
,, 28. Thomas Whalley, of ye Chappel towne.
,, 29. Isabel Ramer, daughter of John Ramer, of Hunslet.
,, 29. Mary Metcalfe, daughter of Willm Metcalfe, of Briggate.
,, 30. John Twaits, of the Timble bridge.
Sept. 1. Thomas Walker, of Kirgate, an infant.
,, 2. Rich. Croft, a single man, of Beeston
,, 2. Susan Cooke, daughter of Francis Cooke, of Park-lane.
,, 3. Leonard Stable, of Knawstrop.
,, 4. Thomas Broadley, of Kirgate.
,, 6. Anne Birkenshay, a single woman, of Bramley.
,, 6. Bridget Williamson, daughter of John Willmsō, of Milnehil.
,, 6. Brian Wilson, of ye head row.
,, 9. Elizabeth Smith, wife of Willm Smith, of Workley.
,, 9. James Wimmersley, sonne of W' Wimersley, of Holbeck.
,, 15. George Dixon, sonne of Georg Dixon, of ye March lane.
,, 16. Robt. Wroes, of Bramley.
,, 16. George Ramsdaile, an Infant, of Briggate.
,, 19. Agnes Musgrave, wife of Tho. Musgrave, of Bramley.
,, 20. Edith Seed, daughter of Tho. Seed, of the March lane.
,, 20. Tho. Dunwil, of the Milnhil.
,, 21. James Jubb, of Beeston.
,, 22. Tho. Hepprey, sonne of Tho. Hepprey, of the Timble bridge.
,, 22. Mary Rosse, daughter of Robt Rosse, of the Head row.
,, 24. Willm. Parker, of Briggate.
,, 25. Henry Robinson, sonne of Henry Robinson, of Buslinthorp.
,, 26. James Fleshwar, of Briggate.
,, 27. Isabel Waterworth, of Beeston, Widow.
,, 28. Alice Sympson, daughter of Henry Sympson, of Knawstrop.
,, 29. John Thornes, of Briggate, singleman.
Oct. 1. Tho. Barton, of ye Vickar lane, an Infant.
,, 2. Lancelot Gargrave, of Kirgate, an Infant.
,, 5. Margaret Cullingworth, daughter of Willm. Cullingworth, of Bra
,, 6. Willm Grundaile, of ye Abbey.
,, 6. Stephen Patrike, sonne of Leonard Patrike, of ye townes end.
,, 6. George Yeadon, of ye Quarrel hil, an infant.
,, 7. Elizabeth Adcock, daughter of Henry Adcock, of ye Medow lan
,, 7. Willm Richardson, of Beeston.
,, 10. Mary Ellason, wife of Tho. Ellason, of ye Milne hil.
,, 11. Elizabeth Gryme, widow, of ye Vicar lane.
,, 11. Tho. Huton, of ye Call lane, an infant.
,, 12. Edward Bouth, of ye Hilhouse banke.
,, 12. Elizabeth Ellis, wife of Jonas Ellis, of Briggate.
,, 12. Edward Wilson, of Kirgate, an infant.
,, 14. Thomas Armitage, sonne of Henry Armitage, of Kirgate.
,, 15. Vx. Headley, of thabbey.

Isabell Morley, daughter of Willm. Morley.
Richard folds, of Briggate, Jun :
Thomas Elistō, of Mylnhill.
Elizabeth Barrabie, wife of Lawrence Barrabie, of Hunslett.
Rosamund Ryley, wife of W' Ryley, of farnley.
Nycholas Morrill, of thabbey.
Xpofer Marshall, of the Vicar Lane.
Thomas ffawkener, sonne of W' ffalkener.
Georg Kendall, of the Head raw, had an infant buryed.
Jennit Wise, wife of Xpofer Wise, of ffarnley.
Robte. Rose, of the Head raw, had an Infant buryed.
Henry ffoxcroft, of the Abbey.
Gilbert Granger, sonne of Robte. Granger, of the Abbey.
Grace Yeadon, wife of Georg Yeadō, of Mabgate.
Rich. Hardestie, sonne of Tho. Hardistie, of Crosgreen.
The wife of Nathaniell pawle, of the Miln-hill.
Wiłłm Wade, of the Milnhill.[1]
Wiłłm More, of Burley.
James Cromake, of Kirgate.
John Riley, of Farnley.
George Thornton, sonne of Willm. Thornton, of Hunslet.
Isabel Ross, wife of Robt. Rosse, of the Headrow.[2]
Mary Dixon, wife of George Dixon, of Briggate.
Peter Parker, of the Quarrey hil, an infant.
Dorothy Saunders, wife of Robt. Saunders, of Holbeck.
Robt. Pickersgil, of Kirgate.
Ellin Ponfrit, wife of John Ponfrit, of Medow lane.
Rich. Jennings and Alice Hebden, of Milnehil, a base infant. ☞
James Dixon, at John Eamonsons, of Milnehil.
Grace Huby, daughter of Abrahā Huby, of Kirgate.
Simon Carlil, of Kirgate.
Mary Hurst, daughter of Rich. Hurst, of Beeston.
Edward Ingle, of Briggate.
Anne Walker, wife of James Walker, beyond Leeds bridge end.
Robt Wroes, Seruant to Roger Pickering, of More towne, and Eliza- ☞
beth Richardson, of Bramley, had two base infants buried.
Henry Mawson, of Kirgate.
Isabel Tailor, of Holbeck.
Tho. Chouler, of Burmatofts.
Tho. Watson, of the Headrow.
Elizabeth Blackburne, wife of Wiłłm Blackburn, of Head row.
Michael Bilby, sonne of Michael Bilby, of Quarrey hill.
Ellin Lindal, daughter of James Lindal, of Briggate.
Alice Browne, daughter of Willm. Browne, of Kirgate.
Wiłłm Oldred, ye yonger, of Milne hil.
Willm. Walker, of Farnley.
Francis Armitage, wife of Henry Armitage, of Kirgate.
Grace Walker, daughter of Wiłłm Walker, of Hillouse banks.
Elizabeth Foster, daughter of John Foster, of Holbeck.
Isabel Barrowes, a widow, of Workley.
Elizabeth Fenton, daughter of James Fenton, of ye Milnehil.
Dorothy Kydd, daughter of Richard Kydd, of ye Headrow.
Henry Walker, sonne of Henry Walker, of Kirgate.
Alice Smirfoot, of Farnley, Widow.
Wiłłm Marshal, of Farnley.

☞ Alexr. Cooke's handwriting, from the 27th October to the 11th January, inclusive.

Pedigree of Rosse, of Chapel-Allerton (*Dugdale's Visitation*, ed. Surtees Society).

1616

Nov. 27. Mary Maud, daughter of Oswel Maud, of ye Quarrey hil.
,, 27. Sibel Chapman, of Farnley.
,, 27. Tho. Archer, sonne of Edw̃ Archer, of Holbeck.
,, 27. Anne Bernard, daughter of John Bernard, of Briggate.
,, 28. Wiłłm Holme, of ye black banke.
,, 29. Wiłłm Croft, of Beeston.
,, 29. An infant of Tho. Squires, of Holbeck.
Dec. 1. Edmund Calbeck, sonne of Aueray Calbeck, of Beeston.
,, 2. Francis Duffil, sonne of Wiłłm Duffil, of Newchappel.
,, 4. Hugh Huit, of Holbeck, an infant.
,, 5. Henry Man, of Holbek.
,, 10. Agnes Walker, wife of Rich. Walker, of Armley.
,, 11. Elizabeth Oddy, daughter of Roger Oddy, of Holbeck.
,, 12. An Infant of Richard Hardistyes, of ye Cross-grene.
,, 13. Ann Bell, of Kirgate.
,, 14. Anne Coup, daughter of John Coup, of Knawstrop.
,, 17. Tho. Sikes, of Beeston, Killed at an alehouse in Midleton.
,, 17. John Stable, sonne of John Stable, of ye March lane.
,, 18. Richard Cloudesley, of Briggat.
,, 18. Elizabeth Stable, wife of John Stable, of ye March lane.
,, 19. Edith Arnold, wife of Rich. Arnold, of ye Parke lane.
,, 19. Agnes Marshall, of Farnley, widow.
,, 20. Margaret Bugfoot, widow, of Farnley.
,, 21. Margaret Gilson, beiond Leeds Bridge.
,, 21. Agnes Milner, wife of Adã Milner, of Hunslet.
,, 22. Edmond Burton, of the Vickar lane.
,, 22. Alice Rogerson, daughter of John Rogerson, of Kirgate.
,, 24. Mathew Titty, sonne of John Titty, of ye Milne hil.
,, 25. Robt. Sikes, of Kirgate.
,, 26. Henry Hoyle, of ye Call-lane.
,, 26. Robt. Shaw, of the Milne hil.
,, 26. Antony Horner, of Kirgate.
,, 26. Mary Harrison, daughter of Rich. Harrison, of the Quarrey hil.
,, 27. Adam Milner, of Hunslet.
,, 31. John Boyes, of Lidgaite.

1616–17

Jan. 1. Isabel Shan, wife of John Shan, of Briggate.
,, 1. Jenit Wood, wife of Wiłłm Wood, of Farnley.
,, 2. Isabel Wilkinson, wife of John Wilkinson, of ye March-lane.
,, 2. Roger Beauerley, of Potter Newton.
,, 2. Robt. Grisdale, seruant to Wiłłm Bland.
,, 4. Alice Butler, wife of Robt. Butler, of ye March-lane.
,, 4. Katharin Amgil, daughter of John Amgil, of Kirgate.
,, 5. Margaret Symson, wife of Henry Symson, of Kirgate.
,, 8. Nicolas Butler, of great Woodhouse.
,, 8. Tho. Dawson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 8. Francis Argil, beiond Leeds bridge.
,, 9. Christopher Pearson, sonne of Robt. Pearson, of Worklay.
,, 10. Wiłłm Dunwel, of Kirgate.
,, 10. An Infant of Wiłłm Cordingleys, of Holbeck.
,, 11. Robt. Tailer, sonne of Wiłłm Tayler, of ye headrow.
,, 11. Robt. Horner, servant to John Wilson, of Kirgate.
,, 13. John Richardson, of Hunslet, buryed.
,, 14. Katherin Coulton, wife of Ewing Coulton.
,, 14. Mathew Wimmerslay, sonne of Mathew Wimerslay.
,, 14. Jo. Langcaster, of Kirgat, buryed.
,, 15. Agnis Metcalfe, wife of James Metcalfe, of timblebridg.
,, 15. Agnis Oldfeld, wife of Xpo. Oldfeld, of Hilhouse bankes.
,, 17. Xpo. Shawe, sonne of Xpo. Shawe, of New chappell.

1616-17
Jan. 17. Jo. Batty, of Wodhouse, had an Infant buryed.
,, 17. John Slayter, of Hilhouse bankes.
,, 17. Xpo. Musgrave, of brigend, a singleman.
,, 18. Jayne Talyar, wife of Rich. Talyar, of ye headraw.
,, 19. Robt. Benson, of Briggat, had an Infant buryed.
,, 19. Geo. Simpson, of Kirgat.
,, 19. James Metcalfe, of Timble bridge.
,, 20. Law. Strickland, of Armlay.
,, 21. Wm Talyar, of Briggat.
,, 21. Eliz. Walker, wife of Robt. Walker, of ye Milhill.
,, 21. John Clarkson, of Kirgat.
,, 21. An ffearn, wife of John ffearn, of Armlay.
,, 22. Geo. Brown, a stranger, died at Jo. Jackson house.
,, 23. ffran. Shephard, son of Leo. Shephard, of ye Marshlayne.
,, 25. Wm Brown, of ye townend.
,, 25. Alic Ellis, wife of Lawrence Ellis, of Briggat.
,, 26. Jenit Wilkinson, wife of Wm. Wilkinson, of Marchlayn.
,, 26. Tho. Birkenshay, son of Rich. Birkensha, of Armlay.
,, 27. Roger Swallow, of ye Vickarlayne.
,, 30. John Hamling, of Hunslet hall.
,, 31. Eliz. Coup, servant to Widow Watson, of Kirgat.
Feb. 2. Alice Grave, of Kirgat, widow.
,, 2. Vxor Langcaster, of Kirgat.
,, 3. Robt. Watterworth, of Kirgat.
,, 3. Eliz. Cloudslay, daughter of Rich. Cloudslay.
,, 3. Jo. Dixon, sonne of Bartholomew Dixon.
,, 3. Jayne Brown, wife of geo. Brown, of Marchlayne.
,, 3. Marye Wroes, daughter of Wm Wroes, of bramlay.
,, 5. An Storye, of Briggat.
,, 8. John Haryson, of Kirgat.
,, 10. John Clarkson, of Kirgat.
,, 11. Alic Richardson, of ye Milhill.
,, 13. Leo. Metcalfe, of newchappell.
,, 13. Margret Lambt, of vicarlayne.
,, 13. Eliz. Lacke, wife of Richard Lack, of brigat.
,, 14. Jo. Hawton, son of Ambrose Hawton, of Houlbeck.
,, 14. Jayne ffoster, of Kirgate, widow.
,, 14. Hewe Smith, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 16. An Infant of Peter Willan, of Armley.[1]
,, 16. Tho. Ouldfeeld, sonne of Xristofer Ouldfield, of ye Hilhouse banks.
,, 18. Cicely Walker, daughter of Wiłłm Walker, of Armley.
,, 19. Grace Dixon, wife of Henry Dixon, of Briggate.
,, 21. Rich. Netleton, of Kirgate.
,, 21. Wiłłm Horner, a singleman, in ye Vicar lane.
,, 23. Edward Thackerey, of Beeston, buryed.
,, 23. Elizabeth Hawmd, daughter of Isabell Hawmond, of Howlbeck, a base child.
,, 24. Thomas Scatcherd, beyond Leede bridge, had an Infant buryed.
,, 24. Wiłłm Jefferson, off tymble bridg, buryed.
,, 25. Elizabeth Hudson, daughter of John Hudson, of Woodhouse-car.
,, 26. Wiłłm Hurton, a strangr., died on the Headraw.
,, 26. John Ramsden, son of Henry Ramsden, of Headraw, buried.
,, 26. Grace Whelehouse, daughter of Henry Wheelhouse, of Park lane, buryed.
,, 28. Thomas Walker, of Kirgate, buried.
Mar. 1. Margret Gill, daughter of Peter Gill, of Potternewton, buryed.
,, 1. John Wilson, of Kirgate.
,, 2. Tristā Terree, of Burley.

(1) Vicar Cooke's handwriting, from the 16th to the 21st February, inclusive.

1616–17

Mar. 2. Georg Bussie, of Holbeck, an Infant buried.
,, 2. Thomas Tompson, of Lidgate, buried.
,, 3. Elizabeth pker, wife of Robte pker, of Callayn.
,, 3. John Bradley, of Woodhouse, had an Infant buryed.
,, 5. James Brodeley, of Kirgate, singleman.
,, 6. psavell Cowp, of Briggate.
,, 9.[1] Antony Lister, sonne of Henry Lister, of Burley.
,, 10. Agnes Browne, of Kirgate.
,, 10. Brigit Coulton, daughter of Ewing Coulton, in Kirgate.
,, 11. John Harrison, of Kirgate.
,, 11. W. Linley, of potter newton, had an infant buried.
,, 11. Christofer Tailer, of ye Hilhouse banks.
,, 13. Ann Roosse, daughter of Robt Roosse, of ye Head row.
,, 13. Alice Milner, daughter of Henry Milner, beiond Leeds bridge.
,, 14. Elizabeth Walker, wife of John Walker, of Briggate.
,, 14. Agnes Wilks, wife of Antony Wilks, of ye Tenters.
,, 15. Grace Browne, daughter of George Browne, in ye Church-yard.
,, 15. Widow Broadly, of Beeston pits.
,, 16. Isabel Fawcet, wife of Peter Fawcit, of Armley.
,, 16. George Kitchiman, of ye Cal lane.
,, 18. Wittm Kendal, of Kirgate.
— Wittm Wilson, sonne of W. Wilson, of Briggate.
,, 19. Anne Sharp, wife of Roger Sharp, of Beeston.
,, 21. John Wilson, of Farnley.
,, 21. Eliz. Chester, daughter of Henry Chester, of Hunslit.
,, 23. Ellin Robinson, daughter of Henry Robinson, of Buslinthorp.
,, 24. Isabel Walker, widow, of the Hilhouse bankes.

1617

Mar. 25. Christofer Fountaines, of great Woodhouse.
,, 25. Nicolas Beumond, of great Woodhouse.
,, 27. Wittm Hick, of Briggate.
,, 29. Walter Scatcheard, of ye Chappel towne.
,, 31. Elin Smith, of Kirgait.
,, 31. Anthony Wilkes, of Tenters.
Apr. 1. Leonard Crosfeld, of Callain.
,, 1. James Kendall, son of Widow Kendall, of headrow.
,, 3. James Beckwith, of Armley.
,, 4. Wm Dawson, of Houlbeck layne.
,, 4. Wm Blackburn, of Headrow.
,, 5. Wm Boith & Elsabeth Newby, of Kirgait, had a base child bury: named
,, 6. Elsab. Tailyer, of hilhousebank, widow.
,, 8. Betteris Eastburn, wife of Robert Eastburn, of houlbeck.
,, 9. Wm Boith & Elsabeth Newby, of Kirgait, had a base child bury: named
,, 9. Vxer Lightfoot, of Kirgait.
,, 14.[2] John Royds, of ye headrow.
,, 14. Robt Thackeray, of Workley.
,, 15. Robt Eastburne, of Holbeck.
,, 15. John Hardwick, of Briggate.
,, 15. Jenit Beecroft, wife of Edw. Beecroft, of Kirgate.
,, 16. John Swallow, of ye Milnehill, had an infant buried.
,, 16. Robt Garforth, of Holbeck.
,, 16. Marget Bayly, wife of Richard Bayly, of Westfeild gate.
,, 17. Wm Shephard, of ye Marchlayn.
,, 18. John Thornton, of Houlbeck.
,, 18. Wm Batty, of Hunslet.

(1) Vicar Alex. Cooke's handwriting from the 9th to the 29th March, inclusive.

(2) Vicar Cooke's handwriting from the 14th to the 16th April, inclusive.

1. Jayne Reame, of Lidgate.
1. Edward Haliday, of Vicarlayn, had an Infant buryed.
1. Wm ffarray, of ye Vicarlayn.
1. Jeffera Marshell, son of Xpo. Marshall, of Hedinglay.
1. Samuell Midglay, son of James Midglay, of ye Headrawe.
1. Eliz. Walker, daughter of Rich. Walker, of Armlay.
1. Alixander More, of ye Milhill.
1. Danyell Brooke, son of Tho. B., of ye Marchlayn.
5. Doraty Rider, daughter of Tho. R., of Briggat.
5. Richard ffouldes, of Briggat.
8. Wm Wolton, son of Wm Wolton, of Briggat.
8. Eliz. Ivenson, daughter of Anthony Ivenson, of Briggat.
8. John Hertlay, of great Wodhouse, had an Infant buried.
8. Tho. Hirst, son of Mathew Hirst, of ye Callayne.
8. Widowe Wilkes, of Briggat.
8. George Whitlay, son of Wm Whitlay, of ye Marchlayn.
9. Edmond Watson, of ye crosgrene.
9. Agnis Hic, daughter of Wm Hic.
9. Richard Wilkes, of Briggat.
1. Margret ffarray, wife of Richard ffarray, of Houlbeck.
2. Jenit ffairbanke, of ye parklayne.
2. Alic Lamb̃t, daughter of John Lamb̃t, of Houlbeck.
2. Tho. Walker, son of Richard Walker, of Armlay.
4. Rowland Hatfeld, of Burlay.
4. Jo. Mortimar, of ye Milhill.
4. Margret Hill, wife of John Hill, of Kirgat.
5. Marye Jackson, daughter of Tho. Jackson, a stranger.
5. Mathew Dixon & Jenit Sowdon a base infant.
5. Rob̃t Hearing, son of John Hearing, of briggat.
6. Judith Butler, daughter of Rob̃t Butler, of ye Marchlayn.
6. John Lindlay, son of Wm Lindlay, of Wodhouse.
6. Katherin Dixon, wife of Alex. Dixon, of Newchappell.
8. Rich. pickard, of Hunslet Wodhouse.
8. Katherin Cliffe, wife of Geo. Cliffe, of Briggat.
8. Math. Huncote, wife of Rob̃t Huncote, of Kirgat.
9. Mathew Hirst, of ye Callayn, buryed.
10. Rob̃t Webster, of Hunslet, had an Infant buryed.
11. Tho. Kent, son of Rob̃t Kent, of Newgrange.
12. Isabell Emmerson, wife of Jo. Emmerson, New chappell.
12. John Walker, of Kirgat.
12. Jayne Yeadon, of ye Headrawe, singlewoman.
12. ffrancis Kirke, daughter of Rich. Kirke, of Milhill.
4. Eliz. ffenton, daughter of John ffenton, beston.
4. Isabell Vevers, of Hunslet carre.
4. Eliz. Ledger, of Hunslet Hall.
5. Jo. Boyes, son of Jo. Boyes, of Lidgate.
5. Isabell Ellis, of Kirgat.
8. Eliz. Haryson, of Chappeltown, widow.
9. John Lamb̃t, of Beeston.
9. Betteris Jackson, daughter of Wm Jackson, Hunslet hall.
1. Wm Sincklay, son of Tho. Sincklay, of Headrawe.
1. Margret Nelson, daughter of Marmaduke Nelson.
1. Robt. Wright, of Timble bridge, had an Infant buryed.
1. Jelyan Jeremye, daughter of John ffarrand, a base child buryed.
5. James Dixon, of ye Marchlayne,
5. Eliz. Browne, wife of Richard Brown, of Houlbeck.
5. Grace Stevenson, wife of Wm Stevenson, of Burley.
5. Geo: Casson, son of Henry Casson, of Milhill.
6. Jo. ffearn, of Callayn, had an Infant buryed.

1617

May 27. Margret Hawdon, of Kirgat, widow.
,, 28. Nicholas Russell, son of Anthony Russell, Marchlayn.
,, 28. Alix. Metcalfe, son of Trinian Metcalfe, Headraw.
,, 29. Emme Dodsworth, a stranger, depted at Chappeltown.
June 1. Wm Robinson, of ye Vickerlayne.
,, 1. Alic ffearne, wife of John ffearne, of Callayne.
,, 2. Edward Haige, of Burlay.
,, 4. John Smith, of ye Borelayne.
,, 4. Robt Pickard, of ye timble bridge.
,, 7. Charles Atkinson, of Briggat.
,, 7. Grace Glof, wif of Wm Glof, of Hunslet.
,, 7. Robt Halton, sonne of Ambrose Halton, Houlbeck.
,, 7. Marye Crofte, wife of George Croft, of Kirgate.
,, 8. Marye Inman, of ye headrawe, widowe.
,, 8. Wm Smith, of Worklay.
,, 10. Mary Maude, wife of George Maude, of Wodhouse.
,, 10. Edward Greathead, of Briggat.
,, 10. Alice Greathead, wife of Robt Greathead, headrawe.
,, 15. Isabell More, wife of Henry More, Milhill.
,, 15. Eliz. Eastburn, daughter of Tho. Eastburn, headrawe.
,, 16. Eliz. Smith, of ye Milhill, widowe.
,, 16. Thomas Haryson, of briggat.
,, 17. Thomas Strickland, of ye calbrowe.
,, 17. Alic Watson, wife of Geo. Watson, Marchlayne.
,, 18. Gilbt Stable, of potternewton.
,, 18. John West, of Morlay.
,, 18. Eliz. ffearne, of ye Milhill, widowe.
,, 20. Ann Paite, of Beeston, widowe.
,, 21. Widow Walker, of ye quarrelhill.
,, 21. Xpo. Marshall, of ye Abbay.
,, 21. Eliz. ffearne, wife of Robt. ffearn, milhill.
,, 21. Margret Ellis, of houlbeck.
,, 22. An Earle, wife of James Earle, Milhill.
,, 22. Bryan Russell, son of Anthonye Russell, marchlayn.
,, 23. Agnis Ewing, wife of Edward Ewing, headrawe.
,, 24. Mercye Vevers, daughter of Tho. Vevers, hunslet.
,, 25. Sibell Swallow, daughter of Roger Swallow, vickerlayn.
,, 25. Isabell ffearnlay, of ffarnlay, singlewoman.
,, 25. James Dishforth, of beeston.
,, 25. Edith Dixon, of Houlbeck.
,, 25. Pet. Helme, marchlayn, had a child buryed.
,, 26. Margret Beamond, great wodhouse, widow.
,, 26. Robt. Lindlay, of ye headrawe.
— Jenit Wilson and Wm. Emmerson, a base child.
,, 26. Margret Butterfeld, wife of Tho. B., callayne.
,, 27. John ffletcher, of ye callayne.
,, 27. Sibell Baines, of briggat.
,, 28. peter Holme, of ye marchlayne.
,, 20. Jenit Smith, of briggat, singlewoman.
July 1. Toby Gaile, a base child, buryed.
,, 2. Isabell Haryson, wife of Rich. Haryson, milhill.
,, 2. Eliz. Walker, daughter of Robt.
,, 3. Alice Holme, wife of Peter Holme, of marchlayne.
,, 3. Wm Haryson, of ye marchlayne.
,, 4. John Coulton, of ye Headrawe.
,, 4. Arthur Denby, of ye callayn.
,, 5. Wm Glover, of Hunslet.
,, 5. Gilbt. Hall, of ffarnlay, had an Infant buryed.
,, 7. John Boulton, son of Edward Boulton, Kirgat.

Miles Craven, of Worklay.
John Smith, of ye quarrelhill.
John Haryson, son of John Haryson, of Kirgat.
Alice Richardson, wife of John Richardson, Armlay.
Ann Musgrave, of Milhill, widowe.
Tho. Lindlay, of chappeltown.
John Pickarsgill, of ffarnlay.
Eliz. Hamond, wife of Edw. Hamond, of Kirgate.
John More, a stranger, buried.
Geo. Hanson, of great wodhouse.
Wm Girnwod, of Timble bridge.
Wm Rayner, of Worklay, an Infant.
Thomas More, son of ffrancis More, of briggat.
An Silimon, wife of John Silimon, newchappell.
Doratye Walker, of Hunslet, widowe.
Grace ffletcher, wife of John ffletcher, callayne.
Alix. Mathers, of Houlbeck, an Infant.
An Simpson, daughter of Gabriell Simpson, chappeltown.
Margret Wardman, wife of Tho. Wardman, Milhill.
Grace Wardman, daughter of Tho. Wardman, Milhill.
Eliz. More, daughter of John More, of Kirgat.
Marye Bowmar, wife of Gilbt. Bowmar, Abbay.
Eliz. Wilkinson, wife of Xpo. Wilkinson, Marchlayne.
Barbara Hinchclife, wife of Cottan Hinchclife, of Briggat.
James Earle, of ye Milhill.
Alice Ouldrid, daughter of Tho. Oldrid, of ye Milhill.
John ffenton, of Beeston——o.
Marye Ambler, wife of Wm. Ambler, of Briggat.
John Bake, of Briggat, had an Infant buryed.
Eliz. Eshald, of Houlbeck, widowe.
Alic Tenand, daughter of Wm. Tenand, of Hunslet.
Isabell Coup, of ye Abbay.
Thomas Vevers, of Hunslet.
Jayne Sturdye, of Lidyate, widowe.
Richard Smith, of Milhill.
Eliz. Berrye, wife of Thomas Berrye, of Hunslet.
Tho. Talyar, son of ffrancis Talyar, Newchappell.
James Ingam, son of James Ingam, Marchlayne.
George Pep had an Infant buryed.
Geo. Murtan and Jayne Rogerson had a base child buryed.
Nicholas Hopton, son of Wm Hopton, of Beeston.
Jayne Pollard, of Houlbeck.
Jenit Liꝑsedge, wife of Robt Liꝑsedge, newchappell.
John Waite, son of John Wait, of Timblebridge.
Anthonye Willoks, of ye Milhill.
An Lansdall, daughter of Wm Lansdall, of Vickerlayne.
Alice Watson, of ye Crosgrene.
James Walker, son of Rich. Walker, of Armlay.
ffrancis Kitson, wife of Wm Kitson, of horsforth.
Rosamond Haistell, wife of John Haistell, new chappell.
Henry Armitage, of Hilhousebankes.
Jayne Kitson, of Worklay, widowe.
Tho. Smith, son of Wm Smith, of Milhill.
John Jackson had an Infant buryed.
An Jackson, wife of John Jackson, of Hilhousebankes.
Wm Rylay, of newchappell.
Robt Grave, of newchappell.
Robt Sharpe had an Infant buryed.
Geo. Browne had an Infant buryed.

1617
Aug. 18. Marye Clibburn, daughter of Edw. Clibburn, Hunslet.
,, 18. Gregorye Ibatson, of vickarlayn.
,, 19. Eliz. Thwates, of gleadowe, a singlewoman.
,, 20. Ralph Thorpe had an Infant [*sic*].
,, 20. Grace Deaine, daughter of Robt Deaine, tenters.
,, 20. Isabell Snipe, daughter of Tho. Snipe, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 20. Robt Wroes, of vicar layne.
,, 20. Margret Rish, of ye headrawe, widowe.
,, 20. An Rylay, daughter of Wm Rylay, headrawe.
,, 23. Miryall Sharpe, at Hunslet.
,, 24. John Pomfret, of Medowlayne.
,, 24. Samwell Revis, of Chappeltown.
,, 24. John Eastburn, son of Tho. Eastburn, Headrawe.
,, 26. Jayne Jackson, daughter of Tho. Jackson, quarrelhill.
,, 26. Grace Dixon, daughter of Henry Dixon, Briggat.
,, 27. Xpo. Shawe, beyond ye newchappell.
,, 27. Steven Wray, of ye Chappeltown.
,, 28. Thomas Cottan, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 28. Tho. Simpson, son of Richard Simpson, of Borelayne.
,, 28. Wm Winn, son of Jo. Winn, of ye churchyeard.
,, 28. Henry Moxon, of Lidyat.
,, 28. Mathew Hudson, of ye Milhill.
,, 28. Doraty Hornar, daughter of Anthony Hornar, Kirgat.
,, 30. Richard Waide, of Lidyat.
Sept. 1. Hugh Hoode, of Houlbeck, had 2 Infants [*sic*].
,, 1. Eliz. Wray, of Chappeltowne.
,, 2. An Wray, daughter of Bryan Wray.
,, 3. An Wray, of Chappeltown.
,, 3. Wm Walker, son of Tho. [*Wm. erased*] Walker, of Milhill.
,, 3. Susanna ffoster, of ye Headrawe, widow.
,, 4. Isabell Houle, daughter of Richard Houle, Headrawe.
,, 6. Anthony ffeatherstone, of Kirgat.
,, 6. Wm Collingson, of Kirgat, had an Infant.
,, 6. Wm ffarray, son of Tho. ffarray, Milhill.
,, 7. Marye Moxon, of Lidyat, widowe.
,, 7. Eliz. Walker, of Armlay, widowe.
,, 7. Leonard Smith, of Briggat.
,, 7. Thomas Wolton, of ye Milhill.
,, 8. Wm. Talyar, newchappell, 2 Infants.
,, 11. John Smithies, of ffarnlay.
— An Waudes, of headrawe, had a base Infant.
,, 13. Margret Hawdon, wife of Robt. Hawdon, Milhill.
,, 13. Richard Dixon, son of James Dixon, newchappell.
,, 15. John Browne, of ye Milhill.
,, 16. Ellin Serginson, of ye headrawe.
,, 16. Wm Rawe, of ye headrawe, had an Infant buryed.
,, 17. Mary Rawe, wife of Wm. Rawe, of ye headrawe.
,, 18. John Browne, of Houlbeck, had an Infant buryed.
,, 18. Katherin Swallow, wife of Wm. Swallow, churchyeard.
,, 18. Richard Blackburn, of Medowlayn.
,, 19. James Hopton, son of Wm Hopton, Marchlayne.
,, 19. Raph Dishforth, son of John Dishforth, of Beston.
,, 19. John Rallinson, of Briggat.
,, 19. Abram Smith, son of Abram Smith, of Mabgat.
,, 19. Wm Garnar, had a child buryed.
,, 20. Jellin Brigges, of ye Northgate, singlewoman.
,, 20. John Blackburn, of ye newchappell.
,, 23. Richard Durram, of Medowlayne.
,, 23. Eliz. Waide, wife of Peter Waid, of Bramlay.

liz. Pratt, of Worklay.
Iarye Darlay, daughter of Robt. Darlay, of Houlbeck.
n Gargrave, daughter of Lanclet Gargrave, Houlbeck.
ho. Dishforth, son of John Dishforth, of Beeston.
Iary Yoile, daughter of Tho. Yoile, Milhill.
ho. Walmslay, of Lidyat.
uzan Rodlay, daughter of Wm. Rodlay, headrawe.
rancis Capan, wife of Wm Capn.
m Spencer, of Armlay hall.
ayne Whalay, wife of Wm Whalay, Wetwod.
abell Blaide, daught. of ffrancis Blaides, Marchlayn.
m Rawe, of ye headrawe.
lis ffletcher, of ye headrawe.
Iargret Saule, wife of James Saule, vickerlayne.
hn Smith, of greatwodhouse.
hn ffletcher, of ye callayne, P'ish Clarke.
abell Mitchell, of bramlay, widowe.
nit Harrison, wife of John Haryson, chappeltown.
m Swallowe, of Kirgate.
nit Smith, of Milhill, widow.
hn Blackburn, of Medowlayn.
ho. Willimson, of Briggat.
gnis Tompson, of beeston, widowe.
ryan Wray, son of Bryan Wray, of Kirgat.
ho. Knowles, of greatwodhouse.
illiam Rawe, of Headrow.
obt. Swallay, son of Roger Swallay, of vickerlayn.
m Walker, of Headinley.
m Judson, of Weetwood.
enit Pickersgill, of farnley.
ich. Nelson, of Hunslit.
xor Smith, of Kirgait.
race Houl, daughter of Richard Houll, of Ledgait.
rancis Claiton, of marchlayn, a infant.
xer Kendall, of Headrow.
m Wenslay, of Lidgait.
ohn ffalconer, son of Rich. ffalconer, of Broomhill.
homas ffuntance, of brigait.
m Ouldred, of Milhill.
xer Sikes, of Kirgait.
sabell Shaw, daughtr of georg Shaw, of Armley.
lsa. Mearing, daughtr of Rich. Mearing, of Houlbeck.
nn Hubie, of Potternewton.
Richard Mathew, of Ipsapits.
Richard Chelders, of Hunslit.
Gilbert Layburn, son of Wm Layburn, of tymblebrige.
William Tompson, of Lidgait.
Sibble Battie, of Hunslit.
Mary Baynes, of Kirgait.
Alex. Jeffrey, of tymblebrige, an infant.
An Roume, wife of Arthur Roume, of Kirgait.
Rich. Coopman, of chapeltown, an infant.
Rich. Gleadall, of Huthersfeld.
Thomas Brown, of chapeltown.
Rich. Wildman, son of Miles Wildman, of Headrow.
Robt. Brown, of Marchlayn.
Mary ffoster, daughter of Nicolas ffoster, of Marchlayn.
Widow Dawson, of Vickerlayn.
ffrancis Alderson, beyond leedes brige.

1617

Nov. 3. A childe of Mearcie Baynes, of Kirgait.
,, 3. Margrit Tailyer, wif of Tho. Taylyer, of Hillhousbank.
,, 4. Barbary Smith, of great woodhouse.
,, 4. Agnis Prat, of Bramley.
,, 5. George Simpson, of Tymblebrige.
,, 5. Jenit Jennes, wife of Hue Jennes, of Hunslit.
,, 5. Thom. Weetman, of Milhill, an infant.
,, 6. Thomas Killingbeck, of chapeltown.
,, 6. Dorothy Wood, wife of georg Wood, of Marchlayn.
,, 7. Alice Watson, of Kirgait, widow.
,, 7. A child of Robt. Carlelton, of Wortley.
,, 7. The wife of James Mawe, of Kirgait.
,, 8. Elsa. Bell, daughr. of Math. Bell, of Kirgait.
,, 8. John Kendall, of quarilhill.
,, 9. An Hirst, daught. of Edw. Hirst, of tymblebrige.
,, 9. Jenit Hirst, wife of Edw. Hirst, of tymblebrige.
,, 9. Robt. Hodgson, son of Jo. Hodgson, of chapeltown.
,, 9. Elsa. Ingram, daughtr. of Wm. Ingram, of Hilhousbanke.
,, 9. John Smith, of Brigait.
,, 9. William Snipe, son of Edw. Snipe, of quarilhill.
,, 9. ffran. Sawre, wife of psevell Sawre, of Lidgait.
,, 10. George Ambler, son of Henry Ambler, beyond Leeds brige.
,, 10. Widow Langstrop, of Milhill.
,, 11. Mary Liversedg, daught. of Gilbt. Liversege, of Hunslit.
,, 11. Larance Pawson, son of Nicolas Pawson, of Marchlayn.
,, 12. Mary Kidd, daughtr. of Robt. Kidd, beyond leedes brige.
,, 14. Edw. Whaley, son of Mathew Whallay, of Buslingthorp.
,, 14. Elsa. Watterworth, daughtr. of Gregory Watterworth, of Bramley.
,, 15. Ann Coopman, wif of Rich. Coopman, of chapeltown.
,, 15. Elsa. Battie, wif of Wm. Battie, of Hunslit.
,, 16. Leonard Wensley, son of Wm Wensley, of Milhill.
,, 17. Georg Browne, of Timblebrige, had an infant.
,, 18. John Squire, of Milhill.
,, 18. Ninnyan Coulton, of quarilhill, had an infant.
,, 18. Alice Broodley, wife of John Broadley, of Brigait.
,, 19. John Dishforth, of Vickerlain.
,, 20. Isabell Walker, of Headingley, widoe.
,, 20. Jenit ffearne, wife of Miles ffearn, of Milhill.
,, 21. Elsabeth ffletcher, wif of Wm ffletcher, of vickerlayn.
,, 22. John Broadley, of Brigait.
,, 22. Brigit Hargrave, wiffe of Ambrose Hargrave, of Brigait.
,, 22. Robt. Tod, son of Wm. Tod, of Tenterse.
,, 22. Margrit Blackburn, wiffe of Edmond Blackburn, of weetwood.
,, 23. Alex. ffish, of Marchlayn.
,, 24. Michell Darley, of Brigait.
,, 24. William Brown, son of Rich. Brown, of Houlbeck.
,, 25. Suzan Watson, wiff of Larance Watson, of Midoelayn.
,, 26. Amis ffletcher, of Brigait, Widoe.
,, 28. Ellin Atkinson, daughter of Robt. Atkinson, of Houlbeck.
,, 28. John ffishburn, son of Wm ffishburn, of Bramley.
,, 28. Cutbart Jefferson, of Woodhouse great.
,, 29. John ffoster, of Brigait.
,, 29. John Headley, of Brigait.
,, 30. George Day and Elsa. Cooke, had a basse infant b.
Dec. 1. Widoe Lee, of Beeston.
,, 3. Richard Jefferson, of Woodhouse great.
,, 4. Steven Wisse, of Bramlay.
,, 5. Elsa. ffeatherston, of Kirgat, widoe.
,, 5. Henry Whitlay, son of Richard Whitlay, of Milhill.

'. Grace Walton, daughter of Robt Walton, of Kirgait.
'. Mary Walker, of [*Armlay erased*], had a basse child [*sic*], named John.
'. Thomas Croft, of Hilhousbank.
3. Wm Allan, of headrow, an infant.
3. Widow Seele, of Houlbeck.
3. Isabell Harryson, wif of John Harrieson, of quarilhill.
3. John Robinson, of Woodhouse.
3. Isab. Sawre, of Milhill.
3. Elsa. Musgrave, of Armlay, had a basse infant b.
3. Elsa. Smith, wiffe of Wm. Smith, of great woodhouse.
0. Ann Simpson, beyond leedes brige.
0. Bryan Russill, of Marchlayn.
1. Catheran Hartforth, wiffe of Edw. Hartforth, of vickerlayn.
1. Isabell Broadlay, wiffe of Thomas Broadlay, of quarilhill.
2. Robt. Benson, of Brigait, had an infant buryed.
3. Widoe Johnson, of Hilhousebanke.
4. James Dawson, servant to Wm Crooke of callayn.
4. Arthur Grave, of Headrow.
5. Thomas Gill, of Tenters, had an infant [*sic*].
6. Robt. Haige, of Burlay.
7. Isabell Roume, daughter of Arthur Roume, of Kirgait.
0. James Harforth, son of Edw. Harforth, of Vickerlayn.
0. John Revis, of Milhill.
1. Wm Crosse, of Abbay.
1. Bryan Boith, of Vickerlayn.
1. Nicolas Stable, son of Nicolas Stable, of Marchlayn.
2. ffrancis Crosse, of Abbay.
3. John Leathlay and Mary Pease, a basse child, named Mary.
3. Mary Greene, wiffe of Georg Greene, of Brigait.
3. John Atkinson, of Headrow.
4. Margrit Musgrave, wiffe of Robt. Musgrave, of Wortlay.
4. Robt. Robson and Elsabeth Marshall, of Wortlay, had a basse child [*sic*].
4. Margrit Metcalf, wiffe of Jo. Metcalf, of Houlbeck.
5. Richard Hardiesty, of Kirgait.
6. Widow Mattieson, of Kirgait.
7. John Allan, son of Wm Allan, of Headrow.
3. Elsa. Jefferson, wiffe of Georg Jefferson, of greatwoodhouse.
9. Margrit Parke, wiffe of francis Parke, of Blackbanke.
9. Margrit ffearne, daughter of Xper ffearne, Wortlay.
0. Richard Tailyer and Thomas his son, of Headrow.
0. Georg ffeatherston, of Kirgait.

18

1. Sibble ffearne, of Kirgait.
2. Thomas Wilkonson, of Marchlayn.
3. Thomas Lodge, son of William Lodge, of Milhill.
3. George Neatherwood, of Mabgait.
4. Isabell Jackson, wiffe of John Jackson, of Hunslitlayn.
4. Elsa. Stringer, wiffe of Thomas Stringer, of Kirgait.
4. Widow Clarkson, of Tymblebrige.
5. John Thornton, of Armlay.
7. Mary Ginslay, daughter of widow Ginslay, of Newchapill.
8. Andrew Gooldinge, of Newchapell.
0. William Jenkinson, of Milhill.
0. William Adcock, son of Robt. Adcocke, of Hunslithall.
2. Elsab. Kitson, wiffe of Thomas Kitson, of Beeston.
2. Richard Kirke, of Milhill.
2. Williā Paipe, son of Henry Paipe, of Headrow.
3. Isabell Garnit, of Headrow.
'7. Widoe Moslay, of Headrow.

1617-18

Jan. 18. Alex. Dixson, of Tymblebrige.
,, 18. Jayn Thakrey, daughr of Jo. Thackrey, of Houlbeck.
,, 19. Mathey Wimerslay, son of Georg Wimerslay, of Armley.
,, 20. James Prockter, son of Samuell Prockter, of Midolaine.
,, 20. Elsab. Stable, wife of Wm Stable, of Headrow.
,, 21. Jenit Bagfoote, of Callayn.
,, 23. Wm fflather, sonn of Wm fflather, of Armlay.
,, 24. George Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
,, 24. Anis Johnson, of Hilhousbank, widoe.
,, 26. Wm Parker, sonn of Peter Parker, of quarilhill.
,, 28. Wm Shaw, of Milhill.
,, 28. Saray Busfeld, daughr of Wm Busfeld, of Brigait.
,, 29. Peter Casson, of Armlay.
,, 29. Alis Dawson, daughr of Gabrill Dawson, of Houlbeck.
,, 29. Ann Crofte, daughr of George Croft, of Lidgait.
,, 30. John Gryme, of Houlbeck.
,, 31. Jayn Kidd, daughr of Rich. Kidd, of Kirgait.
Feb. 3. Elsa. Croslay, daughtr. of Michell Croslay, of Kirgait.
,, 4. Henry Tailyer, of crosgreene.
,, 4. ffrancis Dovers, daught. of Wm Dovers, of Marchlain.
,, 4. An Whithead, wiffe of Wm Whithead, of Marchlain.
,, 4. George ffranke, of Vickerlain.
,, 5. ffrancis Haukshey, of Newchapell.
,, 6. ffrancis ffairfax, daughr of Mr. ffairfax, of Kirgait.
,, 7. Wm Smith, sonn of Wm Smith, of Brigait.
,, 7. Rich. Cooke, son of Wm Cooke, of churchyard.
,, 7. Xper. Swain, son of Jo. Swain, of Tenrs.
,, 7. Widoe Pepper, of bramlay.
,, 10. ffrancis Waid, wiffe of Wm Waid, of tenters.
,, 10. Alex. Tailyer, of Newchapell.
,, 11. John Johnson, of pkelain.
,, 11. Margrit Garitt, wiffe of Abraham, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. ffrancis Boulring and Elsa. Ambler, of Kirgait, had a basse-child, named ffrancis.
,, 16. Peter Gill, son of Peter Gill, of Potternewton.
,, 16. Penellapee Thackray, daughr of Jo. Thackray, of Wortlay.
,, 17. Mich. Mudd, of Hunslitlayn.
,, 18. Wm Ryder, son of Tho. Ryder, of Brigait.
,, 18. Lettis Wellockes, daughtr of Anth. Wellockes, of Milhill.
,, 18. Nicolas Illingworth, of hunslit.
,, 18. Oswell Maud, of callain, had an infant.
,, 18. Suzan Booth, daughtr. of Michell Booth, of Marchlain.
,, 20. Anis Headlam, wiffe of Tho. Headlam, of New chappell.
,, 22. Rich. Swaine, sonne of Tho. Swaine, of ffarnlay.
,, 22. Nicolas ffearne, sonne of Robt. ffearn, of Milhill.
,, 23. Richard Saill, sonne of Rich. Saill, of Milhill.
,, 23. William Waide, of tenters.
,, 24. Widow Smirfoot, of Houlbeck.
,, 24. ffrancis Swain, daughtr. of Tho. Swain, of ffarnlay.
,, 25. Wm Harryson, sonne of Wm Harryson, of Gibton.
,, 25. Richard Preston, of Headrow, had an infant.
,, 27. Thomas Hinchcliff, of Houlbeck.
,, 27. Annis Milner, daughter of Richard Milner, of Brigait.
,, 28. Dorothy Morlay, wiff of Wm Morlay, of Kirgait.
Mar. 1. Annis Stainburn, daughr of Wm Stainburn, of Headrow.
,, 1. Annis Kinne, wiffe of Wm Kinney, of Lidgait.
,, 2. Margrit Butler, daughr of Robart Butler, of Marchlayn.
,, 3. Henry Langsker, sonn of Thom. Langsker, of Marchlayn.
,, 4. Jayn Haige, wif of Robt. Haige, of Hilhousbanke.

Gregory Whittecars, of Wetwood, an infant.
James Richardson, son of Wm Richardson, of Midoe layn.
Seath Mankland, son of Wm Mankland, of Bromhill.
Sibble Scolay, of Vickerlayn.
Tempest Best, wiff of Charles Best, of Kirgait.
Elsa. Birdhead, daughtr of Samuell Birdhead, of Newgrang.
Mary Cloudslay, daughtr of Tho. Cloudslay, of Brigat.
Ann Gleadoe, wife of Edward Gleadoe, of Kirgait.
Widoe Rawden, of Timblebrige.
James Clint, of Wortlay, had an infant.
Rich. Mearing, of Houlbeck, an infant.
Widoe Colney, of Headrow.
Mr. Rich. Otes, of Bramlay, an Infant.
Jayn Boy, daughtr of Wm Boy, of Armlay.
Thomas Jackson, son of William Jackson, of Hunslitlain.
Isabell Wilson, daughtr of John Wilson, of Hunslitlain.
John Boy, son of Wm Boy, of Newchapell.
Mathey Stable, of greatwoodhouse.
Thomas psevell, of Milhill, had an infant.
Iis Simpson, of Wortlay.
Elsabeth Tompson, wif of Anth. Tompson, of Houlbeck.
Richard Kinney, of Lidgait.
Elsabeth Blaides, daughtr of Wm Blaides, of Headrow.

Margrit yoill, wife of Wm yoill, of Milhill.
Thom. Dawson, son of Rich. Dauwson, of Calbrow.
Elsabeth Milner, wif of Rich. Milner, of Brigait.
Robt. Goodaill, of Chapeltown, an infant.
Thomas Whalley, of Buslingthorpp.
Margrit Moare, daughr of Wm More, of Burley.
Alis Hardcastle, daughr of Miles Hardcastle, of tenrs.
Marg. Walker, daughr of Wm. Walker, of Bramley.
Robt Simpson, son of Michell Simpson, of Tenters.
Jayn Kendall, daughr of Xper. Kendall, of newchapell.
John Brightton, of Hunslit hall.
Wm Hargrave, of Hilhousbanke.
Peter Nickonson, of Houlbeck.
Jayn Brough, of Brigait, widoe.
Isa. Maud, wif of Marmaduke Maud, of chapeltown.
Elsa. ffearne, daughter of Robt. ffearne, of Milhill.
Thomas Smith, of great woodhouse.
John Ellis and Dynas Ramell, a basse child, Isabell.
William Sturk, of Mabgait, an infant.
Ann Ambler, widoe.
Ann Walker, of chapelltown, widow.
Cutbt. Mathey, of Armley, an infant.
John Bywell, of Hilhousbank, an infant.
Margrit Langsker, wife of Gregory L., of Hilhousbank.
Micheil Easgill, son of Robt. Easgill, of Brige end.
Randall Ardington, of Headrow.
Tho. Ouldred, of Hunslit carr, an infant.
Edward Wilson, of Kirgait, had an infant.
Steven Hollings, of Weetwood.
Math. Wisse, son of Edw. Wisse, of Houlbeck.
Edan Cromack, daught' of Offelus Cromack, of Kirgait.
Ann Raynard, daughr of Jo. Raynerd, of Hunslet.
Margret Smith, daughr of Jo. Smith, of borlayn.
Wm Williamson, son of Wm Williamson, of borlayn.
Mary Morgan, daughr of Water Morgan, of Hilhousbank.

1618

May 8. A child of Edw. Wisse, of Houlbeck.
,, 8. Anis Metcalfe, daught̃ of Jo. M., of Houlbeck.
,, 9. Wm Tailyer, of Headrow, an infant.
,, 15. Elsa. Stevenson, daught̃ of Wm Stevenson, of Kirgait.
,, 16. Richard Beck, of Houlbecke, an infant.
,, 17. Anis Beck, wife of Rich. Beck, of Houlbeck.
,, 23. Mary Milthorpe, of Hedingley.
,, 24. Jayn Milner, daught̃ of Raynald M., of Hunslit.
,, 25. Elsa., the wife of Hen. Pawson, of brigait.
,, 26. Widow Crayn, of Houlbeck.
,, 29. Anis, the wife of Wm. Stuard, of Marchlayn.
,, 30. Elsabeth Bentley, of Kirgait.
,, 30. Margrit Allan, wife of Wm. Allan, of Headrow.
,, 31. Margrit Scaife, daught̃ of John Scaif, of Milhill.
June 1. Ellin Stable, daught̃ of Wm Stable, of chapeltown.
,, 5. Widow ffletcher, of bramley.
,, 5. Rebeckey Windres, daught̃ of Geo. Windres, of Houlbeck.
,, 6. Isa. Hudson, daught̃ of Matthew Hudson, of Milhill.
,, 8. John Parker, of Quarilhill.
,, 8. Antho. Kippas, son of Samuell Kipas.
,, 9. Robt. Heelhouse, of Knawstrop.
,, 13. An Conyers, wif of Edmond Cony., beyond leedes brige.
,, 13. Williã Monkton, of Kirgait.
,, 16. Thom. Turduff, of Briggait.
,, 16. Robt Dunne, of Vickerlayne.
,, 18. John Sheild, of Brigait.
,, 23. Thomas Tailyer, of Darelton. ["*Slaine*" *added in another handwri*
,, 23. John Broadley, son of Edw. Broadlay, of Kirgait
,, 24. Augustin Metcalfe, of Timblebrige, had an infant.
,, 26. Rich. Metcalfe, son of Jo. M., of Houlbeck.
July 3. Williã Bushell, of Headrow.
,, 4. The wife of Raph Sheppd., of Wortlay.
,, 5. Elsab. Wotheroe, daught̃ of Anthony Wothroe, of London.
,, 6. Gilbt. Hall, of ffarnley, had an infant.
,, 6. John Burne, of Armley, had an infant.
,, 9. John ffletcher, vnder Calbrow.
,, 13. Isabell Dixon, daught̃ of Thomas Dixon, of Marchlayn.
,, 19. Edmond Allerton, of Bramley.
,, 20. Widow Hawdan, of Hunslit.
,, 20. Judeth Etherinton, daught̃ of Georg Etherinton.
,, 22. Richard ffearnsid, of Hunslit.
,, 25. Georg Pepp, of Kirgait.
,, 25. John Sikes, of Brigait.
,, 28. Rich. Musgrave, of Houlbeck.
Aug. 1. William Brafoot, of Hunslit, had an infant.
,, 6. Wm Drewrie, of Headrow, had an infant.
,, 6. Sibble Marshall, of Kirgate, widow.
,, 13. Widowe Powill, of Marchlayn.
,, 14. Mary Butt̃feld, daught̃ of Thomas Butt., of Callayn.
,, 14. Peter Rishlay, of Ipsapits, had an infant b.
,, 14. Robart Stockdaill, of Midolayn.
,, 15. Vrsalie Leavit, wife of Thomas L., of vick'layn.
,, 16. Elsa. Rawdan, daught̃ of Wm Rawdan, of beston.
,, 16. John Leigh, of Houlbeck.
,, 17. Jeffrey Mackrey, of Houlbeck.
,, 17. James Smith, a stranger.
,, 23. Suzan Pomfrit, daught̃ of John Pomf., of Midolayn.
,, 27. Edward Archur, sonne of Edw. Archur, of Houlbeck.
,, 27. Thomas Scatchard, of Milhill.

ames Lamb̃t, of Houlb., an infant.
gnis Watson, wife of John Watson, of Woodhouse.
per. Simpsonn, sonn of Henry Simpson, of Vick'layn.
aph Crooke, of Headrow.
lsa. Horsman, daughꝑ of August. Horsman, of little woodh.
Vidow Stable, of chapeltown.
uzan Holme, daughꝑ of Wm Holme, of Hilhousbanke.
ohn Hill, of Kirgait, had an infant.
lathew Bywatter, of Hunslit woodh.
Vm Jager, of chapeltown.
Thomas Bumbie, of Kirgait.
per. Clifton, of Houlbeck.
Dorothy Hepworth, daughꝑ of Houmfre H., of Hunslit Hall.
oyce Killingaill, wife of Edw. Killingaill, of Wortlay.
ich. Boyes, sonne of Wm Boyes, of Kirgait.
Rob̃t Morhouse, sonne of Wm Morehouse, of Churchyard.
Villiam Killingbeck, of Kirgait.
ohn Robinson, of Armley.
hillop Sidall, of Houlbeck.
ames Thirelstone, sonne of Rich. Thirelstone, of Lidgait.
race Russill, daughꝑ of ffrancis Russell, of (*sic*).
lsabeth Mearing, wife of Xper. Mearing, of Houlbeck.
ymond Jackson, depted, of Headrow.
ranc. Pattieson, daughꝑ of Rich. Pattieson, of ffarnley.
Vidoe Savill,[1] of Hunslithall.
dward Jeffrey, of Kirgait.
ohn Hartley of Headrow.
ames Gryme, of ffarnley, had an infant.
one Russell, wife of Peter Russell, of fforge.
Vm Russell, sonne of Peter Russell, of fforge.
onne Mearinge, daughꝑ of Xper Mearing, of Houlbeck.
rancis Goodaill, of Hunslithall.
ohn Musgrave, sonne of Wm Musgrave, of Bramley.
sabell Banke, of Midoelayne, Widdowe.
Villiam Denton, of Knotingley, a stranger.
ebeckey Hargraue, daughꝑ of Georg Harg., of Brigait.
ryan Roides, of Kirg., had an infant.
lathew Cossen, of Headrow, had an infant.
Thomas Hargrave, sone of Jo. Hargrave, of Brigat.
icholas Wamsley, sonne of hen. Waimsley, of Marchlain.
ohn Hastill, of townend.
Vm Saxston, of Houlbeck.
Rob̃t Hartley, sonne of John Hartley, of Headrow.
Tho. Brayfoot, of Hunslit, an infant.
Mearcie Brayfoot, wife of Tho. Brafoot, of Hunslit.
Vidoe Battie, of Hunslit.
race Holdsworth, of Christall.
Edm. Metcalfe, of Houlbeck, an infant.
lice Lee, wife of Rich. Lee, of Beyston.
Rich. Pawson, of Marchlayn, an infant.
eorge Stead, of Hunslithall.
ran. Walker, of Kirgait.
Rob̃t Scruton, of Headingley.
amwell Brayfoot, son of Tho. Brafoot, of Hunslit.
ohn Whitside.
Lancelot Gargrave, of Kirgait, an infant.
Tho. Clarke, sonne of Tho. Clarke, of Armley.
ich. Walker, of Armley.

(1) See Note 2, p. 68.

1618

Dec. 24. Rich. Kinne, sonne of Rich. Kinne, of Headrow.
,, 24. Richard Mearing, of Houlb., an infant.
,, 26. Tho. Butterfeld, son of Tho. Butt'feld, of Callain.
,, 27. Alis Mearing, wife of Rich. Mearing, of Houlbeck.
,, 30. Margrit Jackson, a basse child of Jo. Jackson, of Wortley.

1618–19

Jan. 3. Georg Mathey, of Houlb.
,, 3. John ffaran, of timblebrige.
,, 6. Elsa. Butler, wife of Robt Buttler, of Marchlain.
,, 9. Elsa. Boulton, wife of Edw. Boulton, of Kirgait.
,, 17. Marg. Hemsley, daught' of Jo. Hemsley, Timblebrige.
,, 17. Henry Elmer, of Callain.
,, 17. Edmond Maud, of Kirgait.
,, 18. Rich. Gelder & Ellin Groser, of Houlb., a basse infant.
,, 20. Rich. Burtan, of ffarnley, had an infant.
,, 22. Adam Williamson, of Kirgait.
,, 23. George Watson, of Kirgait, had an infant.
,, 27. Thom. Wood, sonne of Georg Wood, of Marchlayn.
,, 31. Alex. Walker, of Armley.
Feb. 1. Tho. Mathew, sonne of Wm Mathew, of Chapeltown.
,, 2. Peter Warde, of Bramley.
,, 3. Jenit Tailyer, of Marchlain.
,, 4. Mr. (*blank*) Cook, of Woodhouselain.
,, 5. John Lambe, sonne of Jo. Lambe, of Houlbeck.
,, 6. Jonie Bonefangs.
,, 14. John Langsker, of Marchlayn, a yong man.
,, 14. Rich. Thomas, of Beeston.
,, 14. Ann (*blank*) Mr. Benson maide, of Brigait.
,, 22. Ann Toulson, daught' of John Toulson, of Woodhouse.
,, 22. John Dovers, sonne of Wm Dovers, of Marchlain.
,, 22. Alis Squire, of Houlb.
,, 26. John Swain, sonne of Tho. Swain, of ffarnley.
,, 28. Jenit Hamond, of Callain, widoe.
Mar. 1. Wm Boy, of Armley.
,, 2. Elsabeth Jackson, daught' of Peter Jackson, of Kirgait.
,, 5. William Harriesone, sonne of Wm Harrieson, of Gipton.
,, 5. Alex. Dixon, of Marchlayne.
,, 6. Dorothe Danbie, of Beiston.
,, 7. Mary Brooke, of Hunslit.
,, 8. John Stable, sonne of Bryan Stable, of Buslingthorp.
,, 9. Widow Morvill, of Vickerlayn.
,, 12. Margrit Clarke, of Hunslit.
,, 12. Abrah. Grundall, sonne of Wm Grundall, of Borelayn.
,, 16. Anne Smith, daught' of Bryan Smith, of Woodhouse.
,, 17. Isabell Grave, of Townend.
,, 18. Elsa., the wife of Steven Thirelstone, of Lidgait.
,, 24. Sam. Powell, sonne of Wm Powell, of Brigait.

1619

Mar. 26. M'is Ellerbie and her sister.
,, 26. Suzan Collinson, daughter of Wm C., Kirgait.
,, 31. Rich. Hayton, of Brigait, had an infant bury:
Apr. 1. Henry Ambler, sonne of Wm Ambler, of Hunslitlain.
,, 2. Christo. Tenand, sonne of Thom. Tenand, of Hunslit.
,, 4. Tho. Gregg, sonne of Wm Gregg, of Hilhousebank.
,, 4. Anne Crook, daught' of Wm Crook, of Callain.
,, 6. Richard Bines, had an infant.
,, 6. ffran. Robinson, childe of Robinson (*sic*).
,, 9. Ellin Gill, daughter of George Gill, of Headingley.
,, 11. Thomas Briscoe, of Brigait.

1. John Spence, of Headingley.
3. John Shutleworth, of Wortley.
3. Ann Moris, daught' of Robt Moris, of chapeltowne.
3. Rossamon Robinson, of Hunslit.
4. Peter Turner, sonne of Edm. Turner, of Hunslithall.
4. Rich. Smith, sonne of Wm Smith, of Brigat.
4. Widoe Dixon, of Hunslit.
9. Tho. Hepworth, sonne of Houmfrey H., of Hunslithall.
9. Steven Hawdon, of Hunslit.
1. Elsa. Hamond, daught' Thom. Hamond, of Quarilhill.
1. Margr. Lobley, daught' of John Lobley, of Headrow.
1. Em. Thirelstone, wif of Rich. Thirelstone, of Headrowe.
4. Xpo. Eastburne, sonne of Rowland Eastburne, of Houlbeck.
5. Elsa. Whitley, wife of Wm Whitley, of Marchlayn.
6. Mary Ellis, daught' of Johnas Ellis, of Brigait.
6. George Winnersley, of Armeley.
9. Anne Snell, daught' of Steven Snell, of Callain.
9. Thom. Browne, of Headrow.
0. John Man, of Hunslit, an infant.
0. Williā Sympsone, sonne of Robt Symson, beyond leeds brige.
1. Robt Nailer, of Hilhousbanke.
1. John Hamshey, of Kirgait, had an infant.
2. ffrancis Cooke, of Beyston, had an infant.
4. Elsa. Douglas, daught' of Tho. Doulgas, of Midoelayn.
5. Dousabell Hubie, daught' of Thom. Hubie, of Tenters.
6. Barnard Ludge, of Buslingthorpe.
7. Widoe Michell, of Callaine.
8. Thomas Musgrave, of Bramley.
9. Xpo. Nalton, of Marshall [*sic*].
0. Ann Mann, wife of John Mann, of Hunslit.
2. Edward Cawtherrey, of Wortley.
3. Suzan Wharton, daught' of James Wharton, of Callan.
3. Mathew Whittiecars, of Weetwood, had an infant.
5. Symond Cullingworth, sonne of Thom. Cullingw., of quarilhill.
. John Watson, of Woodhous great.
. Agnis Mithell, daught' of Thom. Mitchell, of Quarilhill.
. Suzan Crosfeld, daught' of Leonard Crosfeld, of Callain.
. William Robinson, of Marchlayn.
. Mathew Spencer, of Wortley.
. Widow Hargrave, of Headrow.
. Elsabeth Dyson, of Potternewton, Widow.
. Elsab. Bradley, daught' of Robt Bradley, of Headrow.
. Thomas Ibbatson, of Vickerlayne.
. Ann Butler, of Woodhouse, Widow.
. Jenit Reame, wife of Xpo. Reame, beyond leedes brige.
. Widow Monkton, of Houlbeck.
. Gartrud Metcalfe, daught' of Wm Metcalfe, of Brigait.
. Mabble ffoulder, wife of Symond ffoulder, of Weetwood.
. Robt Walker, sonne of Robt Walker, of Hunslit.
. Edmond Dyson, of Hedinley.
. Anis Aumond, of Houlbecke.
. Wm Pratt, of Worley, had an infant.
. Catheran Monkton, wife of Georg M., of Vick'layn.
. Thomas Lawne, of Woodhouse little.
. Ann Sykes, wife of Jam. Sykes, of Headrow.
. Ann Greathead, daught' of Tho. Greathead, of Milhill.
. Elsa. Baynes, daught' of Wm Baynes, of Bramley.
. Edward Battie, of greatwoodhouse.
. Wm Powell, of Newchapell, had an infant.

1619

June 24. (*blank*) Laike, daught' of Richard Laike, of Kirgate.
,, 27. Ann Swallow, of Kirgait.
,, 29. Xpo. Moyses, of Mabgait.
,, 29. ffran. ffeather, of Callain.
,, 30. Saray Preston, daught' of Xpo. Preston, of Brigait.
July 12. James Lindall, of Brigait.
,, 15. Elsa. Cloudsley, daught' of Anthony Cloudsley, of Houlb.
,, 15. John Longbothem, of Woodhouse.
,, 15. Thomas Newcom, of Woodhouse.
,, 16. Mary Banton, daught' of Mr. Banton, of Hunslit.
,, 17. George Pease, of Quarilhill.
,, 18. Elsa. Mayson, wife of John Mayson, of Houlbeck.
,, 19. Jenit Appleyard, wife of Xpo. Appleyard, of Armley.
,, 25. Robt Wood, of Beyston.
,, 26. Ellin, the wife of Edward Lackland, of Bramley.
,, 26. Wm Boulton and Ann Wood, of Chapelltown, a basse infant.
,, 26. M'is Maude, frome Thorneholme, [? sojourning] with Mr. Banton, of H
,, 30. Alex. Danbie, sonne of Thom. Danbie, of Beyston.
,, 30. Annis ffeild, of Potternewton.
,, 31. Tho. Cawtheray, of Armley, an infant.
,, 31. Henry Bramley, sonne of Wm Bramley, of Brigait.
Aug. 1. Ann Barker, daught' of Henry Barker, of Weetwood.
,, 3. Mary Hammond, daught' of Thom. Hamond, qārihill.
,, 4. George Askew & Elsab. Wood, of Chapeltowne, had a basse child l named George.
,, 5. Widoe ffranke, of Hunslitlayne.
,, 5. John Lambart, sonne of James Lambart, of Houlbecklayn.
,, 7. Agnis Grave, daught' of John Grave, of Snittles.
,, 7. Richard Thirelston, sonne of Georg Thirelstone, of (*blank*).
,, 9. Ann Wilkes, daught' of Wm Wilkes, of Midoelaine.
,, 11. Robart Birkhead, of Brigait.
,, 12. Jayn Rantree, wife of Richard Rantree, of Vickerlayn.
,, 16. Jayn Birdsaill, daught' of John Birdsall, of Quarilhill.
,, 16. Jeffrey Smith, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. Dorothy Baynes, daught' of Robt Baynes, of tenters.
,, 22. Grace Tailyer, wife of Richa. Tailyer, of Headrow.
,, 23. Alis Musgrave, of Milhill, widow.
,, 23. George Meadow, of Armley.
,, 29. Elsa. Lansdaill, wife of Wm Lansdaill, of Vickerlayn.
,, 30. Two childrenn of Wm Tottie, of Gleadow.

END OF THE THIRD BOOK.

Leeds Parish Registers.

FOURTH BOOK.

BAPTISMS.

n This booke ar regestred all the names of such as haue beene stened, Maryed, and buryed, ffrom the first of September Anno 1619, being the 17th yeare of the Raigne of our Soueraigne King James &c. [George Killingbeck, Thomas ffrickley, Thomas ıso, Edward Amond, &c., being Churchwardens; and Alexander e, Vicar.

SEPTEMBER, 1619.

Christofer Dunwell, of Milhill, had a childe baptized named Suzan.
Richard Walker, of Armley, had a childe baptized named Elsabeth.
Villiā Tompson, of wortley, had a childe baptiz: named Liddieay.
Vater Lightfoot, of hilhousbanke, had a child baptiz: named Xpō.
Lawrance Casson, of bramley, had a child baptiz: named ffortune.
ohn Brighton, of wetwood, had a child baptiz: named Richard.
hom : Archur, of houlbeck, had a child baptiz: named Peter.
'aull ffreeman, of tymblebridge, a child baptiz: named Wm.
dmond Wharton, of great woodhouse, had a child baptiz: named Tho:
Villiā Ambler, of Kirgait, had a child baptiz: named Thomas.
Iugh Jenings, of hunslit, had a child baptiz: named Abraham.
hom : Dixon, of woodhouse, had a child baptiz: named Mary.

Dorothy, child of Wm Saull, of Hunslit.
Thomas, child of John Peasse, of Quarelhill.
Edeth, child of George Scarr, of Woodhouse.
Henry, child of Henry Conyers, of Vickerlayn.
Thomas, child of George Hopton, of beiston.
Jayn, child of Mark Younge, of Marchlayn.
Alis, child of John Burne, of Armley.
Thomas, child of Peter Hardiesty, of Callain.
Michell, child of Wm Chapman, of ffarnley.
Jenit, child of John ffalconer, of Quarelhill.

1619

Sept. 26. Mary, child of Xpo: Wisse, of ffarnley.
,, 26. Wm, child of Wm Cooke, of Churchyard.
,, 26. George, child of Houmfrey Hepworth, of Hunslit.
,, 29. Wm, child of Wm Ingram, of Hilhousbanke.
,, 29. James, child of Wm Scrafton, of Houlbeck.
,, 29. Adam, child of John ffoster, of Houlbeck.
,, 29. [? Judy], child of John Killingbeck, of Chapeltowne.
Oct. 3. Richard, child of Wm Wroes, of Kirgait.
,, 3. John, child of John Appleyard, of Hunslit hall.
,, 3. Zackerie, child of Thom. Clarke, of Armley.
,, 3. Williā, child of George Etherington, of ffarnley.
,, 3. John, child of Adam Hog, of Marchlayn.
,, 3. Williā, child of Robert Goodaill, of Chapeltowne.
,, 6. Ann, child of Thom. Wotherup, of Briggait.
,, 6. Elsabeth and Mary, children of Xpofer Rantree, beyonde Newch
,, 6. Grace, child of William Stephenson, of Marchlayn.
,, 8. Isabell, child of Robart Dixon, of Beyston.
,, 10. Xpo: child of Charles Browne, of Woodhouse.
,, 15. John, child of John hollings, of Hedingley.
,, 15. Alis, child of Richard Cordingley, of Houlb:
,, 17. James, child of Robart Jubb, of beyston.
,, 17. Suzan, child of Xpo. Crawshey, of tymble bridge.
,, 18. Elsabeth, child of Thom. Mayson, of quarilhill.
,, 18. Ellin, child of John Graue, of snittles.
,, 19. Margrit, child of Robt Cooke, of blackbanke.
,, 24. Edeth, child of ffrancis Musgrave, of Milhill.
,, 24. Robarte, child of Henry Waimsley, beyond leeds bridge.
,, 24. [*blank*] child of Thom: Tompson, of Hilhouse banke.
,, 24. William, child of Robt Crofte, of Ipsapits.
,, 26. John, child of Jonas Ellis, of brigait.
,, 27. Thom: child of Thom: Shinker, of Kirgait.
,, 28. Richard, child of Wm Gill, of ffarnley.
,, 28. Jayne, child of Wm Hunt, of Wortley.
,, 31. Wm, child of Richard Preston, of Headrow.
,, 31. Henry, child of Robert Heaig, of Kirgait.
,, 31. Margrit, child of Wm Harrieson, of gipton.
Nov. 1. John, child of John ffurnas, of Kirgait.
,, 6. Thomas, child of ffrancis Pawson, of Marchlayn.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Richard Whitley, of Milhill.
,, 14. Wm, child of Richard Rickerbie, of Milhill.
,, 14. Xpofer, child of Thomas Sidall, of Hilhousbanke.
,, 14. Elsabeth, child of John Barnard, of gipton.
,, 14. Richard, child of John Holme, beyonde leeds bridge.
,, 14. ffrancis, child of Wm Gregg, of March layne.
,, 21. Jenit, child of Wm Robinson, of Milhill.
,, 28. Elsabeth, child of Wm Curtis, of Kirgait.
,, 28. Edward, child of Mathew Bell, of Kirgait.
,, 28. Elsabeth, child of John Hebden, of Hunslet.
,, 28. Mary, child of Williā Mitchell, of Bramley.
,, 28. Elsabeth, child of Thom: Watterworth, of bramley.
,, 28. Lawrance, child of Rich: Pawson, of March lain.
Dec. 5. Andrew, child of Rich: Laike, of Kirgait.
,, 5. Richard, child of George Simpsonne, of headrow.
,, 5. George, child of John Browne, of brigait.
,, 8. Robt, child of Wm Drewry, of headrow.
,, 9. George and Mary, two children of George Wood, of Marchla
,, 10. Thomas, child of Mathew Whalley, of buslinge thorpe.
,, 10. James, child of James ffish, of March lain.
,, 12. Robart, child of Richard Walker, of Headingley.

1. Ann, child of Thom: Coulton, of Armley.
1. Mathew, child of Xpo: Veevers, of Armley.
1. Lawrance, child of Alex: Flockton, of Calbrow.
1. Mary, child of Xpo: Paipe, of Kirgait.
1. Mary, child of Henry Chapman, of Houlbeck.
2. Richard, child of Wm Cooke, of Houlbeck.
5. Isabell, child of George Heaige, of Ipsapits.
5. Anthony, child of Joseph Lilburne, beyond leedes bridge.
9. Edward, child of Edw: Lickbarow, of Hunslet.
9. Thomas, child of Tresteran Milner, of Hunslit.
9. Pressille, child of John Roides, of Houlbecklain.
9. Jenit, child of William Browne, of Wortley.
9. Suzana, child of Thom: Hauksworth, of brigait.
9. Edward, child of John Toulson, of Woodhouse.
9. Xpofer, child of Xpo. Kendall, beyond new chapell.
1. Thomas, child of Xpo. ffearnley, of ffarnley.
1. Michel, child of Richard ffalconer, of headrow.
5. Sible, child of James Lindall, of brigait.
5. Ann, child of John Hargraue, of kirgait.
5. Suzan, child of Lawrance Watsone, of Midoe lain.
5. Alis, child of Henry Whalley, of Woodhouse.
5. Mary, child of John Bradley, of chapeltown.
5. Ellin, child of Nathanyell Paull, of Milhill.

10

1. Elin, child of Bryan Smith, of Woodhouse.
2. Catheran, child of Grego: Watterworth, of Bramley.
2. Richard, child of Wm Ibbotson, of Callain.
2. Mary, child of Martin Dyson, of Woodhouse.
4. Richard, child of Wm Marshall, of Hunslit layn.
6. Thomas, child of Edmond Mathey, of Marchlayn.
6. John, child of Arch. Pott, of brigait.
6. Suzan, child of Robt. Calbecke, of Beyston.
9. Elsabeth, child of John Dovers, of Marchlain.
12. Richard, child of Bryan Roydes, of Kirgait.
12. Jenit, child of James Kendall, of Mabgait.
16. George, child of George Dixon, of brigait.
16. Suzan, child of Robt. Rudacke, of Beyston.
16. George, child of Richard Heaton, of Brigait.
16. Henry, child of John Turner, of hunslit hall.
16. Samuell, child of Robt. Baynes, of Bramley.
18. Wm Phillope and Mearcie Morgan, of Ipsapits, had a base-begotten childe baptiz. named Wm.
— Wm, child of Xpō Smithson, of Tymblebridge.
19. Jayn, child of Wm Stable, of Potternewton.
19. Ann, child of John Birdsall, of quarilhill.
19. Alis, child of Wm Holme, of hilhousebanke.
23. John, child of James Crowther, of Gleadoe.
23. William, child of Wm Dyson, of brigait.
23. ffrancis, child of Wm Walker, of headrow.
23. James, child of Thom. Storie, of Tenters.
13. Leonard, child of Michell Pattrick, of vickerlain.
13. Jayn, child of Antho. Topin, of watterlayn.
6. George, child of Samwell ffenton, of hunslit woodhouse.
6. William, child of ffrancis Richardson, of Beyston.
6. Joseph, child of Thomas Smith, of houlbecke.
1. Wm, child of Michell Spetch, of buslingthorpe.
1. Richard, child of Thomas Danbie, of houlbeck.
1. Alice, child of Marmaduke Hagston, of Knawstrop.
1. Joseph, child of Mathew Cossen, of headrow.
1. Henry, child of William Jarum, of headrow.

1619-20

Feb. 2. Robart, child of Robt. Birtwisle, of hunslit.
,, 2. Mary, child of ffrancis Claton, of Marchlain.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Peter Stable, of Potternewton.
,, 2. Mary, child of Xpofer Laycocke, of brigait.
,, 6. Mary, child of John More, of Kirgait.
,, 6. John, child of Wm Myers, of Vickerlain.
,, 7. Elsabeth, child of Thomas Clarke, of Parkelain.
,, 8. James, child of Edmond Blackburne, of weetwood.
,, 8. Edeth, child of Williā Waide, of houlbeck.
,, 11. Margerrie, child of Williā Mann, of houlbecke.
,, 13. William, child of Thomas Bagfoot, of ffarnley.
,, 14. Alice, child of Pygot Wright, of Tymblebridge.
,, 15. Wm, child of John Parker, of Woodhouse.
,, 16. Thomas, child of Robert ffalconer, of hunslit.
,, 16. Bartholm., child of George Watson, of Kirgait.
,, 18. Ann, child of George Watson, of Kirgait.
,, 20. Ellin, child of Henry Ambler, of hunslit.
,, 20. Mar..., child of Lawrance Jackson, of Armley.
,, 20. Isabell, child of John Pomfret, of Midoelain.
,, 20. John, child of ffrancis Lambart, of brigait.
,, 23. Stev..., child of Richard Windresse, of houlbecke.
,, 23. Edward, child of Ollever Wilkonson, of Kirgait.
,, 27. Thomas, child of ffran. Jackson, of brigait.
,, 27. Richard, child of Thom. Milburne, of bramley.
,, 27. Raphe, child of Thom. Casson, of Wortley.
,, 27. Margrit, child of Robt. Kentt, of headingley.
,, 27. Robt., child of Tresteran Whare, of Blackbanke.
,, 27. Elsabeth, child of James Smith, of brigait.
,, 28. Alice, child of John Jubb, of Beyston.
Mar. 2. Thomas Hutchinson and Elsabeth Lee, of Hilhousebanke, had begotten childe named Elsabeth.
,, 4. Jonathan, child of Johnas Heape, of Timblebridge.
,, 5. Ann, child of Richard Jackson, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Robt Brashey, of Hilhouse banke.
,, 5. Joseph, child of Watter Wrosse, of Bramley.
,, 5. Mary, child of John Illingworth, of hunslit.
,, 5. John, child of Thomas Sutcliffe, of Milhill.
,, 5. Michell, child of Anthony Slater, of Callain.
,, 5. Elsabeth, child of Thomas Mitchell, of quarelhill.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Richard Scroyton, of Wetwood.
,, 5. John, child of George Watson, of Marchlain.
,, 7. Mathew and Sible, children of William Bland, of Kirgait.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Robt Atkinson, of Houlbeck.
,, 8. Richard and William, children of Thomas Ellis, of Potternew
,, 12. Alis, child of Bryan Stable, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 12. John, child of William Hallieday.
,, 19. Dorothy, child of Leon. Greene, of Potternewton.
,, 19. Saray, child of Asher Tench, of Tenters.
,, 19. Peter, child of Michell Metcalfe, of Armley.
,, 19. John, child of Robt Laidman, of Callain.
,, 19. Raph, child of Edward Wise, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Anthony, child of Wm Skelton, of brigait.

1620

Mar. 26. Elsabeth, child of John More, of Hilhousbanke.
,, 26. Beniaman, child of John Hargraue, of brigait.
,, 26. George, child of Barthol. Dixon, of Kirgait.
,, 26. Mary, child of Thom. Speight, of Kirgait.
,, 26. Joseph, child of Thom. ffoster, of Headrow.
,, 26. Elsabeth, child of John Taiton, of Houlb.

Raph, child of Oswell Maude, of Callain.
Agnis, child of John Watson, of Burmatofte.
Xpo., child of John Haumshey, of kirgait.
William, child of Robt Granger, of bramley.
Mary, child of Antho. Cowper, of Midoelain.
Grace, child of Thom. Batty, of hunslet.
Mary, child of John Wilson, of headrow.
George, child of Xpo. Mitchell, of fforge.
John, child of Lanclot Gargraue, of kirgait.
John, child of John Taite, of houlbecke.
John, child of Richard ffearne, of Mabgait.
Alis, child of John Musgrave, of Vickerlain.
Richard, child of Edw. Robinson, of Armley.
Mary, child of Thomas Cullingworth, of quarelhill.
Ann, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of houlbecke.
Elsabeth, child of Wm Munkey, of Marchlain.
Mary, child of Wm Crofte, of houlbeck.
James, child of Wm Walker, of hilhousebanke.
Abram, child of Robt Lee, of houlbeck.
Jane, child of Wm Glover, of hunslit.
George, child of Thom. Armetage, of ffarnley.
Richard, child of Richard Dinsdall, of beiston.
Margret, child of John Suttle, of hunslitcarr.
Edward, child of Edward Bilbur, of bramley.
Richard, child of Robt Bradley, headrow.
James, child of Thom. Mathew, of Timblebridge.
Dyn [*the rest cut off*], child of ffrancis Smith, of woodhouse greate.
Easter, child of Thomas Dixon, of Wortley.
Saray, child of John Walker, of Armley.
John, child of Martin Grame, of houlbecke.
George, child of George Killingbecke.
Elsabeth, child of Thom. Jackson, of Quarelhill.
George, child of Hector Win, of brigait.
Suzan, child of Robt Atkinson, of ffarnley.
[1]William, child of Roger Nowell, of Wortley.
Adam, child of Robt Butler, of Marchlain.
William, child of Thom. Headley, of brigait.
Anthonye, child of Watter Backhouse, of Kirgait.
Michell, child of Michell Burnet, of Vickerlain.
Elsabeth, child of Henry Adcocke, of midoelain.
Christofer, child of Lawrance Casson, of Kirkstall.
Mary, child of John Sutclife, of woodhouse.
John, child of Samwell Dobson, of beyston.
Alice, child of Robt Simpson, of bridgend.
Thom., child of Hughe Bowes, of hunslit.
[*blank*], childe of James Browne, of weetwood.
George, child of Thom : Ball, of Blackbanke.
[*blank*], childe of William Collinson, of Kirgait.
Jayn, child of John Holme, of Kirgait.
[*blank*], childe of John Tailyer, of Chapeltowne.
Mary, child of Robt Williamson, of Crosgreene.
Mary, child of Wilfrey Crauen, of wortley.
Elsabeth, child of Antho. Bolland, of kirgait.
Elsabeth, child of John Win, of Milhill.
Isabell, child of Wm Monkton, of Kirgait.
Mary, child of Samwel Reuis, of buslingthorpe.
Debborey, child of Thom. Richardson, of Churchyard.

(1) See Note, p. 66.

1620

May 16. Alexander, child of Xpofer Nutter, of Lidgait.
,, 16. Edward, child of Richard ffell, of Headrow.
,, 17. Phillis, child of Henry Sober, of hilhousbanke.
,, 17. Peter Gregge and Mary Jackson, of hunslit, had a basse childe named Peter.
,, 21. Mary, child of Thom. Newall, of wortley.
,, 21. Alis, child of Rich. Tompson, of kirgait.
,, 21. James, child of Gabrell Brestoe, Vickerlain.
— Thomas Williamson & Isabell Ambler had a base childe named
— Richard Jenings and Christian Johnson had a base childe named
— Alex. Dixon & J. Smith had a base childe named Alex.
,, 25. Isaacke, child of Edward Smith, of headrow.
,, 28. Ann, child of Wm Dickonson, of woodhouse.
,, 28. Margrit, child of Wm Killner, of Kirgait.
,, 28. Jayn, child of Antho. Browne, of newchapell.
,, 29. Xpofer, child of Thom. Swain, of ffarnley.
,, 29. Peter, child of James Gryme, of ffarnley.
,, 31. James, child of Thom. Oddie, of Houlbeck.
,, 31. Ann, child of George Starke, of Hunslit.
June 4. Richard, child of Richard Burton, of ffarnley.
,, 4. John, child of Robt Wrose, of bramley.
,, 4. Xpofer, child of John Booth, of chapeltowne.
,, 4. Margrit, child of Thomas Vmplebie, of Callain.
,, 4. Grace, child of Thomas Nimling, of hilhousebanke.
,, 4. Annis, child of Williā Snipe, of marchlain.
,, 4. Anthony, child of Williā Metcalfe, of brigait.
,, 6. William, child of Williā Norton, of Chapeltow.
,, 7. William, child of Williā Tottie, of Gleadoe.
,, 11. Joseph, child of Xpo. Preston, of brigait.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Cawthrey, of Armley.
,, 11. Henry, child of Robt Atkinson, of Houlbeck.
,, 14. ffrancis, child of ffrancis Shutleworth, of farnley.
,, 14. Dorothy, child of Wm Wood, of farnley.
,, 14. George, child of John wright, of Timblebridge.
,, 18. Mary, child of James Richardson, of hunslit.
,, 18. Catheran, child of Wm Bowmer, of forge.
,, 24. Saray, child of Wm Huttan, of brigait.
,, 25. Peter, child of Henry ffrankland, of Callain.
,, 30. Suzan, child of Richard Milner, of brigait.
July 2. Thomas, child of John Morehouse, of Beyston.
,, 2. Suzan, child of Robt Sharpe, of Woodhouse.
,, 2. Margrit, child of Henry Layland, of Kirgait.
,, 5. John, child of Henry Spetch, of houlbeck.
,, 7. Dorothy, child of Henry Hawmond, of houlbecke.
,, 7. Ann, child of Peter Chambers, of woodhouse.
,, 8. Isabell, child of James Walker, of Leedes bridge end.
,, 9. Ann, child of Wm Wisse, of ffarnley.
,, 9. Ann, child of Richard Bines, of Bramley.
,, 12. ffrancis Cooke, of beyston, had one childe baptiz. named Rossan one other baptized the same time named Isabell.
,, 12. Alice, child of Robt Walton, of Ipsapits.
,, 16. Mary, child of Raph Watson, of Milhill.
,, 16. Wm, child of Thomas Walker, of Armley.
,, 16. Sissile, child of John Theakstone, of houlbecke.
,, 16. Wm, child of Thomas Heprey, of March lain.
,, 19. Richard, child of Williā Rodley, of Newchapell.
,, 23. Robart, child of Thomas Benson, of brigait.
,, 23. Robart, child of Richard Pattieson, of ffarnley.
,, 25. Ralph, child of Raph Walker, of Little woodhouse.

:hild of John Hill, of Kirgait.
child of Leonard Sheppd, of March laine.
'] child of Rich. Shearewood, of hunslit.
child of Wm Bleasbie, of kirgait.
l, child of John morgetrude, of Armley.
child of Wm Jackson, of hunslit.
:hild of Xpo. Mawson, of head Row.
child of George Yeadon, of quarelhill.
l, child of Edward England, of Poternewton.
child of Adam Tailyer, of Knawstrope.
child of Robt Cooke, of Callain.
child of Hannieball Harrieson, of houlbecke.
:hild of Wm Battie, of hunslit.
:hild of George Walker, of Kirgait.
:hild of John Tingle, of Knawstrope.
iild of Wm Morley, of Kirgait.
:hild of Adam Hargraue, of houlbeck.
child of Thom. Lambt, of houlbecklain.
:hild of John Metcalfe, of hunslit.
child of Richard Godfrey, of Armley.
th, child of Williā Dawson, of bramley.
:hild of George Shaw, of Armley.
l, child of Raph Tasker, of brigait.
h, child of John Barker, of Ipsa pits.
s, child of Richard ffarrey, of houlbecklain.
h, child of Richard ffalconer, of milhill.
iild of [? Wm Ga] rforth, of bramley.
hild of Peter Bouth, of Chapeltown.
iild of Thomas Morhouse, of Churchyard.
child of Steuen Snell, of Callaine.
xase-begoten childe of Symond Stephenson and Mary Stable.
s, child of Robt Pease, of brigait.
, child of George Snell, of wortley.
s, child of John Ambler, of Kirgait.
r, child of John Cowborne, of Burley.
child of James ffeilde, of Abbay.[1]
:hild of Robt Maris, of Chapeltowne.
v, child of Robt Hudson, of Armley.
child of Raph Walker, of Armley.
child of Roger Metcalfe, of houlbecke.
ff], childe of Wm Killingbecke, of Gleadoe.
hild of John Mann, of hunslit Carr.
:hild of Robt ffranke, of hunslit laine.
:hild of George Watson, of wortley.
child of Henry Harrieson, of Vicar laine.
child of George Arnald, of Parke layne.
ild of Thomas Douglas, of midoe layne.
:hild of Thomas Browne, of houlbeck.
:hild of Xpo : Walton, of houlbeck.
child of Mathew Toulsone, of Lidgait.
:hild of John Watson, of Kirgait.
hild of Samuell Douglas, of midoelayne.

---

here was a considerable number of families living in the monastic buildings all Abbey. In Thoresby's time some of the buildings were so used, for on us he states, "The Roof has been off the Church ever since the Dissolution the Dortoir, or Dormitory, and some other places that have been *converted* covered." In the third *Book of Registers*, 1612–19, the following families are the Abbey :—Bowmar, Bradforth, Couper, Crawe, Crosse, Foxcroft, Granger, lall, Headley, Hinchcliffe, Longbottom, Marshall, Milburn, Mitchell, Morrill, mith, Walker.

1620

Sept. 24. William, child of Rich. ffearnley, of ffarnley.
,, 24. Alice, child of Wm Bradley, of woodhouse.
,, 24. Edward, child of Thomas Brodley, of quarelhill.
,, 24. Ann, child of ffrancis Cooke, of Parkelayne.
,, 27. Presilley, child of Robt Goodall, of houlbeck.
,, 27. Elsabeth, child of Math. wimmersley, of Armley.
Oct. 1. Saray, child of Adam hargraue, of brigait.
,, 1. Michell, child of Xpofer Guisley, of Kirgait.
,, 1. John, child of Wm Lambert, of Houlbeck.
,, 1. Wm, child of Henry Graue, of Kirgait.
,, 1. ffrances, child of James Watson, of Woodhouse.
,, 1. Mathew, child of John Thackrey, of houlbeck.
,, 1. Ann, child of Wm Tenand, of hunslet.
,, 1. Saray, child of Charles Spur, of Bramley.
,, 1. Grace, child of James Sharpe, of brigait.
,, 1. Jam . ., child of Xpo. Robinson, of March lain.
,, 5. Edwa . ., child of Abram Smith, of quarelhill.
,, 6. Xpofer, child of ffran : Dixon, of houlbecke.
,, 8. John, child of Thomas Howe, of Hunslit.
,, 8. George, child of George Mathew, of brigait.
,, 8. Ellin, child of George Dixon, of hunslit.
,, 8. Saray, child of Xpo. Kendall, of bramley.
,, 8. Rich..., child of George Thornton, of Churchyard.
— Jayn, child of Thomas Barley, of fforge.
,, 15 John, child of William Headley, of Abbay.
,, 15. George, child of George Shyers, of Midoelaine.
,, 15. Richard, child of Wm Tod, of Tenters.
,, 15. mary, child of Metcalfe ffarrey, of Marchlayne.
,, 16. Richard, child of Rich. Dobson, of Hilhousbanke.
,, 18. John and William, children of Arthur Roydes, of Lidgait.
,, 18. Em., child of Marmaduke Topin, of beiston.
,, 22. Beniamin, child of John Briges, of Claypits.
,, 22. George, child of Thomas Tenand, of hunslit.
,, 22. ffrancis, child of Gilbt Hall, of ffarnley.
,, 22. Michell, child of Michell Storie, of houlbecke.
,, 22. Margret, child of Thom. Shinker, of Kirgait.
,, 22. Edeth, child of John Woodworth, of Kirgait.
,, 25. Margret, child of Robt Marshall, of mideolayne.
,, 29. William, child of James Midgley, of headrow.
,, 29. Ellin, child of ffrancis Lambt, of beyston.
,, 29. Saray, child of Xpofer Lambt, of Hunslit.
,, 29. Margret, child of Richard Ratcliffe, of Hunslit.
,, 29. Math : Turner, of beyston, had 2 bapt : at beyston, named ff Mary.
Nov. 3. Abraham, child of Thom. Adkins, of brigait.
,, 5. Grace, child of Wm Tailyer, of headrow.
,, 5. John, child of Mathew Battie, of Brigait.
— Ollieuer, child of John Hemsley, of kirgait.
,, 5. Elsabeth, child of Robt. Dunwell, of milhill.
,, 8. Ann, child of Wm Cutbart, of Chapeltowne.
,, 9. Robarte, child of Edmonde Conyers, of kirgait.
,, 10. Robarte, child of Robt Lindley, of woodhouse.
,, 12. William, child of Xpo. Deane, of hilhousebanke.
,, 12. Mathew, child of Thom. Nelson, of Tenters.
,, 16. Alexander, child of Alex. Ingram, of hilhousebanke.
,, 17. Margrit, child of Alex. Mathew, of houlbecke.
,, 17. Elsabeth, child of Peter Gill, of Potternewton.
,, 19. Wm, child of Wm ffalconer, of hunslit.
,, 19. Margrett, child of Wm Powell of Newchapell.

, child of Wm Lindley, of woodhouse.
hild of Edmond Wright, of Armley.
:hild of James Skirton, beyonde bridge.
child of Henry Paipe, of headrow.
basse child of Joseph Sheppd, of hilhousebank.
child of John Langstrop, of Milhill.
iild of Wm Grundall, of borlayne.
iild of Xpo. Clarke, of Calbrowe.
hild of Ralph Crofte, of Midoelayne.
child of Wm Jackson, of hunslitlayne.
hild of Tho. Walker, of ffarnley.
iild of Raph Pomfret, of houlbeck.
ld of Richard Kidd, of kirgait.
iild of Arthur Roome, of kirgait.
iild of Tho. Wilson, of headrow.
ld of Edward Gleadoe, of Kirgait.
ild of George Tailyer, of March layne.
, child of Wm Stanley, of borelayne.
iild of Anthony Metcalfe, of brigait.
ild of Wm Murras, of Churchyard.
ld of Wm Jackson, of Callaine.
child of Thom. Robinson, of Kirgait.
child of Wm Harrieson, of Gipton.
child of Wm Walton, of brigait.
ild of John Hargraue, of brigait.
iild of Peter Casson, of newmiles.
iild of Jonas Ellis, of brigait.
ild of Richard Robinson, of milhill.
:hild of George Hargraue, of Brigait.
child of Thom. Butterfeld, of Callain.
ild of Wm Lawrence, of beston.
n, child of Thom. Hargraue, of churchyard.
] child of Tho. White, of beeston.
ild of Thom. Thwaits, of Churchyard.
:hild of Thom. Smith, of Wortley.
ld of Xpofer Apleyard, of Armley.
ild of Wm. Burrey, of Midoe Layne.
, child of Edw. Clibran, of Hunslit.
ild of Robt Rosse, of Headrow.

iild of Thom. Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
ld of John Liversage, of Hilhousebanke.
iild of Rich. Lobley, of Vicarlayn.
iild of Henry Barker, of Weetwoode.
child of Thomas Briges, of ffarnley.
child of Henry Pawson, of Brigait.
ld of Wm Douglas, of Midoelayne.
:hild of Augustine Horsman, of Little woodhouse
ild of George Pease, beyonde newchapell.
:hild of John Waite, of Timble bridge.
child of Anthony Russell, of marchlayne.
ld of Thomas Whitfelde, of weetwood.
hild of Thomas Battie, of Milhill.
hild of Henry Musgraue, of Bramley.
ild of George Browne, of Timblebridge.
iild of James Ingham, of marchlaine.
child of Edward Wilcocke, of headrow.
child of Henry Bramley, of Kirgait.
ild of George Ambler, of Timblebride.

1620-21

Jan. 21. Thomas, child of William Dovers, of marchlaine.
,, 25. John, child of Richard Heaton, of brigait.
,, 28. Isabell, child of William Busfelde, of brigait.[1]
,, 28. Xpofer, child of Xpo. Watson, of ffarnley.
,, 28. William, child of Gilbart Curr, of Milhill.
,, 28. Richard, child of Wm Townell, of Midoelaine.
,, 28. Alice, child of John Wray, of Hunslit carr.
,, 28. Abrahā, child of Edmond Metcalfe, of houlbecklaine.
,, 28. Elsabeth, child of John Carter, of bramley.
,, 28. Bridgit, child of William Metcalfe, of brigait.
,, 30. Ann, child of Edward Dyson, of wortley.
Feb. 2. Ann, child of Richard Saill, of Milhill.
,, 4. Grace, child of John Roydes, of headrowe.
,, 4. Mary, child of Thom. Cliff, of ffarnley.
,, 4. Edward, child of Thom. Atkinsone, of ffarnley.
,, 4. Margaret, child of Richard Wright, of Newgrange.
,, 4. William, child of Michell Burne, of headrow.
,, 4. William, child of Symond Mathew, of headrow.
,, 7. John, child of Peter Wilson, of kirgait.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Richard Dawson, of Calbrowe.
,, 11. George, child of Mr Samuell Birdhead, of newgrange.
,, 11. Saray, child of ffrancis Allieson, of Kirgait.
,, 11. Agnis, child of Williā Walker, of bramley.
,, 11. Abraham, child of Rich. Dickonson, of Callaine
,, 11. Elsabeth, child of Robt Walker, of hunslit.
,, 11. ffrancis, child of Thom. Bradley, of Chapeltowne
,, 11. Bridgit, child of John ffoster, of houlbeck.
,, 18. Joseph, child of Wm Belinsgam, of brigait.
,, 18. Wm, child of Wm Midgley, of Headrow.
,, 22. James, child of Mr Abraham hinchcliffe, of Christall.[2]
,, 24. Clare, child of Rich. Thornton, of houlbeck.
,, 24. Elsabeth, child of Wilfrey Tomlingson, of houlbeck.
,, 25. Ann, child of James Johnson, of headrow.
,, 25. Elsabeth, child of Henry Atkinson, of brigait.
,, 25. Thomas, child of William Cocker, of Kirgait.
,, 27. Henry, child of John Dixon, of houlbecke.
,, 28. Margret, child of William Jefferson, of woodhouse.
Mar. 4. Edan, child of John Wilson, of Kirgate.
,, 4. Roger, child of Robt Atkinson, of houlbecke.
,, 4. Richard, child of Rich. Peacocke, of hunslit.
,, 11. Margery, child of ffrancis Hamonde, of Lidgait.
,, 14. Elsabeth, child of Thomas Persevell, of Milhill.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Lawrance Jackson, of Woodhouse.
,, 18. Henry, child of Henry Chester, of Hunslit.
,, 18. Wm, child of Wm Parke, of Midoelane.
,, 18. Grace, child of George Simpson, of headrowe.
,, 18. Wm, child of Xpo. Whitley, of Kirgait.
,, 18. Elsabeth, child of George Ibbotson, of Milhill.
,, 18. John, child of Thomas ffearnley, of Hunslit.
,, 20. Thomas, child of John Helliwell, of Hunslit.
,, 24. John, child of Michael Barray, of Chapeltowne.

1621

Mar. 25. Thomas, child of Augustin Metcalfe, of Armley.
,, 25. Mathew, child of John Barnard, of Gipton.
,, 25. Ann, child of George Gill, of headrowe.

---

(1) Afterwards married to (1) Rich. Newby, of Leeds, merchant, and (2) Tho. Pulle *Duc. Leod.*, p. [6.]

(2) See *Calverley Registers*, ed. by Margerison, vol. ii., p. 79.

child of Thomas Moxon, of Lidyat.
t, child of William Wodd, of Kirstall.
child of Thomas Collingson, of Kirgat.
l, child of [? Henry] Craven, of Worklay.
child of William Thornton, of Worklay.
base child of Katherin Johnson and Ja. Collingson, of Kirgat.
s, child of Thomas Oldrid, of ye Milhill.
hild of James Lamb̃t, of houlbeck.
ıd Richard, children of Wm Ellis, of ye headrow.
hild of Thomas Cooke, of ipsapits.
ıild of Jo. Langfellow, of brigend.
:hild of Edw. Waites, of houlbeck.
child of James Ash, of Marchlayn.
hild of Wm Boy, of Armley.
ld of Simond ffowlers, of Wetwod.
ld of Thomas Walker, of Wetwod.
child of Arthur Beeston, of Wetwod.
l, child of Wm Ambler, of Hunslitlayne
nd Jayne, children of Wm Holme, of chappeltown.
ye, child of George Wodd, of ye marshlayne.
:hild of Wm Baly, of ye Headrow.
r, child of Rob̃t Crosfeld, of Houlbeck.
i, child of ffrancis Lindlay, of beeston.
hild of ffrancis Lamb̃t, of ye brigend.
l, child of Rob̃t Cooke, of ye Blackbanke.
i, child of Richard Windrosse, of Houlbeck.
child of ffrancis Musgrave, of ye milhill.
:hild of Ambrose Procter, of ye Lidgat.
hild of Wm Smith, of ye brigend.
hild of Xpo. Wenslay, of ye brigend.
ld of James Kendall, of mabgate.
child of George Burnstone, of chappeltowne.
ıase child of Edward Wales and Alice Miles, of chappeltown.
child of Raph ffearne, of Hunslet.
:h, child of John Wilson, of ye quarrelhill.
:, base-begotten child of Thomas Beamond, of burlay, and Mary
des, of Headrowe.
, child of Peter Wittan, of ffarnley.
, child of Thomas Glover, of hunslet.
child of John More, of hilhousebankes.
ıild of Peeter Jackson, of Kirgate.
, child of Thomas Whalay, of ye wodmill.
in, child of ffrancis Powell, of briggat.
ı, child of Xpo. Mearing, of houlbeck.
ild of Gilb̃t Lindlay, of chappeltowne.
ıild of Thomas Swiniard, of houlbeck.
child of Wm Robinson, of ye Milhill.
ıase child of Charles Beest and Isabell Haryson, of Kirgate.
ıild of Oliv. Wilkinson, of kirgate.
ild of Thomas Dixon, of worklay.
ild of Richard Eamond, of Armlay.
ıild of John Mathew, of milhill.
child of John Showsmith, of ossenthorp.
:hild of John Waide, of ye milhill.
r] child of Ralph Stead, of Marchlayne.
ı, child of Thomas Watson, of briggat.
ıild of James Walker, of Brigend.
child of Henry Cattan, of ye churchyeard.
ıild of Thomas pease, of ye townend.

1621

May 21. Henry, child of Robert Butler, of Marchlayne.
,, 24. ffrancis, child of Rich. Liꝑsedge, of ye Crosgren.
,, 24. Mary, child of Raph ffearne, of Hunslet.
,, 27. John, child of Edward Atkinson, newchappel.
,, 27. Rebecka, child of Arch: Pott, of briggat.
,, 29. Eliz., child of John Wilson, of quarrelhill.
,, 29. John, child of Mathew hargrave, of timblebridg.
,, 29. Eliz., child of Wm Marshell, of moretown.
,, 31. Marye, child of Raph ffearne, of hunslet.
June 3. Eliz., child of Wm Robinson, of milhill.
,, 4. Barbara, child of Wm Musgrave, of bramley.
,, 4. Wm, child of Antho. Bolland, of Kirgat.
,, 5. ffrancis, child of Henry Simpson, of Kirgat.
,, 5. ffrancis, child of Symond Stevenson, of Knowstrup.
,, 5. Margret, child of Thomas Wetman, of milhill.
,, 6. Henry, child of Henry Liv'sedge, of Houlb.
,, 6. Samuell, child of Tho. Tempest, of houlb.
,, 10. John, child of Wm Stable, of Knowstrup.
,, 10. Tho., child of Thomas Vevers, of Hunslet.
,, 10. Isabell, child of Robt Halyday, of ye marchlayne.
,, 13. Rich., child of Rich. Dison, of marketplace.
,, 13. Peares, child of Mr Druell, of ye North Hall.[1]
,, 17. Thomas, child of John Huit, of bramlay.
,, 17. ffrancis, child of Richard Casson, of Armlay.
,, 17. Edw., child of Rowland Peares, of Kirgait.
,, 19. Barbara, child of Wm Ward, of Chappetown.
,, 19. Wm, child of Wm Whitlay, of Lidyat.
,, 24. Rebecka, child of Tho. ffricklay, of ye Headrawe.
,, 24. Suzanna, child of Gilbt Longbottū, Headraw.
,, 24. Tho., child of Thomas Huttan, of Callayn.
,, 24. Alice, child of Wm Powell, of Headrawe.
,, 24. An, child of Robt Wright, of timblebridge.
,, 24. Wm, child of Robt Marshell, of wodhousecar.
,, 26. Nicholas, child of James Sillimon, of markitplace.
,, 27. Henry, child of Rich. Barraby, of houlbeck.
,, 29. Margret, child of John Spence, ——— a Stranger.
July 1. James, child of Xpo. Lindall, of briggat.
,, 1. Ruth, child of Xpo. Garrit, of Houlbeck.
,, 1. Peter, child of Robt Saunders, of houlb.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Tho. Ridar, of Kirgat.
,, 8. Wm, child of Rich. Grave, of ffarnlay.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Gabriel Dawson, of houlbeck.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Henry Talyar, of houlbeck.
,, 10. Eliz., child of Wm Dickenson, of great wodh.
,, 15. Dorothye, child of Edw. halyday, of briggat.
,, 17. Anthonye, child of Jo. Bonefang, of Kirgat.
,, 17. Isabell, child of Jo. Parker, of quarrehill.
,, 17. Eliz., child of Wm Westerman, of brālay.
,, 20. M'garet, child of Wm Cloudslay, of Borelayn.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Leo. pattrick, of newchappel.
,, 22. Moses, child of Arthur Barres, of Worklay.
,, 22. Wm, child of Nicholas Cooke, of ye churchyeard.
,, 22. Xpo., child of Tho. Paule, of blackbank.
,, 22. Robt, child of Robt Birkbeck, of Leeds brige end.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Mr Cooke, of ye Vickaridge.[2]

(1) See *Ante*, p. 3, and *Ducatus*, p. [113]. George Drewell was second son of S Drewell (knighted at Calais, 1596), of Gidding, co. Huntingdon.—Glover's *Visitat* C.B.N.

(2) See ped., p. 210, Thoresby's *Ducatus Leodiensis*.

l, child of John Clarke, of Armlay.
ase child of Alix Seades & Betteris Grave, of Newechappel.
ild of Wm Ramell, of beeston.
ı, child of Wm Hague, of kirgat.
hild of Thomas Sutcliffe, of milhill.
v, child of Mathew Nelsin, of Hunslet.
hild of Geo. Shawe, of Armlay.
hild of Rich. Coup, of briggat.
child of Lyonell Bradforth, of ye Abbay.
hild of Samuell Procter, of Medowlayn.
hild of Fran. Hill, of Kirgat.
hild of John Pease, of quarrelhill.
sonne of Leo. Atkinson, of Beeston.
child of John Grave, of Snitles.
l, child of James Binlay, of chappeltown.
child of Tho. Beamond, of burlay.
child of George Seele, of ye callayn.
t, child of Rich. Bussy, of houlb.
, child of Henry Robinson, of Wodhouse.
hild of John Pomfret, of Medowlayn.
ild of Wm Bowes, of Kirgat.
hild of John Wright, of Timblebridge.
hild of John Hanbere, of marshlayn.
hild of Henry wolton, of Kirgat.
hild of Mathew Booth, of marchlayn.
hild of John Brown, of houlbeck.
t, base-begotten child of Tho. Watkinson and Margret Kendall, psepits.
child of Wm Burtwisle, of Hunslet.
hild of John Birdsall, quarrelhill.
child of Wm Garret, of hedingley.
hild of Tho. Vmplebye, of ye callayn.
, child of Tho. Iles, of houlbeck.[1]
hild of Richard Armitage, of Armlay.
ler, child of Wm Lodge, of ye milhill.
hild of Wm Amberson, of ye Vickerlayne.
ild of Tho. Walker, of Armlay.
child of Robert Warde, of houlbeck.
hild of Henry Collye, of ye Vickerlayne.
base child of John Grene, of ffarnlay, and [*blank*].
ild of Henry Easbye, of ye Tenters.
hild of Rich. Walker, of ye headrawe.
ild of Wm Tennand, of Hunslet.
ild of Lawrence Battye, of hunsletkarre.
hild of Robt Kent, of Heddinglay.
ler, child of Watter Backhouse, of Kirgat.
child of John Haukshay, of ye forge.
child of Xpo. Wise, of ffarnley.
ild of Rich. Bradlay, of Wodhouse.
d Marye, children of John Milnar, of hunslet.
child of John Storye, of Lidyat.
, child of George Maude, of wodhouse.
, child of Robt Callbeck, of medowlayne.
ild of George Sowden, of wodhouse.

---

les and Mr. Tho. Idle purchased from the Anderton family, on the 7th Sept., olbeck, called Anderton Rents. (*Doc.*, p. 184.) In 1707, Mr. Toby Iles was a ck Church. (*Doc.*, p. 58.) Mr. Norcliffe gives the arms as:—*Argent a fess three fleurs-de-lis sable.*

1621

Sept. 30. Mathew, child of John fflather, of worklay.
,, 30. John, child of John Roydes, of houlbeck.
,, 30. Geo., child of George Yeadon, of ye quarrelhill.
,, 30. Geo., child of Cottan Hinchcliffe, of worklay.
,, 30. Thoma(s), child of Matthew Bell, of Kirgate.
,, 30. A [*rest cut away*] child of Xpo. Guislay, of ye marchlayne.
,, 30. John, child of John Marshell, of North hall.
,, 30. Magr..., [*rest cut away*] child of Rich. Milnar, of ye P'klayn.
,, 30. Robt, child of Robt Gibson, of Kirgat.
Oct. 3. Isabell, child of Edmond Wharton, of ye Wodhouse.
,, 9. [? Elenor], child of Abraham Smith, of North hall.
,, 7. Wm, child of Adam Hogg, of ye Marchlayne.
,, 5. Isabell, child of Tho. Hemsley, of Vickarlayne.
,, 7. Miles, child of Robt. ffearne, of ye Tenters.
,, 7. Anne, child of John Walker, of Armlay.
,, 9. Sara, child of Robt. Simson, beyond Leeds brigg
— Marye, child of Ralph Gale, of hunslet.
— George, child of George Stirke, of hunslet.
— Mathew, child of Rich. Cordingley, of houlbeck.
,, 12. Richard, child of [*blank*] Swallow, of briggat.
,, 14. Isabell, child of George Horseman, L. Wodhouse.
— Mary, child of Antho. Caide, of Lidgate.
,, 15. George, child of Bryan Carver, of buslingthorpe.
,, 18. Eliz., child of Thomas Godfrey, of Armlay.
,, 21. James, child of John Apleyeard, of hunslet.
,, 21. John, child of Wm Sutcliffe, of Wodhouse.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Matthew [? Wimersley], of ye Watterlayne.
,, 21. Thomas, child of John ffuntaynes, of ye Headrawe.
,, 21. Richard, child of Wm Philip, of Houlbeck.
,, 21. James, child of Xpo. Moor, of Newchappell.
,, 24. George, child of George Green, of Brigait.
,, 24. Alice, child of Xpo. Broadbelt, of Armlay.
— Peter, child of Peter Booth, of Chappeltown.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Richard Verley, of Marchlayn.
,, 28. Susanna, child of Mathew Tompson, of Milnhill.
,, 28. Ann, child of Geo. Murton, of Timblebrig.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Rich. Harlam, of march layn.
,, 30. Richard, child of John Sharp, of Wood house.
Nov. 1. Elizabeth, child of Georg Watson, of Wortlay.
,, 4. Marye, child of Tho. Smith, of Houlbeck.
,, 4. Bridget, child of John Spawton, of Worklay.
,, 4. Ellin, child of Lawrence Hall, of Christall.
,, 4. Thomas, child of Roger Metcalfe, of Houlbeck.
,, 5. Anne, child of John Cootes, of Kirgat.
,, 6. Susanna and Saray, children of Edw. Robt, of ffarnlay.
,, 9. John, child of Thomas Cawthera, of Worklay.
,, 9. Xpo., child of Xpo. Cooke, of houlbeck.
,, 9. Eliz., child of Thomas Baines, of houlbeck.
,, 11. John, child of Thomas Dauglasse, of Medowlayne.
,, 11. Marye, child of Richard Hudswell, of ye headrawe.
,, 15. Suzanna, child of Nicholas Hornar, of hilhousebanks.
,, 18. Wm, child of Thomas Bretherick, of bramley.
,, 18. Grace, child of George Etherinton, of ffarnlay.
,, 20. Mathew, child of Thomas Allon, of Kirgate.
,, 25. George, child of George Wharton, of Kirgat.
,, 25. ffrancis, child of John Booth, of Knawsthrop.
,, 25. Eliz., child of Robert Harp, of Houlbeck.
,, 25. Grace, child of Richard Bedforth, of callayn.
,, 27. Ma..., child of Thomas Wotheroof, of briggat.

1621
Nov. 27. Luce, child of John Holme, of Kirgate.
„ 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Jackson, of ye quarrelhill.
Dec. 2. Wm, child of George Pease, of Armlay.
„ 3. Jayne, child of James ffield, of ye Abbay.
„ 3. Peter, child of Law. Casson, of ye Abbay.
„ 7. Anthony, child of Wm Cooke, of Houlbeck.
„ 9. Samuell, child of John Jackson, of briggat.
„ 9. John, child of Tho. Pell, of Kirgat.
„ 9. Wm, child of John Brighton, of wetwod.
„ 9. Suzanna, child of John Winn, of ye milhill.
„ 9. Xpo., child of Michaell Smith, of houlb.
„ 9. Eliz., child of Geo. Windresse, of houlb.
„ 11. Suzan, child of Tho. Lansker, of ye marchlayn.
„ 16. Nicholas, child of John Wilson, of Headrawe.
„ 16. Isabell, child of Thomas Storye, of ye milhill.
„ 17. Anne, base child of Jo. Webster and Anne Persebell.
„ 19. Xpo., child of Richard Priston, of ye headrawe.
„ 23. Robert, child of Law. More, of Lidyat.
„ 23. John, child of Wm Holme, of hilhousebanke.
„ 23. Geo., child of John Jefferay, of ye headrawe.
„ 23. Doratye, child of James Watson, of wodhouse.
„ 23. ffrancis, child of Ab. Pattrick, of kirgat.
„ 23. Anne, child of Wm Totty, of gleadow.
„ 26. Xpo., child of Xpo. Hodgshon, of Houlbeck.
„ 26. Geo., child of Roger Powell, of briggat.
„ 27. Steven, child of Geo. haryson, of houlbeck.
„ 28. John, child of Wm Bleasbye, of kirgat.
„ 29. Anne, child of Rich. ffearnlay, of ffarnlay.
„ 30. Grace, child of John Sawre, of Briggat.
„ 30. Anne, child of Marmaduke Talyar, of Vickerlayne.
„ 30. Grace, child of Tho. Hardweck, of briggat.
„ 30. Thomas, child of George Browne, of Worklay.
1621-22
Jan. 1. Peter, child of Richard Milnar, of briggat.
„ 1. Wm, child of William Headley, of ye Abbay.
„ 1. Admargill, child of John Nicanson, of Worklay.
„ 1. James, child of Rich. Webster, of ye quarrelhill.
„ 1. Steven, child of Henry Jefferson, of hunslet wodhouse.
„ 2. Saray, child of Wm Bland, of Kirgat.
„ 6. Margret, child of Wm Slayter, of hilhousebanks.
„ 6. John, child of John Jackson, of Knawstrop.
„ 6. Hugh, child of Tho. Watterworth, of Brālay.
„ 6. John, child of Nathanyell Paule, of ye milhill.
„ 8. Alice, child of George ffleming, of hilhousebankes.
„ 9. John, child of John Hockard, of ye townend.
„ 13. Xpo., child of Xpo. Dunwell, of hunslet.
„ 13. Wm, child of Alex. Jefferay, of Timblebridge.
„ 13. Jayne, child of Tho. Nimbling, of hilhousebankes.
„ 13. ffrancis, child of John Ammond, of Armlay.
„ 18. Ann, child of John Hearing, of briggat.
„ 22. Marye, child of Roger Casson, hunslet wodhouse.
„ 23. Saray, child of Michael Metcalfe, of houlbeck.
„ 23. Eliz., child of ffrancis pawson, of marchlayn.
„ 26. ffrancis, child of John waite, of timblebridge.
„ 27. George, child of Jeffera Smith, of worklay.
„ 27. Wm, child of Antho. Cloudslay, of houlbeck.
„ 27. Barbara, child of Tho. Norton, of potternewton.
„ 27. Eliz., child of ffrancis hind, of borelayne.
„ 27. Thomas, child of Trinian Coulton, of quarrelhill.

1621-22

Jan. 30. Isabell, child of Wm Cullingworth, of Bramlay.
,, 30. Sara, child of Tho. wright, of Kirgat.
,, 30. Eliz., child of Tho. Thornton, of houlbeck.
Feb. 1. Ursuly, child of Tho. Totty, of gleadow.[1]
,, 3. Deboray, child of Thomas Whittecars, of briggat.
,, 3. Henry, child of Oswell Maude, of ye callayn.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Pygote Wright, of Timblebridg.
,, 3. Xpo., child of Henry Chapman, of houlbeck.
,, 5. Edward, child of John Winter, of briggat.
,, 6. Jayne, child of Michaell Pattrick, of vickerlayn.
,, 10. Joseph, child of George Dixon, of briggat.
,, 10. Grace, child of Tho. ffoster, of ye Headrawe.
,, 10. Ellin, child of Tho. Bolland, of ye tenters.
,, 14. Xpo., child of Xpo. Clarke, of Brālay.
,, 15. Rich., child of Richard Man, of houlbeck.
,, 17. Ann, child of Xpo. Smith, of houlbeck.
,, 17. Ann, child of Xpo. Windresse, of houlbeck.
,, 17. Eliz., child of Tristram Tirrye, of Houlbeck.
,, 17. Ann, child of Gariell Simpson, of chappeltown.
,, 19. Marye, child of Robt ffranke, of hunsletlayne.
,, 20. John, child of John haryson, of claypits.
,, 20. Grace, child of Rich. Wilson, of Armlay.
,, 22. John, child of John Talyar, of Timblebridg.
,, 24. ffrancis, child of Hector Winn, of Briggat.
,, 24. Pet., child of Pet. Hardestie, of ye callayn.
,, 24. Raph, child of John Haryson, of ye parklayn.
,, 24. Xpo., child of George Hopton, of Beeston
,, 27. Geo., child of Edward Kendall, of quarrelhill.
,, 27. James, child of Bryan Roydes, of Kirgate.
Mar. 3. George, child of Robt Williamson, of ye Crosgrene.
,, 3. John, child of John ffether, deceased.
,, 3. Isabell, child of Matthew Lightfoot, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Wm Jackson, of hunslet.
,, 3. Ann, child of Thomas Lambt, of hunslet.
,, 3. Richard, child of Thomas Greathead, of the Milhill.
,, 3. Wm, child of Wm Walker, of ye headrawe.
,, 3. Marye, child of Nicholas Stable, of ye Marchlayn.
,, 3. Ann, base child of Robt Johnson and Grace Sawre.
,, 5. Alice (*altered from Ellin*), child of Wm Boyes, of Kirgate.
,, 8. Margret, child of George Pease, of the townend.
,, 9. Jayne, base child of Tho. Randall and Jayne Jackson.
,, 10. Joseph, child of Wm Skelton, of the quarrelhill.
,, 10. Wm, child of Rich. ffearne, of Mabgate.
,, 10. Rich., child of Richard Lapisse, of briggat.
,, 10. Alex., child of John howdon, of ye Milhill.
,, 10. John, child of John Hebdon, of Hunslet.
,, 10. Richard, child of Edw. Vevers, of Hunslet.
,, 10. Peter, child of John Loblay, of ye headrawe.
,, 10. John, child of Edward Robinson, of Armlay.
,, 10. Thomas, child of ffrancis Shutleworth, of Worklay.
,, 10. John, child of Richard Carter, of ye marchlayn.
,, 10. Wm, child of Tho. Nowell, of Worklay.
,, 10. Richard, child of Richard Robinson, of ye milhill.
,, 10. Isabell, child of Tristrū Askwith, of ye hilhousebankes.
,, 13. John and Isabell, children of James Browne, of Wetwod.
,, 13. Mercye, child of Mathew Glov, of Hunslet.
,, 13. Johan, child of Thomas Shawe, of ye milhill.

(1) See pedigree, p. 120, *Ducatus Leod.*

1621–22
Mar. 14. Isabell, child of Abraham Hinchliffe, of ye Abbay.
" 17. Robt, child of Wm Bowman, of ye fforge.
" 17. ffrancis, child of John Whalay, of Armlay.
" 17. Alice, child of Robt Brashay, of ye Marchlayne.
" 17. Wm, child of William Myers, of Vickerlayne.
" 17. Anne, child of Edward Charleton, of Briggat.
" 17. Alice, child of Robt Adcock, of hunslethill.
" 17. Isabell, child of James Ingham, of ye marchlayne.
— Thomas, child of John Wetherell, of Hunslet [*inserted*].
" 20. Anne, child of Edward Blackburn, of Worklay.
" 24. Marye, child of Rich. Lacke, of Kirgat.
" 24. Beniamin, child of Xpo. Priston, of briggat.
" 24. Tho., child of Michael Metcalfe, of Armlay.
" 24. Marye, child of George hargrave, of briggat.

1622
Mar. 27. Rebecka, child of Wm Hutton, of briggat.
" 27. Samuell, child of Wm Cattan, of briggat.
" 31. Steven, child of Martin Morris, of gipton.
" 31. Xpo., child of William Jearū, of ye headrawe.
" 31. Ann, child of John Sidall, of hunsletcarr.
" 31. Ann, child of George Snell, of worklay.
" 31. Lawrence, child of Rich. ffarray, of Houlbecklayn.
" 31. ffrancis, base child of Ann Wood and John Buckle.
" 31. Thomas, child of Lawrence ffawkenar, of ye milhill.
" 31. Margret, child of Rich. Haryson, of hilhousebankes.
" 31. Wm, child of John Gelders, of ye calbrow.
Apr. 2. Isabell Stable and Jayne Hanson [*sic*], had a base child named Jan . . .
" 7. Ra(ph), child of Lawrence Watson, of ye medowlayn.
" 7. Wm, child of Wm Hart, of Kirgat.
" 7. ffrancis, child of John Newell, of worklay.
" 7. Edward, child of Rich. Scruton, of wetwodd.
" 7. Grace, child of Robt Holme, of Kirgate.
" 7. Marye, child of Steven Eamondson, of Briggat.
" 7. Raph, child of Tho. Atkinson, of Beeston.
" 10. Wm, child of Xpo. Vevers, of Armlay.
" 10. Joseph, child of Robt Marshell, of ye Medowlayne.
" 13. Doratye, base child of Dorothy Shires and John Saule.
" 13. Sibel, base child of Sibel Thwate and Wm Baine.
" 14. Wm, child of George Ambler, of ye Timblebridge.
" 14. Richard, child of Rich. Wolton, of kirgate.
" 14. Rebeckey, child of Edward Smith, of the headrawe.
" 14. Ann, child of Geo. Langton, of Armlay.
" 17. Jayene, child of Theophelus Cromack, of Kirgat.
" 17. Eliz., child of James Loblay, of great wodhouse.
" 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Browne, of ye Townend.
" 23. John, child of Mr Xpo. Hopton, of Worklay.[1]
" 23. Ann, child of Symon Mather, of ye headrawe.
" 25. Mathew, child of John ffoster, of houlbeck.
" 28. Easter, child of Wm Metcalfe, of Briggat.
May 1. Thomas, child of John Thackeray, of Worklay.
" 1. Jayne, child of Edward Rogerson, of ye vickerlayne.
" 1. Thomas, child of Wm Wilson, of Potternewton.
" 5. Anthonye, child of Wm Langstrup, of ye tenters.
" 5. Xpo., child of Rich. Walker, of Armlay.
" 5. Alice, child of Peter Gregg, of Hunslet.
" 5. Thomas, child of Robt Bolland, of mabgate.
" 5. Henry, child of Thomas Watson, of Briggat.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 187.

1622

May 5. Jenit, child of Xpo. Haryson, of ye headrawe.
,, 5. Alice, child of Martin Dison, of wodhouse carre.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Edward Snipe, of ye quarrelhill.
,, 7. Edith, child of George Wodd, of ye marchlayne.
,, 7. John, child of Michael Bielbye, of ye newchappell.
,, 8. Alice, child of Wm Stirke, of ye quarrelhill.
,, 8. Sibell, child of Metcalfe ffarray, of ye Marchlayne.
,, 12. Marye, child of Simond Askwith, of bramlay.
,, 12. Xpo., child of Roger Robinson, of ye newchappell.
,, 12. Marye, child of John Turnar, of hunslethall.
,, 12. Alice, child of Raph Watson, of ye Milhill.
,, 16. Xpo., child of Thomas Bacon, of ye Milhill.
— Susan, base child of Susan Wodd and Wm Slaytor.
,, 19. Dynes, child of Tho. Ramsden, of ye headrawe.
,, 23. Jayne, child of Rich. Tomson, of kirgat.
— Eliz., base child of Isabel Tompson and John Smith.
,, 24. Sibell, child of Aser Tench, of ye Tenters.
,, 26. Alice, child of Xpo. ffearnlay, of worklay.
,, 26. John, child of John Longfellow, of ye timblebridge.
,, 26. Wm, child of Hugh Smith, of ye Vickerlayn.
,, 26. Eliz., child of Wm Hinchliffe, of Houlbeck.
,, 26. Margret, child of Henry King, of Houlbeck.
,, 29. Bryan, child of James Kendall, of Mabgate.
,, 29. Sisilye, child of Tho. Broadlay, of ye Quarrelhill.
,, 30. Ann, child of John pottes, of Kirgat.
June 2. Jayne, child of John Seele, of Houlbeck.
,, 2. Ann, child of Wilfray Craven, of Worklay.
,, 2. Ann, child of Tho. Gibson, of Briggat.
,, 8. John, child of ffrancis Lambt, of Beeston.
,, 9. Robt, child of Thomas Casson, of Worklay.
,, 9. Xpo., child of Geo. Holdsworth, of Worklay.
,, 9. Robt, child of Rich. Aldridge, of briggat.
,, 9. Janit, child of Bryan ffaukenar, of quarrelhill.
,, 10. Ann, child of John Haumslay, of Kirgat.
,, 10. George, child of Peter Parker, of briggat.
,, 11. Ann, child of Robt Birtwisle, of Hunslet.
,, 11. Joseph, child of Robt Atkinson, of ffarnlay.
,, 13. Edith, child of Wm Richardson, of medowlayne.
,, 14. Edward, child of Wm Grege, of ye marchlayne.
,, 16. Robt, child of Raynold Milnar, of Hunslet.
,, 16. ffrancis, child of John Burray, of vickerlayne.
,, 18. Robt, child of Michael ffawkenar, of briggat.
,, 23. Marye, child of John Musgrave, of vickerlayne.
,, 23. Margre(t), child of Robt Lindlay, of Wodhouse.
,, 23. Wm, child of Henry ffrankland, of Kirgat.
,, 26. Michae(l), child of Wm ffawkenar, beyond Leeds brig.
,, 28. Anthonye, child of Anthonye Todd, of houlbeck.
,, 30. Eliz., child of James Lambt, of houlbeck.
July 2. Mary, child of Edward Ingland, of potternewton.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Robt floster, of kirgate.
,, 5. Susanna, child of Tho. Benson, of briggat.
,, 7. Xpo., child of Tho. Bagfoot, of ffarnlay.
,, 7. Alice, child of Tho. Johnson, of bramlay.
,, 7. Ann, child of Tho. Reame, of g. Wodhouse.
,, 7. Eliz., child of James Skerton, beyond Leeds brig.
,, 7. Mathew, child of Henry Mirfeld, of Houlbeck.
,, 7. Thom., child of Michaell Barnit, of Kirgate.
,, 7. James, child of James Johnson, of ye headrawe.
,, 7. Ellin, child of John Barker, of ye marchlayne.

Margerye, child of Mark Yong, of timblebridge.
John, child of John Sissells [*or* Gissells], of Hunslet.
Agnes, child of George Watson, of Marchlayne.
John, child of Hugh Bowes, of hunslet.
Josyas, child of George Pease, of Houlbeck.
Rachell, child of Thomas Hewing, of ye headrawe.
Wm, child of Thomas Hargrave, of ye churchyeard.
Eliz., child of John Sidall, of Houlbeck.
Eliz., child of James Jefferson, of Hilhousebanks.
Wm, child of John Mathew, of ye milhill.
Henry, child of Henry Sidall, of Armlay.
Wm, child of Michaell Spetch, of Buslingthorp.
Thomas, child of Robt Ausklam, of Worklay.
Henry, child of John hargrave, of Briggat.
ffrancis, child of Robt Johnson, of Armlay.
Eliz., child of Wm fflather, of Armlay.
Catherin, child of Wm Glover, of Hunslet.
Robt, child of Robt Rose, of Kirgate.
Anthonye, child of ffrancis Musgrave, of Kirgate.
Wm, child of John Waide, of ye tenters.
Robt, child of Robt Whittecars, of ye milhill.
Alexander, child of Alexander Smith, of ye Callayne.
Marye, child of Robt Atkinson, of Houlbeck.
Sibell, child of Xpo. Wenslay, beyond brigge.
Henrye, child of Wm Curtese, of Kirgate.
Steven, child of Wm Day, of ye tenters.
Robt, child of Nicholas Cooke, of ye churchyeard.
Easter, child of Wm Bramlay, of briggat.
Marke, child of Wm Stainburne, of headrawe.
Robt, child of Robt Bradlay, of Headrawe.
Jeramye, child of Tho. Sidall, of ipse pits.
Eliz., child of Wm Dickenson, of wodhouse.
John, child of Peter Baynes, of briggat.
Margret, child of Samuel Revis, of wodhouse.
Peter, child of Mr Pearse Lee, of Heddinglay.
Thomas, child of Edward Hinde, of Kirgat.
Robt, child of Tho. ffearnly, of ffarnlay.
Robt, child of Robt Halyday, of ye callayne.
Sissalye, child of ffrancis Lister, of quarrelhill.
Saray, child of Henry Haryson, of ye vickarlayne.
Marye, child of Tho. Atkinson, of Kirgate.
Anne, child of Wm Killingbeck, of gleadow.[1]
Eden, child of John Theakstone, of houlbeck.
Eliz., child of ffrancis Dixon, of houlbeck.
Marye, child of John Metcalfe, of hilhousebankes.
Joseph, child of Thomas Horseman, of timblebridge.
Joseph, child of Wm powell, of briggat.
Alice, child of John parker, of ye quarrelhill.
ffrancis, child of James Toppin, of burlay.
Anne, child of Rich. Hayton, of briggat.
Wm, child of Rich. Hodgshon, of Chappeltown.
Richard, child of Tho. Clarke, of Armlay.
John, child of Wm Hogg, of Kirgate.
Saray, child of Edward Hamon, of Kirgat.
Susanna, child of Wm ffoster, of hilhousebankes.
Eliz., child of Rich. Ellis, of Houlbeck.
Robt, child of Henry Dixon, of hunslet.

(1) See Note to Tomasin K., 30th July, 1626.

1622

Sept. 22. Tho., child of Tho. Metcalfe, of houlbeck.
,, 22. Grace, child of Wm Tompson, of worklay.
,, 22. Edmond, child of Geo. Netleton, of briggat.
,, 24. Rebeckay, child of Adam Hargrave, of briggat.
,, 24. Wm, child of Robt Hunter, of kirgat.
,, 25. Eliz., child of Tho. Simpson, of ye brigend.
,, 29. John, child of Wm Musgrave, of bramle.
,, 29. Margret, child of Wm Ingram, of hilhousebanke.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Wm Walker, of hilhousebank.
Oct. 1. Clair [*cut off*], child of Wm Whitley, of marchlane.
,, 6. John, child of Robt Baines, of bramley.
,, 6. George, child of Wm Walker, of headrowe.
,, 11. Mary, child of Martin Gryme, of houlb.
,, 13. Dorothy, child of John Letham, of Wortley.
,, 13. Xpo., child of John Illingworth, of Wortley.
,, 15. John, child of Wm Jackson, of Callane.
,, 16. Tymothy, child of Jonas Ellis, of Brigate.
,, 18. Katheran, child of Edward Smith, of Quarelhill.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Thom. Swaine, of ffarnlay.
,, 20. Abraham, child of John Smith, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Samuell, child of Launclot Armetage, of Armley.
,, 20. John, child of John More, of kirgate.
,, 20. Wm, child of Wm Tailyer, of headrow.
,, 22. Ann, child of George Browne, of Churchyard.
,, 23. William, child of James ffish, of Marchlane.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Joseph Hillary, of headrow.[1]
,, 27. Mary, child of ffrancis Jackson, of brigate.[2]
,, 27. Robart, child of Henry Pawson, of kirgate.
,, 27. William, child of Xpo. Simpson, of headrow.
,, 27. Isabell & Elizabeth, children of John ffalkoner, of milhill.
Nov. 3. William, child of Adam Tailyer, of Knawstrope.
,, 3. Elsabeth, child of Richard Ratcliffe, of hunslet.
,, 3. Alice, child of Thomas Yoill, of Milhill.
,, 3. Elsabeth, child of Thomas Whalley, of weetwood.
,, 3. Easter, child of Michell Story, of Houlb.
,, 10. Grace, child of George Watson, of Kirgate.
,, 10. John, child of John Staveley, of Brigate.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Robt Easgill, beyonde leeds bridge.
,, 10. Alice, child of Henry Catton, of the Churchyarde.
,, 18. Jonie, child of Roger Metcalfe, of hunslit hall.
,, 18. Richard, child of Wm Ambler, of Kirgate.
,, 18. William, child of Richard Wilkonsone, of marchlane.
,, 20. Sara, child of Abell Watterhouse, of wortley.
,, 25. Wm, child of Wm Mathew, of Chapeltowne.
,, 27. Anne, child of Wm Moyses, of Kirgat.
Dec. 1. Elsabeth, child of John Aumgill, of Kirgate.
,, 1. Ann, child of Wm Lambarte, of houlbecke lane.
,, 1. Richard, child of Peter Watson, of wortley.
,, 1. ffrancis, child of Mathew Carter, of ffarnley.
,, 1. ffrancis, child of Richard ffarlam, of marchlane.
,, 1. Elsabeth, child of Wm Wilson, of Mabgate.
,, 4. John, child of Nicolas Barricke, of Chapeltowne.

---

(1) Joseph Hillarie, merchant, Mayor of Leeds 1631 and 1639, was son of John where he was bapt. 26th Dec., 1583. He married Margaret, daughter of John Met May, 1658. He gave £20 to increase the Stock of the Company of Clothworkers. pp. 52 and 57. For his Calverley endowments see the *Calverley Registers*, vol. i. states that he was a Royalist, and had to compound for his estates 26th Marc £147 6*s.* 8*d.* Thomas Hillary was married at Adel 18th February, 1640-41, to S

(2) Francis Jackson was Mayor of Leeds 1633 and 1640.

[illegible]

Dec. 5. Elsabeth, child of Bryan Colcole, of Brigate.
" 8. Thomas, child of Thomas Wetherell, of Headrow.
" 8. ffrancis, child of Edward Atkinson, of new chapell.
" 8. Christopher, child of Thomas Cullingworth, of Quarelhill.
" 11. Elizabeth and Ann, children of Richard Wilson, of hilhousebankes.
" 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Persevell, of milhill.
" 18. James, child of Wm Crooke, of Callane.
" 22. Adam, child of Robt Baines, Knowstrope.[1]
" 22. Jane, child of Xpo. Wray, of headrowe.
" 23. Marmaduke, child of Henry Spetch, of houlbecke.
" 25. Thom., child of Thom. Coulton, of Armley.
" 26. Jane, child of Bartle Dixon, of Kirgate.
" 28. Ann, child of George Browne, of Timble bridge.
" 28. Alice, child of Williā Wade, of Houlb.
" 28. George, child of Roger Nowell, of Wortley.
" 29. Williā, child of Hugh Harte, of Kirgate.
" 29. Thomas, child of William Dyson, of brigate.
" 29. Edmond, child of James Laburne, of headrow.
" 29. John, child of Anthony Metcalfe, of brigate.
" 31. Joseph, base-begotten childe of Isabell Cowling and Williā ffearnley.

[illegible]-3

Jan. 1. Wm, child of Wm Watson, of Marchlane.
" 1. Arthur Meadoe and ffrancis ffawcit had a base childe named Isa . . .
" 1. Richard, child of ffrancis Powell, of Brigate.
" 5. Bridgit, child of John Carter, of Bramley.
" 5. Anthony, child of Gilbt Carr, of Milhill.
" 5. Thomas, child of Thom. Mitchell, of quarrelhill.
" 5. Saray, child of Bryan Gaile, of Kirgate.
" 5. Mary, child of Wm Simpson, under Calbrowe.
6. Steven, child of Robt Warde, of Milnshawe.
7. Suzan, child of Nathan Paull, of Milhill.
8. John, child of Jeffery Ludge, of Houlbeck.
12. Thomas, child of Xpo. Watson, of ffarnley.
12. Alice, child of John Tutin, of Houlbeck.
12. Elsabeth, child of James Messenger, of Callane.
2. William, child of Thom. Bantam, of Chapeltowne.
4. Henry, child of Henry Walton, of Kirgate.
5. Thomas, child of Thom. Cragg, of Callane.
5. Mary, child of Mathew Cunell, of Midoelane.
9. Mary, child of Thom. Metcalfe, of Bramley.
9. Robt Robson & Jane Casley, of Wortley, had a basse-begotten childe bapt. named Edward.
12. Williā, child of William Parke, of Midoelane.
16. Margret, child of Richard Dickonson, of Callane.
16. Jane, child of Richard Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
16. Sible, child of Henry Jaram, of Kirgate.
29. Elsab., child of Thomas Woodrope, of brigat.
3. Margret, child of Wm Stanley, of borelane.
3. John, child of John Hawksley, of Forge.
3. Richard, child of Richard Whittecars, of Kirgat.
3. Richard, child of George Starke, of hunslit.
9. Seath, child of Wm Stable, of Knawstrope.
9. Thomas, child of Thomas Speight, of Kirgate.

---

[1] "This Adam was Parliament man for Leeds, and a captain in their army. He purchased manor of Holdenby (being a royalty of his disserted suffering king Charles I., of ever blessed memory), for £20,000, of General Lambert's daughter; lost it 1660, and died in Dec., 1670. He married Martha, daughter of Mr. Richard Dawson, of Heworth. He and his wife sold Wimbledon, Surrey, to John Lambert, of Calton, Esq., Lord Deputy of Ireland, for £16,825 17s. 8d. by indenture dated 17th May, 1652. Oh! the time."—*Wilson's MS.*

1622-3

Feb. 11. Saray, child of Michell howe, of Hunslet.
,, 12. Alice, child of Thomas Dyson, of Headingley.
,, 16. William, child of Robt Wroes, of Bramley.[1]
,, 16. Rich: & George, children of Richard Falconer, of Milhill.
,, 16. Thomas, child of Xpo. Hodgson, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Wm Barnard, of Brigate.
,, 23. Tresteran, child of Tresteran Milner, of Hunslet.
,, 23. Anne, child of James Richardson, of Hunslit.
,, 23. Robt, child of Robt Lindley, of woodhouse.
,, 23. Anne, child of Jeramie Scott, of Ipsa-pitts.
,, 25. Grace, child of Robt Boulton, of Kirgate.
,, 26. Raph, child of John Hollinge, of Headingley.
,, 26. Jane, child of Wm Pullan, of Milhill.
,, 28. Jenit, child of Edward Stable, of Chapeltowne.
Mar. 2. Elsabeth, child of Wm Cawtherey, of Bramley.
,, 2. Joseph, child of Mathew Bell, of Headrowe.
,, 2. Beteris, child of Wm Walker, of Brigate.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Thomas Thornton, of Houlb:
,, 2. Richard, child of Peter Petty, of Vicar lane.
,, 9. Richard, child of Thomas Morley, of Brāley.
,, 9. Alice, child of Robt Calbecke, of Midoelane.
,, 9. Elsabeth, child of Raph Walker, of Little Woodhouse.
,, 9. Wm, child of Richard Saile, of Milhill.
,, 9. Peter, child of Peter Burne, of ffarnley.
,, 11. Mary, child of Samuell Reauis, of Woodhouse.
,, 13. Mary, child of Wm Marshall, of Moretowne.
,, 16 Constantyn, child of Thom. Huttan, of Callane.
,, 16. Joseph, child of Nicholas Hewit, of Vicar lane.
,, 16. Isabel, child of Thomas Baraclough, of Beeston.
,, 16. Nicolas, child of Abraham Pattricke, of Kirgat.
,, 16. Alice, child of Edmond Walker, vnder Calbrowe.
,, 19. John, child of Thomas Clark, of vicar lane.
,, 19. Elsabeth, child of George Windrese, of houlbecke.
,, 23. Jane, child of Thom. Tenand, of hunslit.
,, 23. Adam, child of Henry Hargrave, of the Churchyard.
,, 23. Wm, child of Wm Bushell, of headrowe.

1623

Mar. 25. Jane, child of Thomas Wilson, of headrowe.
Apr. 2. Thomas, child of Bryan Wray, of Kirgate.
,, 6. Saray, child of Thomas Oddy, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Mearcy, child of John Wilson, of Kirgate.
,, 12. Richa . ., child of Tresteren Robinson, of Wortley.
,, 13. Anne, child of Thomas Hardwicke, of Brigate.
,, 13. Henry, child of Steuen Eamonson, of Brigate.
,, 13. Isabell, child of Thomas Morehouse, of Churchyard.
,, 13. Leonard, child of Richard More, of Quarelhill.
,, 13. James, child of ffrancis Wilconson.
,, 15. Raph., child of Raph Crofte, of Midoelane.
,, 15. Richard, child of Thom. Ryder, of brigate.
,, 15. Easter, child of Thom. Smith, of headrowe.
,, 20. John, child of Michell Metcalfe, of Armley.
,, 20. Thom̄, child of George Watson, of Wortley.

---

(1) Robert Rosse, of Bramley, according to Dugdale, married Agnes, daughter c of Bramley (there is a marriage, 1616–17, February 11th, Rob. Wroes and An Wodd) 1. Robert, baptized August 24th, 1617, who, then of Chapel Allerton, entered his p *Visitation*, and married Anne Yoward. 2. John, a merchant of Leeds, baptized J 3. William, baptized above, died unmarried, and Hannah, baptized December 4th, 162 Waugh, of Leeds. Although at the *Visitation* nothing seems to be known about t they are not mentioned in the *Ducatus*.—J.W.C.

of Walter Wrose, of Bramley.
f Arthur Roydes, of Lidgate.
f Mathew Batty, of Milhill.
John Bell, of Wortley.
ld of Edmond Mathew, of Marchlane.
of Wm Townell, of Houlbecke.
ild of Mr. Samuell Burdatt, of Grange.[1]
of Robt Wilman, of Ipsapts.
f Marke Croysdaill, of Bramley.
l of Wm Gibson, of Gipton.
l of Robt Crofte, of Ipsa pits.
of Wm Ibbotson, of Callane.
f John Roydes, of towned.
child of Adam Hargraue, of Houlb.
gan and Wm Phillope, of Ipsa pits, a base childe named

f Wm Rodley, of Newchapell.
children of John Musgrave, of Armley.
d of Wm Marshall, of Moretowne.
d of Richard Rickerbie, of Milhill.
f Johnas White, of Beistone.
f Richard Liversedge, of Crossegreene.
l of Wm Ouldred, of Kirgate.
l of Wm Scoles, of Kirgate.
f Peter Jackson, of Kirgate.
ild of George Shires, of Kirgate.
of George Dixon, of Hunslit.
Xpo. Ryder, of Kirgate.
l of John Broadley, of Milhill.
ffrancis Allieson, of Kirgate.
l of Thomas Earle, of Beiston.
f Arthur Roome, of Kirgate.
l of Gilbarte Lindley, of Potternewton.
f Thomas Batty, of Milhill.
of Anthony Slater, of Townend.
John Armsbie, of Marchlane.
of Wm Smith, of Brigate.
ie and Elsabeth Lansdaill, of Kirgate, had a base childe
ed Richard.
f John Myers, of Beistone.
f Lawrance Jackson, of Armley.
ffrancis Richardson, of Beiston.
l of Richard Cowper, of Brigate.
Wm Powell, of headrowe.
of Andrew Walker, of Ipsapits.
George Walker, of Kirgate.
John Parker, of Qarelhill.
George Thornton, of Churchyarde.
Thomas Hauksworth, of Potternewtone.
f Peter Metcalfe, of Armley.
Raph Walker, of Armley.
Bryan Roides, of Kirgate.
f Robt Hudson, of Armley.
John Clifton, Wortley.
of Thomas Jefferson, of great woodhouse.
of William Blande, Kirgate.
James Smith, of houlbeck.

let was Vicar of Arksey 1652, till his death in 1688.—C.B.N.

1623

July 1. Thomas, child of Thom. Adkins, of Briggate.
,, 5. Isabell, child of Wm Luptone, of houlbeck.
,, 6. Adam, child of Wm Grundall, of Milhill.
,, 6. John, child of John Tod, of headrowe.
,, 6. Richard, child of Richard Robinson, of Milhill.
,, 6. Steuen, child of Raph Pomfrit, of Gleadoe.
,, 8. Mary, child of James Lambert, of Hunslit.
,, 10. Margr. . ., child of James Midgley, of headrowe.
,, 13. Water, child of Wm ffalconer, of hunslit.
,, 20. Isabell, child of Rich. Dobson, of Marchlane.
,, 20. Elsabeth, child of Peter Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. James, child of Xpofer Kendall, of Kirgate.
,, 20. Maudlande, child of Thom. Paipe, of Kirgat.
,, 20. Marg. . ., child of Lawrance Teale, of headrowe.
,, 20. Grace, child of ffran. Cooke, of Parkelane.
,, 27. Edeth, child of John Cowp, of Knawstrope.
,, 27. Josep. ., child of Thomas Browne, of houlbecke.
Aug. 3. Joseph, child of Thom: Butterfeld, of hunslit lane.
,, 3. Isabell, child of George Murton, of Timblebridge.
,, 3. Rebeckey, child of Robt Goodaill, of houlbecke.
,, 3. John, child of Thom. Bacone, of Milhill.
,, 3. Tho. . ., child of Robt Simpson, beyond Leeds brid
,, 10. Robt, child of Wm Headley, of Abbay.
,, 10. John, child of John Sutcliffe, Woodhouse.
,, 10. Edeth, child of ffrancis Atkinson, of Brigate.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Thom. Huby, of Tenters.
,, 10. An. ., child of ffrancis Smith, of Woodhouse.
,, 10. Lawrance, child of Thomas Batty, of Hunslit.
,, 12. Alice, child of Abraham Hinchcliffe, of Abbay.
,, 13. John, child of Wm ffearnley, Midoelane.
,, 17. Sam., child of Thom. Jefferson, of Hunslit.
,, 17. James, child of Wm Burrey, of Houlb.
,, 17. Ann, child of John Pearson, of Wortley.
,, 17. Isabell, child of Symond Mather, of Headrowe.
,, 17. Jone, child of Robt Nickonson, of Kirgate.
,, 17. Richard, child of Wm Cocker, of Kirgate.
,, 19. Suzan, child of Thom. Calbecke, of Hunslitt.
,, 19. Alice, child of George Matey, of brigate.
,, 24. Henry, child of Thomas Sarginson, of Borelane.
,, 24. Saray, child of Henry Robinson, of great Woodhous
,, 24. James, child of Richard Atkinson, of Timblebrige.
,, 24. Mary, child of John Birdsall, of Quarahill.
,, 27. George, child of Xpo. Smithsone, of Timblebridge.
,, 27. Judeth, child of Edmond Tutle, of Vicar lane.
,, 27. Ottewell, child of Ottewell Baike, of Beiston.
,, 29. Ann, child of Petter Parker, of [*blank*].
,, 30. Adam, child of Thomas Killingbecke, of Knawstrope
,, 31. Elsabeth, child of George Hargraue, of Brigate.
,, 31. Isabell, child of Robt Greenberre, of Townend.
,, 31. ffrancis, child of John Hargraue, of Kirgate.
,, 31. Grace, child of Thomas Ouldred, of Milhill.
,, 31. Anne, child of Richard Aldredge, of brigate.
,, 31. Bryan, child of Xpo. Smith, of Houlbecke.
Sep. 4. John, child of Thomas Whalley, of Weetwood.
,, 7. ffrancis, child of Thomas Mathey, of Timblebridge.
,, 7. Samuell, child of Thomas Cawdrey, of Armley.
,, 7. Mary, child of John Sissans, of Hunslit.
,, 7. Saray, child of Antho. Horsley, of Milhill.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Robt Darley, of houlbeck.

Mag
Sept. 7. Thomas, child of Raph Tasker, of Brigate.
" 7. Ellin, child of Richard Bussie, of houlbecke.
" 10. Beniaman, child of Wm Totty, Gledoe.[1]
" 13. Ann Harreson and Rich. Hudswell had a base childe, Ann.
" 14. Josias, child of John Dawson, of Kirgate.
" 14. Bryan, child of Robt Morris, of Chapeltowne.
" 14. Raph, child of ffrancis Musgraue, of brigate.
" 14. James, child of Thomas Headley, of brigate.
" 14. Prissilley, child of Pygot Wright, of Marchlane.
" 16. Prisilley, child of Antho. Browne, of Hedingley.
" 21. Robt, child of Wm Tenand, of Hunslit.
" 21. John, child of Xpo. Walton, of Houlbecke.
" 21. Richard, child of Henry Barker, of Weetwood.
" 21. Mary, child of John Win, of Milhill.
" 24. Sara, child of Henry Iles, of houlbecke.
" 24. Sara, child of Thom. Horsman, of Timblebridge.
" 28. John, child of Richard Grauesonne, of Houlbeck.
" 29. Robt, child of Robt Butler, of Timblebridge.
" 30. Abrahã, child of Abraham Jenkinson, of Milhill.
" 30. Janit, child of John Barker, Marchlane.
2. Wm, child of Wm Dinnesone, of Headingley.
2. Mic. . ., child of Lanclott Gargraue, of Kirgat.
5. Robart, child of Thomas Hargraue, of hilhousebanks.
5. Henry, child of Thomas Bensone, of brigate.
12. Mary, child of John Stable, of quarelhill.
12. Anthony, child of Wm Wade, of fforge.
12. Mathew, child of Thom. Shinker, of headrowe.
12. Richard, child of Richard Waltone, of Kirgate.
11(?). Wm, child of Wm Waide, of Chapeltowne.
4. John, child of Wm Ludge, of Milhill.
4. Margr. ., child of Richard Bradley, of Woodhouse.
5. James, child of George Greene, of Brigate.
9. Richard, child of Thomas Vmplebie, of Callane.
9. Alice, child of Richard Backas, of hilhousebanke.
9. John, child of Robt Lee, Wortley.
13. Robt, child of Robt Dunwell, of Tenters.
13. Anne, child of George Shawe, of Armley.
26. Margrit, child of James ffielde, of Abbay.
26. Mary, child of Thomas Midlam, of Hunslit hall.
26. ffran . . ., child of Robt Lee, beyond leeds bridge.
29. Suzan, child of Henry Dickonsone, of Hunslet.
29. Saray, child of Thomas Whittecars, of Brigate.
t. 1. Elsabeth, child of Mathew Stable, of Knawstrope.
1. Robt, child of Thom. Hesmanawe, of headrowe.
2. Isaac, child of Thom. ffrickley, of brigate.
2. Anne, child of James Silleman, of brigate.
2. Thomas, child of Thomas Lambt, of houlbecke.
2. Alexa [*cut off*], child of Richard ffalconer, of Brigate.
2. Elsabeth, child of Henry Tailyer, of houlbeck.
3. Richard, child of John Jeffrey, of headrowe.
9. Leonard, child of Ingram Stirke, of Woodhouse.
11. Mary, child of George Mathewe, of Chapeltowne.
12. Peter, child of Peter Baines, of brigate.
16. Mary, child of John Holme, of Headrowe.
16. Edan, child of George Watson, of Watterlane.
9. Elsabeth, child of James Staueley, of Brigate.

---

[1] Benjamin Totty was afterwards married to Susannah, sister of Capt. Hemsworth.—*Ducatus.*

1623

Nov. 19. Isabell, child of Leonard Atkinson, of Beiston.
,, 23. Edeth, child of Wm Theakstone, of brigate.
,, 23. Isabell, child of Wm Lindley, of Woodhouse.
,, 23. George, child of Sam. Procter, of Milhill.
[*torn off*] Elsabeth, child of Xpo. Mearinge, of Houlbecke.
Thomas, child of Thomas Lee, of Hilhousbanks.
,, 27. Saray, child of Wm Douglas, of Midoelane.
,, 29. Grace, child of Richard Cordingley, of houlbecke.
,, 29. John, child of Wm Slater, of hilhousbanke.
,, 30. Saray, child of Abraham Ouldred, of houlbecke.
,, 30. William, child of George Webster, of Milhill.
Dec. 3. Arthur, child of Thomas Pease, of Townend.
,, 7. Mary, child of Thomas Walker, of Armley.
,, 7. Wm, child of Richard Godfrey, of Armley.
,, 7. John, child of Luke Nickonson, of Milhill.
,, 9. Richard, child of Richard Milner, of Brigate.
,, 9. Anne, child of Edward Swallowe, of brigate.
,, 12. Jane, child of Nicolas Cooke, of Kirgate.
,, 14. James, child of Nicolas Helme, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Margrite, child of John Winter, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Elsabeth, child of Richard Milner, of Parkelane.
,, 21. Joseph, child of Richard Heaton, of Brigate.
,, 21. Wm, child of Thom. Tomson, of Steander.
,, 21. John, child of Edward Wate, Houlbeck.
,, 21. Alice, child of Gregory Watterworth, of Armley.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Robt. Midletone, of brigate.
,, 21. Wilfrey, child of Wilfrey Tomlingson, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Elsabeth, child of Edward Brunton, of Brigate.
,, 28. Robert, child of Wm Dysone, of headrowe.
,, 28. Grace, child of Thom. Lindley, of Woodhouse.
,, 28. John Hollings, of Bramley, had a child bapt. named Jol brālay.[1]

1623-4.

Jan. 1. John, child of Cutberte Mathew, of Armley.
,, 1. Steuen, child of Richard Gibson, of Wortley.
,, 1. Grace, child of Henry Collie, of Hilhousebanke.
Isabell, child of Wm Jacksone, of Hunslite.
Dorathie, child of Edward Conyares, of Kirgate.
William, child of John Showsmith, of Osenthorpe.
Thomas, child of Robert Woodhouse, of briggate.
Marie, child of Henry Gibbanes, of Medowlaine.
Roberte, child of John Jackson, of briggate.
George, child of George ffleemon, of Hilhousbankes.
Grace, child of Lawrence Jackson, of Woodhouse.
Susanna, child of William Kendall, of headrawe.
Dynas, child of Daniell Simpson, of Brigate.
Marye, child of James Smith, of Briggate.
Marye, child of George Nallton, of Briggate.
John, child of John Pease, of Quarelhill.
[*Figures showing the day, cut off.*]
,, 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Rotherie.
,, 18. Marye, child of Thomas Breathricke, of Bramley.
,, 18. Susanna, child of William Parker, of Hunsleet.
,, 18. Gabrill, child of Gabrill Dawson.
,, 18. Sibbell, child of Henry Bolland, of Quarellhill.
,, 18. Henry Bramley, of Kirgate [*sic*].
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Wise, of ffarnley.

---

(1) "Anno 1623 is the first time I observe any baptized at ye chapels; Bramley, and Mr. Nalson at Holbeck, bapt. many."—*Thoresby MS.*

1623-4

Jan. 25. Peter, child of George Haulsworth, of Morley.
„ 25. Elizabeth, child of William Hollinges, of Weetwoode.
Feb. 1. Agnes, child of Abraham Smith, of Northerbrigge.
„ 1. Thomas, child of Humfrey Hepworth, of Hunslet.
„ 1. Margret, child of John Halleley, of Timblebrige.
„ 2. Elizabeth, child of Robert Granger, of Bramley.
„ 4. Robarte, child of Henry Crofte, of Bieston.
„ 8. Saraa, child of John Roydes, of Houlbecke.
„ 8. Edward, child of Edward Birkbecke, beyond leedes brige end.
„ 8. Hester, child of Richard ffarrar, of Houlbecke.
„ 8. John, child of John More, of Houlbecke.
„ 10. William, child of William Mathewe, of houlbecke.
„ 11. Sara, child of Thomas Walker, of great woodhouse.
„ 11. Issabell, child of Christopher ffearnley, of Armley.
„ 15. Robert, child of Robert Millner, of Hunsleet.
„ 15. Elizabeth, child of George Cowlinge, of Wortley.
„ 15. Marye, child of George Hollinges, of Moretowne.
„ 15. Anne, child of Thomas Wright, of Kirgate.
„ 15. Richard, child of Henry Whitwham, of Headrawe.
„ 17. James, child of Christopher Lindell, of Houlbecke.
„ 18. Anne, child of William Midgley, of headrawe.
„ 18. Roger, child of Thomas Cliffe, of ffarnley.

[*The following three entries next occur, the words in italics being struck out. They are burials, and have been entered here in mistake. See the burials for those dates.*]

Feb. 22. *Elin Simpsone, wife of* Gabrell Simpson, of Chapeltown.
„ 23. *Elen : ffearnley, daught'* of Thom. ffearnley, of hunslet Car.
„ 23. *Easter ffarrey, daught'* of Rich :
„ 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Beamond, of Burley.
„ 22. John, child of Tresteram Milner, of Hunslit.
„ 22. Elsabeth, child of Richard Armetage, of Armley.
„ 22. Samuell, child of Thom : Watterworth, of Bramley.
„ 22. John, child of Marmaduke ffairburne, of Brigate.
„ 22. John, child of Anthony Boland, of Kirgate.
„ 25. Richard, child of Richard Casson, of Armley.
„ 25. Willi[illegible], child of Symond Amond, of Armley.
„ 25. Nicholas, child of Raph Browne, of Marchlane.
„ 25. John, child of Xpo. Ellis, of Beiston.
„ 25. W[illegible], child of William Halliday, of Beiston.
„ [illegible] Thomas, child of Wm Prat, of Wortley.
„ 25. Sarah, child of Thomas Atkinson, of ffarnley.
„ 25. Margrit, child of Thomas Reame, of Woodhouse.
Mar. 4. John, child of Antho. Tod, of Hoult[illegible] :
„ 4. Elsabeth, child of Alex. Metcalfe, of Brigate.
„ 7. Elsabeth, child of Wm Hart, of Midowe Lane.
„ 7. Elin, child of Lawrance Batty, of hunslit.
„ 5. Mathew, child of John Stanley, of Brigate.
„ 10. Grace, child of Xpo. Appleyard, of Armeley.
„ 10. Mary, child of Richard Reame, of hunslit lane.
„ 15. Isabell, child of Ric. Bolland, of Ma[illegible]gate.
„ 15. Jane, child of Henry Conyers, of Kirgate.
„ 21. Elin, child of Thomas Ball, of Black[illegible]ark.
„ 21. Wm, child of Wm Smith, of Head[illegible]

1624

Mar. 25. [illegible]
„ 25. [illegible]
„ 25. [illegible]

1624

Mar. 30. Peter, child of Thomas Jacksone, of Quarelhil.
,, 30. Margrit, child of James Slater, of Chapeltowne.
Apr. 4. Thomas, child of Wm Srafton, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. Beniaman, child of Wm Skeltone, of Mabgate.
,, 4. Richard, child of Henry Musgrave.
,, 4. Richard, child of Thomas Dixon, of Hunslit.
,, 4. George, child of John Lucas, of Milhil.
,, 4. Richard, child of Robt. Helme, of Kirgate.
,, 4. Elsabeth, child of Edw: Charleton, of Borelane.
,, 7. Rebeckey, child of Thomas Woodrope, of Brigate.
,, 11. ffrancis, child of Robt. Williamsone, of Timblebridge.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Dyson, of Headingley.
,, 11. Ann, child of James Preston, of Milhil.
,, 11. John, child of Edward Smith, of Headrowe.
,, 11. Elsabeth, child of George Smithson, of Callane.
,, 11. Jane, child of James Sharpe, of Brigate.
,, 18. Danyell, child of Xpo. Preston, of Brigate.
,, 18. Hassel, child of Water Lightfoote, of hilhousbanks.
,, 18. Richard, child of Wm Walker, of Headrowe.
,, 18. Isabel, child of Hugh Hart, of Kirgate.
,, 25. Elsabeth, child of John Coats, of Callane.
,, 25. Arthur, child of Arthur Myres, of Vicar Lane.
May 2. Elsabeth, child of Michel ffalconer, of Brigate.
,, 2. Elsabeth, child of Thomas Crowther, of Vicar lane.
,, 2. Grace, child of James Walker, of Milhil.
,, 2. Mary, child of Adam Hogg, of Marchlane.
,, 4. John, child of Wm Moxon, of Brigate.
,, 4. Mary, child of James Moxon, of Brigate.
,, 6. John, child of Thomas Askwith, of Chapeltowne.
,, 12. James, child of Wm Burrey, of Milhil.
,, 14. James, child of James Watsone, of Woodhouse.
,, 17. Alexan., child of Thomas Mounsey, of Chapeltowne.
,, 18. Mary, child of Richard Eamot, of Armley.
,, 18. Xpofer, child of Xpo. Jacksone, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Elsabeth, child of Xpo. Windrese, of Houlbeck.
,, 19. Houmfrey, base-begotten child of Houmfrey Browne & of Houlbeck.
,, 22. Wm, child of Wm Hinchclife, of Beistone.
,, 23. Richard, child of Richard Wilsone, of Armley,
,, 30. Judeth, child of John Hargraue, of brigate.
,, 30. Suzan, child of ffrancis Jackson, of brigate.
,, 30. John, child of John Metcalfe, of Hilhouselanke.
,, 30. Edeth, child of William Cullingworth, of bramley.
,, 30. Edward, child of ffrancis Topin, of Hunslit.
,, 30. Elsabeth, child of George Snell of Wortley.
,, 30. Isabel, child of Richard Lapis, of brigate.
June 6. Mary, child of William fflinte, of Bramley.
,, 6. ffrancis, child of James Esh, of March lane.
,, 13. Elsabeth, child of Thom. Hewing, of Callane.
,, 13. John, child of John Grinwood, of Kirgate.
,, 13. Xpo., child of Mathew Bel, of headrowe.
,, 13. Raph, child of Raph Popplewell, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. George, child of George Pease, of Calbrowe.
,, 13. Jane, child of Henry Pawsone, of Newchapel.
,, 15. Margrit, child of Thom. Totty, of Alertone gleadoe.
,, 15. Grace, child of Charles Brownley, of Woodhouse.
,, 20. Joseph, child of Richard Lake, of Kirgate.
,, 20. John, child of John Marshal, of Vicker lane.
,, 20. Jane, child of Edmond Metcalfe, of Hunslit.

14
20. Mary, child of Robt Burnel, of Beiston.
20. Mary, child of Thomas Norton, of Potter Newton.
20. Isabel, child of Thomas Harrison, of Beiston.
22. Elsabeth, child of Wm Catton, of Brigate.
24. Richard, child of Wm Horsman, of Kirgate.
27. Joseph, child of John Thursby, of Kirgate.[1]
27. Ann, child of Wm Morehouse, of Churchyard.
27. ffrancis, child of John Walker, of Armley.
27. Elsabeth, child of Xpō Brodbelte, of Armley.
27. Alexander, child of Samuell Dobson, of Beiston.
27. Elsabeth, child of John Thackrey, of Houlbeck.
27. Anne, child of Wm Whitley, of Kirgate.
27. Isabell, child of John Woodworth, of Kirgate.
28. Isabell, child of John Taiton, of Houlbeck.
29. Wm, child of Thomas Watson, of Timblebridge.
4. John, child of Wm Hutton, of Brigate.
4. Anne, child of Thomas Smith, of Beiston.
4. Grace, child of Raph Watson, of Milhill.
4. Ann, child of Wm Holme, of hilhousebank.
4. Beniaman, child of Richard Hudswel, of Lidgate.
7. Grace, child of John Sharpe, of Woodhouse.
11. Wm, child of ffrancis Alinsone, of Kirgate.
11. Saray, child of Edmond Metcalfe, of Houlbeck.
15. John, child of Richard Lee, of Houlbeck.
18. William, child of Wm Stanley, Ju', of Bore lane.
18. John, child of Richard Whitehead, of March lane.
18. Thomas, child of Thomas Hargraue, of Churchyard.
18. George, child of Xpo. Turner, of Hilhousebanke.
21. Richard, child of Richard More, of Callane.
24. Raph, child of Robt. Calbecke, of Beiston.
25. Ann, child of Wm Stable, of Knawstrope.
25. Agnis, child of Peter Petty, of Marchlane.
26. John, child of ffrancis Dixon, of Hunslit.
Aug. 1. Isabel, child of Bryan ffalconer, of quarelhil.
1. Mary, child of Robt. Bradley, of headrowe.
1. Dorothy, child of John Richardsone, of beiston pits.
4. Grace, child of George Cassone, of Milhil.
8. W [*worn off*], child of Xpo. Hodgson, of Houlbeck.
8. Thomas, child of Wm Hinchcliffe, of Houlbeck.
12. Anne, child of Wm Boyes, of Kirgate.
15. Hellin, child of John Metcalfe, of Hunslit.
15. Xpofer, child of John Hebdin, of Hunslit.
15. John, child of Thom : ffarburne, of Woodhouse.
15. Josua, child of Thom : Jeffersone, of Woodhouse.
15. Margery, child of Phillope Wood, of Marchlane.
15. Anne, child of Robt. Lindley, of Woodhouse.
15. Agnis, child of John Tonesone, of Woodhouse.
15. ffrancis, child of Wm Thorntone, of Hunslit.
15. Wm, child of Edward Smith, of Quarelhil.
[*illegible*] Mary, child of Steuen Eamanson, of brigate.
Mary, child of Mathew Tompsone, of Milhil.
Henry, child of Henry Applebie, of Headrowe.
Anne, child of Lawrance More, of Lidgate.
Xpofer, child of Alex. Bussie, of Houlbecke.
John, child of Richard Dawsone, of Callane.

[1] Eldest son of John Thoresby, of Leeds, merchant, by Grace, daughter of Francis [illegible]sley, who was baptized October 19th, 1660. He was of Sykehouse, near Snaith, and was [illegible] at Fishlake, April 2nd, 1685.—J. W. C. Joseph Thoresby was born June 19th, 1[illegible]4. His [illegible]atherine, daughter of John Routh, of Pollington, by Susanna Lee, of Hatfield, was baptized [illegible]th, April 28th, 1618.—C. B. N.

1624

Hanna, child of Robt. Metcalfe, of Hunslit Care.
Hugh, child of Wm Marshal, of Vicare Lane.
Aug. 24. Thomas, child of Henry Simpson, of Kirgate.
Alice, child of Robt. Goodall, of Moretowne.
Bettris, child of John Hearse, of ffarnley.
ffrancis, child of ffrancis Hawmonde, of Vicar Lane.
Wm, child of Mr. Busfeld, of Brigate.[1]
Bartholl., child of William Bleasby, of Kirgate.
John, child of Thomas Tunderdel, of Hunslet Car.
Steuen, child of Richard Whartone, of Kirgate.
Sept. 1. Elsabeth, child of ffrancis Hawmond, of Lidgate.
,, 5. Isabell, child of George Chambers, of Hunslit.
,, 5. Wm, child of Mathew Glouer, of Hunslit.
,, 5. Bartholl: child of Xpofer Deane, of Hilhousbanks.
,, 5. Bridgit, child of Alex: Boy, of Kirgate.
,, 8. Sible, child of Richard Man, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Mary, child of Henry Chapman, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Ann, base-begotten child of Isabel Ambley and Thomas \
[*date worn away*] John, child of James Jackson, of Armley.
Sept. 12. Mary, child of George Etherington, of ffarnley.
,, 12. Robt., child of Wm Marshale, of Headrowe.
,, 12. ffrancis, child of Wm Staneburne, of Headrowe.
,, 12. Elsabeth, child of Xpo. Clarke, of Bramley.
,, 12. John, child of John Potter, of Kirgate.
,, 12. Mary, child of Wm Ambler, of Kirgate.
,, 14. Alice, child of Wm Scoles, of Kirgate.
,, 19. Margritt, child of Robt. Heaige, of Headrowe.
,, 19. Robert, child of Richard Peacocke, of Hunslit.
,, 19. John, child of Myles ffeilding, of Headrowe.
,, 19. Ann, child of Thomas Chelders, of Hunslit.
,, 19. Elsabeth, child of Anthony Caide, of Lidgate.
,, 21. Elsa. & Mary, children of Henry Jeffersone, of Hunslet.
,, 22. Mary, child of Xpo. Lee, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. John, child of John Cowburne, of Burley.
,, 26. Isabel, child of Wm Langstrope, of Tenters.
,, 26. Alice, child of Robert Hudsone, of Armley.
,, 26. John, child of John Walker, of Bramley.
,, 26. Richard, child of ffrancis Shuttleworth, of ffarnley.
,, 26. Wm, child of George Hogg, of March lane.
,, 26. George, child of Thomas Speight, of Kirgate.
,, 29. Anne, child of Symond Jeffersone, of Wortley.
,, 29. Elsabeth, child of Lawrance Saxton, of Bramley.
,, 29. Saray, child of James Browne, of weetwood.
,, 29. Jane, child of Lawrance Cassone, of weetwodd.
Oct. 3. Agnis, child of Thomas Tenand, of hunslit.
,, 3. Wm, child of Wm ffetherstone, of hilhousebanke.
,, 3. Richard, child of ffrancis Barker, of Tenters.
,, 3. William, child of Thomas Sinyard, of houlb.
,, 10. Grace, child of James Bradberry, of vicar Lane.
,, 10. James, child of Jeffrey Ludge, of houlbecke.
,, 14. Mary, child of Nathanyel Paul, of milhil.
,, 17. Abaham, child of John Mathew, of milhil.
,, 17. Thomas, child of Robt Whittecare, of milhil.
,, 17. Anne, child of George Pease, of Armley.
,, 17. Effam, child of Ambrose Procter, of Lidgate.
,, 19. Alice, base child of Mathew Greaue and Jelian Silliman.

(1) See pedigree, p. [6] *Ducatus Leod.*

1624
, 21. Mary, child of Wm Bradforth, of Watter Lane.
, 21. Agnis, child of Wm ffrankland, of houlbecke.
, 24. Mary, child of Adam Manner, of Hunslit.
, 24. John, child of Edward Capestocke, of Hunslit.
, 24. Richard, child of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
, 26. ffrancis, child of Robt Johnson, of houlbecke.
, 27. James, child of John Harrisone, of Parke Lane.
, 27. ffrancis, childe of Xpo. Starke, of Callane.
, 28. Jenit, child of Thomas Heaig, of Burley.
, 28. Grace, child of Wm Sutcliff, of Woodhouse.
, 29. Adam, child of Michel Storey, of houlbecke.
, 31. Richard, child of Richard Walton, of Milhil.
, 31. Jane, child of John ffuntance, of head rowe.
, 31. Lawra, child of Lawrance Watsone, of Midoe lane.
, 31. Helin, child of Wilfrey Crauen, of Wortley.
, 31. ffrancis, child of John Whalley, of headrowe.
, 31. Isabel, child of John Sowermyer, of Armley.
r. 3. Mary, child of Augustin Metcalfe, of Armley.
, 3. Jane, child of Mathew Carter, of ffarnley.
, 7. Elsabeth, child of Anthony Cloudsley, of houlbecke.
, 7. Saray, child of John Hugard, of headrowe.
, 7. Elsabeth, child of George Hoptone, of Beistone.
, 7. Mary, child of Rich. Shearwood, of hunslit.
, 11. Suzan, child of Wm Glouer, of hunslit.
, 14. Richard, child of Wm Walker, of headrowe.
, 14. Thomas, child of Thom. Day, of hilhousbankₑ.
, 14. Helin, child of John Barnard, of Chapeltowne.
, 14. Isabel, child of John Wray, of hunslit.
18. Judeth, child of Wm Pickring, of Chapeltowne.
18. John, child of Robt Baines, of Knowstrope.
18. ffrancis, child of Alex. Jeffrey, of Timble bridge.
19. Anne, child of Rich. Jeffersone, of woodhouse.
1. William, child of Wm Ludge, of milhil.
1. Alice, child of Henry Waltone, of Kirgate.
1. Mary, child of Hugh Smith, of Vicar Lane.
1. Thomas, child of John ffalconer, of bore Lane.
1. John, child of Thom. Lee, of hilhousebankₑ.
1. Gartrud, child of Wm Tailyer, of headrowe.
1. Elsabeth, child of Bryan Gaile, of Kirgate.
1. Bridget, child of William Stevenson, of white cote.
4. Saray, child of William Jackson, of Callane.
m] Mary, child of Mr. Xpo. Hopton, of Wether.
Grace, child of John Musgrave, of Vicar lane.
6. James, child of James Lambert, of houlbecke.
8. Mary, child of Thomas Hutton, of brigate.
8. Wm, child of Raph Walker, of Armley.
8. ffrancis, child of Thomas Swain, of ffarnley.
8. Anthony, child of Xpo. Smith, of houlbecke.
8. Sible, child of Xpo. Helslin, of Houlbecke.
0. Thomas, child of Mathew Conny, of Midoelane.
0. Anne, child of Wm Scoles, of Callane.
0. Mary, child of Wm Parke, of Midoe lane.
0. Margrit, child of Richard Helme, of Marchlane.
5. Isabel, child of Richard Strickland, of woodhouse.
5. Thomas, child of Wm Myers, of Northal.
5. Dorothy, child of Wm Pullan, of Milhil.
5. Thomas, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Bramley.
5. Anne, child of Anthony Wetherhead, of Kirgate.
5. Helin, child of John Wood, of Wortley.

1624

Dec. 5. Richard, child of Edward Wilcocke, of headrowe.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Gyles Dugdale, of hilhousebanke.
,, 5. Anne, child of John ffoster, of Kirgate.
,, 7. Grace, child of Thomas Ryder, of Brigate.
,, 7. Elsabeth, child of Edward Blackburne, of Wortley.
,, 9. John, child of Antony Browne, of Hedingley.[1]
,, 9. Richard, child of Richard Batty, of Hunslet.
,, 12. Judith, daughter of Thomas Browne, of the Towne end.
,, 12. Elizabeth, daughter of James Walker, of Hunslet.
,, 12. Elizabeth, daughter of John Dinslay, of Holbeck.
,, 12. Francis, child of John Parker, of the Quarrey Hil.
,, 12. Grace, daughter of George Wardman, of the Milhil.
,, 18. Edward, sonne of Edward Almond, of Kirgate.
,, 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Wittm Musgraue, of Bramley.
,, 19. Wittm, sonne of Richard Farlan, of the Marsh lane.
,, 19. Adam, sonne of Thomas Thornton, of Holbeck.
,, 19. Richard Carter, of the Hilhousebanks, had two children baptized named Robt, the other Anne.
,, 24. Isabel, daughter of Raife Precious, of Lidgate.
,, 25. Wittm, sonne of Thomas Glouer, of Hunslet.
,, 26. John, childe of Christofer Guisley, of Kirgate.
,, 26. Robt, child of Tho. Brockenbury, of Hunslet.
,, 26. Jane, child of Law. Jackson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 28. Epham, child of Francis Story, of Briggate.
,, 29. Oliuer, child of John Hatton, of Holbeck.

1624-5

Jan. 1. James, child of Tho. Simson, of the Bore Lane.
,, 1. Anne, child of Tho. Curra, of Hunslet.
,, 1. Dousabel, child of Wittm Watson, of the Miln-hil.
,, 2. Mary, child of Michael Medcalfe, of Holbeck.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Alex. Lambt, of the Hilhouse banke.
,, 2. Rich. Webster, of ye Quarrey Hil, had two childrē baptized, ye on Alice, ye other Mary.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of George Fleeman, of the Hilhouse banke.
,, 6. Abraham, child of Henry Iles, of Holbeck.
,, 6. Robt, child of John Bel, of Workley.
,, 6. Mary, child of Richard Pattyson, of Farnley.
,, 9. Wittm, child of Alex. Smith, of the Cal lane.
,, 9. John, child of Wittm Snowdon, of the Wither.
,, 9. John, child of John Flather, of Workley.
,, 9. Wittm, child of Nathaniel Hole, of Holbeck.
,, 9. Wittm, child of Christof. Watson, of Farnley.
,, 9. James, child of James Messenger, of the Cal laine.
,, 9. Wittm, child of John More, of Kirgate.
,, 9. Isabel, child of Christofer Smith, of ye Timble Brig.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Wittm Gaile, beiond ye Bridg.
,, 12. Timothy, child of Wm Smith, of briggat.
,, 12. George, child of John Johnson, of Wodhouse.
,, 12. Richard, child of Xpo. Holdsworth, Crosgrene.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Richard Scruton, Wetwodd.
,, 13. John, child of Richard Brown, of hilhousebankes.
,, 16. Gartrude and Mary, children of Nicholas Cooke, of Vickerlayne
,, 16. Robt, child of Robt Calbeck, of medowlayne.
,, 16. John, child of James Wilson, of hilhousebankes.
,, 16. James, child of Richard Haryson, of Hunslet.
,, 16. Ann, child of Robt Talyar, of Kirgate.
,, 16. John, child of Wm Robinson, of Milhill.

(1) Vicar Alex. Cooke's handwriting from this entry to the 11th January.

1-5
" 16. Eliz., child of Thomas Walker, of Milhill.
" 16. Sibell, child of John Longfellow, of Timblebridge.
" 16. Eliz., child of John Loblay, of Headraw.
" 16. Ann, child of John Booth, of Knawstrup.
" 19. Henry, child of Wm Goodayle, of Kirgate.
" 20. Thomas, child of James Bradlay, of hunslet.
" 20. Suzanna, child of Anthony Iveson, of briggat.
" 23. Jayne, child of Simon Mather, of ye headrawe.
" 23. Rebeckay, child of John Hewit, of brālay.
" 23. James, child of Wm Wilson, of ye quarrelhill.
" 23. Margret, child of Richard Gelders, of Kirgate.
[worn] John, child of Philip Dilworth, of ye milhill.
Margret, child of Peter Gregg, of hunslet.
" 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Adrian, of briggat.
" 28. Thomas, child of Michaell Scarre, of wodhouse.
" 30. Ann, child of James Saule, of vickerlayne.
" 30. Abrahā, child of Samuell ffenton, of Hunslet wodhouse.
" 30. Richard, child of Wm Bradlay, of great wodhouse.
" 30. Wm, child of Wm Boyes, of Armlay.
" 30. Henry, child of Henry Easbye, of tenters.
Feb. 1. Jonathan, child of John Stablay [? *Staveley*], of callayne.
" 2. ffrancis, child of Robt Jvb, of beeston.
" 2. George, child of Wm Dyson, of heddinglay.
" 2. Ann, child of George Haryson, of houlbeck.
" 6. John, child of Thomas Wilson, of briggat.
" 6. John, child of Wm Day, of tenters.
" 6. Eliz., child of Jeremy Scot, hilhousebankes.
" 6. Isabell, child of Joseph Walker, headrawe.
" 6. John, child of Robt Marshell, beyond Leeds brig.
" 6. Hester, child of Xpo. Garrit, of Bramley, baptized at Bramley chappell.
" 13. ffrancis, child of George Watson, of worklay.
" 13. Alice, child of Peter Metcalfe, of Armlay.
" 13. Alice, child of Thomas Newell, of worklay.
" 14. peter, child of Rowland pearson, of Kirgate.
" 14. Agnis, child of James Casse, of vicarlayne.
" 16. Launce, child of Mathew Turnar, of Kirgate.
" 16. Marye, child of Wm Mathew, of chappeltown.
" 20. Thomas, child of Richard ffalkenar, of ye milhill.
" 20. Vrsuly, child of James Levit, borelayn.
" 20. Sara, child of Thomas Godfray, of Armlay.
" 20. Law., child of Law. Hall, Abbay.
" 20. Mary, child of John Sowden, moretown.
" 20. Anne, child of Henry Mirfoot, houlbeck.
" 20. Margret, child of Michaell Booth, marchlayn.
" 23. Jayne, child of Richard Ratclife, of hunslet.
" 24. Samvell, child of Roger Casson, hunslet.
" 24. Mathew, child of Robt Saunders, houlbeck.
" 24. Mathew, child of Rowland Shephard, marchlayn
" 26. [*worn off*], base child of Eliz. Hewson & John Dixon, of Kirkgat.
" 27. Thomas, child of George Dixon, of briggat.[1]
" 27. Eliz., child of John holme, of ....gat.
" 27. Marthay, child of Thomas Ramsden, of Kirgate.
" 27. Alice, child of Thomas Willson, beeston.
" 27. James, child of Math. Wimerslay, Armlay.
" 27. Jayne, child of Geo. Swaile, Gleadow.
" 27. Eden, child of Geo. Watson, marchlayn.
" 27. Tho. & Edward, children of Tristrā Askwith, marchlayn.

(1) Thomas D. was Mayor of Leeds, 1671 and 1693.

1624-5

Feb. 27. Margery, child of Rich. Bedforth, tenters.
,, 28. Isabell, child of Henry Barker, wetwodd.
Mar. 1. Jenit, child of Peter Wittan, Armlay.
,, 6. Sibell, child of Bryan Deaine, hilhousebankes.
,, 6. Alice, child of John Todd, headraw.
,, 6. Isabell, child of ffrancis Cooke, parkelayne.
,, 6. Ann, child of Robt ffoster, of Kirgate.
,, 6. Abraham, child of Lawrence ffawconar, milhill.
,, 8. Ann, child of Wm Barnard, calstele.
,, 9. Mary, child of Robt Stainforth, quarrelhill.
,, 9. Wm, child of Leorence Alleson, quarrelhill.
,, 9. Isabell, child of Thomas Morlay, brālay.
☞ Robt, base child of Mary Holdsworth & Robt Scott, vid.
,, 10. Ann, child of Xpo. Wringham, houlbeck.
,, 13. Ellin, child of ffrancis Cooke, of beeston, bapt. at beeston chap
,, 13. [*blank*] child of Henry Parkinson, of ye Abbay.
,, 13. Robt Procter, Heddinglay, had a base child bapt., named Alice Walker.
,, 13. Ann, child of Lawrence Howden, newchappell.
,, 13. Ann, child of John Green, of ffarnlay.
,, 13. John, child of John More, hilhousebankes.
,, 13. Saray, child of Thomas Balye, of briggat.
,, 17. Lawrence, child of Henry Watson, marchlayn.
,, 17. Peter, child of Wm Moyses, of Kirgate.
— Ann, child of [?... Hodgshon], beeston parke.
— Isabell, child of [*worn*] Amgill, of Kirgate.
,, 20. Eliz. child of Wm Billington, of beeston.
,, 20. Trinny, child of Trinny Metcalfe, headraw.
,, 20. Margret, child of Wm Anderson, Kirgate.
,, 24. Isabell, child of James Iles, of churchyeard.
,, 24. Margret, child of Oliv Wilkinson, Kirgat.

1625

Mar. 25. Steven, child of ffrancis Lister, quarrelhill.
,, 25. Saray, child of Peter Casson, of Armlay.
,, 26. Marye, child of Wm White, at Clifton, marchlayne.
,, 26. Jayne, child of Thomas Dawson, churchyeard.
,, 27. Alice, child of Roger Robinson, newchappell.
,, 27. Mary, child of Robt Bachus, of briggat.
,, 30. Mary, child of Robt Walker, of Litle Wodhouse.
,, 31. John, child of John Dawson, of Kirgate.
,, 31. Richard, child of Xpo. Allan, of Kirgat.
,, 31. Wm, child of John Tompson, Armley.
Apr. 1. Alice Beckit, crosgrene, had a base child with Rich. Hepwor Richard.
,, 2. Alice, child of Thomas Hayworth, hilhousebankes.
,, 2. Marye, child of Wm Totty, of gleadowe.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Wm Rodlay, newchappell.
,, 3. Grace, child of Xpo. Dunwell, milhill.
,, 3. Robt, child of George Thornton, churchyeard.
,, 3. Marye, child of Math. wimmerslay, watterlayn.
,, 5. John, child of Xpo. Robinson, beeston.
,, 7. James, child of James Ibatson, northhall.
,, 10. Marye, child of Raph Croft, of medowlayne.
,, 14. James, child of Xpo. Vevers, Armlay.
,, 14. John, child of Thomas Man, of houlbeck.
,, 14. Alice, child of Richard ffearnlay, ffarnlay.
,, 14. Isabell, child of Richard Chowler, bramlay.
,, 17. Henry, child of Henry Sober, hilhousbankes.
,, 17. Hester, child of John Spawton, of worklay.

8. Hester, child of Alexander Mathew, of houlbeck.
8. Patience, child of Thomas Clarke, of Armlay.
9. Xpo., child of Mathew Lune, vickerlayne.
9. Thomas, child of Lancelot Armitage, Armlay.
1. Alice, child of Bartle Dixon, Kirgat.
1. Henry, child of Richard Walker, of Armlay.
1. John, child of John Hamslay, Kirgate.
1. Margret, child of Richard Watson, Timblebridge.
1. Isabell, child of John Tayton, houlbeck.
1. John, child of Richard Batty, Kirgate.
1. Grace, child of Metcalfe ffarray, marchlayne.
5. Ann, child of Thomas Cragg, callayne.
9. Marye, child of Edmund Mathew, Marchlayne.
1. John, child of Tho. Beamond, brālay.
1. Saray, child of Robt Baines, bramlay.
1. Thomas, child of John Sissons, Hunslet.
1. Thomas, child of John Brighton, Hunslet.
. Eliz. child of Henry Sidall, Houlbeck.
. Jacob & James, children of Rich. Hodgshon, chappeltown.
. Robt, child of John Grave, churchyeard.
. Alice, child of Jonas White, beeston.
. Marye, child of Tho. Sargison, borelayne.
. Wm, child of Henry Dixon, hunslet.
. Alice, child of Anthony Slaytor, headrawe.
. Eliz., child of Nicholas Stable, marchlayn.
. Wm, child of George Dinison, g. wodhouse.
. Eliz., child of James Scholfeld, vickerlayn.
[*sic*]. Alice, child of Nicholas Hornar, hilhousebankes.
. Marye, child of Richard Robinson, beeston.
. Eliz., child of Thomas Theckston, houlbeck.
. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Nowell, bromhill.
. Edward, child of James ffish, Marchlayn.
. Suzanna, child of peter Jackson, Kirgat.
. Wm, child of Tho. Cawthera, Armlay.
. Richard, child of Robt Lindlay, of wodhouse.
. Sibell, child of Gregory ffreman, timblebridge.
. Wm, child of John ffox, hilhousebankes.
. John, child of Edward Snipe, quarrelhill.
. Jayne, child of Richard Craven, worklay.
5. Richard & John, children of John Boothman, headrawe.
5. ffrancis, child of John Story, Lidyat.
5. Jayne, child of John Jackson, Kirgate.
7. Marye, child of Wm Jackson. hunsletlayne.
9. Elsabeth, child of Tho. Calbeck, hunslet.
9. Robt, child of Adam Talyar, blackbanke.
9. Marye, child of Gabrill Morrit, quarelhill.
9. John, child of Henry Ambler, hunslethall.
9. Jayne, child of Roger Gilburn, Milhill.
1. Alice, child of Thomas Munkey, Kirgat.
. Thomas, child of Thomas Nimbling, hilhousebanke.
. Wm, child of Henry Bywatter, hunslethall.
5. Wm, child of Wm Parker, hunslet.
5. Ann, child of John Lethū, worklay.
. Wm, child of Edward Hinde, beyond newchap.
. Ann, child of Wm Marshell, moretown.
. Ellin, child of Beniamin ffricklay, Kirgate.
. Hugh, child of Hugh Bowes, hunslethall.
. Jayne, child of Robt Braysha, marchlayne.
. Leonard, child of Roger Wilkinson, g. wodh.

1625

June 10. Thomas, child of Philip Wodd, marchlayn.
,, 11. Thomas, child of John Waite, marchlayn.
,, 12. Bridget, child of Marmaduke Hurtlay, worklay.
,, 12. Ann, child of John Illingworth, hunslet.
,, 14. Eliz. child of Leonard Grene, chappeltown.
,, 18. Elling, child of John Morehouse, beeston.
,, 19. Alice, child of James Moxon, Briggat.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Cudbt Harrison, ffarnlay.
,, 19. Robt, child of John Craven, Kirgate.
,, 19. Agnis, child of Nicholas Barrit, chappeltown.
,, 26. Alice, child of Wm Hogg, of Kirgate.
,, 26. Eliz., child of Henry petch, houlbeck.
,, 26. Saray, child of Augustine Horseman, wodhouse.
,, 26. John, child of ffran. Kendale, briggat.
,, 29. Robt, child of Robt Simpson, brigend.
,, 29. Heline, child of Gilbt Curr, tenters.
,, 29. Xpo., child of John Metcalfe, hunslet.
,, 29. Wm, child of Richard Wilson, Armlay.
,, 29. Peter, child of Thomas Smith, worklay..
July 2. Eliz., child of George Clough, Hilhousebankes.
,, 3. James, child of Richard Lee, houlbecklayne.
,, 3. Nehemiah, child of Wm Bramlay, briggat.
,, 3. Tho., child of Tho. Lambe, Kirgate.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Wm ffletcher, vickerlayne.
,, 3. James, child of Roger Metcalfe, houlbeck.
,, 6. Samuell, child of Mr. Pullan, of Kirgate.[1]
,, 7. Mary, base child of Uxor Gleadow, of Kidstacke, & ffrancis brig.
,, 9. Wm, child of Thomas Talyar, hilhousebankes.
,, 10. Agnis, child of Wm Powell, headrawe.
,, 10. Josua, child of Thomas Oddye, houlbeck.
,, 10. Isabell, child of Henry Gibbans, medowlayn.
,, 10. Walter, child of Thomas Whitlay, beeston.
,, 10. Jayne, child of James Smith, houlbeck.
,, 10. Richard, child of Richard Bussye, houlbeck.
,, 10. John, child of Robt Marshell, wodhouse carr.
,, 10. Catherin, child of John Winne, beyond bridge.
,, 12. Bridget, child of Peter Baynes, of brigate.
,, 12. Isaac, base child of Ellin Midleton & Wm Parker, vickerlayn.
,, 17. Richard, child of Richard Atkinson, of timblebridge.
,, 17. Eliz., child of Wm Townlay, houlbeck.
,, 17. Raph, child of Thomas Barley, of ye fforge.
,, 17. Jone, child of James Kirton, hunslet Layne.
,, 17. James, child of John Tomlingson, brigat.
,, 17. Elsabeth, child of Richard Dickenson, callayne.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Richard Hylay, of Lidyate.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Wm Lambe, houlbeck Layne.
,, 20. Ellin, child of John Thackeray, worklay.
,, 21. Edith, child of Wm Marshell, Moretown.
,, 24. Alice, child of John Dickenson, bramlay.
,, 24. Anne, child of Richard Hearat, wetwodd.
,, 24. John, child of Thomas Lupton, houlbeck.
,, 30. [*blank*], child of Thomas Morehouse, churchyeard.
,, 31. Ann, child of Raph Walker, Litle Wodhouse.
,, 31. Eliz., child of Tho. Huby, tenters.
,, 31. Jenit, child of Tho. Mitchell, quarrelhill.
,, [31.] Jayne, child of Samuell Revis, houlbeck.
,, 31. Sibell, child of Xpo. Wray, timblebridge.

(1) "Then schoolmaster, of Leedes, afterwards Archbishop of Tuam."—*Thoresb*

1605
Aug. 3. Jayne, child of Xpo. Pape, of Kirgate.
" 7. John, child of Thomas Omplebye, Kirgate.
" 7. Richard, child of Wm Marshell, headrawe.
" 7. Isabell, child of John Marshell, chappeltown.
" 8. Alexander, child of Richard ffletcher, clarke of ye church.
" 8. Margret, child of Thomas Toppin, of milhill.
" 14. Wm, child of James Simpson, of brigend.
" 18. John, child of Geo. Netleton, of briggat.
" 20. George, base child of Isabell Adren wth Antho. Crakell, deceased.
" 21. Wm, child of John Metcalfe, hilhousebankes.
" 21. ffrancis, child of Edward England, Scothall.
" 21. Jonas, child of Watter Wrose, bramlay.
" 21. Edith, child of Wm Todd, milhill.
" 21. Thomas, child of Tho. Cullingworth, quarrelhill.
" 24. Raph, child of Tho. Midlam, hunslet hall.
" 24. Heline, child of John Sutcliffe, of gipton.
" 24. *Averil*, base child of Ann Haryson & Rich. hudswell, hilhousebanke.
" 28. Agnis, child of Tho. Hargrave, hilhousebanke.
" 28. Marye, child of Richard Milnar, parkelayne.
28. Eliz., child of Tho. Hargrave, briggat.
30. Wm, child of James Slayter, chappeltown.
2. Joseph, child of George Grene, briggat.
2. Eliz.,[1] child of Mr. Hodgshon, beiston parke [*see the 8th*].
2. Margret, child of George Horsman, of Wodhouse.
2. Thomas, child of Alex. Walker, of Wodhouse.
4. John, child of Geo. Webster, of borelayne.
4. Eliz., child of Henry Talyar, of houlbeck.
4. Jonathan, child of John Birdsall, quarrelhill.
4. Henry, child of Henry Smith, of briggat.
4. Marye, child of Thomas Batty, of milhill.
6. Isabell, child of Thomas Warwicke, brigend.
7. James, child of James Ibatson, vickerlayne.[2]
7. Alice, child of Richard Saile, of milhill.
7. Thomas, child of Leorence Servant, quarrelhill.
8. [1]Elizabeth, child of Mr. John Hodshon, of Beiston Parke.
10. Jayne, child of Cudbt Mathew, of Armlay.
11. James, child of Wm Browne, Worklay,
11. Suzanna, child of [*illegible*] Craven, Worklay.
11. Eliz., child of Georg Stirke, hunslet.
11. Sibell, child of John Greathead, of Armlay.
12. Wm, child of Thomas Roides, Kirgate.
14. Isabell, child of Thomas Snawdon, Lidyat.
14. Robt, child of Marmaduke ffairbanke ["*burne*" *written above*], beyond bridg.
18. Robt, child of Robt Snawdon, wither.
18. Thomas, child of Edward Robinson, Armlay.
18. Alice, child of Arthur Meadowe, Armlay.
18. Thomas, child of James Ingham, Marchlayn.
18. Jayne, child of John Stable, of quarrelhill.
21. Elizabeth, child of James preston, Kirgate.
21. Richard, child of John Midgley, newgrange.
21. Saray, child of John Sawre, vickerlayn.
21. John, child of John Hemslay, of Kirgate.

---

[1] By his marriage with Elizabeth, sister of Sir George Radcliffe. This child is not shown in [illegible], p. 75, *Duc. Leod.*

[2] James the elder was married to Mary, daughter of Robert Wroe, of Leeds, 26th Oct., 1624. [illegible] James was a Leeds merchant, and was married to Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Roundell, alderman, of Leeds.—*Duc.*, p. 148.

1625

Sept. 25. Samuell, child of Thomas Wodruf, Kirgate.
,, 25. ffrancis, child of Gilbt hall, of ye abbay.
,, 25. Ann, child of Wm Webster, milhill.
,, 25. John, child of Robt Bedforth, headrawe.
,, 28. Bryan, child of Nicholas Hargrave, Kirgate.
,, 29. George and Suzanna, children of Tho. Briges, ffarnlay.
,, 29. John, child of John Brown, Hunslet.
— Thomas, child of Tho. Jackson, of Bgt [*inserted*].
Oct. 2. John, child of Thomas ffuntaynes, headrawe.
,, 2. Agnis, child of Gilbt Casson, Armlay.
,, 2. Wm, child of George Mathew, of brigait.
,, 2. Eliz., child of Tho. Danby, of houlbeck.
,, 2. Wm, child of Robt Robinson, Milhill.
,, 2. Richard, child of Math. Bell, of headrawe.
,, 2. Ann, child of John Tate, of Timblebridge.
,, 2. Xpo., child of Abrahā pattrick, Kirgate.
,, 2. Margret, child of Martin Dison, Kirgat.
,, 6. John, child of Robt Hopton, of beeston.
,, 9. Suzanna, child of Robt wodhouse, of briggat.
,, 9. John, child of George Holdsworth, of Worklay.
,, 9. Jayne, child of Tho. Watterworth, of bramlay.
,, 9. James, child of ffrancis howdon, of milhill.
,, 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Pease, parkelayne.
,, 18. Wm, base child of Doratye Balme & Steven Hanson.
,, 23. Rebecca, child of Wm Curtise, of Kirgate.
,, 23. Ann, child of Marke Croisdall, of brālay.
,, 23. Leonard, child of Edward Gill, of Armlay.
,, 23. Saray, child of Rich. Hart, of beeston.
,, 23. Geo., child of Geo. Coup, of wodh. car.
,, 23. Ann, child of James Hind, of Kirgate.
,, 24. Jayne, child of Thomas Helme, marchlayne.
,, 26. Marye, child of Edward Stable, chappeltown.
,, 26. Barbaray, child of Robt Dixon, of Hunslet.
,, 28. John, child of Tho. Anderson, of Kirgate.
,, 30. Marye, child of Wm Busfeld, of brigat.
,, 30. Wm, child of Richard Milnar, of brigat.[1]
,, 30. Tho., child of Tho. Saxton, brālay.
,, 30. Robt, child of John Lindlay, Wodhouse.
,, 30. Jonathan, child of Xpo. Apleton, milhill.
,, 30. Grace, child of Richard Slayter, of Kirgate.
Nov. 1. Ann, child of Thomas Richardson, churchyeard.
,, 1. Peter, child of Thomas Jackson, hilhousebankes.
,, 1. Heline, child of Robt Atkinson, of Houlbeck.
,, 2. Grace, child of ffrancis Atkinson, Kirgat.
,, 2. Joseph,[2] child of Mr. Hill, of Bramlay.
Mr. Hill was Curate at Bramley. He became a famous
Died at Rotterdam, in Holland, 1707. Left his Libra
School in Leedes. [*Inserted.*]
,, 2. John, child of Wm Cawthera, bramlay.
,, 5. Jayne, child of Xpo. Ellis, beeston.
,, 6. Marye, child of Wm Garforth, bramlay.

(1) Richard Milner was an alderman of Leeds; mayor, 1652. His wife was
Wm. Jenkinson, of Leeds, brother to Josias, the benefactor. Their son William v
Leeds, and was married to Ruth, daughter of Mr. John Belton, of Rawcliff
William M., mayor of Leeds 1697; created a baronet 26th Feb., 1717. Sir F. (
lineal descendant.—See *Duc. Leod.*, p. 216, and *Calverley Registers*, ed. Margeri

(2) "Here [Bramley] is a chapel of which Mr. Joshua Hill was the pious anc
whose son Joseph, author of *The Zealander's Choice*, &c., is to be remembered he
writers."—*Duc.*, p. 171.

6. Catherin, child of Leo. Avtū, of mabgate.
6. Josua, child of Henry Roydes, newchappell.
6. John, child of Edw. Capestock, of hunslet.
9. Joseph, child of Raynold Holme, Holbeck.
9. Saray, child of John Walker, beeston.
9. Catherin, child of Robt Cooke, bromhill.
9. Wm, child of Wm Godfray, of Armlay.
9. Thomas, child of Adam Hogg, marchlayne.
11. Math., child of Math. Batty, milhill.
13. Robt, child of Samvell procter, Milhill.
13. Eliz., child of Henry Calton, of Kirgat.
13. Doratye, child of George Dixon, hunslet.
13. Tho., child of Tho. Reame, wodhouse.
13. Eliz., child of Xpo. Groser, houlbeck.
16. Peter, child of Wm Jackson, of hunslet.
16. Richard, child of George Watter, wodhouse.
16. Mary, child of John Wodd, of chappeltown.
20. Alexander, child of Wm Oldrid, Kirgate.
20. Xpo., child of James Lambt, hunslet.
20. Marye, child of Wm Batty, hunslet.
20. Doratye, child of Edward Metcalfe, hunslet.
20. Thomas, child of ffran. powell, brigat.
20. Alice, child of Rich. Whittecars, vickerlayne.
20. [*blank*], child of Tho. Browne, houlbecklayn.
23. Geo., child of Giles ffryar, wodhouse.
23. Luke, child of Luke niconson, Milhill.
26. Jayne, child of Robt Williamson, of Mabgate.
27. James, child of Lawrence Jackson, wodhouse.
27. Joseph, child of Wm Ambler, brigend.
Dec. 1. Andrew, child of Rich. Slayter, vickerlayne.
" 1. John, child of John parker, quarrelhill.
" 1. John, child of Tho. Horsman, wodhouse.
" 1. Wm, child of Wm Jackson, hunslet.
" 1. John, child of Peter Watson, worklay.
" 2. Ellin, child of Tho. Brookesbanke, wetwod.
" 3. Richard & Ann, children of Roger ffawset, brigend.
" 4. Hanna, child of Robt Wrose, of bramlay.[1]
" 4. Andrew, child of Rich. Man, Houlbeck.
" 4. Bieston, child of John Carter, Kirgat.
" 4. John, child of Wm prat, worklay.
" 7. Ann, child of Tho. Crowder, Headraw.
" 7. James, child of Wm Ibatson, Kirgat.
" 7. Ann, child of Wm Morehouse, churchyeard.
" 11. Marye, child of Tho. Wright, Kirgat.
" 11. Danyell, child of Mich. Metcalfe, Armlay.
" 11. Jvdith, child of Wm Tompson, worklay.
" 11. Bryan, child of Peter Spence, parklayn.
" 11. Rebecka, child of Xpo. Lambt, hunslet [*erased*].
" 11. Marye, child of James Lambt, Houlbec Layne.
" 11. Marye, child of James Lambt, Houlbecklayne [*sic*].

(1) See Note, p. 112. The first William Rosse mentioned in Dugdale's *Visitation* was brother of Robert Roos, of Ingmanthorpe, who married Mary Strangeways. The *Visitation*, 1612, p. [illegible], makes Peter Roos, of Laxton, to be their son, whereas he was husband of their granddaughter Bridget, daughter of Robert, who is omitted altogether. Peter Roos (Admon 2nd March, [illegible]) was son of Francis Roos, of Laxton, whose will was proved 26th April, 15[illegible]. His sister Alice married Brian Stapleton, of Carlton, co. York, and Barton Joyce, co. Notts (Inq. p.m. 6th Eliz., [illegible]), and was buried 3rd Jan., 1595. Their only child, Jane Stapleton, married Sir William Fairfax, of Gilling, and was mother of Thomas, Viscount Emly, and grandmother of the Hon. Dorothy Fairfax, wife of Sir Thomas Norcliffe, of Langton, Knt.—C. B. N.

child of John More, kirgat.
ıild of ffran. Wilkinson, knawstrup.
:hild of Wm Langstrup, milhill.
:hild of Tho. Jackson, brigend.
ll, child of Robt Lee, beyond Leeds brig.
ll, child of Rich. Wright, brigat.
kay, child of Pigat Wright, marchlayn.
:hild of Tho. Hutton, kirgat.
:hild of Eliz. Jackson and Timothy Rudday.
child of Wm Walker, headrawe.
, child of Wm Mathew, houlbeck.
et, child of Bryan Deane, headrawe.
, child of Marmaduke Tuton, houlb'.
rd, child of Ignarū Stirke, wodhouse.
, child of Xpo. hebden, houlbeck.
child of Peter Baxter.
ell, child of Wm Ambler, kirgate.
rd, child of Roger Metcalf, hunslet.
child of Robt Metcalfe, newchapell.
, child of Xpo' Lindall, houlbeck.
child of Wm Schofeld, of Armlay.
child of Tho. Walter, wetwodd.
child of John Thirsbye, kirgat.
ye, child of Raph Pretious, headraw.
:hild of John Lucas, brigat.
child of Tho. Walker, Ridge.
child of Wm Thornton, hunslet.
w, child of George Shyres, of medowlayn.
child of Wm Robinson, of houlbeck.
et, child of Wm Glover, of hunslet.
rd, child of Thomas Earle, of Lady Pits.
child of Rich' Gill, hunslet.
a, child of Richard ffawkenar, brigat.
child of James Bradberrye, boorelayne.
child of Tho. Robinson, of Armlay.
child of Giles Dugdall, hilhouselbankes.
, child of Tho. Broadlay, quarrelhill.
, child of Wm Wilson, quarrelhill.
, child of Wm Hart, Austruphall.
, child of Henry Dickenson, hunslet.
rd, child of Tho. Wilson, brigat.
, child of Tho. Casson, worklay.
, child of Robt Atkinson, houlb'.
child of Wm Snawdon, Armlay.
, child of John Musgrave, vickerlayne.
ret, child of Xpo' Rider, kirgat.
et, child of Tho. Jackson, quarrelhill.
, child of Tho. Yoile, milhill.
eth, child of Henry Wodd, beeston.
, child of Wm ffearnley, medowlayne.
as, child of Wm Eastwodd, of chappeltown.
, child of Leo. Atkinson, of beeston.
et, child of Wm Slayter, hilhouselbankes.

---

of John Thoresby, merchant. He entered his pedigree at Dugdale's *Visitation* 14th, 1666. Married Ruth, daughter of Ralph Idle, of Bulmer, and was father of W. C.

Wilson was a merchant at Leeds, and died 6th May, 1688.—*Wilson MS.* See

[illegible]

" 27. [illegible] Aberfoyle.
" 30. [illegible]
" 30. Eliz., child of [illegible]
" 30. Wm, child of Leonard Atkinson, of kirgate.
May 1. John & Marye, children of Geo. Chambers, of hunslet.
" 3. Ann, child of Rich. Brown, hillhousebankes.

George, child of Jo. Smithson, Timblebridg.
Eden, child of Henry Wolton, of kirgate.
Richard, child of Lancelot Gargrave, of kirgat.
Henry, child of Richard Tompson, of kirgat.
John, child of John Arton, of houlbeck.
Saray, child of ffrancis Jackson, of brigat.
Eliz: child of Robt Whitley, of beeston.
James, child of James Kendall, of mabgat.
Raph, child of Tho. Saxon, of christall.
Robt, child of Raph polewell, of houlbeck.
Edan, child of John Roydes, houlbecklayne.
Marye, child of Mathew hoile, of houlbeck.
Marke, child of Wm Walker, of headrawe.
John, child of Geo. Snell, of Wortlay.
Jayne, child of James Rawson, of houlbeck.
George, child of Wm Marshall, moretown.
Henry, child of Tho. Walker, of brigend.
Robt, child of Wm Ardington, houlbeclayn.
Thomas, child of Thomas Ball, of blackbanke.
Thomasin, base child of Thomas Walker & Eliz. Wodd, of ffarnlay.
John, child of Josias Dixon, of medowlayn.
Geo., child of Tho. Pease, of Townend.
Marye, child of Henry Pep, of Armlay.
Robt, child of Thomas Batty, of hunslet.
Anne, child of Wm Waid, of houlbeck.
Agnis, child of Rich' Sharpe, marchlayne.
John, child of Xpo. Mearring, of houlbeck.
Tho., child of Rich' Pearsone, of beeston.
Eliz., child of Richard Watson, of Timblebridge.
Margret, child of John Milnar, of ye headrawe.
Thomas, child of Robt Bradlay, of ye headrawe.
Wm, child of John Gregge, medowlayne.
John, child of Wm Douglasse, medowlayne.
Robt, child of Robt Adcock, hunslet hall.
Anne, child of Tho. Thornton, houlbeck.
Eliz: child of ffrancis Emmerson, headrawe.
Saray, child of Wm Moxon, of brigat.
Margret, child of Xpō Vevers, Armlay.
Alice, child of Wm Wrose, of kirgate.
Isabell, child of Anthony Bolland, callayn.
Abigal, child of Lanclet Walsgrave, of kirgat.
Richard, child of Rich. ffawkenar, blackbanke.
James, child of Richard Talyar, of headrawe.
Alice, child of Richard Harryson, hilhousebankes.
Elizabeth, child of Wm Blomar, of ye milhill.
Grace, child of Tho. Whittecars, of brigat.
Elizabeth, child of Richard Helme, of ipse pits.
Elizabeth, child of Xpō Apleyeard, of Armlay.
Wm, child of Jefferay Lodge, of houlbeck.
Thomas, child of John Waide, of milhill.
Thomas, child of Monsfeld Hasell, of brigat.
Alice, child of John ffarnis, of brigat.
Wm, child of Wm ffenton, of brigat.
John, child of James Colne, of Beeston.
Wm, child of Robt Croft, of kirgat.
John, child of Wm Close, calbrow.
Edith, child of John Bromhead, headrawe.
Eliz., child of Hugh Hart, of kirgat.
John, child of John Blacklock, of kirgat.

1626

July 18. Agnis, child of Wm Walker, of ye calstell.
,, 19. Ellin, child of Richard Strickland, of wodhouse.
,, 19. George, child of ffran: Lister, of wodhouse.
,, 23. George, child of Wm Marshall, of moretown.
,, 23. Eliz., child of Robt Haige, headraw.
,, 23. ffrancis, child of Tho. Stevens, hilhousebankes.
,, 23. Mathew, child of Henry Whalay, wodhouse.
,, 23. Marye, child of Wm Stiele, of houlbeck.
,, 23. Anne, child of Tho. Harryson, callayn.
,, 23. George, child of Math: Toulson, Lidyat.
,, 23. James, child of James Richardson, hunslet.
,, 23. Agnis, child of Tristrā Milnar, hunslet.
,, 27. John, child of Henry Croft, beeston.
,, 28. Grace, child of Tho. ffaireburn, wodh'.
,, 30. Tomasin, child of Wm Killingbeck, Gleadow.[1]
,, 30. Josua, child of Wm Lambt, of houlbecklayn.
,, 30. John, child of Robt Wright, vickerlayn.
,, 30. Xpō, child of Peter Willan, of Armlay.
Aug. 2. Wm, child of Wm Tenand, of hunslet.
,, 3. Wm, child of Henry Pawson, marchlayn.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Henry Caltan, hunsletlayn.
,, 6. John, child of Wm Dison, headrawe.
,, 6. Ja: child of Ja: Jackson, of Armley.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Thomas Jub, of beeston.
,, 6. Eliz., child of Wm Burnall, of Skelton.
,, 6. Wm, child of Robt Austin, of worklay.
,, 9. Wm, child of John Helydin, hunsletcar.
,, 13. Sa'uell, child of Robt Rose, of kirgat.
,, 13. Edward, child of Rich. Thornton, of houlbeck.
,, 13. Anne, child of Tho. Hewing, callayn.
,, 13. Eliz., child of Raph Watson, milhill.
,, 13. John, child of Tho. Dawson, milhill.
,, 13. John, child of Michaell ffalkoner, brigat.
,, 15. Grace, child of James Smith, brigat.
,, 16. Thomas, child of George Birkbecke, of hunslet.
,, 16. Jayne, child of Tho. Iles, Junior, of houlbecke.
,, 19. Grace, child of Nicholas Hargrave, of kirgate.
,, 20. Sāvell,[2] child of Wm Lodge, of milhill.
,, 20. Eliz., child of George Banister, vickerlayne.
,, 20. Anthonye, child of Leo. Shephard, marchlayn.
,, 20. Eliz., child of Tho. Oldred, milhill.
,, 20. Wm, a base child of Jayne Walker & Wm Bellingam.
,, 23. John, child of Rich. Armitage, of Armlay.
,, 23. John, child of George Hargrave, of brigat.
,, 24. Anne, child of Wm Cooke, of houlbeck.
,, 27. Tho., child of Tho. Walker, of Armlay.
,, 27. Grace, child of Wm Denison, hedinglay.
,, 27. Marye, child of Xpo' Windresse, houlbeck.
,, 27. Thō, child of Wm Pearson, workelay.
,, 27. Saray, child of John Sutell, houlbeck.
,, 27. Margret, child of James Walker, milhill.
,, 27. Tho., child of Rich. Cordinglay, wodh:

(1) William Killingbeck, baptized at Leeds February 17th, 1579-80; married the daughter of Peter Brame, of Leeds, February 9th, 1610. His will was proved in 1 and is printed in the *Record Series*, vol. ix., p. 110. He had Thomas, baptized No 1615, who entered his pedigree at Dugdale's *Visitation*; Elizabeth, baptized July 18th, 1 baptized February 10th, 1617-18, wife of John Stapper; Anne, baptized August 29 Thomasina.—J.W.C.

(2) "Samuel" written in the margin, after "Savell."

Josua, child of Xpō Brown, houlbecklayn.
Eliz., child of Xpō Smith, houlbeck.
George, child of George Dinyson, wodh:[1]
Henry, child of Wm ffletcher, vickerlayn.
Robt., child of Tho. Dixon, worklay.
Henry, child of Henry Colly, hilhousebanks.
Samuell, child of Robt. ffearne, milhill.
Bartholomew, child of Robt. Glover, marchlayn.
Robt: child of Robt. Burnill, of beeston.
John, child of Edward Pell, of houlbeck.
Alice, child of Robt. Mathew, of Armlay.
Eliz., child of Wm Hinchcliffe, of houlbeck.
Ann, child of Tho. Walker, of milhill.
Henry, child of Bryan Stable, Potternewton.
Jayne, child of Wm Stagg, of wodhouse.
Ann, child of Wm Eatoll, of Hallyfax.
Wm, child of Marmaduke Chanler, vi?.

---

be George D., whose baptism is recorded, is apparently the person who is at the head of ring pedigree, taken from the *Wilson MS.*, additional notes being placed in brackets. In the *Registers* the family can be traced further back.

erge Denison, of Woodhouse, in Leedes, mar. Elisabth Kilburne, of Hunslet. Had iss. . 28 Jan., bapt. 7 Feb., 1655–6; Joseph, bo. 21 Nov., 1668; Deborah [bapt. 26] Dec., 1670; ce, bo. 27 Jan., 1672.

iis George and Elis. were mar. at Leedes 8 May, 1655. She was bur. at Hedingley 4 May, be, 8 Apr, 1683]. His son Jose was a cloth dresser, and Father of Sr. Tho. D., the Judge.

homas Denison, s. & h. of Geo., mar. [Deborah] Bell, of Thirsk. Had iss. Geo., born 5 582, died young; Elis., bo. 10 Mar., 1684; Tho., born 28 May, 1687; Robert, born 29 March, hr., bo. 30 Jan., 1690; Richard, bo. 4 Jan., 1692; Deborah, born 30th Dec., 1695; Hannah, Mar., 1698; Sarah, bo. 29 July, 1700. Geo. and Christo. died Infants. This Tho. was bo. . 1655–6, and died [18] June, 1708. [He was a Quakerman, and a member of the Society of nt Adventurers. Madam Deborah Denison died 10 Oct., 1735, aged 79.]

His d. Elis. mar. Mr John Cookson at Leeds 1 Jan., 1705.

His s. Robt. mar. [Mary] d. of [Samuel] Hey, of Leedes. Had issue two drs. that died [Mary, d. 24 July, 1733, aged 13; and Frances, d. 26 June, 1739, aged 17. He was Mayor eds in 1721, 1737, and 1755, and an Alderman of York. He d. 14 Oct., 1766. Administration s. D., nephew and sole executor.]

Thomas Denison, s. & h. of Tho., mar. Elis., d. of Tho. Sawer, of Leedes, merchant. Had o., born 15 Apr., 1720.

This Tho. died 25 Feb., 1756. It is reported he died worth 90,000*l*.

Thomas Denison, s. & h. of Tho., mard. at Newcastle 21st Decr., 1756 [Elisabeth], daughter of Langdale Sunderland, of Newcastle in Northumberland, Esq. Had iss. Tho. [bapt. 5], 1757, and died 22 Jan., 1759; Robert, born 15 Sept., 1760. [In the *Gent. Mag.* for August, the following marriage is given:—Lately, Robert Denison, esq., of Meanwood, near Leeds, to Fra. Brooke, youngest dau. of the late Sir Richard B., Bart., of Norton. 'Burke' states this Robert D. was of Kilnwick Percy.]

This Tho. was Mayor of Leedes 1756. [He died at Avignon, 1769–70.]

"Another Branch.

Joseph Denison, of [new chapel], Leedes, mar. Had issue Tho.; [Elizabeth, bapt. 13 Oct., a dau., born & died 1705]; John, a Linen Draper in London [bapt. 15 Aug., 1712, m. in Margaret Charlotte Tibbot, and died in 1760].

Sr. Thomas Denison, s. & heir of Joseph [was bapt. 31 Dec., 1697], mar. [Anne] d. of ounde'l Smithson, Wido. of —. Dodson, of Kirkby Oreblowers, Esq., both living 1756, s.p.

He was famous in the Laws, was made a Judge [1742], and Knighted [1745] by King II."

r Thomas died 8th September, 1765, without issue, having left his estate to his widow, who st July, 1785. He was buried in Harewood Church, where there is a tablet with a long inscrip- his memory. The trustees under Lady Denison's will purchased the manor and estate of orpe, which, under the provisions of her will, ultimately devolved upon Maria, only daughter liam Beverley; she being the great-grand-daughter of Mary Harrison, sister of Lady s, and wife of Stephen Harrison, of Stubhouse, near Harewood. Maria Beverley became the Edmund Beckett 14th December, 1814, who assumed, 5th September, 1816, the surname ms of Denison. He succeeded his brother, Sir Thomas Beckett, as fourth Bart. 17th ber, 1872, when he discontinued the name of Denison. His son, Sir Edmund Beckett, fifth was created Baron Grimthorpe 17th Feb., 1886.—See *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, vol. ii., p. 207; on's *Worthies of Barnsley*, pp. 84–5; and *Herald and Genealogist*, vol. viii., pp. 64 and . D. L.

1626

Sept. 17. Wm, child of Nicholas Oddy, houlbeck.
,, 17. Danyell, child of Randall ffieldhouse, headrawe.
,, 17. Alice, child of Robt. Kendall, milhill.
,, 17. Eliz., child of Henry Hes, houlbeck.
,, 17. Thomas, child of Rich. Goodspeed, Catbeeston.
,, 17. Margery, child of Wm Musgrave, of brālay.
,, 17. Alice, child of Antho: Wetherhead, hilhouselanks.
,, 17. Ann, child of Rich. Dobson, kirgate.
,, 17. Abigaell, child of Martin Lee,[1] houlbeck.
,, 21. Richard, child of Hen. Sikes, of beeston.
,, 24. Alice, child of Wm Casson, vickerlayn.
,, 24. Peter, child of Peter Russell, fforge.
,, 27. Eliz., child of Edward Hamond, kirgat.
,, 27. Wm, child of Marmaduke Johnson, of wodhouse.
,, 27. Lawrence, child of Peter Stable, of chappeltown.
,, 27. John, child of Henry Binks, of kirgat.
,, 28. Marye, child of Mr. Hodgson, Beeston Parke.
Oct. 1. Saray, child of James Silliman, of kirgat.
,, 1. Jydith, child of Wm hinchcliffe, of houlbeck.
,, 1. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Hagston, Knawstrup.
,, 2. John, child of Ja: Lambt, houlbeck Layne.
,, 3. Samwell, child of Wm Boyes, kirgat.
,, 4. Margret, child of John Hargrave, brigat.
,, 4. Thomas, child of Edward Killingbeck,[2] of ye Grange.
,, 4. John, child of John Hallielay, Timblebridge.
,, 8. Wm, child of Robt. Coldkole, of brigat.
,, 8. Symon, child of Robt. Walker, beyond bridge.
,, 10. Eliz., child of John Johnson, wodhousecar.
,, 11. James, child of James Moxon, brigat.[3]
,, 13. John, child of Leoranc ffarrand, northallbridge.
,, 15. Robt., child of Edm. Boulton, kirgat.
,, 15. Debora, child of Wm Bradforth, houlbeck.
,, 15. George, child of Tho. Parker, churchyeard.
,, 15. Sa'well, child of Xpo. Lee, houlbecklayne.
,, 15. Wm, child of James Midglay, headraw.
,, 16. Richard, child of Wm Sikes, brigat.
,, 18. Margret, child of Abrahā Hinchcliffe, Timblebridge.
,, 18. Henry, child of Wm Parker, medowlayn.
,, 18. Robt, child of John Sidall, hunsletcar.
,, 22. Suzanna, child of John Pease, Quarrelhill.
,, 22. Robt., child of Alex. Jeffray, Timblebridge.
,, 22. Samvell, child of Thomas Walker, marchlayn.
,, 22. Robt., child of Robert ffalknar, hunslet.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Robt. Lindlay, wodhouse care.
,, 25. Suzanna, child of Math: Cunnye, medowlayn.
,, 27. Edward, base child of Joyce Sharp, ux., brigat, & Edward Collit,
,, 29. John, child of John Wilson, headrawe.
,, 29. John, child of James Saule, Vickerlayn.
,, 29. Alice, child of Wm Lindlay, of wodhouse.
,, 29. Margret, child of Mr. Bentlay, of beeston.

---

(1) Martin Lee was father of Obadiah Lee, Vicar of Wakefield. See Baptism for 1634.

(2) Thomas was the son of Edward Killingbeck, of Allerton Grange, by his ma Isabella, daughter and co-heiress of Clement Hodgshon, of Chapel-Allerton. Thomas was married to Winifride, daughter of Anthony Meynel.—*Ducatus*, p. 134. His will London, is printed in the *Record Series*, vol. ix., p. 73.

(3) See *Ducatus*, p. 43.

Judith, child of George Etherinton, of ffarnlay.
Roger, child of Roger Wilkinson, of wodhouse.
Henry, child of Danyell Simpson, of brigat.
Robt., child of Robt. Hirst, of kirgate.
ffran., child of ffran. Rallison, of kirgat.
George, child of Wm Marshell, headrawe.
Tho., child of Tho. Swaine, ffarnlay.
Marye, child of Wm Myres, northelhall.
Richard, child of Wm Jefferson, wodhouse.
Ann, child of Thomas Metcalfe, brālay.
Ellin, child of Alex. Turnbull, hilhousebankes.
Marye, child of John Scafe, milhill.
Jayne, child of Steven Thirleston, Lidgat.
Marye, child of Wm Waide, calbrow.
Marye, child of Wm Smith, of brigat.
Edith, child of James Messenger, borelayn.
Steven, child of Rich. Wolton, milhill.
John, child of Rich. Broughton, of kirgate.
Thomas, child of Rich. ffarlam, marchlayne.
Isabell, child of Launce peacocke, Blackbank.
Thomas, child of Sāvell Haryson, callayne.
James, child of Wm Tenand, hunslet.
Eliz: child of Edward Smith, scholemaister.
Eliz., child of Robt. Hopton, of beeston.
Wm, child of Rich. Lapis, of brigat.
Thomas, child of Wm Markinfield, beyond bridg.
Anne, child of George Hogg, marchlayne.
Isabell, child of Tho. Brakan, of hunslet.
John, child of Xpo. Brige, of houlbeck.
Eliz., child of Steven Chester, of Armlay.
Thomas, child of Wm West, of milhill.
John, child of Tho. Sargison, of borelayn.
Wm, child of John Broadley, milhill.
Marye, child of Jas. Wilson, hilhousebanks.
Alice, child of Wm North, worklay.
Grace, child of Nicholas Cooke, of kirgat.
Marye, child of Raph Barraby, of brigat.
Wm, child of Wm Sturdy, of kirgat.
George, child of Edw: Birkbeck, brigend.
Ann, child of Xpo: Walker, of Ryderhill.
Thomas, child of Wm Scholes, callayn.
Ann, child of Wm Calton, callayn.
Thomas, child of Alex. Jefferson, woodhouse carr.
John, child of Wm Standlay, borelayn.
Suzanna & Saray, children of John Spawton, worklay.
Bryan, child of Geo. Hawton, mabgat.
Anne, child of Wm Philip, houlbeck.
Henry, child of Henry Chapman, houlbeck.
James, base child of Betteris Hollings & Ja. Hinchcliff.
Thomas, child of Richard Chowler, of hilhousebanks.
Robt., child of Alex. Lambt, Nethermills.
Hellin, child of Tho. Dickenson, ffarnlay.
Thomas, child of Rich. Musgrave, of Armlay.
Thomas, child of John Coward, marchlayne.
Hellin, child of Oliver Wilkinson, Kirgat.
Sāvell, child of Robt. Whithead, headraw.
James, child of Hen. Bolland, Quarrelhill.
Thomas, child of Tho. Taylar, of Kirgat.
Alice, child of George Pease, of Armlay.

1626

Dec. 28. Saray, child of Richard Walker, of Armlay.
,, 31. Wm, child of Robt. Milnar, hunslet.
,, 31. James, child of Rich. Atkinson, hedingley.
,, 31. Marye, child of Raph Ingle, headrawe.
,, 31. Wm, child of Xpo. Robinson, beeston.

1626-7

Jan. 1. Sāvell, child of ffran. Howdon, milhill.
,, 1. Tho., child of Margret Johnson & Tho. Toulson.
,, 4. Ralfe, child of Mr Christopher Hopton, of wither [an interl
,, 4. Ralphe, child of Mr Xpo. Hopton, of wither.[1]
,, 6. Margret, child of Tho. Smith, beeston.
,, 7. Isabell, child of Tho. Beamond, of burlay.
,, 8. Alexander, child of Mr Sāvell Pulland, Kirgat.[2]
,, 14. Jayne, child of Henry Brālay, of Kirgat.
,, 14. Saray, child of Tho. Man, of houlbeck.
,, 18. Grace, child of Tho. Saxton, hunslet carr.
,, 18. Bryan, child of Tho. Wilkinson, houlbeck.

[*The following marriages are next inserted by mistake. They c in their proper place.*]

,, 22. Tho. Lansker, Marchlayne, & Alice Myres, of brigate.
,, 24. Wm Hargrave & Marye Thorpe, of brigate.

,, 21. Deborah, child of Xpo. Watson, of ffarnlay.
,, 21. Wm, child of John Todd, headrawe.
,, 21. Ann, child of Tho. Whaley, wetwod.
,, 21. Eliz., child of John Nichonson, beeston.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of John Booth, Knawstrup.
,, 24. Robt., child of Robt. Baines, Knawstrup.
,, 25. Ann, child of Antho. Stagg, houlbeck.
,, 27. Sibell, child of ffran. Lambt, beeston.
,, 27. Ann, child of Tho. Totty, Gleadow.
,, 28. Isabell, child of ffran. Cooke, parklayn.
,, 28. Mathew, child of Tho. Dyson, hedingley.
,, 28. Marye, child of Ja. Jennings, hunslet.
,, 28. Marye, child of Wm Thackeray, beeston.
,, 28. Dorothy, child of Henry Smith, of brigat.
,, 31. Robt., child of John Greathead, holbecklayn.

[*The following marriages are next inserted, and crossed or re-entered in their proper place.*]

Feb. 5. Wm Bratwate, Pannell, & Avarell Walker, headrawe.
,, 5. Roger Bridgwater, Chap., & Ann Smith, wodhouse.

,, 4. Rebecka, child of Leo. Watson, medow layn.
,, 4. Saray, child of Rich. Lake, of Kirgat.
,, 4. Eliz., child of Tho. Hardweck, brigat.
,, 4. Mary, child of Tho. Casson, wortlay.
,, 4. Mary & Eliz., children of James Casse, Ipse pitt.
,, 4. George, child of Leo. Carleton, quarrelhill.
,, 6. Janit, child of Xpo. Wise, ffarnlay.
,, 6. Marye, child of Tho. Wilson, wodhouse.
,, 11. Ann, child of Tho. Pell, of briggat.
,, 11. Eliz., child of John Raynar, Kirgat.
,, 11. Margery, child of Wm Moser, Kirgat.
,, 11. Alice, child of Geo. Jefferson, wodh.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Tho. Lindlay, wodh.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Wm Day, of ye Tenters.

(1) Bur. 21st Nov., 1689. See p. 187, *Ducatus*. (2) See Note, p. 12

Thomas, child of Tho. Bolland, of briggat.
Eliz., child of Giles ffryer, of wodhouse.
Mathew, child of Mathew Glover, of hunslet.
Xpo., child of Xpo. Turnar, crosgrene.
John, child of Jo. Sissans, hunslet.
Phallis, child of Geo. Sawer, milhill.
Beniamin, child of Wm Burra, milhill.
Tristrū, child of Wm Lupton, houlbeck.
ffrancis, child of Tho. Huan, Quarrelhill.
ffrancis, child of Tho. Helme, Tenters.
Margret, child of Wm Cullingworth, bramlay.
Peter, child of Peter Petty, marchlayn.
George, child of George Coggill, of Lidyat.
1. Xpo., child of Gilbt Coup, of Knawstrup.
1. Jayne, child of Edw. ffotherby, of Kirgat.
1. Rebecka, child of John Huggard, of Lidyat.
3. Richard, child of John ffox, of [? briggat].
4. Eliz., child of Peter Hodgshon, milhill.
4. Edm̄, child of Charles Walter, hunslet pits.
4. James, child of James Robinson, christall.
4. Agnis, child of Rich. Whithead, marchlayn.
8. Saray, child of John Pickard, wodhouse.
10. Sibill, child of Trynie Langlay, houlbeck.
11. Robt., child of Tho. Calbeck, hunslet.
11. Jonas, child of John ffairebanke, borelayne.
11. Thomas, child of Robt. Calbeck, medowlayn.
11. Mary, child of Wm Boy, Armlay.
11. Rebecka, child of Xpo. Wharton, wodh.
11. Thomas, child of Thomas Reame, wodhouse.
15. Samvell, child of Tho. Simpson, bridgend.
15. Alice, child of Rich. Heaton, briggat.
15. Jayne, child of Philip Dilworth, milhill.
16. ffrancis, child of John Marshell, headrawe.
18. Saray, child of Wm Parker, hunslet.
18. Math., child of Math. Hargrave, Kirgat.
18. Eliz: child of Henry Gibbans, medowlayn.
18. Margret, child of James Russell, of ye fforge.
21. Humfray, child of Rich. Carter, Quarrelhill.
22. Raph, child of Tho. Butterfeld, hunslet layn.
22. Eliz., child of Edw. Capestock, huň.
23. Agnis, child of Wm Watson, calbrow.

27
25. Xpo., child of Robt. [? Nelson], milhill.
25. Hester, child of Raph Kirby, of Lidyat.
26. Wm, child of Henry Watkinson, Kirgat.[1]
26. Tristeram, child of Thomas Hewin, of Quarie hill.[2]
26. Samvell, child of Samvell Winter, briggat.
26. George, child of Wilfray Craven, worklay.
28. Josyas, child of Wm Todd, milhill.
31. Hester, child of George Hopton, of beeston.
1. Ann, child of Robt Tailyar, Vickerlayn.
1. Robt, child of Henry Parkins, of christall.
8. John, child of Edward Pinknay, of briggat.
8. Eliz., child of George Webster, of briggat.
8. Jenit, child of Xpo. Clarke, of brālay.
8. Alice, child of John Haryson, Kirgat.
13. Alice, base child of Alic Gleadow & ffran: psebell, Kir'.

(1) See *Ducatus*, p. 77. (2) This entry is an interlineation.

1627

Apr. 13. Doratye, child of Tho. Irish, milhill.
,, 13. James, child of Ja. Bradbury, Kirgat.
,, 15. Doratye, child of Thomas Irish, of ye milhill.
,, 15. Ann, child of Geo. ffleming, hilhousebankes.
,, 15. Eliz., child of Tho. Maryat, Townend.
,, 15. Sibell, child of Jo. Winn, beyondbridge.
,, 15. John, child of Peter Casson, Armlay.
,, 22. Saray, child of John Dawson, of briggat.
,, 22. Alice, child of Peter Baynes, of briggat.
,, 22. John, child of Rich: Cordinglay, of houlbeck.
,, 23. John, child of Tho. Oldred, of hunslet.
,, 23. Jonas, child of Rich. Earby, milhill.
,, 25. John, child of Robt. Bedforth, headrawe.
— Eliz: base child of Eliz: Rookes & John Wilson.
,, 29. James, child of Wm Lisedge, marchlayn.
,, 29. Marke, child of John Parker, marchlayn.
,, 29. Marye, child of Wm Glover, hunslet.
,, 29. Marke, child of ffrancis Shutleworth, ffarnlay.
,, 29. Thomas, child of John Thackray, houlbeck.
May 3. John, child of Robt. Talyar, headrawe.
,, 3. Marye, child of Xpo. Clapton, North hall.
,, 3. Margret, child of Tho. ffoster, headrawe.
,, 3. Jenit, child of Xpo. Walton, worklay.
,, 6. John, child of Wm Robinson, Armlay.
,, 6. Thomas, child of ffran: Musgrave, briggat.
,, 6. Eliz: child of Wm Kidd, of Kirgat.
,, 9. Margret, child of Adam Maynar, huñ carr.
,, 12. Grace, child of Tho. Haryson, wodh'.
,, 13. Isaac, child of Law. More, Lidyat.
,, 14. Richard, child of Jo. More, Kirgate.
,, 14. Eliz: child of John Gill, of wetwodd.
,, 15. Edwarde, child of Rich: Lambt, worklay.
,, 15. Saray, child of Raph Bedforth, briggat.
,, 18. Ann, child of John Askwith, of bramley, baptized at chappe
,, 18. Robt & Doratye, child of John Cowburn, burlay.
,, 14. Raph, child of Leorenc Haryson, beeston.
,, 20. ffrancis, child of ffrancis Storye, of briggat.
,, 20. Wm, child of Metcalfe ffarray, marchlayn.
,, 23. Saray, child of John Mathew, milhill.
,, 23. Xpo. & Eliz., children of Robt. Halyday, callayn.
,, 24. John, child of Wm Ardington, houlbecklayn.
,, 24. ["Tho. Wharton, Marchlayn, & Alice Williamson, Timblebric
,, 27. Marye, child of Wm Fetherstone, hilh:
,, 27. Robt, child of Tho. Cawthera, Armlay.
,, 27. Wm, child of Robt Hudson, Armlay.
,, 27. Edward, child of John Walker, of beeston.
,, 30. Marye, child of John More, hilhousebanke.
June 3. Ann, child of Michaell Hutchinson, Kirgat.
,, 3. James, child of Rich. Talyar, of Kirgat.
,, 3. Marye, child of Tho. Cudbt, of Gleadow.
,, 3. Wm, child of James Walker, hunslet.
,, 3. Thomas, child of John Dickenson, brālay.
,, 3. Thomas, child of John Lethū, worklay.
,, 7. Math: child of Rich. Leigh, of houlbeck, bapt. at houlb' cl
,, 10. Ann, child of ffran: Wilson, houlbeck.
,, 10. Alice, child of George Snell, worklay.
,, 10. Eliz., child of Henry Sidall, houlbeck.
,, 10. John, child of Barnard Wilkinson, wodh'.
,, 10. Mary, child of George Cowling, worklay.

Richard, child of Wm Jackson, hunslethall.
Eliz: child of James Iles, churchyeard.
M'maduke, child of Raph Croft, medowlayn.
John, child of Rich. Fawkenar, milhill.
Tho., child of Tho. Dunderdayle, hun' car.
Samvell, child of Hugh Smith, vickerlayn.
Jefferay, child of Robt. Mearing, vickerlayn.
Saray, child of James Levit, Vickerlayne.
Wm, child of Wm Rodlay, briggat.
John, child of James Ask, marchlayne.
Samvell, child of Wm Totty, Gleadow.
Mary, child of Wm Webster, churchyeard.
Gartrude, child of Mr Birdhead, of ye Grange.
Abigall, child of Geo. Wardman, brigend.
Sibell, child of Abraham Pattrick, Kirgat.
Grace, child of Robt. Stocdall, wodhouse.
Rosomond, child of Robt. Benson, Vickerlayn.
Eliz: child of Wm Steward, march'.
Xpo: child of Xpo. Guislay, Kirgat.
John, child of John Metcalfe, hunslet.
Eliz: child of Wm Scrafton, houlbeck.
Joseph, child of Ja. Ibatson, Vickerlayn.
John, child of John Bonefang, Timblebridg.
Eliz., child of George [? Broke], hilh'.
Wm, child of Tho. Whitlay, hunslet pits.
Joseph, child of John Sikes, of wodh.
Suzanna, child of Beniamin ffrickleton, Kirgat.
Isaac, child of Tho. Atkin, briggat.
Wm, child of Roger Killburn, parklayn.
Wm, child of Rich. Brooke, brigend.
Steven, child of Rich: Oddye, houlbeck.
Wm, child of Wm Walsh, borelayne.
Rich: child of Rich. Hollings, houlbeck.
Alice, child of Tho. Anderson, New chappell.
Eliz., child of James Brown, heddinglay.
Gilbt, child of Gilbt Curr, Tenters.
Eliz: child of Gabriell Morrick, Northilbridge.
John & Alice, children of Robt. Jub, beeston.
Eliz., child of James Brown, hedingley. [*This entry has been partially obliterated.*]
John, child of Wm Godfray, of Armlay.
Edith, child of Tho. Medlam, hunslet hall.
James, child of Tho. Ellis, houlbeck.
Ann, child of Peter Meckay, Armlay.
James, child of Tho. Bretherick, brālay.
John, child of Wm Dowgate, beyond bridge.
Marye, child of Rich. Watson, Timblebridge.
John, child of Robt Whitlay, beeston.
James, child of John Leach, briggat.
Tho., child of Tho. Walker, workley.
John, child of John Neatby, hunslet.
Joseph, child of Tho. Wright, Kirgat.
Raph, child of John Haryson, parkelayn.
Jayne, child of Wm Dixon, Kirgate.
"Edw: Charleton, Millhill, hath been 2 yeare at London & his wife had a child bapt: named Edw."
Isabell, child of Rich: Milnar, parkelayn.
Saray, child of Tho. Oldrid, millhill.
Elsabeth, child of George Grave, churchyeard.

1627

Aug. 5. John, child of Xpo. Toppin, Kirgate.
,, 5. Joseph, child of Adam Hogg, marchlayn.
,, 5. Alice, child of John Arton, houlbeck.
,, 5. Eliz: child of Rich: Peacock, hunslet.
,, 5. Anthony, child of Rich: Ratcliffe, hunslet.
,, 5. Tho., child of Tho. Dixon, hunslet.
,, 5. John, child of Law: Servant, Quarrelhill.
,, 5. Eliz., child of Rich. Atkinson, ffarnlay.
,, 5. Suzanna, child of Xpo. ffearnlay, worklay.
,, 5. Bridget, child of Wm Stevenson, brālay.
,, 5. [*blank*] child of John Tayton, houlbeck.
,, 9. John, child of John Dauglasse, Austruphall.
,, 10. Mathew, child of George Harryson, houlbeck.
,, 12. Tho., child of Tho. Balye, briggat.
,, 12. Ja: child of Ja: Hardcastle, Tenters.
,, 12. Alice, child of Wm Marshall, marchlayn.
,, 15. Marye, child of Robt. Wodhouse, briggat.
,, 19. Wm, child of Raph Blacay, of Tenters.
,, 19. John, child of John Midglay, Newgrange.
,, 19. John, child of John Sowermire, Armlay.
,, 19. Alice, child of Robt. Crosfeld, houlbeck.
,, 19. Marye, child of Cornell Laynay, ffarnlay.
,, 19. Suzanna, child of John Waide, Tenters.
,, 23. Eliz., child of Antho. Browne, heddinglay.
,, 26. Robt., child of John White, houlbeck.
,, 26. Ann, child of Robt. Cullingworth, Quarrelhill.
,, 26. Margret, child of James Scofeld, Vickarlayn.
,, 28. Suzanna & Margret, children of Robt. Melling, hilh'.
,, 29. John, child of Robt. Metcalfe, Townend.
,, 29. Alice, child of Tho. Whallay, marchlayn.
,, 29. Marye, child of John Hollingworth, brālay.
,, 29. Eliz. & Ann, children of Xpo: hobson, houlbeck.
Sept. 1. Thomas, child of Math: Carter, ffarnlay.
,, 2. Eliz: child of Edw. England, Chappeltown.
,, 2. Eliz., child of Gilbt Cawthera, Armlay.
,, 2. Eliz., child of Tristran Robinson, worklay.
,, 9. John, child of Steven Eamondson, briggat.
,, 9. Anne, child of George Ambler, Timblebridge.
,, 9. John, child of Henry Watson, marchlayne.
,, 9. Jayne, child of Robt. ffoster, Kirgate.
,, 9. Wm, child of Robt. Dixon, hunslet.
,, 12. David, child of John Staveley, briggat.
,, 12. James, child of James Admargill, Kirgat.
,, 12. Mary, child of Wm S[?F]rankland, houlbeck.
,, 16. Xpō, child of George Spenser, hedinglay.
,, 16. Duke, child of Duke ffairebanke, Kirgate.
,, 16. Jenit, child of Rich: Wharton, Kirgat.
,, 16. Eliz., child of Robt. Staineforth, Quarrelhill.
,, 16. Wm, child of Wm Booth, brālay.
,, 19. Edward, child of John Lister, briggat.
,, 19. Wm, child of henry Ambler, churchyeard.
,, 21. John, child of Wm Godfray, Armlay.
,, 23. Samvell, child of Wm Hoge, Kirgat.
,, 23. John, child of Edw. Batty, Lidyat.
,, 23. Mathew, child of Tho. Walker, Armlay.
,, 23. John, child of Rich. Wilson, Armlay.
,, 23. Henry, child of Tho: Fvntaines, headraw.
,, 23. Alice, child of Wm Sutcliffe, wodhouse.
,, 23. Rich. and Tho., children of Tho. Chelders, hunslet.

John, child of Rich. Sawre, Vickerlayn.
Peter, child of John Parker, Quarrelhill.
Alice, child of Henry Spetch, houlbeck.
John, child of Rich. Bedforth, Tenters.
Isabell, child of Edw. Robinson, Armlay.
Mathew, child of Wm Wise, ffarnlay.
Isabell, child of Wm Webster, milshaw.
Robt., child of Miles ffielding, Vickarlayne.
Jayne, child of Expō Walmslay, Lidyat.
Alice, child of Robt. Marshall, hunslet layne.
Isabell, base child of Margret Groser & Pigot Wright.
Margret, child of Nathanyell Hoole, houlbeck.
Ja: child of Ja: Skirton, hunslet layne.
John, child of Rich. Milnar, briggat.
John, child of Tho. Dawson, Tenters.
Rich., child of Rich. Binnes, brālay.
Saray, child of John Walker, brālay.
Grace, child of Geo. Swall, chap:
Eliz., child of John Bell, of worklay.
Xpo., child of Wm Brown, worklay.
Abraham, child of Henry Mirfoot, houlbeck.
Eliz., child of Tho. Jub, cattbeeston.
Marye, child of Wm Atkinson, Quarrelhill.
Eliz., child of Rich. Backhus, moretown.
Robt: child of ffran. Kendall, briggat.
Marye, child of John Scarre, hunslet.
John, child of Xpō Broadbelt, Armlay.
John, child of John Tompson, Armlay.
7. John, base child of Dorathy Webster & John Wodd, beeston.
7. Margret, child of Rich: Musgrave, wodhouse.
8. Rich., child of Rich. Jefferson, wodhouse.
8. John, child of Roger Casson, hunslet wodh:
8. Raph, child of Edw. Smith, wodhouse.
11. Eliz., child of Robt. Funtaines, briggat.
11. Suzanna, child of Joseph Winter, brigend.
11. Richard, child of Tho. Ball, blackbank.
11. Eliz., child of Nicholas Holme, of houlbeck.
28. Danyell, child of George Dixon, briggat.
28. James, child of James Iles, houlbeck.
28. Marye, child of Edw. Gill, Armlay.
28. John, child of Peter Metcalfe, medowlayn.
28. George, child of Robt. Danbye, houlbeck.
31. Mary, child of John Apleyeard, houlbeck.
1. Saray, child of Nicholas Armitage, Vickerlayn.
4. Eliz., child of ffran: Jackson, briggat.
4. Jayne, child of James Priston, Kirgat.
4. Wm, child of Math. Tompson, milhill.
4. Wm, child of John Walker, marchlayn.
4. Isabell, child of Duke Talyar, beyond bridge.
4. Jerū, child of Jeū Scott, hilhousebanks.
4. Thomas, child of Tho. Lupton, houlbeck.
4. George, child of John Sadler, Timblebridge.
4. Marye, child of Xpō Johnson, headrawe.
4. Alice, child of Ambrose Procter, Kirgate
4. Jelyan, child of Richard Scroyton, wetwood.
4. Mary, child of Launce Armitage, Armlay.
6. Richard, child of Tho. ffalconar, Quarrelhill.
7. Thomas, child of Rich: Robinson, bridgend.
7. Isabell, child of Bartho. Dixon, Kirgat.

1627

Nov. 11. Marye, child of ffran. Wilkinson, Knaustrup.
,, 11. Edw., child of Wm Pratt, worklay.
,, 11. ffran: child of ffran: howden, hilh'.
,, 11. Eliz., child of George Watson, worklay.
,, 12. Samvell, child of Anthony Cloudsley, houlb'.
,, 14. Ambrose, child of Wm Hargrave, briggat.
,, 14. John, child of John Lindlay, wodh'.
,, 18. Margret, child of Duke Headon, Kirgate.
,, 18. Grace, child of Wm Schofeld, Armlay.
,, 18. Marye, child of Wm Schofeld, Armlay.
,, 18. Isabell, child of Rich. Backhus, hilhousebanks.
,, 18. Sibell, child of Charles Harryson, hilh'.
,, 18. Isabell, child of Tho. Watterworth, brālay.
,, 18. ffrancis, child of Hugh Bowes, hunslet hall.
,, 18. Eliz: child of Wm Whitlay, Kirgat.
,, 20. Saray, child of Hasell Monsfeld, briggat.
,, 21. Alice, child of Tho. Browne, Newchappell.
,, 23. Alice, child of Robt. Wright, Vickerlayne.
,, 24. John, child of Xpō Lee, houlbeck, by Mr. Nolson
,, 25. Tho., child of Tho. Tompson, hilh'.
,, 25. Tho., child of Wm Slayter, hilh'.
,, 25. Marye, child of Henry Waide, beeston.
,, 25. Sissalye, child of Rich. Walker, Armlay.
,, 25. Ann, child of Robt. Adcock, hunslethall.
,, 25. Joyce, child of Robt. Grenbury, hunslet.
,, 25. Henry, child of Henry Dixon, hunslet.
,, 28. John, child of Raph Walker, Litle wodh'.
,, 28. Rich: child of Rich. Dickenson, callayn.
Dec. 2. Marye, child of Matthew Batty, milhill.
,, 2. Eliz., child of Wm Bleasby, Kirgate.
,, 2. Wm, child of Rich. Casson, Armlay.
,, 9. James, child of John Metcalfe, hilhousebanke.
,, 2. John, child of Henry Sikes, beeston.
,, 5. Ann, child of Tho. Hargrave, churchyeard.
,, 5. Alice, child of Robt. Wilman, mabgate.
,, 5. Xpo', child of John Waide, chappeltown.
,, 5. Dorathy, child of Rich. Hodgson, chappeltown.
,, 9. Grace, child of Robt. Lindlay, wodhouse.
,, 9. Wm, child of Geo. Casson, milhill.
,, 9. Eliz., child of Robt. Marshell, wodhouse.
,, 9. Hanna, child of Robt. Baines, brālay.
,, 9. Ruth, child of John Niconson, worklay.
,, 9. Wm, child of Tho. Wilson, headrawe.
,, 12. Namath, child of Robt Simpson, bridgend.
,, 12. Saray, child of Henry Jefferson, hunsletwodh'.
,, 12. Eliz., child of Tho. Harison, g. wodh'.
,, 16. James, child of Antho' Bolland, callayne.
,, 16. John, child of John Browne, hunslet.
,, 16. Isabell, child of Tho. Godfray, of Armlay.
,, 16. Marye, child of John Swaine, of bramlay.
,, 20. Richard, child of Wm Sikes, of briggat.[1]
,, 21. Ann, child of Xpo. Ellis, of beeston.
,, 23. Jayne, child of Steven hanson, hunslet.
,, 23. Abraham, child of Tho. Brookbank, wetwodd.
,, 26. Richard, child of Samvell Revis, wodh'.
,, 27. Alice, child of Henry Watson, kirgate.
,, 27. ffrances, child of Lanclot Gargrave, kirgate.

(1) Ralph Thoresby's father-in-law.

p.

p. Saray, child of Henry Roydes, Newchappell.
p. Mary, child of Tho. Jackson, briggat.
p. Eliz., child of Robt. Whitticars, milhill.

B

1. John, child of Wm ffenton, briggat.
1. Ann, child of Robt. Rose, kirgat.
6. Richard, child of Leo. Altam, mabgate.
6. Jvdith, child of Tho. Oddy, houlbeck.
6. Ann, child of Henry Brown, churchyeard.
6. Wm, child of Wm headlay, Abbay.
6. Saray, child of Arthur Medow, Armlay.
6. Marye, child of Xpō Stark, hilhousebankₑ.
6. Jayne, child of Robt. Kendall, milhill.
9. Eliz: child of Wm Moxon, briggat.
9. John, child of Richard Strickland, wodh'.
10. Grace, child of Aug: Metcalfe, Armlay.
11. Thomas, child of Rich. Hirst, beeston.
12. John, child of Walter Gill, beeston.
12. Xpo., child of Tho. Haryson, beeston.
13. Jenit, child of Tho. Hubye, Tenters.
13. Marye, child of Wm Powell, headrawe, Jꝑ.
13. Geo., child of Geo. Holdsworth, worklay.
13. Anthonye, child of Philip Wodd, marchlayn.
13. James, child of James Bolland, bramlay.
19. Thomas, child of Xpo. Watterworth, churchyeard.
20. Geo: child of Geo: Smithson, callayn.
20. Mathew, child of Henry Walton, Kirgat.
20. Robt., child of Robt. Bolland, Quarrelhill.
20. John, child of Rich. Chowler, hilhousebankₑ.
20. Marye, child of Edw. Halyday, New chappell.
20. Thomas, child of Robt. Burn, chappeltown.
20. John, child of Tho. Cragg, callayn.
20. Dorathye, child of Nicholas Booth, buslingthorpe.
26. Eliz., child of John ffoster, Houlb, Jꝑ.
27. John, child of Wm Massye, brig', Jꝑ.
27. Ann, child of Tho. Warwick, bridgend.
27. Margret, child of Tho. Beamond, burlay.
30. Deborah, child of Rich. Simpson, briggat.
30. Eliz., child of Wm Markindall, bridgend.
30. ffrancis, child of Tho. Jackson, hilhousebankₑ.
30. Ann, child of John Barnard, chappeltown.
2. Thomas, child of Robt. England, briggat.
2. Grace, child of Wm Balye, beyond bridge.
2. Raph, child of Tho. Bagfoot, ffarnlay.
2. Richard, child of Law. ffalconar, milhill.
3. Wm, child of Tho. Hargrave, hilhousebankₑ.
3. Tho., child of Tho. Jackson, Quarrelhill.
3. Jenit, child of James Lambt, hunslet.
3. Ann, child of John Sutell, houlbeck.
3. John, child of John Nettleton, briggat.
6. Marye, child of John Wilson, Kirgat.
6. Wm, child of Wm Wilson, Quarrelhill.
7. Eliz: child of Wm West, milhill.
10. Wm, child of John Langfellow.
10. Isabel, child of Robt. Beckwith, houlb'.
10. Ann, child of Tho. Thornton, houlb'.
10. John, child of Law: Howden, Vic'.
10. Eliz., child of Xpo. Watson, wortlay.

[illegible] Isabell, child of Adam Snell, Kirgat.
[illegible] Ann, child of Miles Parker.
[illegible] Jo. Baly, Lankishire, a traveller, had 2 bapt. named Tho. & John.
[illegible] John, child of Robt Morris, chappeltown.
[illegible] Henry, child of Wm Ambler, beyondbridge.
3. Margery, child of Rich. Godspeed, beeston.
3. Mary, child of Xpo. Ryder, Kirgat.
3. George, child of Tho. Mitchell, quarrelhil.
3. Xpo., child of Wm Walker, hedinglay.
5. Peter, child of James Smith, callayn.
5. [*blank*], child of Tho. Pease, bridgend.
[illegible] Thomas, child of Rich. Granger, houlbeck.
6. Eliz., child of Roger Metcalfe, houlbeck.
6. Tather, child of Danyell Mirfeld, an Irishman.
6. Jam. Atkinson [*sic*].
10. Eliz., child of Alex. Smith, briggat.
10. Edw., child of Henry Raynard, parklayn.
10. George, child of Wm Langstrup, milhill.
10. Marg, child of ffran. [? Eamson], headrow.
12. ffrancis, child of Geo. Hogg, marchlayn.
12. Wm, child of Wm ffletcher, Vickerlayn.
13. Tho., child of Tho. Hasmanaught, Kirgat.
13. Susanna, child of John Barker, hilhousebe.
15. Edward, child of Robt Lee, briggat.
15. Samvell, child of Pigot Wright, hilhousebe.
16. Hester, child of Jo. Milburn, briggat.
20. Mary, child of John Musgraue, of the Vicar Lane.[1]
20. Elizabeth, child of Tho. Altum, of ye Quarrey hil.
20. Alice, child of Withm ffearnley, of the medow lane.
20. Elizabeth, child of Richard Ingle, of the headrow.
20. Thomas, child of Leonard Atkinson, of Kirgate.
21. Ester, child of ffrancis Toppā, of hunslet.
[illegible] 20. Abrahā, child of George Hargreue, of briggate.
23. Sarah, child of Tho. Lankskar, of the marsh lane.
23. Robt, child of Edw. Spinkney, of briggat.
24. Henry, child of Henry Watkinson, of Kirgat.[2]
24. Mary, child of Withm Marshal, of the headrow.
24. Mathew, child of Bartle Thorp, of Kirgate.
25. Rebecka and Debora, children of George Broadlay, of Kirgate.
25. Alice, child of Cristofer Marshall, of holbeck.
27. Richard, child of Wm Stable, Knawstrup.
27. Wm, child of Wm Walker, headraw.
27. [3]Emm : child of Alex. Seedes, New chappell.
27. Marye, child of Lawrence ffarram, headraw.
[illegible] *date*] An, child of Xpo. Talyar, Worklay, base-begotten.
30. Isabell, child of James Hodgshon, headraw.
[illegible]ay 1. Richard, child of Richard Webster, Quarrelhill.
4. Issabell, child of Robert Kent, of hedingley. [*An insertion.*]
4. Joseph, child of Wm Dison, headrawe.

---

(1) Vicar Alex. Cook's handwriting from the 20th to the 25th inclusive.

(2) Henry, the father, was the son of Henry Watkinson, of Ilkley. Henry, the son, was LD and Chancellor of York.—*Ducatus Leod.*, p. 77; *Dugdale's Visitation*, p. 206. Buried at Cuthbert's, York, 25th April, 1712, æt. 86. Thirty-nine years Chancellor. M.I. Died "octo kalendas Maii," April 24, not April 22. Thoresby does not mention his son Joseph, buried 24th June, [illegible], nor his son Christopher (d. 3rd Oct., bur. 6th Oct., 1696, æt 30, M.I.), nor his daughter Ann [illegible] 24th Sept., 1672. His step-daughters were also buried at St. Cuthbert's—Mrs. Elizabeth [illegible], 4th June, 1709; Mrs. Margaret Hodgson, spinster, 26th Dec., 1727.—C.B.N. He was [illegible]itted to St. John's College, Cambridge, June 30th, 1645.—J.W.C.

(3) Emmanuel, or (less likely) Emma ?—C. B. N.

1628

May 4. Eliz., child of Peter Gregg, hunslet.
" 4. Mathew, child of George Dinyson, wodhouse.
" 4. Isabell, child of Henry Sidall, houlbeck.
" 4. Thomas, child of Marke Croisdall, bramlay.
" 4. Eliz: child of Tho. Wright, of Kirgat.
" 4. ffrancis, child of Tho. Vevers, hunslet.
" 4. Marye, child of Wm Lamb't, houlb', bapt. at holbeck chappell.
" 7. Thomas, base child of Eliz. Savell and Richard Metcalfe.
" 7. Margret, child of John Birdsall, headrawe.
" 7. Xpo., child of Xpo. Scafe, of briggat.
" 11. Thomas, child of Wm Marshell, moretown.
" 11. Alexander, child of Robt Stockdall, wodhouse.
" 11. Richard, child of Tho. Walker, of ye Ridge.
" 11. Wm, child of John Myres, beeston.
" 11. Symon, child of Symon Stevenson, Knawstrup.
" 11. Eliz: child of Rich. Brown, of ye banke.
" 11. Tho., child of ffrancis Barker, borelayn.
" 11. Grace, child of James Messinger, borelayne.
" 11. James, child of John ffarnice, Kirgat.
" 11. Wm, child of John fflather, of worklay.
" 11. ffrancis, child of John Wray, hunslet.
" 14. Ja., child of Lanclet Petch, briggat.
" 14. Bridget, child of George Watson, marchlayn.
" 14. Tho., child of John Smithson, Timblebridge.
" 15. Marye, child of John Hamshay, Vickerlayne.
" 18. Richard, child of Michaell Slayter, hilhousbankes.
" 18. Robt., child of Robt. ffawcit, hunslet.
" 18. Eliz: child of James Barker, hilhousebankes.
" 18. Grace, child of John Toulson, wodhouse.
" 20. Rich., child of Richard Armitage, Armlay.
" 22. Saray, child of Wm Curtise, of Kirgat.
" 22. Eliz: child of Rich. Holme, Timblebridg.
" 22. Wm, child of Rich. ffalkenar, brōhill.
" 22. John, base child of Eliz. Clarke & Jo. Wodd, of beeston.
" 24. Robt., child of Samvell Dobson, beeston.
" 24. John Whitlay, Milhill, & Jayne Rose, of briggat.[1]
" 25. Isabell, child of Tho. Oldrid, milhill.
" 27. Roger, child of Robt. Atkinson, houlbeck.
" 27. Bryan, child of John Rishforth, houlbeck.
" 31. John, child of Wm Stainburn, headrawe.
June 1. Eliz., child of Wm Math, chappeltown.
" 4. Eliz: child of Gilbt Cowper, Knawstrup.
" 4. Eliz: child of Wm ffetherstone, hilh'.
" 5. Robt., child of Robt. Helme, of Kirgat.
" 7. Joseph, child of Geo. Cockell, Townend.
" 8. Jonie, child of Geo. Walker, of Kirgat.
" 8. Robt., child of Geo. Dixon, hunslet.
" 8. Ann, child of John Touler, Kirgat.
" 8. Marye, child of John Robinson, Timblebridge.
" 8. Paule, child of John Tomlinson, Kirgate.
" 14. Xpo., child of Jo. Lilburn, Kirgat.
" 15. Saray, child of Mathew Callbeck, hunslet.
" 15. Raph, child of John Ward, Christall.
" 16. Eliz., child of Wm Boyes, deceassed.
" 18. Wm, child of John Thirsby, Kirgat.[2]
" 19. James, child of [? Wm] Ignarū, hilhousebank.

(1) Entered here in mistake. See the Marriages for 28th May.

(2) Not mentioned in the pedigree.

[illegible]. Xpo, child of Xpo. Preston, of brigait.
[illegible]. Wm, child of Wm Wimmerslay, medow Layne.
[illegible]. Wm, child of Tho. Saxton, brālay.
2. Thomas, child of Wm Gregg, briggat.
2. Grace, child of Wm Marshell, headrawe.
4. ffrancis, child of Tho. Cullingworth, quarrelhill.
4. Alice, child of James Hanson, Timblebridge.
4. Marye, child of Xpō Vevers, Armlay.
4. ffrancis, child of Hugh Smith, Vicker Layne.
4. Wm, child of Xpo. Sidall, houlbeck.
25. Ann, child of Wm Hart, Austrup hall.
26. John, child of George Banister, Vicar Layn.
28. Margret, child of Wm Jefferson, wodhouse.
29. John, child of Xpō Bright, of houlbeck.
29. John, child of John Tinsdall, houlbeck.
29. John, child of John Spawton, worklay.
29. John, child of John Wavne, marchlayne.
29. Mary, child of Henry Musgrave, bramlay.
30. Henry, child of Henry Windresse.
6. Ann, child of Richard Holme, hilhousebankes.
6. Grace, child of Robt Glover, hilhousebankes.
6. Eliz., child of ffrancis Smith, Kirgat.
6. Alice, child of Tho. Morehouse, churchyeard.
6. Xpō, child of Antho. Todd, houlbeck.
6. John, child of John Wodd, worklay.
6. Wm, child of John Smith, houlbeck.
6. Agnis, child of Alex. Turnbull, hilhousebanks.
7. Wm, child of John More, Kirgat.
8. Ann, child of Robt Croft, Kirgate.
[illegible] ffrancis, child of Nicholas Pape, of Kirgate.
[illegible]. Thomas, child of Henry Simpson, briggat.
[illegible]. Rebecca, child of Wm Batty, of hunslet.
[illegible] Mary, child of Tho. Shawe, milhill.
[illegible] Richard, child of Geo. Brown, churchyeard.
[illegible] James, child of Richard Dawson, Kirgate.
[illegible] John, child of Rich. Walker, Armlay.
[illegible] Richard, childe of Wm Parke, medow Layn.
[illegible] Marye, childe of Geo. Dixon, beeston.
[illegible] Cudbt, child of Wm Brōhead, headrawe.
[illegible] Xpō, child of Leonard Atkinson, beeston.
[illegible] Joseph, child of James Moxon, briggat.
[illegible] Thomas, child of Antho. Wetherill, Kirgate.
[illegible] John, child of Tho. Lambt, houlbeck.
[illegible] Eliz., child of Tho. Wilson, Vicar Layn.
[illegible] Suzanna, child of Xpo. King, of ffarnlay.
[illegible] Margret, child of Wm. Cocker, headrawe.
[illegible] Martha, child of William Kent, of Hedingley. [*An insertion.*]
[illegible] Suzanna, child of John Baildon, briggat.
[illegible] Isabell, child of Wm Dawson, milhill.
ffrancis, child of Henry Metcalfe, briggat.
Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Johnson, wodhouse.
Edward, child of Tho. Nelson, Kirgate.
Thomas, child of Rich. ffranke, hunslet Layn.
[illegible] Eliz., child of Rich. Jackson, houlbeck.
Janit, child of Xpo. Walton, houlbeck.
Wm, child of Xpo. Robinson, beeston.
Edw., child of Edw. Blackburn, worklay.
Elizabeth, child of Tristram Ascoughe, of Gleadowe. [*An insertion.*]
Isabell, child of Tho. Stevens, hill'.

1628

Aug. 5. James, child of Wm Dixon, Tenters.
,, 6. John, child of Leo. Wawlay, houlbeck Layn.
,, 9. Eliz., child of Peter Casson, Armlay.
,, 10. Suzanna, child of Thos. Iles, houlbeck, at houlb'.
[*cut off*] Wm, child of .... [? hindell], houlbeck, at houlb'.
,, 10. Grace, child of Wm Jefferson, wodhouse.
,, 10. Saray, child of Cudbt Haryson, ffarnlay.
,, 10. Grace, child of John Win, hunslet Layn.
,, 13. Rich., child of Rich. Brooke, milhill.
,, 13. [*blank*], child of Rich. hudswell, of Lidyat.
,, 17. Agnis, child of Alex. Smith, callayn.
,, 17. Marye, child of Rich. Priston, headrawe.
,, 17. Tho., child of Tho. Hawworth, of ye banke.
,, 17. Saray, child of Xpo. Wharton, wodhouse.
,, 17. Wm, child of George Jefferson, wodhouse.
,, 21. Marye, child of Richard Tompson, headrawe.
,, 24. Lidya, child of Wm Tenard, hunslet car.
,, 24. Anne, child of Wm Robinson, Armlay.
,, 24. Isabell, child of Tho. Dawson, churchyeard.
,, 24. Joseph, child of Robt Goodayle, houlbeck.
,, 27. Marye, child of Geo. Chambers, hunslet.
,, 27. Margret, child of Wm Totty, wodhouse.
,, 27. John, child of George Wereburne, calstele.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Tho. Crowther, headrawe.
Sept. 1. Margret, child of Xpo. Smith, of houlbeck.
,, 1. ffrancis, child of Henry Colly, of hilhousebankes.
,, 7. James, child of George Windresse, houlbeck.
,, 9. James, child of James Cooke, Vicker Layn.
,, 10. Alice, child of Lyonell Burnit, houlbeck.
,, 10. Henrye, child of Wm Lightfoot, Kirgat.
,, 11. Margret, child of James Kendall, mabgate.
,, 14. Marye, child of Math. Auckland, milhill.
,, 17. Margret, child of Mr Hodgshon, Beeston Parke.
,, 18. ffrancis, child of Tho. Helme, Tenters.
,, 20. James, child of Tho. Haryson, callayn.
,, 20. Wm, child of Tho. Walker, ffarnlay.
,, 21. John, child of Richard Slayter, Vicker Layn.
,, 21. Wm, child of Tho. Dawson, milhill.
,, 21. Eliz., child of John Winn, wodhouse.
,, 24. Seth, child of Tho. Oldrid, headrawe.
,, 24. Raph, child of Wm Cooke, houlbeck.
,, 28. Marye, child of Alex. Metcalfe, briggat.
,, 28. Saray, child of Edmund Boulton, Kirgat.
,, 28. Joseph, child of Tho. Watson, Kirgat.
,, 28. Ann, child of Wm Robinson, houlbeck.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Robt. Pep, brālay.
,, 28. Jenit, child of Xpo. Groser, houlbeck.
,, 29. Henry, child of Michaell Scarr, wodhouse.
,, 29. Leonard, child of Leonard Revelay, beeston.
Oct. 1. Ann, child of George Stirke, hunslet.
,, 2. Joseph, child of Rich. Wright, briggat.
,, 2. Eliz., child of John Walker, Knawstrup.
,, 2. Marye, child of Robt. Lambt, houlbeck.
,, 4. Richard, child of Duke Chanler, Vickerlayn.
,, 12. Eliz., child of John Marshell, headrawe.
,, 12. Isabell, child of ffrancis Lister, wodhouse.
,, 15. Mathew, child of Robt Whithead, newchappell.
,, 18. Eliz., child of John Metcalfe, headrawe.
,, 18. Henry, child of [? Leo] Netleton, briggat.

Tho., child of Mathew Hargrave, Kirgat.
Henry, child of Henry Iles, houlbeck.
Ann, child of Bryan Gaile, Kirgat.
Eliz., child of Robt Mathew, Armlay.
"John Pease, Quarrelhill, had a child bapt. of wch ye wife dyed."
Alice, child of Rich. Man, houlbeck.
Wm, child of Wm Man, Kirgat.
[*blank*], child of ffrancis Lambt, of beeston.
John, child of Wm Pearson, worklay.
Ann, child of Tho. Wilkinson, houlbeck.
Sāvell, child of Raph. Watson, milhill.
A . . ., child of Bryan Iles, houlbeck.
Mathew, child of John Thwats, deceassed, Ipse pits.
James, child of Wm Oldrid, briggat.
Agnis, child of Jo. Wodd, Brālay.
Ellin, child of Abraham Hutchinson, [*blank*].
ffran., child of ffran. Wilson, houlbeck.
Sāvell, child of John Hawdon, hunslet car.
Jonie, child of Rich. Baraby, Briggat.
John, child of Xpo. Watson, of ffarnlay.
Ann, child of Wm Musgrave, of brālay.
Margret, child of Josyas Dixon, midow Layn.
Saray, child of Robt Coldkole, briggat.
John, child of Tho. Bointon, Vickerlayn.
Thomas, child of Tho. Lucus, Tenters.
Timothy, child of James Kent, brālay.
Geo., child of Geo. Murton, Timblebridge.
John, child of Xpo. Apleyeard, Armlay.
[*blank*], child of Thomas [? Wormell], blackbank.
[*blank space.*]
do.
Wm, child of John ffox, beyond bridge.
Marye, child of Tho. Morlay, bramlay.
Saray, child of Wm Pawson, headrawe.
John, child of John [? Coath], Callayn.
Wm, child of Bry. ffawkenar, Quar.
Suzanna, child of Wm Smith, houlbeck.
John, child of John Tutan, houlbeck.
Marye, child of Duke Atkinson, houlbeck.
Geo: a base child of Geo. Ripley & Jane Groser.
John, child of Henry Chapman, houlb'.
George, child of John Heldon, beeston.
Marye, child of Robt Jub, beeston.
Wm, child of Rich. Danyell, Newchappell.
Edw., child of Oliver Wilkinson, of Kirkgt.
John, child of John Talyar, houlbeck.
Grace, child of John Johnson, wodhouse.
Alice, child of Tho. Maryat, briggat.
ffaithfull, child of John Wayles, headrawe.
James, child of [? James] Wilson, hilhousebankes.
John, child of Lawrence Teale, Kirgat.
Eliz: child of Wm Stirke, wodhouse.
ffrancis, child of Wm Hinchcliffe, houlb'.
[*blank*], child of Wm Smith, briggat.
Leo, child of Robt Hopton, beeston.
George, child of Hen. Ambler, churchyeard.
Eliz., child of Wm Scholes, Callayn.
Alex: child of Alex. Mathew, houlb'.
Richard, child of Tho. Serginson, borelayn.

1628

Dec. 14. Marye, child of Rich. Musgrave, Armlay.
,, 14. Joseph, child of Law. Jackson, Potternewton.
,, 14. Wm, child of Wm Anderson, churchyeard.
,, 15. Grace, child of Alex. Jefferson, wodhouse.
,, 15. Wm, child of Edw. Wilcock, Kirgat.
,, 15. Grace, child of Tho. Granger, hunslet.
,, 18. Danyell, child of Wm ffenton, briggat.
,, 18. Wm, child of Nicholas Chapman, Kirgat.
,, 18. Sara, child of Anthonye Caide, Lidyat.
,, 20. Jvdith, child of Raph Beeforth, callayn.
,, 21. Georg, child of Trenny Langby, of houlb.
,, 21. Mary, child of Wm Dufton, of briggat.
,, 21. Ann, child of Wm Ellis, wodhouse.
,, 21. John, child of Xpo. Smithson, Timblebridge.
,, 21. Suzanna, child of Rich. Patyson, ffarnlay.
,, 22. Eliz., child of Henry Sikes, hunslet.
,, 23. Mary, child of Rich. Ellis, houlbeck.
,, 26. Grace, child of Henry Pawson, headrawe.
,, 26. [*blank*], child of Tho. Hawkworth, of briggat.
,, 27. Eliz., child of John Sadler, Timbleb'.
,, 27. Marye, child of Tho. Toppin, milhill.
,, 27. Rich., child of Rich. Watson, Kirgat.
,, 28. John, child of Rich. Smith, Callayne.
,, 28. Rich., child of Henry Binkes, Callayn.
,, 28. John, child of Wm Morehouse, houlb'.
,, 28. Eliz., child of Sāvell Wmson, milhill.
,, 28. Eliz., child of John Scaffe, milhill.

1628-9

Jan. 1. Beniamin, child of John Hugard, headrawe.
,, 1. Ann, child of Leo. Croft, Timblebridge.
,, 1. Marg., child of James Saull, Vickerlayn.
,, 1. Sibell, child of Wm Barnard, briggat.
,, 1. Eliz., child of Wm Pratt, worklay.
,, 1. Thom : child of Launce Gargrave, Kirgat.
,, 4. Doratye, child of James Brafoot, houlbeck.
,, 4. Wm, child of Wm Baynes, houlbeck.
,, 4. Tho., child of Tho. Turnar, ffarnlay.
,, 6. Ann, child of James Iles, churchyeard.
,, 6. Ann, child of Rich. England, worklay.
,, 6. Michael, child of Jo. Parker, Quarrelhill.
,, 6. Eliz., child of Adam Eshald, beeston.
,, 11. Alice, child of Wm Sikes, Jv., headrawe.
,, 11. John, child of Tho. Bolland, Kirgat.
,, 11. An, child of Tho. ffreman, milhill.
,, 11. Math : child of Math : Carter, ffarnlay.
,, 11. Agnis, child of Henry Pep, Armlay.
,, 11. An, child of Tho. Brackon, hunslet.
,, 11. Robt, child of Wm Atkinson, Quarrelhill.
,, 11. Marye, child of Wm Bankes, worklay.
,, 14. Marye, child of Marmaduke Heddon, Kirgat.
,, 15. Alice, child of Rich. Wolton, milhill.
,, 15. Eliz., child of Robt Cullingworth, Quarrelhill.
,, 18. Katheran,[1] child of Mr. Edward Killingbecke, of Allerton [*An insertion.*]
,, 18. Eliz., child of Robt Whittecars, milhill.
,, 18. Ann, child of John Simpson, Armlay.
,, 18. Eliz., child of John Halyday, Timblebridge.

(1) Afterwards married to Gervase Pool. (*Ducatus Leod.*, p. 134.)

3. Richard, child of Tho. Stead, hunslet.
). Peter, child of George Gelder, churchyeard.
2. Wm, child of Michaell Hutchinson, Kirgat.
;. Eliz., child of Math. Connell, medow layn.
;. Eliz., child of Tho. Jobson, Kirgat.
;. Tho., child of Tho. Robinson, Armlay.
;. Henry, child of John Ball, medow layn.
;. Sarah, child of Mr. Christopher Hopton, of Wither.[1] [*An insertion.*]
'. Eliz., child of Peter Baynes, Briggat.
). Leonard, child of Xpo. Jackson, houlbeck.
). John, child of Robt Milnar, hunslet.
). Alice, child of ffran. White, milhill.
. ffrancis, child of Robt Nelson, milhill.
. James, child of Wm Milnar, briggat.
. Ellin, child of Henry Gibbons, medow layn.
. Elizabeth, child of Rich. Sawre, Vicker Layn.
. Marye, child of Thomas Man, houlbeck.
. Rich., child of Rich. Carter, Kirgate.
. George, child of Leo. Shephard, marchlayn.
Joseph, child of Nichollas Oddie, of houlbecke, at houlbecke chappell. [*An insertion.*]
. George, child of Leo. Nelson, Quarrellhill.
:. Marye, child of Wm Talyar, ffarnlay.
:. Ann, child of Rich. Cookeson, houlbeck.
;. Tho., child of Tho. Hodgson, Townend.
;. Joseph, child of Robt ffuntayns, briggat.
;. Em., child of Michaell ffawkenar, briggat.
] Alice, base child of Alice Bake, of beiston, and Richard Armitage, borelayn.
3. Tho., child of Tho. Irish, milhill.
3. Wm, child of John Batty, Crosgrene.
8. Beniamin, child of Adam Hogg, march Layn.
1. John, child of Geo. Shires, medowlayn.
2. Edw., child of Edward Metcalfe, hunslet.
2. John, child of Math: Harryson, hunslet Layn.
5. Robt., child of Wm Myres, North hall.
5. Tho., child of Tho. Calbeck, hunslet.
5. Eliz., child of Edw. Bell, houlbeck.
5. Ann, child of John Arton, houlbeck.
5. John, child of Geo. Craven, worklay.
7. Eliz., child of John Saule, Kirgate.
2. Wm, child of John Sissans, hunslet.
2. Margery, child of Wm Kendall, headraw.
2. Henry, child of Nicholas Eamondson, Tiblebridge.
2. Eliz., child of Rich. Talyar, Kirgat.
2. Raph, child of Tristrū Robinson, Armlay.
2. Ann, child of Geo. Maud, Lidyat.
3. [? Ursula], child of Miles Fielding, Vickerlayn.
3. Thomas, child of Geo. Pease, calstell.
:. Tho., child of Peter Parker, briggat.
:. Tho., child of Tho. Shephard, hilh'.
:. John, child of Tho. Dundardall, hunslet.
:. Sāvell, child of Robt. Hvdson, Ar'lay.
:. Mathew, child of Jo. Showsmith, blackbank.
:. Eden, child of Wm Jackson, hunslet layn.
2. Tho., child of John Jackson, Kir'.
3. Jayne, child of Wm Burrus, Kir'.
4. Rebecca, child of John Scarr, hunslet.

(1) According to Thoresby, she became the wife of Mr. Marm. Croft.—J.W.C.

1628

Apr. 4. [illegible] child of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
" 4. [illegible] child of [illegible] [illegible], with.
" 4. Wm. [illegible] child of [illegible] [illegible] Kirgat.
" 4. [illegible] child of [illegible] Sherwood, [illegible].
" 4. [illegible] child of [illegible] [illegible], wortley.
" 4. [illegible] child of [illegible] Sherwood, farnley.
" 11. [illegible] child of [illegible] [illegible], milhill.
" 11. [illegible] child of Wm [illegible] Kirgat.
" 11. [illegible] child of Henry [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].
" 11. Alice, child of Nicholas [illegible], milhill.
" 11. [illegible] child of [illegible] [illegible], wodhouse.
" 14. James, child of [illegible] [illegible], milhill.
" 14. Sävell, child of Wm [illegible], [illegible].
" 15. Alice, child of Wm [illegible], milhill.
" 15. Margrat, child of [illegible] [illegible], headraw.
" 15. Ann, child of Wm [illegible], [illegible].
" 15. [illegible], child of [illegible] [illegible], [illegible].
" 15. [illegible], child of [illegible] [illegible], [illegible].
" 15. [illegible], child of Tho. Marsden, [illegible].
" 15. [illegible], child of [illegible] [illegible], headraw.
" 15. [illegible], child of [illegible] Wilson, Armlay.
" 15. Wm, child of Wm North, wortley.
" 18. [illegible], child of Wm Steele, houlbeck.
" 18. Wm, child of Wm Hardcastle, [illegible].
" 18. [illegible], child of [illegible] [illegible], [illegible].
" 19. [illegible], child of [illegible] Hinsley, headraw.
" 21. Ann, child of Anthony Sayner, Vickerlayn.
" 21. Sibell, child of Wm Higson, Timbridge.
" 22. [illegible], child of Lance Fearnock, marchlayn.
" 22. Philip, child of Philip Edworth, milhill.
" 22. James, child of Tho. Sister, headraw.
" 22. Sarah, child of [illegible] Thompson, houlbeck.
" 22. Doratye, child of Wm Godfray, Armlay.
" 22. George, child of George Hogg, marchlayn.

1629

Mar. 25. Robt, child of Henry Wickliffe, horslayne.
" 25. Richard, child of [illegible] Leach, Kirgat.
" 25. Eliz., child of George Sayre, milhill.
" 29. Alice & Ann, children of Rowland Pearson, Kirgat.
" 29. Michaell, child of Wm Musgrave, Armlay.
" 29. John, child of Rich. Hollings, houlbeck.
" 29. John, child of John Simpson, houlbeck.
" 29. Ann, child of Bryan Deane, Newchap'.
Apr. — Rich., child of Rich. Kilnson, Beeston.
" 5. Elizabeth,[1] child of Henry Roundell, of Medow layne. [*An in*
" 5. Jayne, child of Robt Pinkney, millhill.
" 5. John, child of Edward Sandes, Beeston.
" 5. Alice, child of John Clifton, alias Whit, houlbeck.
" 5. Xpo, child of Edw' Capestock, hunslet.
" 6. Doratye, child of Wm Burrow, Vickerlayn.
" 6. Rich., child of John Batty, wodhouse.
" 7. John, child of John Amgill, Kirgat.
" 7. Abraham, child of ffran. Dixon, houlbeck.
" 8. Eflam, child of Tho. Cocker, headraw.
" 8. Tho., child of Tho. Haryson, wodhouse.
" 9. Sävell, child of Rich. Lacke, Kirgat.

(1) She was co-heiress to her father, an Alderman of Leeds, and was afterwards James Ibbotson, of Leeds.

9. Mary, child of Robt Metcalfe, townend.
11. Edmund, child of William Marshall. [*An insertion.*]
12. Phelis, child of Tho. ffaireburn, Wodh'.
12. Wm, child of Henry Lister, bridgend.
12. Beniamin, child of James Iles, houlbeck.
12. Tho., child of Gabriell Dawson, houlb'.
13. ffrancis, child of Tho. Cooke, marchlayn.
13. Xpo., child of Tho. Banton, chappeltown.
14. Eliz., child of Robt Lindley, wodh'.
14. Bartholomew, child of Wm Catton, bridgend.
19. Eliz., child of Tho. Simpson, bridgend.
19. Mary, child of Henry Smith, headrawe.
19. Mary, child of Raph Tinsdall, medow layn.
19. Saray, child of Robt Hirst, Kirgat.
19. Easter, child of Wm Parker, hunslet.
19. Mary, child of Jonathan Swaines, Abbay.
19. Ann, child of John Waide, milhill.
19. James, child of John Toppin, hunslet.
19. John, child of Xpo. Clarke, Armley.
19. Isabell, child of Hugh Hood, houlbeck.
19. Wm, child of Hugh Hart, Kirgat.
22. Eliz., child of John Hargrave, briggat.
22. Eliz., child of Wm Tenand, hunslet.
23. Mary, child of Mr William Taylor, of ffarnley. [*An insertion.*]
23. Grace, child of Tho. Haryson, wodh'.
John More & [*sic*].
23. Steven, child of Steven Eamondson, briggat.
23. Margret, child of Xpo. Hebdon, houlbeck.
23. Joseph, child of James Ibatson, headrawe.
23. Eliz., child of Robt Rose, Kirgat.
26. Robt, child of Roger Wilkinson, wodh'.
26. Robt, child of Wm Todd, milhill.
26. Tho., child of Tho. Wilson, briggat.
26. Wm, child of Tho. Casson.
26. Philip, child of Philip Wodd.
26. Rich., child of Geo. Pease, Armlay.
26. Alice, child of Tho. Smith, worklay.
ffrancis, base child of Tho. Ryder and ffrancis Tirton.
27. Eliz., child of Rich. Wither, Kirgat.
29. Joseph, child of Tho. Baynes, houlbeck.
29. Marye, child of Wm Hinchcliffe, houlbeck.
3. Agnis, child of Raph Croft, Austruphall.
6. Isabell, child of George Jefferson, wodhouse.
6. Robt, child of Robt Dixon, hunslet.
7. John, child of Tho. Lambe, Kirgat.
7. Robt, child of Wm Hodgshon, hunslet.
7. Eliz., child of Robt Atkinson, houlbecke.
9. Ann, child of Wm Walsh, borelayn.
9. Marye, child of Arthur Rome, Kirgat.
9. Katherin, child of John Hemslay, Kirgat.
9. Wm, child of Wm Hops, marchlayn.
[illegible]. Isabell, child of Geo. Pearson, houlb'.
[illegible]. Isabell, child of John Jackson, park Layn.
[illegible]. Eliz., child of Sāvell England, headrawe.
[illegible]. Lawrence, child of Lawrence Rallison, Newchappell.
[illegible]. Abraham, child of John Gavler, churchyeard.
[illegible]. Marye, child of Edward Collins, briggat.
[illegible]. John, child of John ffawkenar, borelayn.
[illegible]. Edmund, child of Robt Wodhouse, briggat.

1629

May 24. Mary, child of Tho. Lister, Quarrelhill.
,, 25. ffrancis, child of James Sillimon, briggat.
,, 27. Alice, child of Hasell Monsfeld, briggat.
,, 31. Joseph, child of Lawrence Watson, Austruphall.
,, 31. Henry, child of Henry Jefferson, wodhouse.
,, 31. Sara, child of Lance Spetch, briggat.
June 2. Marye, child of Tho. Cawthera, Armlay.
,, 3. Wm, child of Wm Waid, Chap'.
,, 4. Suzanna, child of Sāvell Winter, bridgend.
,, 7. Alice, child of Henry Brālay, Kirgat.
,, 7. Marye, child of Wm Stirke, quar'.
,, 7. Richard, child of Rich. Choler, banke.
,, 7. Alice, child of Jo. Greg, hunslet.
,, 7. Alice, child of Pet. Petty, marchlayn.
,, 7. Rich., child of Xpo Atkinson, wodhouse.
,, 7. Mary, child of Rich. Spence, wodhouse.
,, 9. Sibell, child of Henry Craven, churchyeard.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Jo. Wilson, calstele.
,, 12. Margret, child of Robt Stockdall, wodh'.
,, 13. Suzanna, child of Wm Sim, hunslet layn.
,, 14. John, child of Wm Day, Tenters.
,, 14. Thomas, child of John ffayrebanke, borelayn.
,, 14. Sibell, child of John Talyar, hilh'.
,, 14. Marye, child of Tho. Heardes, timblebridg'.
,, 14. Ann, child of Robt. Harp, houlb'.
,, 14. Sibell, child of Rich. Dobson, Kirgat.
,, 14. Marye, child of Robt. Granger, brālay.
,, 15. Eliz., child of Wm Dixon, Kirgat.
,, 17. Jo., child of Jo. Cudbt, ossenthorp.
,, 21. Henry, child of William Morehouse, of Churchyard.[1]
,, 21. Robert, child of Thomas Hardwicke, of Briggaite.
,, 21. Ann, child of Peter Saull, of Vickerlaine.
,, 21. Mary, child of James Ibbotsone, of Vickerlaine.
,, 24. Gilbert, child of Gilbert Curre, of Tenters
,, 24. Agnes, child of William Hargrave, of Hilhouse banke.
,, 24. Issabell, child of Abraham Patricke, of Kirkgaite.
,, 24. James, child of Henry Croft, of Beiston.
,, 24. Christopher, child of John Bateson, of Armley.
,, 24. Lettice, child of John Godfrey, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Edward, child of Henry Watkinsone, of Kirkgaite.
,, 28. Alice, child of Thomas Smith, of Milnhill.
,, 30. John, child of Benjamin Holdsworth, of Briggaite.
,, 28(*sic*). Jane, child of Robert Grosier, of Hunslet.
July 1. John, child of John More, of Kirkgaite.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pease, of the Headrowe.
,, 5. William, child of William Marshall, of Headrowe.
,, 5. Sarah, child of Thomas Waulker, of Armley.
,, 5. George, child of Roland Mathewe, of ffarre banke.
,, 5. James, child of ffrancis Hutchinsone, of Hunslit.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of John Brunton, of Yorke lane.
,, 5. Alice, child of John Parker, of Marchlane.
,, 6. Mary, child of Thomas Richardson, of Churchyard.
,, 12. Thomas, child of John Metcalfe, of Hunslit.
,, 16. William, child of Richard Harison, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Richard Lee, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Katheran, child of John Brame, of Quarriehill.
,, 19. Ann, child of William Slater, of Black banke.

(1) Here the handwriting of the Register changes.

9. [*cut away*], child of Thomas Wharton, of [? Marchlayne].
18) Ann, child of Richard Harison, of Hilhouse banke.
18) Richard, child of James Jackson, of Armley.
23. Alice, child of John Hargrave, of Hilhousebankes.
26. William, child of John Hamand, of Quarriehill.
26. Margret, child of Anthony Metcalfe, of Briggate.
29. William, child of Richard Sharpe, of Meadowe lane.
30. Jane, child of Richard Holme, of Timble bridge.
1. Zacharie, child of Edward Smith, of Headrowe.
2. Bryan, child of Edward Birkbecke, of Hunslit.
2. Sarah, child of Georg Broone, of Hilhousebankes.
2. Ellin, child of Nathaniel Hole, of Houlbecke.
2. Alice, child of Thomas ffearnley, of ffarnley.
9. Katheran, child of William Moxon, of Briggaite.
9. Sarah, child of Robert Calbecke, of Meadowe lane.
9. Rebeckah, child of William Sutcliffe, of Woodhouse.
9. Samuell, child of William Garforth, of Bramley.
9. Richard, child of John Handsom, of Hunslit.
[illegible]. Robart, child of Robart Kendall, of Callane.
[illegible]. Ellin, child of Benjamin ffrickleton, of Kirkgaite.
[illegible]. John, child of John Saxton, beyond New Chappell.
[illegible]. Anthony, child of John Sowremire, of Armley.
[illegible]. Susan, child of Christopher Scafe, of Briggaite.
[illegible]. Ralph, child of Georg Bowes, of Milgreene.
[illegible]. William, child of William Bradford, of Watterhall.
9. Georg, child of John Thirsby, of Kirkgait.[1]
9. Ann, base child of Richard Weetman and Ann Crabtree.
9. John, child of John Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
3. Garterye, child of Richard Leech, of Briggaite.
3. Jssabell, child of Richard Binns, of Bramley.
5. Bartholomew, child of Richard Whitehead, of Marchlaine.
5. Susan, child of William Watson, of Tentors.
5. Jssabell, child of Richard Armitage, of Armley.
5. Timothy, child of Robart Cloudsley, of Briggaite.
9. William, child of Richard Dickonson, of Callaine.
9. John, child of James Bradbury, of Headrowe.
9. Ellin, child of George Langstruppe, of Milhill.
9. Mary, child of John Greave, of Timblebridge.
1. Jssabell, child of Edward Rawden, of Churchyard.
2. John, child of Robart ffalconer, of Hunslit.
2. Mary, child of John Lawrence, of York, his wife coming casually to Leeds to see her friends.
3. Richard, child of Thomas Killingbecke, of Knawstroppe.
5. William, child of John Calbecke, of Beiston.
5. John, child of Alexander Smith, of Briggaite.
6. William, child of Richard Lindley, of Woodhouse.
6. Isabell, child of Richard Reame, alias Emmot, of Armley.
6. Robert, child of Richard Ratcliffe, of Hunslit.
6. Thomas, child of Edward Gill, of Armley.
9. John, child of Peter Hodgshon, of Milhill.
13. George, child of John Metcalfe, of the Banke.
13. Mary, child of Thomas Atkinson, beyond Leedes Bridge.
16. William, child of Alexander ffearnley, of Medowe laine.
17. John, child of John Thompson, of Milhill.
17. Grace, child of William Glover, of Hunslit.
20. Edeth, child of Richard ffaulconer, of Broomeld.
20. John, child of Adam Mainer, of Hunslit Carre.

(1) "My dear uncle of Newcastle."—*Thoresby MS.*

1629

Sept. 20. William, child of William Broone, of Wortley.
,, 20. Grace, child of William Theakestone, of great Woodhouse.
,, 26. James, child of Ralph Blakey, of briggaite.
,, 27. Alice, child of Ralph Waulker, of Little Woodhouse.
,, 27. Sarah, child of Robart Crosfeld, of houlbecke.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of William ffearnley, of Medowe laine.
,, 27. Margory, child of Richard Thompson, Kirkgaite.
,, 27. Mary, child of Georg Snell, of Wortley.
,, 27. Lawrence, child of Richard Robinson, of March Laine.
,, 27. Cicilye, child of Thomas Reame, of great Woodhouse.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Edward Aukland, of Bramley.
,, 27. John, child of John Dickonson, of Bramley.
,, 27. Sammuell, child of Richard Milner, of Briggaite.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Hugh Bowes, of Hunslitt hall.
,, 30. Ann, child of Christopher Rider, of Kirkgaite.
,, 30. Richard, child of Christopher Guisley, of Kirkgaite.[1]
Oct. 4. William, child of Thomas Dawsone, of Milhill.
,, 4. William, child of Lawrence Servant, of Quarie hill.
,, 4. Jssabell, child of John Tireman, of Briggaite.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Edward Somard, of Dewsbury.
,, 8. Alice, child of Edward Grosier, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Sarah, child of Richard Lee, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Danyell, child of John Mathew, of Houlbeck.
,, 11. Thomas, child of John Waulker, of Quarie hill.
,, 11. Hannah, child of Henrye Lademan, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 11. William, child of John Ouldfeld, of Chappeltowne.
,, 14. Hannah, child of Martin Lee, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Ann, child of Georg Bell, of Timble bridge.
,, 18. Georg, child of Georg Waulker, of Kirkgaite.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of William Dawson, of Milhill.
,, 18. Luke, child of Christopher Walmesley, of Kirkgaite.
,, 18. Jaine, child of Henry Dickonson, of Hunslit Hall.
,, 21. Danyell, child of John Theakstone, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Ann, child of Georg Haxbee, of Churchyard.
,, 25. Lawrence, child of Richard ffawconer, of Milhill.
,, 25. Jssabell, child of John ffawcit, of Armley.
,, 25. Sarah, child of Tristeram Milner, of Hunslit.
,, 25. John, child of John Smith, of Marsh laine.
,, 29. Christopher, child of Christopher Whitley, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. William, child of Richard Benson, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. James, child of James Webster, of March lane.
Nov. 1. Thomas, child of ffrancis Wilkinson, of Knawstruppe.
,, 1. John, child of Christopher Watterworth, of Churchyard.
,, 1. William, child of Richard Oddye, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 1. Agnes, child of Ralph Pratt, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Hannah, child of John Nateley, of Hunslitt.
[*torn*] Jssabell, child of John Wilbee, of great Woodhouse.
[*torn*] John, child of Leonard Wayte, of Houlbecke laine.
Nov. 5. James, child of Bartholomewe Dixon, of Kirkgaite.
,, 5. ffrancis (*altered to ffrances*), child of George Burnistone, of Potter
,, 8. Richard, child of William Waulker, of Bridgend.
,, 8. Margret, child of Christopher Toppin, of Kirkgaite.
,, 9. William, child of William Hargrave, of Briggaite.
,, 15. John, child of ffrancis Jackson, of Vickarlaine.
,, 16. Margery, base child of Mary Waulker, of Armley, and John Jo
,, 18. Ellin, child of Richard Hirst, of Beiston.
,, 18. William, child of Walter Gill, of Beiston.

(1) As in original, but in different ink. Richard altered to Ann, and Ann to Richa

1629

Nov. 18. Thomas, child of John Staveley, of Medowe Laine.
" 18. Richard, child of Peter Milner, of Kirkgaite.
" 18. John, child of John Broadley, of Milhill.
" 20. John, child of Richard Windresse, of Houlbecke.
" 22. Rebeckah, child of Anthony Sarginson, of Houlbeck laine.
" 23. Gabriell and John, children of John Barnard, of Chappell towne.
" 24. William, child of John Lindley, of Woodhouse.
" 24. Joseph, child of John Ardington, of Medowe laine.
" 25. Susanna, child of Thomas Waulker, of Kirkgaite.
" 26. Alice, child of Ralph Milner, of briggaite.
" 29. Joane, child of John Reynard, of Churchyard.
" 29. William, child of Robart Waulker, of Timble bridge.
" 30. Christopher, child of William Guisley, of the headrowe.
Dec. 5. William, child of Mr. Samuel Pullen, of Newchappell.
" 6. Richard, child of Richard Armitage, of Borelane.
" 6. Jane, child of ffrancis Musgrave, of Briggaite.
" 8. Sarah, child of Peter Casson [*Jackson deleted in the original*], of Armley.
" 9. ffrancis, child of Thomas Jackson, of Quarrie hill.
" 9. John, child of Thomas Grange, of bridgend.
" 10. Mathew, child of Mathew Lunne, of Hilhouse bankes.
" 13. Dorothy, child of John Waid, of Newchappell.
" 13. Katharan, child of Edward Batley, beyond New-chappell.
" 13. Mary, child of Richard Wilee, of Vickar laine.
" 13. Ann, child of John Thackrey, of houlbecke.
" 16. Richard, child of Richard Goodspeed, of Catbeiston [*Kirkgate deleted*].
" 16. James, child of James Staveley [*John deleted*], of Milhill.
" 17. George, child of Edward Pinkney, of brigaite.
" 17. John, child of Christopher Boyes, of Lidgaite.
" 17. William, child of William Rose, of headrowe.
" 17. Susanna, child of Mr. Henry Sikes, of Hunslit hall.[1]
" 19. Mary, child of Thomas Reame, of Briggaite.
" 20. Wilfride, child of Wilfride Craven, of Wortley.
" 20. Richard, child of John More, of Hilhouse bankes.
" 20. Ann, child of Symon ffidler, of great Woodhouse.
" 23. Alice, child of Thomas Jubbe, of Beiston.
" 23. John, child of George Watson, of Kirkgaite.
" 23. Sarah, child of Richard Bedford, of Calsteele.
" 26. Elizabeth, child of George Croft, of Vickarlaine.
" 27. John, child of William Man, of Kirkgaite.
" 27. William, child of Hugh Smith, of Great Woodhouse.
" 27. Sarah, child of Thomas Thornton, of Houlbecke.
" 27. Jane, child of John Bonefange, of Kirkgaite.
" 27. Jane, child of Leonard Atkinson, of Kirkgaite.
" 28. Samuell, child of Nicholas Armitage, of Vickarlaine.
" 28. Mary, child of Edward Robinson, of Armley.
" 28. Mary, child of Miles Parker, of Hunslit.
" 28. William, child of William Rose, of Kirkgaite.
" 28. Margrett, child of James Richinson, of Hunslit.
" 30. Walter, child of Walter Lacocke, of Briggaite.[2]

1630

Jan. 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Waulker, of Milhill.
" 1. William, child of Thomas Ardron, of Kirkgaite.

(1) Mr. Henry Sykes resided at Hunslet Hall; his wife was Mary, d. of Sir John Wood, of [illegible], Knt., of whom no male issue remained.—*Thoresby's Ducatus*, p. 34. Susannah married [illegible] Clapham, and is mentioned in her father's will, 1654, printed in Vol. ix. *Yorks. A. S. Record Series*, p. 75.

(2) The father was chief Aulnager to the Northern Counties of England; and the son after[illegible] lived at Copmanthorpe, and was one of the Captains of His Majesty's Trained Bands for [illegible] County of York, his mother being Elizabeth, dau. of John Wood, of Wetherby.—*Dugdale's Visitation, ed. Sur. Soc.*, p. 156.

1629-30
Jan. 1. John, child of Thomas Batty, of Hunslit.
,, 3. Thomas, child of ffrancis Emson, of Newchappell.
,, 3. Richard, child of George Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Smith, of North-hall bridge.
,, 3. Susanna, child of John Winter, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Richard Slater, of Kirkgaite.
,, 6. Timothy, child of George Coghill, of Lidgaite.
,, 6. Richard, child of Robart Nelson, of Milhill.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Thomas Dawson, of Churchyard.
,, 6. William, child of Lawrence ffarrar, of Newchappell.
,, 6. Edmond, child of Ninian Colton, of Wortley.
,, 10. Mary, child of John Lambert, of Headrowe.
,, 10. Marmaduke, child of Georg Harison, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Ursula, child of Peter Spence, of Milhill.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Richard Batty, of Hunslit.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Metcalfe ffarray, of Marchlaine.
,, 10. ffrancis, child of ffrancis Kendall, of briggaite.
,, 11. Robart, child of Georg Stirke, of Hunslit.
,, 11. Clayer, child of Symon Hauksworth, of Quarrie hill.
,, 13. Dorothy, child of Tymothy Labran, of Briggaite.
,, 13. James, child of John ffoster, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Joseph, child of William Bramley, of Briggaite.
,, 16. Richard, child of Richard Bachus, of Hilhouse bankes.
,, 17. William, child of Richard Thorpe, of Milhill.
,, 17. Mary, child of Mathew Grave, of Crosse greene.
,, 17. Edward, child of William Powell, of Headrowe.
,, 17. John, child of Thomas youle, of Headrowe.
,, 17. Ann, child of James ffish, of March Lane.
,, 17. Robart, child of Robart Taylor, of Churchyard.
,, 17. Henry, child of Henry Metcalfe, of Milhill.
,, 17. Alice, child of Symon Mathew, of Headrowe.
,, 17. Ann, child of Thomas Watterworth, of Bramley.
,, 20. Zacharie, child of Richard Simpson, of Briggaite.
,, 23. Mary, child of William Jackson, of Hunslit.
,, 24. Jane, child of Christopher ffearnley, of Wortley.
,, 24. Mary, child of Leonard Gibson, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Margret, child of William Markendaile, of Bridge end.
,, 28. Rebeckah, child of Abraham Blackburne, of Brigaite.
,, 30. Leonard, child of Leonard Altus, of Towne end.
,, 31. Mary, child of Robert Adcocke, of Hunslit Carre.
,, 31. William, child of Richard Earby, of Milhill.
,, 31. William, child of John Cockes, of Wortley.
Feb. 2. Ellin, child of Robart Marshall, beyond Leedes bridge.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Henry Broone, of Churchyard.
,, 7. John, child of Lancelot Armitage, of Armley.
,, 7. William child of Richard Liversedge, of Kirkgaite.
,, 7. Anne, child of Richard Peacocke, of Hunslit.
,, 11. Hannah, child of Samuell Child, beyond Bridge.
,, 14. Edward, child of Mathew Batty, of Tenters.
,, 14. Jssabell, child of Gilbert Carson, of Armley.
,, 15. Richard, child of Richard Walker, of Armley.
,, 17. William, child of Richard Dickinson, of Callaine.
,, 17. William, child of William Batty, of Hunslit.
,, 21. Anthony, child of Thomas Bollan, of bridge end.
,, 21. Mary, child of John Pease, of Quarichill.
,, 21. Grace, child of James Hodshon, of Headrowe.
,, 21. William, child of William Lindley, of Woodhouse.
,, 21. William, child of William Waulker, of Kirkgaite.
,, 24. Mathew, child of Sammuell Swayle, of Churchyard.

1629-30
b. 24. John, child of William Rodley, of Briggaite.
„ 24. Joseph, child of John Batty, of great Woodhouse.
„ 24. Jane, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Headrowe.
„ 28. Mathew, child of William Hart, of Austruppe hall.
„ 28. William, child of William Curtis, of Kirkgaite.
„ 28. Elizabeth, child of Richard Whalley, of March Laine.
„ 28. Agnes, child of William Walker, of Headrowe.
„ 28. Susanna, child of Peter Metcalfe, of Armley.
„ 28. Jssabell, child of Thomas Nimblin, of hilhouse bankes.
„ 28. Edeth, child of Anthony Cloudsley, of Houlbecke ["*Hilhouse*" *deleted*].
lar. 3. Thomas, child of Richard Milner, of Parke Laine.
„ 4. Robert, child of Robert Kent, of Hedingley, bapt: at Chappell.
„ 7. Elizabeth, child of Bryan Iles, of Houlbecke.
„ 7. John, child of Henry Atkinson, of Kirkgaite.
„ 7. Christopher, child of Christopher Coates, of hilhousebankes.
„ 7. Elizabeth, child of Richard Walker, of Armley.
„ 8. Jane, child of Robert Horner, of Hedingley, baptized at chappell.
„ 13. Anthony, child of Thomas Croft, of Beiston.
„ 14. Rebeckah, child of Mr. ffrancis Jackson, of Briggaite.
„ 14. Jssabell, child of Nicholas Barker, of Kirkgaite.
„ 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Brethericke, of Hugh mill.
„ 14. James, child of William Stevenson, of Bramley.
„ 14. Adam, child of John Bell, of Wortley.
„ 14. Jossuah, child of Walter Wrose, of Bramley.
„ 14. Leonard, child of Richard Win, of houlbeck.
„ 14. Richard, child of Charles Walker, of Lady pit hill.
„ 14. Thomas, child of Robart Lindley, of Woodhouse.
„ 17. William, child of Miles ffielding, of Vickarlaine.
„ 20. Georg and Joane, children of Nicolas Cooke, of Kirkgaite.
„ 21. Mary, child of William Wolmersley, of Medowe laine.
„ 21. ffrancis, child of Thomas Nickson, of Milhill, a daughter.
„ 21. Robert and Elizabeth, children of Thomas Taylor, of Kirkgaite.
„ 21. Mathew, child of Mathew Calbecke, of hunslit.
„ 21. Georg, child of Georg Taylor, of hunslit.
„ 21. Mary, child of ffrancis Horsman, of Timblebridge.
„ 21. Jssabell, child of Richard Lambert, of Wortley.
„ 21. Anthony, child of William ffetherstone, of hilhouse bankes.
1630
lar. 25. Edmond, child of John Broone, of Milhill.
„ 27. Sarah, child of John Musgrave, of Vickarlaine.
„ 27. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Ellis, of Beiston.
„ 28. Mary, child of Christopher Wharton, of great Woodhouse.
„ 29. Peter, child of Thomas Shinkler, of headrowe.
„ 29. John, child of John Benson, of Milhill.
„ 29. Hester, child of Abraham Hutchinson, beyond Leeds bridg.
„ 29. William, child of William Robinson, of Milhill.
„ 30. Robert, child of Bryan Nelson, of Milhill.
pr. 1. Georg, child of Thomas Sowden, of Mabgaite.
„ 4. Margret, child of Steven Milner, of headrowe.
„ 4. Ann, child of John Robinson, of Churchyard.
„ 4. Mary, child of Thomas Stevens, of Timble bridge.
„ 4. Alice, child of Christopher Craven, of Wortley.
„ 7. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Johnson, of headrowe.
„ 11. Thomas, child of Richard Watson, of Callane.
„ 11. Elizabeth, child of William Close, of hilhousebankes.
„ 11. Ralph, child of Ralph Poplewell, of houlbecke.
„ 11. Ellin, child of Mathew fflather, of Armley.
„ 11. Henry, child of Thomas Anderson, beyond new chappell.
„ 14. Thomas, child of William White, of Milhill.

1630

Apr. 14. Margret, child of Christopher Waid, of Kirkgaite.
,, 14. Richard and Elizabeth, children of Richard Verley, of March la
,, 16. Sibell, base child of Sibell Tate, by Christopher Grave, of Beist
,, 18. Rosamond, child of John Lukas, of Brigaite.
,, 18. Henry, child of Thomas Shephard, of hilhouse bankes.
,, 18. John, child of Robart Lambert, late of Milgreene.
,, 18. Christopher, child of Henry Metcalfe, of Milgreene.
,, 18. Agnes, child of William Whitelocke, of headrowe.
,, 18. Dorothy, child of Thomas Jackson, of brigaite.
,, 20. Michael, child of Robert Wright, of Vickarlaine.
,, 22. Ralph, child of Ralph Dinsdaile, of houlbecke.
,, 24. Jane, child of Steven Walker, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. John ["*Jane*" *deleted*], child of James Moxon, of Brigait.
,, 24. Sarah, child of Georg Broadley, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Thomas Shawe, of Milhill.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of William Wilson, of Quariehill.
,, 24. Jssabell, child of John Milburne, of Briggait.
,, 24. Miles, child of Robert Brashay, of Marchlaine.
,, 24. Grace, child of William Kent, of Hedingley. [*An interlineatio*
,, 26. William, child of Adam Hebdin, of Churchyard.
,, 27. Joane, child of ffrancis Ellin, of Wortley.
,, 28. Gilbert, child of John Birkhead, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Marke, childe of John Wright, of Kirkgait.
May 2. Elizabeth, child of William Sikes, of Brigaite.
,, 2. John, child of ffrancis Girnwood, of Hunslit laine.
,, 2. Jane, child of ffrancis ffaulkoner, of Quarie hill.
,, 2. Mary, child of James Ellis, of Quarie hill.
,, 2. Jane, child of Robert Saunders, of houlbeck.
,, 6. Mary, child of Nicolas Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
,, 6. Jssabell, child of Robert Walker, of Milgreene.
,, 6. James, child of William ffletcher, of Vickerlaine.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Thomas Warwick, beyond Leeds bridg.
,, 6. Grace, child of Georg Goodaile, of houlbecke laine.
,, 6. Nicolas, child of Pygot Wright, of March laine.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Edward Metcalfe, of hunslit.
,, 9. Robert, child of Simon Milner, beyond Leeds bridg.
,, 9. Richard, child of Mathew Hargrave, of Timblebridge.
,, 9. William, child of Lyonel Burrill, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Helme, of Borelaine.
,, 12. William, child of Robart Hirst, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Vincent, child of Thomas West, of Newchappell.
,, 15. William, child of Thomas ffuntance, of headrowe.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of William Kitchinman, of Medowe laine.
,, 16. John, child of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
,, 18. Jane, child of James Atkinson, beyond Leeds Bridge.
,, 19. John, child of William Harper, of Vickerlaine.
,, 19. ffrancis, child of Thomas Wright, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Danyel, child of John Askwith, of Catbeiston.
,, 23. Sarah, child of Benjamin Holdsworth, of brigait.
,, 23. Ann, child of John Baildon, of Milhill.
,, 23. Richard, child of Leonard Teale, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. William, child of ffrancis Story, of brigait.
,, 27. William, child of John Dickinson, of brigait.
,, 30. John, child of Lanclet Gargrave, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Joseph, child of Thomas Lupton, of houlbecke.
,, 31. Georg, child of Georg Banister, of Vicker laine.
June 6. Arthur, child of John Walker, of Knawstruppe.
,, 6. John, child of John ffox, beyond Leeds bridge.
,, 6. Samuel, child of Richard ffell, of Vickerlaine.

0
6. John, child of Henry Catton, of Kirkgait.
6. Clayer, child of Thomas Whitley, of Kirkgait.
6. Dorothy, child of Richard Wright, of hilhousebankes.
6. Ralph, child of Christopher Hodshon, of Wortley.[1]
8. Joane, child of Robart Watterhouse, of Wortley.
11. Mary and Judeth, children of Richard Vevers, of Armley.
13. Adam, child of Mathew Bell, of Lidgait.
13. Leonard, child of Robert Wright, of Kirkgait.
13. Joseph, child of Thomas Illingworth, of Milgreene.
14. Joseph, child of Richard ffearnley, of ffarnley.
15. Sarah, child of Henry Mirfitt, of Houlbecke.
16. Jonathan, child of Thomas Woodrowe, of brigait.
17. Luce, child of John Walker, of kirkgait.
19. John, child of Richard Walmesley, of headrowe.
20. Thomas, child of Marmaduke ffairbarne, of Milhill.
4. Richard, child of Richard Broone, of hilhousebankes.
7. Grace, child of Richard Brogden, of brigait.
7. Mary, child of William Parke, of Medowe laine.
7. Bridget, child of Gabriel Dawson, of houlbecke.
7. William, child of John Leethum, of Wortley.
7. John, child of Christopher Robinson, of ffarnley.
. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Tinsdaile, of Medowe laine.
. Abraham, child of John Sadler, of Timblebridge.
. ffrancis, child of Georg Pease, of Calbrowe.
. Susanna, child of Christopher Smith, of houlbecke.
. Ann, child of Robart England, of brigait.
. William, child of Richard Wharton, of Vickerlaine.
. Mary, child of William Whitley, of kirkgait.
. Jane, child of Thomas Croysdaile, of Armley.
. Ann, child of Georg Thompson, of Beiston.
. Margery, child of William Sutcliffe, of great Woodhouse.
. John, child of Thomas Nelson, of brigait.
. Thomas, child of John Silson, of Hunslit.
. Ann, child of Michael ffalkoner, of brigait.
. William, child of John Robarts, of Vickerlaine.
. Alice, child of William Wharton, of Callaine.
. Richard, child of Richard Hodshon, of Chappelollerton.
. Edeth, child of Robert Croft, of kirkgait.
. Richard, child of John Arton, of Houlbecke.
. Thomas, child of John Wilson, of brigait.
. William, child of Thomas Abraham, of Bramley.
. Alice, child of Richard Lambert, of Wortley.
. John, child of Thomas Lucas, of hilhousebankes.
. William, child of Symon Robinson, of Armley.
. John, child of John Story, of Lidyate.
. Ann, child of Richard Hind, of brigait.
. Joane, base child of Joane Chanler, of beiston, by Richard Spencer.
. Issabell, child of Alexander fflockton, of Calbrowe.
John, child of William Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
. James, child of William Booth, of Bramley.
Ann, child of James Oltus, of hilhousebankes.
Grace, child of Christopher Wrangham, of houlbecke.
Ann, child of John Morley, of headrowe.
Thomas, child of Thomas Umplebie, of kirkgaite.
Abraham & Samuel, children of Christopher Lee, of houlbecke laine.
Mary, child of John Hodshon, of Calbrowe.

---

his man said at the ffont he] was the father of the child, [and] it was a base child, and . hath notice of it and the mother.—*Marginal Note.*

1630

Aug. 1. Jane, child of Robart Bollan, of Mapgaite.
,, 1. John, child of Henry Craven, of Churchyard.
,, 3. Jeremiah, child of William Pye, of Bramley.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Robert Coldcole, of brigait.
,, 8. Ann, child of Reuben Pye, of Tenters.
,, 8. Jssabell, child of Thomas ffoster, of headrowe.
,, 8. Richard, child of Henry Walker, of headrowe.
,, 11. Christopher, child of Henry Watkinson, of kirkgaite.[1]
,, 12. Jane, child of Thomas Jenkinson, of Peternewton.
,, 15. Ann, child of Alexander Metcalfe, of brigait.
,, 15. Ann, child of Thomas Horsman, of Churchyard.
,, 15. Mary, child of Henry Pawson, of kirkgait.
,, 15. Sarah, child of Christopher Blackburne, of Watter laine.
,, 15. Ann, child of William Jackson, of Wortley.
,, 17. William, child of Richard Lambert, of Woodhouse hill.
,, 17. Margery, child of William Mathew, of kirkgait.
,, 17. Christopher, child of Christopher Tennand, of hunslit.
,, 17. John, child of Christopher Watson, of Wortley.
,, 22. Rosamond, child of William Whalley, of brigait.
,, 22. William, child of Thomas Langscarre, of Marchlaine.
,, 24. Joseph, child of Phillip Dilwood, of Milhill.
,, 24. Jssabell, child of Richard Holme, of Milhill.
,, 28. Edeth, child of Georg Casson, of Milhill.
,, 29. Bridget, child of Robart Greene, of Callaine.
,, 29. Samuel, child of James Liversedge, of Vickarlaine.
,, 29. Jssabell, child of Thomas Pease, of Leeds bridge.
,, 29. Jssabell, child of Edward Walker, of Armley.
,, 31. Edmond, child of Thomas Dickinson, of Great Woodhouse.
Sept. 5. Thomas, child of Anthony Robinson, of ffarnley.
,, 5. Christopher, child of Edmond Grosier, of houlbecke.
,, 7. Rebeckah, child of John Scurre, of hunslit.
,, 9. Marmaduke, child of Edward Hudson, of Brigait.
,, 12. Sarah, child of William Lambert, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Christopher, child of Thomas Jackson, of Jpsapitts.
,, 12. Christopher, child of Georg Turton, of Medowe laine.
,, 12. Joseph, child of Michael Metcalfe, of Armley.
,, 12. Ann, child of William Buttery, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 12. John, child of Thomas Batty, of Milhill.
,, 12. Richard, child of John Greathead, of Watterhall.
,, 15. Neriah, child of Robart Simpson, beyond Leeds bridge. He was afterwards Minister at Armley. [*Inserted.*][2]
,, 15. Alice, child of James Iles, of Churchyard.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Winter, beyond bridge.
,, 19. Mary, child of Ingerham Holme, of brigait.
,, 19. John, child of Alexander ffearnley, of Medowelaine.
,, 19. William, child of Georg Sawer, of Borelaine.
,, 19. Phillis, child of William Sawer, of Parkelaine.
,, 19. Mary, child of Jefferey Murrey, of Woodhouse.
,, 21. Gabriel, child of Rowland Pearson, of kirkgait.
,, 21. Mary, child of Robart Austin, of Wortley.
,, 22. Adam, child of William Clifton, of Marchlaine.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Christopher Scafe, of brigait.
Oct. 3. John, child of Robert Helme, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 3. Peter, child of Richard Thompson, of Colecoates.
,, 3. Judeth, child of Richard Casson, of Armley.

(1) Christ. W. was Mayor of Leeds, 1668, and was mar. to Mary, d. of Wm. Fo: Mayor of Hull.—*Ducatus*, p. 77.

(2) "Neriah S. was the faithful and painful Minister at Armley for 19 years."-p. 192.

3. Samuel, child of Georg Mathew, of brigait.
5. Alice, child of Thomas Hawksworth, of Vickerlaine.
6. Samuel, child of William Dovewhait, beyond Leeds bridge.
6. Thomas, child of John Taylor, of houlbecke.
10. Dorothy, child of John Towler, beyond new Chappell.
12. Joane, child of William Robinson, of Armley.
12. Mary, child of Robert Crosfeld, of Houlbecke.
13. Ann, child of Leonard Atkinson, of Beiston.
17. Grace, child of Georg Welster, of Borelaine.
17. William, child of Thomas Lambert, of Houlbecke laine.
20. Mary, child of James Netherwood, of Quarie hill.
11. Thomas, child of Thomas Godfrey, of Armley.
14. Sibill, child of Thomas Huin, of Quarie hill.
4. John, child of ffrancis White, of Tenters.
4. Samuel, child of Christopher Garrit, of Houlbecke.
4. John, child of Henry Stringer, of Kirkgait.
4. William, child of William Wallis, of Great Woodhouse.
4. Elizabeth, child of John Watson, of Calbrowe.
3. John, child of John Topham, of Hunslit.
. Elizabeth, child of Ninian Langdale, of Houlbecke.
. Elizabeth, child of Rodger ffawcit, of Bridg end.
. Rosamond, child of Walter Thompson, of ffarnley.
. Alice, child of Thomas Lindley, of Great Woodhouse.
. William, child of Mr. William Busfeld, of Brigait.
. Christopher, child of Thomas Midleham, of hunslit hall.
. Katheran, child of Thomas Cragge, of Callaine.
. William, child of William Cocker, of Church yard.
. John, child of Thomas Ball, of Blackbanke.
. Susanna, child of Marmaduke Heydon, of Kirkgait.
. Marke, child of Gregory ffreeman, of March laine.
. Alice, child of John Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
. Margret, child of James Jennings, of Hunslit.
. Thomas, child of Thomas Dawson, of Milhill.
. Georg, child of Ambrose Broonrig, of Hunslit laine.
. Margret, child of Richard Dickinson, of Calbrowe.
. Mary, base child of Jane Beilbee, of Kirkgait, and William Bellingham, of brigait.
. Elizabeth, child of John Girnwood, of Kirkgait.
. Mary, child of Tristeram Robinson, of Wortley.
. Richard, child of Stephen Chester, of Armley.
. David, child of John Birdsall, of Headrowe.
. Christopher, child of Christopher Robinson, of Beiston.
. Mary, child of Leonard Harison, of Beiston.
. William, child of William Langstruppe, of Milhill.
. ffrancis, child of Michael Booth, of March laine.
. Ann, child of Barnard Wilkinson, of Great Woodhouse.
. Elizabeth, child of Hugh Hood, of Houlbecke.
. Martha, child of Robert Metcalfe, beyond New Chappell.
. Issabell, child of Henry Tailor, of Houlbecke.
. John, child of Anthony Wethered, of Kirkgait.
. Stephen, child of Lawrence Allison, of Quarie hill.
. Sibill, child of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait.
. Richard, child of Robert Wilman, of Mapgait.
. Ann, child of Christopher Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
. Andrew, child of Christopher Shephard, of Houlbecke.
. Andrew, child of William Crag, of March laine.
John, child of Mathew Colton, of Houlbecke.
James, child of James Win, of Parke laine.
William, child of John Caton, of Parke laine.

1630
Dec. 5. Susanna, child of Nathaniel Christian, of Tenters.
,, 5. Abraham, child of Robert Baines, of Bramley.
,, 7. Mary, child of Charles Harison, of Hilhouse bankes.
[*cut off*] Elizabeth, child of Christopher Preston, of Brigait.
,, 9. William, child of John Douglas, of Austrup hall.
,, 9. Arthur, child of Christopher Colling, of Beiston.
,, 11. Sarah, child of Thomas Iles, junior, of Holbecke.
,, 12. William, child of Thomas Swaine, of ffarnley.
,, 12. Alice, child of Nicolas Pape, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Sibill, child of Christopher Hebdin, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Grace, child of James Hinde, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. John, child of Robert Whitticars, of Milhill.
,, 19. Issabell, child of William Deane, of Medowe laine.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Nicolas Barret, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 19. William, child of William Dransfeld, of Beiston.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Adam Manor, of Hunslet.
,, 21. Thomas, child of James Brayfit, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 22. Grace, child of Georg Watson, of March laine.
,, 23. Judeth, child of Timothy Labran, of Brigait.
,, 23. Thomas, child of John Johnsone, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 26. Mary, child of Robert Taylor, of Vicker laine.
,, 26. Alice, child of Richard Weetman, of Milhill.
,, 26. Jane, child of John Wilson, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 26. Ann, child of ffrancis Pawson, of March laine.
,, 26. Ann, child of Christopher Siddall, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Joseph, child of Richard Windresse, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Mary, child of Henry Jefferson, of Hunslit Carre.

1630-1
Jan. 1. Sarah, child of Edward Pye, of Headrowe.
,, 1. Robert, child of John Marshall, of Headrowe.
,, 1. William, child of Samuel Williamson, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. John, child of Richard Sawer, of Vickerlaine.
,, 2. Margret, child of John ffreeman, of Beiston.
,, 4. Robert,[1] child of Mr. Edward Killingbecke, of Allerton Grang
,, 4. Mary, child of Christopher Brooke, of Hunslit.
,, 4. Ralph & Sibill, children of Marmaduke Eggerstone, of Knawst
,, 6. Thomas, child of Richard Gibson, of Tenters.
,, 9. James, child of Bryan ffalkoner, of Quarie hill.
,, 9. William, child of Marke Vevers, of Rigcoate.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Thomas Anderson, of Beiston coale pits.
,, 9. Ann, child of John Broadley, of Milhill.
,, 11. Sarah, child of Thomas Casson, of Wortley.
,, 12. Alice, child of John Tewton, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Mary, child of Marmaduke Tewton, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Alice child of Richard Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Ann, child of William Sikes, of Headrowe.
,, 16. John, child of William Richinson, of Austrup hall.
,, 16. Mary, child of William Thomas, of Milne shay.
,, 16. Abraham, child of Abraham Patricke, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. John, child of Thomas Cocker [Huin *erased*], of Headrowe.
,, 16. William, child of William Guisley, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Susanna, child of Robert Pepper, of Bramley.
,, 20. Edeth, child of John Saule, of Brigait.
,, 20. Abraham, child of Peter Casson, of Armley.
,, 23. Jonathan, child of Thomas Oddy, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Robert, child of Anthony Hickson, beyond New chappell.[2]

(1) Born 30th Dec., 1630. Was a Benedictine Monk, 1708.—*Duc.*, p. 134.

(2) Robert Hickson, of Leeds, married Edith, d. of Humphrey Gunter, and niece Wales and Elkanah Wales, M.A. Elkanah Wales died at his house.—*Duc.*, p. 27, see

·1
13. Rosamond, child of Christopher White, of ffarnley.
13. Judeth, child of Ralph Bedforth, of Callaine.
13. John, child of Bryan Gayle, of Kirkgait.
13. Mary, child of William Arnold, of Headrowe.
13. Ann, child of John Waidson, of Hilhouse bankes.
13. James, child of John Hebdin, of Beiston.
15. John, child of Thomas Morehouse, of Churchyard.
15. Jonathan, child of John Nickison, of Wortley.
17. John, child of Thomas ffreman, of Milhill.
30. Mathew, child of Richard Wither, of Kirkgait.
30. Isack, child of Mr. Mathew Aukland, of Milhill.[1]
30. Ann, child of John Cooke, beyond Leeds bridge.
2. Ann, child of Ralph Harison, of Kirkgait.
2. Agnes, child of John Ball, of Brigait.
4. Thomas, child of John Age, of Beiston.
6. William, child of William Cocker, of Headrowe.
6. John, child of John Wood, of Bramley.
6. Abraham, child of Thomas Lambe, of Kirkgait.
6. Jane, child of ffrancis Wilson, of Houlbecke.
8. Nicholas, child of Tristeram Askwith, of March laine.
9. James, child of Jeremie Scot, of Hilhouse bankes.
9. Elizabeth, child of Bartholomewe Horner, of Kirkgait.
9. Edeth, child of Henry Roundell, of Medowe laine.
9. Austin, child of John Pease, of Quarie hill.
3. Ann, child of William Cooper, of Bore laine.
3. Richard, child of William Boyes, of Armley.
3. Hester, child of Henry Iles, of Houlbecke.
3. Grace, child of Marmaduke Johnson, of Litle Woodhouse.
3. Jane, child of Henry Binkes, of Callaine.
3. Thomas, child of John Waune, of March laine.
3. William, child of ffrancis Hutchinson, of Hunslit Carre.
3. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Rothery, of Hunslit Carre.
3. Bartholomew, child of Bartholomew Dixon, of Kirkgait.
3. Ann, child of Thomas Marrit, of Headrowe.
3. Issabell, child of John Greave, of Timble bridge.
3. Sibill, child of John Dixon, of Kirkgait.
3. Charles, child of Thomas Toppin, of Milhill.
. William, child of Edward Rawden, of Timble bridge.
1. Robert, child of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
3. Thomas, child of Richard Vevers, of Hunslit.
3. John, child of Robert Cloudsley, of Brigait.
'. John, child of Robert Bradley, of Headrowe.
'. John, child of Thomas Ardron, of Kirkgait.
'. Gervas, child of Gervas Hanley, of Brigait.
'. Thomas, child of Georg Waburne, of Churchyard.
'. John, child of John Win, of Brigait.
'. Agnes, child of John Clifton, of Houlbecke.
'. Agnes, child of Christopher Trent, of Houlbecke.
. Robert, child of Christopher Lupton, of Milhill.
. Alice, child of Thomas Irish, of Milhill.
1. Samuel, child of William Hogge, of Kirkgait.
1. Richard, child of Richard Dickinson, of Callaine.
3. John, child of William Barnard, of Callaine.
3. Ann, child of Christopher Waid, of Kirkgait.
3. Mathias, child of John Haman, of Quarie hill.
3. Marmaduke, child of Georg Dixon, of Hunslit.
3. Issabell, child of William Hopton, of March laine.

(1) Afterwards of Bridgend, schoolmaster.—*Thoresby's MS.*

1630-1

Mar. 6. Edward, base child of John Hirtley, of Wortley, & Susan No Wortley.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Burrell, of Woodhouse.
,, 13. Alice, child of William Hearfeld, of Milhill.
,, 13. Ann, child of James Barker, of Hunslit.
,, 15. John, child of Thomas Baines, of Milgreene.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Rallison, of Vicar laine.
,, 17. Ann, child of Thomas Jobson, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. John, child of John Sowden, of Moretowne.
,, 20. John, child of Robert Kendall, of March laine.
,, 20. Isack, child of Thomas Shephard, of Hilhouse bankes.
,, 20. Ann, child of Richard Barrowbie, of Brigait.
,, 20. William, child of William Oltus, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. John, child of Ralph Blakey, of Brigait.
,, 20. William, child of John Hamshey, of Vicker laine.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Richard Bachus, of blackebanke.
,, 20. Ann, child of Henry Smith, of Headrowe.
,, 20. Jane, child of Robert Woodhouse, of Brigait.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Edward Boulton, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. William, child of William Milner, of Brigait.[1]
,, 24. Grace, base child of Grace Colton, of Kirkgait, wth John Titty.

1631

Mar. 26. John, child of Richard Manninuts, of Lidyate.
,, 27. Ellin, child of William Bankes, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 27. Mary, child of William Smith, of Headrowe.
,, 30. Henry, child of Richard Walker, of Hunslit hall.
,, 31. Judeth, child of Henry Siddall, of Houlbecke.
Apr. 3. John, child of Adam Small, beyond Leeds bridge.
,, 3. Joseph, child of Henry Lademan, of Ipsa Pitts.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of John Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of William Bramley, of Brigait, deceased.
,, 6. Peter, child of Peter Parker, of Brigait.
,, 7. John, child of James Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Richard, child of Samuel Harison, of Headrawe.
,, 10. John, child of William Garforth, of Bramley.
,, 10. John, child of Georg Bowes, of Milgreene.
,, 10. William, child of William Scoales, of March laine.
,, 11. Adam, child of Adam Hogge, of March laine.
,, 12. Christopher,[2] child of Mr. John Hodshon, of Beiston-Parke.
,, 12. William, child of William Stable, of Knawstruppe.
,, 12. Hester, child of Thomas Brackhan, of Hunslit.
,, 13. ffrancis, child of James Pinkney, of Brigait.
,, 13. Issabell & Ann, children of Robert Pinkney, of Milhill.
,, 14. Anthony, child of Benjamin ffrickleton, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Morley, of Bramley.
,, 14. Mary, child of Thomas Saxton, of Bramley.
,, 17. John, child of Thomas Wilson,[3] of Brigait.
,, 19. Ellin, child of Henry Waid, of Beiston.
,, 21. James, child of Robert ffuntance, of Brigait.
,, 24. Jane, child of Edward Pinkney, of Brigait.
,, 24. William, child of Robert Hawden, of Milhill.
,, 24. Ann, child of William Miers, of North-hall.

---

(1) This is not the Wm. M. mentioned on p. 216, *Ducatus*, as being baptized on t See ante, p. 128.

(2) Christr. Hodgson, of New-Hall, was afterwards mar. to Eliz., sister of Sir Edmon —*Duc.*, p. 75.

(3) See the pedigree of Wilson in Thoresby's *Leeds*, 2nd Ed., p. 3.

31
24. Mary, child of Symon ffidler, of great Woodhouse.
, 25. Thomas, child of Marmaduke Servant, of Quarie hill.
, 26. Thomas, child of Robert Grosier, of Hunslit.
, 27. Elizabeth, child of Stephen Eamondson, of Brigait.
„ 27. Robert, child of Samuel Winter, of Brigait.
„ 27. Ann, child of James Lambert, of Hunslit.
„ 27. Mary, child of William Dyson, of Headrowe.
„ 28. John, child of Gilbert Couper, of Knawstruppe.
„ 28. Ann, child of William Earle, of Milhill.
„ 28. Ann, child of Richard ffalkoner, of Broome hill.
„ 28. Alice, child of Robert Burnill, of Beiston.
lay 1. Edeth, child of Lanclet Spetch, of Brigait.
„ 1. Elizabeth, child of ffrancis Barker, of Milhill.
„ 1. Joseph, child of John Sutcliffe, of Gipton.
„ 3. Richard, child of Lawrence Casson, of Lidgate.
„ 3. William, child of William Burnill, of Churchyard.
„ 3. John, child of Mr. Henry Sikes, of Hunslit hall.[1]
„ 4. Sarah, child of Robert Rose, of Kirkgait.
„ 4. Elizabeth, child of John Leech, of Brigait.
„ 7. Leonard, child of Leonard Gibson, of Houlbecke.
„ 8. Leonard, child of John Miers, of Beiston.
„ 8. Mary, child of William Midleton, of Kirkgait.
„ 10. Christian, child of John Spawton, of Wortley.
„ 11. Dinah, child of William Walmsley, of Kirkgait.
„ 11. Alice, child of Marmaduke Wintersgill, of Houlbecke.
„ 14. Christopher, child of Thomas Rider, of Callaine.
„ 15. Jane, child of Richard Nelson, of Milhill.
„ 15. John, child of Georg Smithson, of Callaine.
„ 15. John, child of William Jackson, of Hunslit laine.
„ 19. John, child of William Sikes, of Brigait.
„ 22. Henry, child of Richard Taylor, of Kirkgait.
„ 22. Thomas, child of Robert Woodale, of Timble bridge.
„ 22. Alexander, child of Richard Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 23. Elizabeth, child of Alexander Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 29. ffrances, child of John Reynar, of Churchyard.
„ 29. John, child of Giles [? ffryear], of Great Woodhouse.
„ 31. Mary, child of William West, of Callaine.
„ 31. Alice, child of James Walker, of Milhill.
„ 31. Georg, child of Thomas Hauworth, of Hilhousebankes.
ne 1. Jonathan, child of William ffenton, of Brigait.
„ 5. Robert, child of Robert Brooke, of Hilhousebankes.
„ 5. Timothy, child of Richard Wright, of Brigait.
„ 7. Alice, child of Thomas Dunderdale, of Hunslit Carre.
„ 8. Roger, child of Roger Theakney, of Hunslit.
„ 10. Elizabeth, child of Reynold Holmes, of Houlbecke.
„ 11. James, child of Marke Vevers, of Hunslit.
„ 12. Arthur, child of Arthur Rome, of Kirkgait.
„ 12. John, child of John Jefferson, of Milhill.
„ 12. William, child of William Hargrave, of Hilhouse bankes.
„ 12. Agnes, child of Mathew Cunnell, of Medowe laine.
„ 12. Joseph, child of Thomas Man, of Milgreene.
„ 12. Edward, child of Samuel Revis, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 12. Issabell, child of Richard Danyel, of Kirkgait.
„ 14. William, child of Nicholas Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
18. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Turner, of Brigait.
18. Rosamond, child of Thomas Wood, of Beiston.
21. Richard, child of Christopher Elliker, of Timble bridge.

(1) See ante, p. 159.

1631

June 25. John, child of Anthony Warwicke, of Brigait.
,, 26. Sarah, child of Thomas ffairbarne, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 26. John, child of John Jackson, of Parke laine.
,, 29. Robert, child of Thomas Crowther, of Headrowe.
,, 30. Judeth, child of Georg Netleton, of Brigait.
,, 30. Danyel, child of Mr. Danyel ffoxcroft,[1] of Weetwood, bapt. :
July 2. Samuel, child of Richard Brogden, of Brigait.
,, 3. William, child of John Girnwood, of Milhill.
,, 3. John, child of James Scoafeld, of Vicker laine.
,, 3. Richard, child of Richard Hunter, of March laine.
,, 3. Thomas, child of William Lawson, of Headrowe.
,, 5. Margret, child of Lanclet Gargrave, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Margret, child of John Dawson, of Brigait.
,, 9. John, child of Richard Lapits, of Brigait.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Isack Shephard, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 10. Alice, child of Georg Leavens, of Vicker laine.
,, 10. Ann, child of William Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 10. Christopher, child of John Smith, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Jane, child of Thomas Nickinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Robert, child of Robert Glover, of Hunslit.
,, 17. Ellin, child of Richard Holme, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Mary, child of Thomas Lister, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. Grace, child of John Croft, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. Ann, child of Robert Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. Ellin, child of Georg Windresse, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Gregory, child of Richard England, of Wortley.
,, 24. Martha, child of Robert Slater, of Medowe laine.
,, 24. William, child of William Milner, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. Ann, child of John Langfeld, of Timble bridge.
,, 26. James, child of Thomas Wilson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of Henry Whipwham, of Vicker laine.
,, 31. Mary, child of Ralph Walker, of Litle Woodhouse.
Aug. 3. Thomas, child of Richard Earby, of Milhill.
,, 4. Richard, child of Mr. Thomas Ratcliffe, of Brigait.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Rodger Kilburne, of Parke laine.
,, 7. Sibill, base child of Nicholas Robinson & Cicily Hirst, of ff
,, 10. William, base child of Jane Walker & William Mawson, of
,, 11. Mary, child of Georg Cockill, of Lidyate.
,, 11. Mary, child of William Bramley, of Bore laine.
,, 14. Jane, child of Richard Robinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Cathorne, base child of Elizabeth Cathorne, of Vickar laine, by I
,, 17. Sarah, child of Richard Milner, of Brigait.
,, 17. Gartred, child of Willia Marshall. [*An insertion.*]
,, 17. George, child of Richard Whitehead, of March laine.
,, 18. Mary, child of Thomas Hargrave, of Hilhouse banks.
,, 21. Edward, child of Henry Broone, of Churchyard.
,, 21. Alice, child of James Saul, of Milhill.
,, 21. Ann, child of Richard Reynar, of Wortley.
,, 21. Mary, child of James Kent, of Bramley.
,, 24. William, child of William Kitchiman, of Medowe laine.
,, 24. Alice, child of Henry Wilkinson, of Bore laine.
,, 28. Alice, child of James Wilson, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 28. Sarah, child of Christopher Apleyard, of Armley.
,, 28. Richard, child of Richard ffalkoner, of Brigait.
,, 31. Roger, child of Thomas Wilkinson, of Houlbecke.

(1) The Foxcrofts were an old Halifax family, but many members of it after Headingley, Weetwood, &c. This child's grandfather, Daniel, was bur. at Halifax, 1 His father mar. at Halifax 10th May, 1627, Abigail Burren. He himself was M 1665, and entered his pedigree at Dugdale's *Visitation*, d. 7th Aug., 1691, bur. at He —J.W.C.

1631
Sept. 1. Jane, child of William Harper, of Milhill.
„ 3. Gilbert, child of Gilbert Core, of Tenters.
„ 4. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Walker, of Brigait.
„ 4. Elizabeth, child of Georg Bell, of Timble bridge.
„ 4. Issabell, child of William Godfrey, of Armley.
„ 4. Christopher, child of James Jackson, of Wortley.
„ 4. William, child of William Prat, of Wortley.
„ 4. Henry, child of Richard Hollinges, of Houlbecke.
„ 4. Edward, child of Thomas Bagfoote, of ffarnley.
„ 5. Ann, child of Georg Jeffersone, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 7. Susan, child of Henry Pepper, of Armley.
„ 8. Deborah, child of William Parker, of Hunslit.
„ 11. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Smith, of Brigait.
„ 11. Edward, child of Edward Aukland, of Bramley.
„ 11. Ann, child of John Wood, of Wortley.
„ 11. Margret, child of Christopher Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
„ 13. Elizabeth, child of John Simpson, of March laine.
„ 18. Mary, child of John ffairbanke, of Bore laine.
„ 18. Sarah, child of John fflauson [or fflanson], of Milgreene.
„ 18. John, child of Roger Wilkinson, of Woodhouse.
„ 18. Robert, child of John Coates, of Callaine.
„ 18. William, child of William Musgrave, of Armley.
„ 21. Thomas, child of Edward Johnson, of Kirkgait.
„ 21. Sarah, child of John Hargrave, of Brigait.
„ 21. Ellin, child of Robert Atkinson, of Houlbecke, bapt: at Houlbecke.
„ 22. William, child of Richard Walker, of Armley.
„ 24. Elizabeth, child of Robert Thornes, of Callaine.
„ 25. Gilbert, base child of Gilbert Taylor & Effam Casson, of Armley.
„ 25. Sibill, child of James Kendall, of Mapgait.
„ 28. Mathew, child of Thomas Hardwicke, of Brigait.
„ 29. Thomas, child of James Messinger, of Borelaine.
„ 29. John, child of William North, of Wortley.
Oct. 2. William, child of Thomas Ellis, of Houlbecke.
„ 2. Mary, child of Christopher Oltus, of Crossegreene.
„ 5. Christopher, child of John Tod, of Headrowe.
„ 6. Mary, child of Abraham Blackburne, of Brigait.
„ 6. Samuel, child of Thomas Warwicke, beyond Leedes bridge.
„ 6. Elizabeth, child of Richard Harison, of Houlbecke.
„ 6. ffrancis, child of ffrancis White, of Milhill.
„ 8. Joane, child of Robert Jub, of Snittles.
„ 8. Walter, child of James Silliman, of Brigait.
„ 9. Robert, child of John Matthew, of Timblebridge.
„ 9. John, child of Christopher Abat, of Churchyard.
„ 9. Sarah, child of Gawden Spence, of Armley.
„ 13. Agnes, child of Mathew Winne, of Houlbecke.
„ 13. Mary, child of Robert Harper, of Houlbecke.
„ 13. Mary,[1] child of Mr. Christopher Hopton.
„ 16. Alice, child of Thomas Vmpleby, of Kirkgait.
„ 16. Georg, child of Leonard Wait, of Brigait.
„ 19. ffrancis, child of ffrancis Pattison, of Hilhousebankes.
„ 19. William, child of Nicholas Eamondson, of Timblebridge.
„ 20. John, child of Thomas Hargrave, of Churchyard.
„ 23. Ann, child of James Hodgson, of Kirkgait.
„ 23. John, child of Christopher Craven, of Wortley.
„ 27. Christopher, child of Christopher Garrit, of Houlbecke.
„ 27. John, child of Christopher Morgan, of Houlbecke.
„ 30. Symon, child of Thomas Taylor, of Kirkgait.
„ 30. Judeth, child of Georg Holdsworth, of Wortley.

(1) She mar. Mr. Musgrave, according to Thoresby's pedigree in the *Ducatus*. J.W.G.

1631

Nov. 2. Mary, child of William Skelton, of Quarie hill.
,, 5. Alice, child of William Smalpage, of Hunslit carre.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Ralph Croft, of Austrup hall.
,, 6. Ann, child of Georg Murton, of Timble bridge.
,, 9. Priscilla, child of Christopher Boyes, of Lidgait.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Richard Casson, of new Milnes.
,, 9. Anthony, child of Ralph Watson, of Mil hill.
,, 13. Christopher, child of Henry Pawson, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Richard, child of William Lightfoot, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Issabell, child of Georg Waid, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 16. Martin, child of John Dickinson, of Callaine.
,, 20. William, child of John Greathead, of Water hall.
,, 20. Mary, child of Miles Shillito, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. Richard, child of Richard Shearwood, of Hunslit carre.
,, 22. [*blank*], child of Richard Cookson, of Houlbecke } twinns.
,, 23. Richard, child of Richard Cookson, of Houlbecke }
,, 23. Grace, child of Thomas Ramsden, of Lidgait.
,, 24. John, child of William Hargrave, of Brigait.
,, 27. Georg, child of William Wright, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Symon Lightfoote, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. John, child of Richard Musgrave, of Armley.
,, 27. ffaith, child of Georg Burnistone, of Potternewton.
,, 27. John, child of Mr. William Marshall the elder, of Moretowne.
,, 30. Miles, child of James Hardcastle, of Tenters.
,, 30. Margret, child of Stephen Milner, of headrowe.
,, 30. John, child of Christopher Brooke, of Hunslit.
Dec. 4. Josias, child of Richard Walton, of Milhill.
,, 4. Willliam, child of William Robinson, of Milhill.
,, 4. Margret, child of Robert Croysdaile, of Armley.
,, 5. Grace and Margret, children of Thomas Jefferson, of Great Wo
,, 8. Jossua, child of Robert Goodale, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Dickinson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 11. Ellin, child of Christopher Vevers, of Armley.
,, 11. John, child of John Shoosmith, of Blackbanke.
,, 14. Lidia, child of William Tennand, of hunslit Woodhouse.
,, 14. William, child of John ffawcit, of Armley.
,, 14. William, child of Georg Watson, of Timblebridge.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Michael Hutchinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Simpson, beyond Leeds bridge.
,, 17. Seth,[1] child of Walter Lacocke, of Brigait.
,, 17. Margaret, child of Marmaduke Clarke, of Vickar laine.
,, 18. John, child of Gabriel Morrit, of Quarie hill.
,, 18. Mary, child of Henry Langstruppe of Bore laine.
,, 21. James, child of Thomas Crowther, of Armley.
,, 21. Jane, child of Richard Wilson, of Armley.
,, 22. Thomas, child of James Bradbury, of headrowe.
,, 25. Mary, child of Edward Blackburne, of Wortley.
,, 26. Ann, child of Georg Langstruppe, of Milhill.
,, 26. William, child of Richard Gilson, of Milhill.
,, 26. Ann, child of William Janson, of Oulton: borne here as she t to Burton in Lancashire.
,, 27. John, child of William Scoales, of Callaine.
,, 27. Thomas, child of John Midgley, of Chapel-allerton.
,, 28. James, child of Hugh Metcalfe, of Milgreene.

---

(1) Apparently son of Walter Laycock, of Leeds, who died 18th Oct., 1634 (Dugdale's V 1665, p. 156), by his second wife Elizabeth Wood, married 13th July, 1626, at St. Crux, York 19th Oct., 1664. Seth was a great name with the families of Agar and Lasinby, of Hunti C.B.N.

1631
Dec. 29. Elizabeth, child of William Phillip, of Weetwood side.

There were divers children for these 2 or 3 yeares last past, baptized at severall Chappels wthin this pish, whose names were not made knowne to us, and therfore if you find them not [herafter] registred according to your expectation, blame not the clarke.

1631-2
Jan. 2. Mary, child of William Walker, of Brigait, Joyner.
,, 4. John, child of Miles Parker, of Hunslit.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Mr. John Ingheram, of the pish of Belfrays in Yorke.[1]
,, 6. Issabell, child of William Totty, of Woodhouse ridge.
,, 7. John, child of Robert Townson, of Brigait.
,, 8. John, child of William Man, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Jssabell, child of Alexander Mathew, of Holbecke.
,, 8. Ann, child of Edward Hind, of Kirgait.
,, 11. Ann, child of Robert Hirst, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. William, child of William Dixon, of Lidgate.
,, 15. Edmond, child of William Pearson, of Wortley.
,, 15. Richard, child of Richard Casson, of Armley.
,, 15. Margret, child of James Webster, of March laine.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Oddy, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Zacharie, child of Thomas Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 18. John, child of William Clarke, of Mapgait.
,, 19. Edward, child of Robert Nelson, of Lidgaite.
,, 22. Alice, child of Edward Birkbecke, of Hunslit.
,, 22. Christopher, child of Christopher Toppin, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Mary, child of Robert Bachus, of Brigait.
,, 22. Alice, child of ffrancis Wardman, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 22. William, child of Christopher Whitley, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Christopher and Elizabeth, children of William Ward, vnder Callbrowe.
,, 25. John, child of Georg Taylor, of Hunslit.
,, 26. Sarah, child of Alexander Metcalfe, of Brigait.
,, 29. Thomas, child of John Pawson, of March laine.
Feb. 2. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cauwood, of Brigait.
,, 2. Margret, base child of Rosamond Langstafe, by Wiffm Key, Junior.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of John Askwith, of Catbeiston.
,, 5. John, child of Georg Hogg, of March laine.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Thomas ffuntance, of Headrowe.

---

(1) Second son of Sir Arthur Ingram, Knight, the Elder, of Temple Newsam. His first wife, Anne, daughter and heiress of William Calverley, of Eccleshill, was buried in York Minster, 31st Oct., 1632. His daughter Mary, was buried 22nd Dec., 1634, at Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York. What became of Elizabeth, I do not know; but she was probably the daughter mentioned in her father's Will.

He married, secondly, Dorothy, daughter of Sir Thomas Fairfax, Viscount Elmley, who re-married at the above church, 28th March, 1639, Sir Thomas Norcliffe, Knight, of Langton, had issue one son and seven daughters, and was buried at Langton the 18th of June, 1685, aged 65. Thomas Ingram, his nephew, married Mary, daughter of Sir Watkinson Payler, Bart., by the third daughter of Sir Thomas Norcliffe. She has an interesting Mural Monument in the Chancel of Langton. Sir Arthur Ingram, Knight, the Younger, his brother, married, for his second wife, the Honble. Katherine Fairfax, sister of the Honble. Dorothy, Lady Norcliffe.

I abstract Mr. Ingram's Will from the Probate in my possession:—

"John Ingram, of York, Esq. I would have my bodie decently buried, with torches, in the night. To my loving Father, my Silver bason and ewer, and the Lord blesse him. To my Lady, my Father's wife, £5. To my Brother Arthur, all the silver spoones I have, and my Lannard. To his wife £5. My Brother Thomas £5 to buy him a ring, and my two best Shutes [*i.e.*, suits of clothes.—C.B.N.] My Cosin Arthur Ingram, my tall sorrell Nag. Mr. William Manby, my tassell of Goshauk, which is at my Sister Bennett's. Mr. William Lister, my tassell of Goshauk. To my Sister, a ring. My Wife Sole Executrix. I will that my Father, Sir Arthur Ingram, have the ward [illegible] of my Child, and I give her for a Legacy my two Colledge potts. I owe the Silkeman for Garter, £7 [illegible]. The Apoticaries must be paid. I give to Dr. Westfield £5, to Cosin Betty, £5. Cosin Crafton, Mares. To Robin, Coachman, 20s."—[Proved at Canterbury, 24th October, 1635. Administration to Dorothy, his Widow].—C.B.N.

1631-2
Feb. 8. Timothy, child of John Thoresbye, of Kirkgait.[1]
,, 8. Sibill, child of Ralph Dinsdaile, of Medowe laine.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Xpo. Jackson, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Christopher, child of Christopher Lindall, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Susan, child of William Casson, of Brigait.
,, 12. Jane, child of Martin Simpson, of Headrowe.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cullingworth, of Northhall.
,, 12. Ann, child of Lawrence Craven, of Wortley.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Wilson, of Vickar laine.
,, 14. Mary, child of Thomas Walker, of Milhill.
,, 16. Samuel, child of Samuel Child, beyond Leeds bridge.
,, 16. Mary, child of Thomas Thornton, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. Beiston, child of John Brame, of Quarie hill.
,, 18. John, child of John Milburne, of Brigait.
,, 19. Jane, child of Robert Benson, of Vickar laine.
,, 19. Margret, child of John Parker, of March laine.
,, 19. Mary, child of Richard Thorpe, of Milhill.
,, 19. Grace, child of Ralph Poplewell, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Mathew, child of Robert Adcocke, of Hunslit.
,, 22. ffrancis, child of ffrancis Kendall, of Brigait.
,, 23. Joseph, child of Henry Watkinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Richard Walker, of Armley.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Richard Benson, of Houlbeck, baptized at Ch
,, 25. William, child of Edward Collit, of Brigait.
,, 25. James, child of Lawrence Servant, of Quarie hill.
,, 26. Jane, child of Thomas Pearson, of March laine.
,, 26. Jane, child of William Theakstone, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 29. Mary, child of Martin Lee, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Wriglesworth, of Parke laine.
,, 29. William, child of John Metcalfe, of Hunslit.
Mar. 4. Joseph, child of Georg Broadley, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Miles, child of Edward Walker, of Armley.
,, 4. Susan, child of Edward Robinson, of Armley.
,, 4. Sibill, child of Thomas Harison, of Beeston.
,, 7. Richard, child of Phillip Wood, of March laine.
,, 8. Priscilla, child of Richard Ratcliffe, of Hunslit.
,, 11. Sarah, child of John Baldwin, of Milhill.
,, 11. James, child of Thomas Robinson, of Armley.
,, 11. Ann, child of Abraham Hutchinson, beyond Leeds bridge.
,, 11. John, child of Georg Walker, of Brigait.
,, 11. Ann, child of Richard Varlam, of March laine.
,, 11. Georg, child of Richard Harison, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 11. ffrancis, child of John Dickinson, of Bramley.
,, 18. Richard, child of James Ibotson, of Vickar laine.
,, 18. Katheran, child of Bryan Deane, beyond New chappell.
,, 18. Grace, child of Christopher Rider, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Sarah, child of Peter Gregge, of Hunslit.
,, 19. Alice, child of Leonard Shephard, of March laine.
,, 21. Georg, child of Ambrose Noble, of the Milhill.
,, 24. Grace, child of Christopher Johnson, of the Headrowe.
,, 24. Mary, child of Thomas Nelson, of Brigait.

1632
Mar. 25. ffrancis, child of Peter Cloudsley, of March laine.
,, 25. Mary, child of Thomas Lupton, of Holbecke, bapt. at Holbecke.

---

(1) Timothy Thoresby, the youngest uncle of our historian, a merchant at Leeds. V 6th June, 1669. Had a son, Joseph, and two daughters, who married Henry Addison an Craven respectively.—C.B.N.

Uncle of the Antiquary, mar. Alice Thompson, of Wressle. He died 1670.—J.W.C.

18. John, child of John Hargrave, of hilhousebankes.
18. John, child of Georg Mitchell, of Brigait.
19 Ellin, child of Mathew Batty, of Milhill.
19. Alice, child of Robert Burras, of March laine.
31. Grace, child of William Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
1. Grace, child of Robert Granger, of Bramley.
3. Elizabeth, child of Robert Hudson, of Armley.
5. ffrancis, child of Roger Saughill, of Potternewton.
5. Issabell, child of William Tennand, of Hunslit.
6. Grace, child of Thomas Reame, of Woodhouse.
8. Thomas, child of Richard Smith, of Medowe laine.
8. Sarah, child of Anthony Robinson, of ffarnley.
8. Issabel, child of Christopher Guisley, of Kirkgait.
8. Ellin, child of Thomas Clarkson, of Hilhousebankes.
8. Michael, child of John Waid, of Milhill.
9. Thomas, base child of Issabell Norris, by Thomas Hornes, of Tenters.
12. James, child of William Waid, of Houlbecke.
12. Joseph, child of William Baines, of Houlbecke.
15. Elizabeth, child of Roger Swallowe, of Hunslit laine.
15. John, child of John Robinson, of Churchyard.
15. Mary, child of Edward ffotherbee, of Vickar laine.
19. Ralph, child of Ralph Prat, of Houlbecke.
21. John, child of Robert Coldcole, of Brigait.
22. Ann, child of Thomas Cooke, of March laine.
22. William, child of Georg Watson, of Wortley.
22. Mary, child of Thomas Danby, of Houlbecke.
25. Grace, child of Peter Hodgshon, of Kirkgait.
25. Margret, child of William Dockley, of Houlbecke.
26. Thomas, child of Thomas ffuntance, of Brigait.
29. Mary, child of George Loftus, of Osmondthorpe, Ju.
29. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Harison, of Great Woodhouse.
29. William, child of Lawrence Jackson, of Buslingthorpe.
30. Mary, child of Henry Catton, of Kirkgait.
1. Katheran, child of Hugh Hart, of Brigait.
1. Ralph, child of ffrancis Oliver, of Parke laine.
2. Mary, child of Henry Catton, of Medowe laine.
3. William, child of Thomas Shawe, of Milhill.
6. Grace, child of Ingheram Stirke, of Woodhouse.
6. John, child of Xpo. Coates, of Hilhousebankes.
6. John, child of Edward Gill, of Armley.
6. Mary, child of William Hopps, of March laine.
6. Ann, child of Richard Choulers, of Hilhousebankes.
6. Samuel, child of Thomas Stead, of Hilhousebankes.
8. William, child of Thomas ffoster, of Headrowe.
0. Richard, child of Richard Kirke, of Milhill.
0. Sarah, child of William Wimmersley, of Medowe laine.
0. Ann, child of Richard Robinson, of March laine.
0. Ann, child of Thomas Whitley, of Kirkgait.
3. Thomas, child of Edward Hudson, of Brigait.
3. Susanna, child of Henry Gibbons, beyond Leeds bridge.
3. Mercy, child of James Iles, of Houlbecke.
3. Thomas, child of Thomas Liversedge, of Houlbecke.
6. Elizabeth, child of William ffletcher, of the headrowe.
9. Susanna, child of Mr. Henry Sikes, of Hunslit hall.
2. Stephen, child of Henry Metcalfe, of Tenters.
1. Susanna, child of Richard Bedforth, of Tenters.
7. Edeth, child of James Esh, of March laine.
7. Ann, child of Mathew Hargrave, of Timble bridge.
7. John, child of Mathew ffuntance, of Bridge end.

1632

May 27. Agnes, child of Walter Gill, of Beiston.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of John Manklans, of Potternewton.
,, 28. Ann, child of William Broone, of Wortley.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of William Day, of Callaine.
,, 30. Margery, child of John Gregge, of Hunslit.
,, 31. Abraham, child of John Jenkinson, of Milhill.
June 2. Elizabeth, child of Richard Simpson, of Brigait.
,, 3. Timothy, child of Christopher Preston, of Brigait.
,, 3. Sarah, child of Joseph Winter, beyond Leeds bridge.
,, 3. Bartholomewe, child of Anthony Wethered, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Ann, child of Rowland Mathew, of Hilhouse bankes.
,, 3. Sarah, child of John Wilbee, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 3. William, base child of William Threlford and ffrancis Stable Woodhouse.
,, 3. Alice, child of Tristeram Robinson, of Wortley.
,, 5. Leonard, child of James Burrill, of Beiston.
,, 6. Susan, child of Robert Kent, of Hedingley, bapt. at Chappell.
,, 6. Margret, child of James Moxon, of Brigait.
,, 6. Jane, child of William Tod, of Milhill.
,, 10. Grace, child of William Smith, of the Shambles.
,, 10. William, child of Samuel Kendall, of Milhill.
,, 10. Richard, child of Henry Wright, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 10. Issabell, child of Xpō Blackburne, of Watter laine.
,, 10. Ellin, child of Nicholas Horner, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 10. Jane, child of Robert Holyday, of Callaine.
,, 11. Ann, child of Thomas Toppin, of Milhill
,, 12. Edward and Agnes, children of James Oltus, of Hilhousbanke
,, 16. John, child of Robert More, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 17. John, child of Richard Lee, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Marke, child of Thomas Watterworth, of Bramley.
,, 17. Margret, child of William Ardington, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Henry, child of Christopher Walton, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. John, child of John Wray, of Hunslit carre.
,, 17. John, child of John Lambert, of the Headrowe.
,, 17. Issabell, child of Richard Linley, of Woodhouse.
,, 17. William, child of Robert Mearin, of Vickar laine.
,, 20. Jossuah, child of Alexander Smith, of Brigait.
,, 20. Timothy, child of Robert Metcalfe, beyond New chappell.
,, 20. Richard, child of Richard Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Richard Lake, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Richard, child of Richard Atkinson, of ffarnley.
,, 24. Jane, child of Peter Petty, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 24. William, child of Christopher Robinson, of Beiston.
,, 24. Lawrence, child of John Walker, of Vicar laine.
,, 27. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Holdsworth, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. James, child of Richard Scrooton, of Weetwood.
,, 29. Thomas, child of John Caton, of the Parke laine.
,, 30. John, child of Peter Smalpage, of Hunslit carre.
,, 30. William, child of William Glendsover, of Churchyard.
July 1. Mary, child of Bryan Iles, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Ann, child of ffrancis Horsman, of Churchyard.
,, 5. Thomas, child of John Tomlinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of William White, of Milhill.
,, 8. Susan, child of John Rishforth, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Jane, child of John Walker, of Knawstruppe.
,, 8. William, child of Christopher Walmsley, of Headrowe.
,, 11. John, child of Henry Jefferson, of Hunslit carre.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Jub, of Cat beiston.
,, 11. Robert, child of John Stockdaile, of Timble bridge.

1632
July 15. Ann, child of James Vant, of Callaine.
„ 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Jackson, of Timble bridg.
„ 15. William, child of William Whitley, of Kirkgait.
„ 15. Margret, child of Thomas Harison, of Vicar laine.
„ 15. Elizabeth, child of John ffarnis, of Kirkgait.
„ 15. Christopher, child of Peter Lynel, of Houlbecke.
„ 15. William, child of Henry Kirby, of the Headrowe.
„ 15. Mary, child of Symon Hauksworth, of Vicar laine.
„ 17. William Jackson, of Burton, in Westmerland, and [*blank*] Simpson, of Brigait, a base ch: bapt., named Alice.
„ 18. Ann, child of Mathew Calbecke, of Hunslit.
„ 18. Jane, child of John Broone, of Houlbecke.
„ 22. Thomas, child of Edward Sandes, of Beiston } bapt. at Holbecke.
„ 22. William, child of Richard Goodspeed, of Holbecke } bapt. at Holbecke.
„ 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Richinson, of Churchyard.
„ 22. William, child of John Tomson, of Milhill.
„ 22. Grace, child of William Musgrave, of Bramley.
„ 25. John, child of Christopher Dixon, of Brigait.
„ 28. Richard, child of James Simpson, beyond Leeds bridge.
„ 29. Margret, child of Georg Banister, of Vicar laine.
„ 29. Edeth, child of Georg Croft, of headrowe.
Aug. 1. Mary, child of Steven Walker, of Quarrie hill.
„ 1. Leonard, child of Marke Wood, of Beiston.
„ 2. John, child of Thomas Cutbert, of Gledowe.
„ 3. Richard, child of Richard Lambert, of Houlbecke.
„ 4. Mary, child of Mr. Gabriel Hemsworth, of March laine.[1]
„ 4. Michael and William, children of Tho. Jackson, of Quarie hill.
„ 4. Alice, child of Lawrence ffalkoner, of Milhill.
„ 5. John, child of Symon Robinson, of Armley.
„ 5. Georg, child of John Wimmersley, of Wortley.
„ 5. Christopher, child of Thomas Allan, of Calbrowe.
„ 8. Edward, child of Robert Mathews, beyond Leeds bridge.
„ 8. Thomas, child of Richard Atkinson, of Calbrowe.
„ 8. Michael, child of Peter Saul, of Vicar laine.
„ 8. Thomas, child of Ingheram Holme, of Kirkgait.
„ 8. Alice, child of John Arton, of Houlbecke.
„ 9. John, child of George Broone, of the Hilhousbanks.
„ 11. John, child of John Scurre, of Hunslit.
„ 12. Sarah, child of Reuben Pie, of Milhill.
„ 12. Elizabeth, child of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 12. Robert, child of John Birkbee, of Kirkgait.
„ 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Beckit, of Hunslit hall.
„ 12. Mary, child of Anthony Sarginson, of Houlbecke.
„ 12. Margret, child of Oates Thornes, of Batley.
„ 12. Mary, child of John Walker, of Kirkgait.
„ 12. Elizabeth, child of Robert Whitticars, of Beiston.
„ 13. Robert, child of Marmaduke Theakstone, of Houlbecke, baptized at Houlbecke.
„ 15. Danyel, child of Edward Smith, of the Headrowe.
„ 15. Alice, child of James Netherwood, of Mapgait.
„ 17. Mary, child of John Winter, of Houlbecke.
„ 19. Dorathy, child of Thomas Croysdaile, of Armley.
„ 19. William, child of William Barnard, of Brigait.
„ 19. Sibill, child of Richard Liversedge, of March laine.

---

(1) Gabriel Hemsworth was son of Gabriel Hemsworth, of Denby, by Susan Beaumont. He was ptised at Mexborough, 28th July, 1604; bound apprentice as a merchant taylor at York, with bert Hemsworth, draper, 25th Dec., 1621; married at All Saints, Pavement, York, 22nd Sept., 1631, Sarah Mauliverer. See *Visitations of Yorkshire*, 1585 and 1612, p. 529.—C.B.N.

1632

Aug. 19. Henry, child of Georg ffowler, of Armley.
,, 21. Sarah, child of Trenny Coulton, of Wortley.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Wharton, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 22. William, base ch. of Lawrence Casson, of Guisley pish, and Snipe, of March laine.
,, 26. John, child of John ffenton, of Hunslit carre.
,, 26. William, child of William Powell, of the headrowe.
,, 29. Margery, child of Mr. ffrancis Jackson, of Brigait.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Walker, of Armley.
,, 31. Margret, child of Adam Parker, of the Headrowe.
Sept. 1. Samuel, child of Henry Broadley, of the Milhill.
,, 2. Ann, child of William Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 2. John, child of John Abbots, of New chappell.
,, 2. John, child of Joseph Clarkson, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Robert, child of Leonard Atkinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Vrsula, child of Richard Watterworth, of the headrowe.
,, 5. John, child of John Burton, of Timble bridge.
,, 5. Mary, child of John Webster, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 6. John, child of Mr. Christopher Hodshon, of Cottingley, baptized at
,, 6. Alice, child of Symon Milner, beyond Leeds bridge.
,, 6. Alice, child of Richard Hind, of Brigait.
,, 9. John, child of John Benson, of Brigait.
,, 9. Ann, child of Gilbert Casson, of Bridg end.
,, 9. Mary, child of Thomas Whalley, of March laine.
,, 9. Ann, child of Walter Wrose, of Bramley.
,, 9. Agnes, child of Thomas Dawson, of Timble bridge.
,, 9. Peter, child of Peter Jackson, of Beiston.
,, 9. Rebeckah, child of William Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 13. Anthony, child of Henry Bramley, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Sarah, child of Robert Helme, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 16. Sarah, child of John Lucas, of Brigait.
,, 16. William, child of Ralph Pretious, of Lidgait.
,, 16. Mary, child of Richard Wilbee, of Headrowe.
,, 19. Ann, child of Thomas Burrill, of Scot Milne.
,, 23. Margret, child of Henry Craven, of Churchyard.
,, 23. Agnes, child of Edward Terry, of Bramley.
,, 26. Mary, child of James Walker, of Hunslit.
,, 27. John, child of Thomas Dawson, of Milhill.
,, 30. Jane, child of Bartholomew Horner, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Alice, child of John Sowremire, of Armley.
,, 30. John, child of William Wilson, of Quarie hill.
,, 30. Jennit, child of ffrancis Jackson, of Vicar laine.
,, 30. Georg, child of Thomas Oltus, of Timble bridge.
,, 30. Alice, child of John Bateson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 30. Thomas, child of William Thornton, of Bramley.
Oct. 3. Elizabeth, child of William fflanson, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. William, child of John Massy, of Newchappell.[1]
,, 3. John, child of Anthony Merywether, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. William, child of William Curtis, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Issabell, child of Richard Wither, of Vicar laine.
,, 5. John, child of Georg Richinson, of Wortley.
,, 7. Margret, child of Christopher Ward, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Sibill, child of William Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. John, child of John Cooke, of Churchyard.
,, 10. Timothy, child of William Lodge, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Jeremiah, child of John Wales, of Brigait.
,, 10. Mary, child of Adam Milner, of Hunslit.

(1) See *Ducatus*, p. 44.

1632
Oct. 10. Thomas, child of Thomas Wharton, of Shipscarre laine.
„ 12. Ann, child of Robert ffalkoner, of Hunslit.
„ 14. William, child of Alexander ffearnley, of Medowe laine.
„ 14. Ann, child of Richard Granger, of Houlbecke.
„ 17. Thomas, child of William Robinson, of Armley.
„ 18. Ann, child of Hugh Bowes, of Hunslit hall.
„ 21. Mary, child of Danyel Langstaffe, of Houlbecke.
„ 21. Ellin, child of William Close, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 21. John, child of Arthur Hirst, of Milhill.
„ 21. Richard, child of Oliver Wilkinson, of Kirkgait.
„ 21. Jane, child of Thomas Snawden, of Lidgait.
„ 24. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Headrowe.
„ 24. Rosamond, child of Richard Strickland, of Woodhouse.
„ 24. Elizabeth, child of John Musgrave, of Vicar laine.
„ 28. Agnes, child of William Arkindale, of Bridgend.
„ 28. Nicholas, child of Christopher Broone, of Yorke laine.
„ 28. Grace, child of Thomas Man, of Wortley.
„ 28. Elizabeth, child of Richard Musgrave, of Armley.
„ 28. Georg, child of Miles Ripley, of Quarie hill.
„ 28. Elizabeth, child of Henry Siddall, of Houlbecke.
Nov. 3. Grace, child of Robert Simpson, beyond Leeds Bridge.
„ 3. Christopher, child of Richard Dickinson, of Callaine.
„ 3. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pease, Leeds Bridg end.
„ 5. William, child of Robert ffranke, of Hunslit laine.
„ 8. John, child of Thomas Bollan, of Bridg end.
„ 8. Elizabeth, child of ffrancis Girnwood, beyond Bridge.
„ 11. Christopher, child of John Aumgill, of Kirkgait.
„ 11. John, child of Marke Vevers, of Rigcoat.
„ 11. Ann, child of Robert Pinkney, of Milhill.
„ 11. Ann, child of Roger Wilkinson, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Sowden, of Quarie hill.
„ 14. Joseph, child of Robert Cloudsley, of Brigait.
„ 15. Mary, child of Christopher Toppin, of Kirkgait.
„ 18. Robert, child of Robert Horner, of Hedingley, bapt: at chappell.
„ 18. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Harison, of Churchyard.
„ 18. William, child of William Sawer, of Parke laine.[1]
„ 18. Margret, child of William Lindley, of Woodhouse.
„ 18. Jane, child of Walter Gelstruppe, of Kirkgait.
„ 18. William, child of John Girnwood, of Kirkgait.
„ 18. William, child of Richard Mammuts, of Headrowe, Jun:
„ 18. John, child of John Watson, of Calbrowe.
„ 18. Bartholomewe, child of Bryan Nelson, of Black banke.
„ 18. Robert, child of William Burnill, of Churchyard.
„ 18. Ellin, child of Georg Snell, of Wortley.
„ 19. John, child of John Broadley, of Bore laine end.
„ 19. Margret, child of Thomas Wright, of Kirkgait.
„ 20. Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine, had 2 strange child: bapt: named Richards, quære et mirare.[2]
„ 20. Mary, child of Richard Naylor, of Beiston.
„ 21. John, child of James Lambert, of Hunslit.
„ 22. Joseph, child of Thomas Lambert, of Houlbecke.

---

(1) William Sawer, Mayor of Leeds, 1686.—See *Ducatus*, p. 51.

(2) Thoresby states that "Tradition reports them to have been somewhat like that mentioned by *Buchanan* (*Rerum Scotia. Hist. Libr.* xiii. p. 432), which beneath the Navel had one Body, but above it two distinct ones; that it had two Heads, &c., yet conjoined in some Part of the Body is implied in the Words of the Register, and the same Name being imposed upon both: It was buried the fourth Day after, as appears in the latter part of the Register, where is added the same Note for *Inquiry* and *Wonder*, whereas the *Scotch* Monster lived 23 years, could speak divers Languages, and was by the King's Command taught Musick."—*Ducatus*, p. 601.

1632

Oct. 22. Christopher, child of Thomas Rider, of Callaine.
,, 25. Jane, child of Richard Dickinson, of Callaine.
,, 25. John, child of Thomas Bachus, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. William, child of Robert ffearne, of Milhill.
,, 25. Robert, child of Christopher Chambers, of Wortley.
,, 25. Alice, child of William Boyes, of Armley.
,, 29. Ann, child of John Wilkinson, of Milhill.
Dec. 1. Elizabeth, child of William Lupton, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Clifton, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Robert, child of Miles ffeilding, of Vicar laine.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Robert Musgrave, of Armley.
,, 2. James, child of John Batty, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 2. Nathaniel, child of Thomas Wilson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Christopher Binkes, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. William, child of Anthony Maud, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. Ann, child of Alexander Walker, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 5. Issabell, child of William Wilson, of Vicar laine.
,, 6. ffrancis, child of Michael Baly, of West ffield yate.
,, 6. Georg, child of Christopher Morgan, of Hunslit laine.
,, 6. Jeremie, child of William Hogge, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. William, base child of Wiffm Benson, of Vicar laine, & F Walker, of Headrow.
,, 9. Beatrix, child of James Win, of Parke laine.
,, 9. Grace, child of John Smith, of Armley.
,, 9. Stephen, child of George Craven, of Wortley.
,, 11. William & Ann, base children of Henry Atkinson & Barbary Saul, o
,, 13. Agnes, child of Georg Sawer, of Milhill.
,, 13. Eupheme, child of William Powell, of New Chappell.
,, 14. James, child of William Sikes, of headrowe.
,, 16. Gregory, child of Gregory ffreeman, late of Marchlaine, born headrowe.
,, 16. Margret, child of John Waid, of the headrow.
,, 16. Margret, child of Nicholas Cookson, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. William, child of William Wharton, of Callaine.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Jobson, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Dowsabell, child of Robert Hawden, of Milhill.
,, 23. Thomisin, child of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. James, child of John Newill, of Wortley.
,, 23. Mary, child of Nicholas Harrowby, of March laine.
,, 23. Jane, child of William Hinchcliffe, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Lidya, child of Timothy Labran, of Brigait.
,, 26. Mary, child of Edward Batty, of Lidgait.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Thomas Baines, of Milgreene.
,, 26. Xpōs Silson, Ju., of Hunslit, Barbary Huson, of Kirkgait, a t bapt: named Richard.
,, 27. James, child of James Iles, of Church yard.
,, 27. Ann, child of William Godfrey, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Thomas, child of William Webster, of Milne shay.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Georg Turton, of Medowe laine.

1632-3

Jan. 6. John, child of John Dixon, of Waterhall.
,, 6. Richard, child of James Richinson, of Hunslit.
,, 6. Christopher Holdsworth, of Kirkgait, and Ann Catley, of Hilhc had a base ch: bapt: Xpō.
,, 6. Issabel, child of William Stable, of March laine.
,, 7. Thomas, child of William Guisley, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Ingheram, child of Richard Spencer, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 9. Luce, child of Nicholas Barker, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Ann, child of Jeremie Scot, of Hilhousbankes.

1632-3
Jan. 9. Sarah, child of Nathaniel Hole, of Beiston.
„ 10. William & John, children of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 12. Elizabeth, child of William Barnard, of Callaine.
„ 13. Ellin, child of Thomas ffalkoner, of Quariehill.
„ 13. Mathew, child of Robert Slater, of Medowe laine.
„ 13. Issabell, child of James Barker, of Hunslit.
„ 13. Richard, child of Georg Coates, of Crossgreene.
„ 13. Margret, child of John Lindley, of Woodhouse carre.
„ 13. Robert, child of Mathew Stable, of Woodhouse.
„ 16. Stephen, child of Luke Nicolson, of Milhill.
„ 16. William, child of Mathew Vevers, of Hunslit.
„ 17. William, child of Ambrose Brownrigge, of Hunslit laine.
„ 20. Mary, child of William Kitchinman, of Medowe laine.
„ 20. Susan & Elizabeth, children of Christopher Lee, of Houlbecke laine.
„ 20. Richard, child of Thomas Ambler, of Wortley.
„ 23. Alice, child of Richard Reame, of Brigait.
„ 24. Joseph, child of Thomas Toulson, of Vicar laine.
„ 25. William, child of William Earle, of Milhill.
„ 27. John, child of Robert Woodale, of Timble bridge.
„ 27. Robert, child of William Buttery, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 27. Mercy, child of Richard Vevers, of Hunslit.
„ 27. William, child of Robert Pepper, of Bramley.
„ 29. Grace, child of Abraham Birdshey, of Vicar laine.
„ 30. Ann, child of Jefferey Morris, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 30. Deborah, child of Thomas Langscarre, Jun., of Marchlaine.

There were divers Mariages and Christnings at Chapel towne this last yeare, and at other chappels in this parish, whose names are not made knowne to us, and therefore, if you want these names and find them not, blame not the Clarke.

Feb. 2. Isack, child of Joseph Blackburne, of Churchyard.
„ 2. Mary, child of John Girnwood, of Milhill.
„ 2. Richard, child of Robert Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
„ 2. Mary, child of Robert Croft, of Kirkgait.
„ 3. Richard, child of Richard Ellison, of Bramley.
„ 3. Elizabeth, child of James Wilson, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 3. Joseph, child of William Hinscliffe, of Houlbecke.
„ 3. Mary, child of Christopher Lawson, of Houlbecke.
„ 3. ffloreence, child of Robert Grosier, of Hunslit.
„ 6. Sarah, child of Stephen Chester, of Armley.
„ 7. Jane, child of Robert Watterhouse, of Wortley.
„ 7. Katheran, child of Richard ffalkoner, of Broomhill.
„ 8. Grace, child of Robert Hudson, of Armley.
„ 10. Mary, child of John Hargrave, of Brigait,
„ 10. Hannah, child of Stephen Eamondson, of Brigait.
„ 10. Peter, child of Richard Holmes, of Bore laine.
„ 10. Mathew, child of Christopher Mearin, of Houlbecke.
„ 10. Mary, child of Robert Bollan, of Mapgait.
„ 10. William, child of Mathew fflather, of Armley.
„ 10. Margery, child of Richard Dobson, of Kirkgait.
„ 10. William, child of Lawrence Casson, of Lidgait.
„ 10. Marmaduke, child of William Elsay, of Kirkgait.
„ 13. Susanna, child of Georg Thornton, of Churchyard.
„ 13. Thomas, child of James Lambert, of Houlbecke.
„ 16. Robert, child of Peter Pretious, of Chappeltowne.
„ 17. Grace, child of Richard Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 17. William, child of George Broone, of March laine.
„ 17. Richard, child of Leonard Walker, of Houlbecke laine.

1632-3

Feb. 21. Mary, child of Bartholomewe Walker, of March laine.
,, 24. Gabriel, child of Robert Kendall, of March laine.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Thomas Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. William, child of James Robinson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. Georg, child of Georg Langstaffe, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Edward, child of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
,, 24. Sarah, child of Edward Pye, of Headrowe.
,, 24. Grace, child of Richard England, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Christopher, child of William Oltus, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Lucy, child of John Brunton, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Dorathy, child of Peter Spence, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Ellin, base child of William Parker & Margaret Dickinson, of Head
,, 24. Jane, child of Thomas Hawksworth, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. John, child of Gawden Spence, of Armley.
,, 24. Robert, child of John Jackson, of Newton.
,, 27. Margret, child of Thomas Norton, of Potternewton.
,, 27. Richard, child of Georg Leavens, of Callaine.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of John Haumshey, of Vicar laine.
Mar. 3. Mary, child of Thomas ffalconer, of Timble bridge.
,, 3. Mary, child of Gervas Hanley, of Brigait.
,, 3. Thomas and Elkanah, children of John Neatby, of Hunslit.
,, 3. Agnes, child of Christopher Grosier, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Thomas Kendall, of Hunslit.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of John Towler, of Towne end.
,, 3. Issabell, child of Christopher Clarke, of Bramley.
,, 3. Alice, child of John Eamondson, of Brigait, Jun:
,, 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Calbecke, of Hunslit.
,, 5. Edmond, child of Gilbert Couper, of Knawstruppe.
,, 7. Dorathy, child of William Symme, of Hunslit laine.
,, 7. Sarah, child of John Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
,, 7. Henry, child of Richard Watson, of Callaine.
,, 9. Jane, child of Richard Hunter, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. Peter, child of William ffetherstone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. Edmond, child of John Ball, beyond Leeds bridge.
,, 10. Richard, child of Richard Milner, of Parke laine.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Brooksbankes, of North hall.
,, 10. Leonard, child of William Thomas, of Beiston.
,, 10. ffrancis, base child of John Watson and Mary Holyday, of ffarnl
,, 13. Hannah, child of William Pye, of Bramley.
,, 13. Alice, child of Richard Gelders, of Woodhouse.
,, 17. John, child of Edmond Hind, of Brigait.
,, 17. Alice, child of John Jefferson, of Milhill.
,, 17. Thomas, child of Thomas Dawson, of Milhill.
,, 17. Robert, child of James Ellis, of Quarie hill.
,, 17. Agnes, child of Leonard Rider, of Woodhouse.
,, 17. Mary, child of Robert Howden, of Mapgait.
,, 17. Ralph, child of Ralph Watson, of Milhill.
,, 17. James, child of Lyonel Burnitt, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Jonas, base child of Robert Judson and Alice Goodale, of Houl
,, 17. Samuel, child of Christopher Watson, of Wortley.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of William Jackson, of Knawstruppe.
,, 20. Robert, child of Richard Gilson, of Milhill.
,, 21. James, child of Mathew Winne, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Samuel, child of Christopher Lupton, of Milhill.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Mr. Robert Tod, of Brigait.[1]

---

(1) Robert Todd, M.A., died 16th Jan., 1663, having married Dorothy Robinson, (He was the first Incumbent or Preacher of St. John's Church, and the first Inhabitant of good and convenient House that the Founder built for the Minister of this Church, houses, croft, and garden. Elizabeth Todd became the wife of John Garnett, M.A.—T *Ducatus*, p. 27; Robinson's *Priory and Peculiar of Snaith*, 1861, p. 93.

1632-3
Mar. 24. Thomas, child of William ffenton, of Brigait.
„ 24. Wiffm, child of Trenny Langley, of Houlbecke laine.
„ 24. Georg, child of ffrancis Smith, of Hunslit carre.
„ 24. Elizabeth, child of William Cooke, of ffarnley.

1633
Mar. 25. Elizabeth, child of Lawrence Allison, of Quariehill.
„ 29. Mary, child of John Clifton, of Houlbecke.
„ 30. Joseph, child of Henry Watkinson, of Kirkgait.
„ 30. Robert, child of John Cuthbert, of Ossenthorpe.
„ 31. Christopher, child of Richard Backus, of Broomhill.
„ 31. Thomas, child of ffrancis Toppin, of Marchlaine.
„ 31. Mary, child of Robert Casson, of Armley.
„ 31. Ingheram, child of Hugh Smith, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 31. John, child of Robert Clifton, of Houlbecke.
„ 31. Arthur, child of Marmaduke Winterscale, of Houlbecke.
„ 31. Edward, child of William Thornton, of Milne shay.
„ 31. Alice, child of Bryan Denton, of Chappel Allerton.
Apr. 3. William, child of Richard Stevens, of Stender.
„ 3. Ann, child of William Walker, of ffarnley.
„ 3. Ann, child of Robert Whitticars, of Milhill.
„ 4. Thomas, child of Robert Crosfeld, of Houlbecke.
„ 5. Grace, child of Thomas Lambe, of Kirkgait.
„ 6. Mary, child of William Shipton, of Milgreene.
„ 7. Robert, child of Bryan ffalkoner, of Quariehill.
„ 7. William, child of Richard Hutchinson, of Headrowe.
„ 7. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Toulson, of Houlbecke.
„ 7. Elizabeth, child of William Dawson, of Milhill.
„ 7. ffrancis, child of Lawrence Craven, of Wortley.
„ 10. Josuah, child of Michael Metcalfe, of Armley.
„ 11. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Cocker, of Headrowe.
„ 13. Katheran, child of Robert Barras, of Kirkgait.
„ 13. Ann, base child of William Walker, Ju., and Elizabeth Wise, of ffarnley.
„ 14. Elizabeth, child of Edward Grosier, of Houlbecke.
„ 14. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Swayne, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 14. Elizabeth, child of Robert Croysdale, of Armley.
„ 14. John, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Armley.
„ 14. Elizabeth, child of Peter Metcalfe, of Armley.
„ 14. Ann, child of Miles Buckle, of Brigait.
„ 14. William, child of Thomas Broone, of Houlbeck, baptized at Houlbecke.
„ 15. Sarah, child of Roger Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
„ 18. Anthony, child of Christopher Loftus, of Houlbecke.
„ 20. Ann, child of William Chapman, of ffarnley.
„ 21. James, child of Nicholas Robinson, of Wortley.
„ 21. Mary, child of Mathew Hornes, of Woodhouse.
„ 21. William, child of William Marshall, of Moretowne, Ju: bapt. at Chapel town.
„ 22. Christopher, child of John Silson, of Hunslit.
„ 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Horsman, of Churchyard.
„ 22. Abraham, child of Abraham Burnley, of Milhill.
„ 23. Hester, child of Richard Barraby, of Brigait.
„ 23. Margret, child of John Savil, of Quarie hill.
„ 24. Leonard, child of Edward North, of Beiston.
„ 25. Elizabeth, child of James Mitchell, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 27. Ellin, child of Abraham Dixon, of Beiston Royds, bapt. at Chappel.
„ 28. Elizabeth, child of William Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 28. Richard, child of Peter Casson, of Armley.
„ 28. Mary, child of John Edge, of Beiston.
„ 28. Issabell, child of Thomas Ardron, of Kirkgait.

1633

Apr. 28. Ann, child of Mr. Edward Killingbecke, of Allerton Grange, l at Chappeltown.[1]

May 1. Grace, child of Symon ffidler, of Great Woodhouse.

,, 1. Ann, child of Stephen Hanson, of Hunslit.

,, 1. John, child of Peter Gregge, of Hunslit.

,, 5. Samuel, child of Henry Pawson, of Kirkgait.

,, 5. Thomas, child of John ffox, of Leeds Bridgend.

,, 5. Richard, child of Thomas Cragge, of Callaine.

,, 5. Margret, child of Thomas Tomson, of Brigait.

,, 5. Benjamin, child of Pigot Wright, of March laine.

,, 5. William, child of John Gill, of Headrowe.

,, 8. ffrances, child of Phillip Dilwood, of Milhill.

,, 8. Isabell and Margret, children of Adam Hebdin, of Timble bridg

,, 9. John, base child of Martin Wildman, of Brigait, and Ann Wilk Head rowe.

,, 12. Agnis, child of William Horner, of Hilhousbankes.

,, 12. Sarah, child of Lanclet Armitage, of Armley.

,, 12. Elizabeth, child of John Pawson of Marchlaine.

,, 12. Robert, child of Henry Taylor, of Houlbecke.

,, 12. Mary, child of Thomas Swayne, of ffarnley.

,, 12. John, child of Robert Dixon, of Hunslit.

,, 12. Mary, child of Thomas Iles, of Houlbecke.

,, 12. Susanna, child of Henry Roundell, of Medowelaine.[2]

,, 12. John, child of Mr Mathew Aukland, of Milhill.

,, 12. ffrances, child of John Hemsworth, of Kirkgait.

,, 12. Elizabeth, child of William Casson, of Houlbecke.

,, 12. William, child of Peter Thornton, of Beiston.

,, 12. Sarah, child of William Smalpage, of Woodhouse carre.

,, 15. Mary, child of Richard Nelson, of Parksteele.

,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hornes, of Tenters.

,, 16. Abraham, child of Richard Casson, of Armley.

,, 19. Thomas, child of Robert Mathew, of Armley.

,, 19. Margret, child of Thomas Watson, of Callaine.

,, 19. William, child of William Glover, of Hunslit.

,, 19. John, child of John Wheelehouse, of Great Woodhouse.

,, 21. Christopher, child of Richard Lapitts, of Bridgend.

,, 22. Jssabell, child of Nicholas Eamondson, of Timblebridge.

,, 22. Jane, child of William Bramley, of Vicar laine.

,, 23. Josuah, child of Mr. Josuah Hill, late Minister of Bramley.

,, 23. Jeremie, child of John Walker, of Bramley.

,, 23. Joseph, child of William Lambert, of Houlbeck laine, Holbecke chap:

,, 26. Thomas, child of Thomas Hewin, of Mapgait.

,, 26. Thomas, child of John Pawson, of Quarie hill.

,, 30. John, child of William Milner, of Quarie hill.

,, 30. Richard, child of Richard Harison, of Houlbecke.

,, 30. Ann, child of Robert Taylor, of Lidgait.

June 1. Grace, child of Mr. Danyel ffoxcroft, of Weetwood.[3]

,, 2. Margret, child of Georg Walker, of Milhill.

,, 2. James, child of Thomas Pinkney, of Tenters.

,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Henry Metcalfe, of Houlbeck, Ju.

,, 2. Elizabeth, child of John More, of Hilhousbankes.

---

(1) Ann K. became the wife of John Barney.—*Ducatus*, p. 134.

(2) Susanna R. was co-heiress to her father, and was married to Christopher, son Henry Pawson, of Leeds Kirkgate.—See *Ducatus*, p. 54, and Local Muniments in *Journal*, Vol. III. The Rev. C. B. Norcliffe quarters the arms of Roundell, and i representative of Susanna R. She made her will 25th Dec., 1694, and died 15th of F

(3) See note to June 30, 1631.

2. Sarah, child of Robert Allan, of Calbrowe.
2. Issabell, child of Adam Mayner, of Hunslit.
4. William, child of William Moxon, of Brigait.
5. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Winter, of Bridg end.
5. James, child of James Pinkney, of Brigait.
9. John, child of Nathanyell Christian, of Tenters.
9. Thomas, child of Thomas Staveley, of Headrow. This Thomas was a Lawyer, and writ the History of Churches, a posthumous 8°. Lond., 1712.
9. Edward, child of Thomas Stirdy, of Market place.
10. John, child of Richard Newby, of Brigait.
11. Edeth, child of Henry Binkes, beyond bridge.
11. Henry, child of Georg Hopton, of Beiston.
11. Susanna, child of Henry Barker, of Houlbecke.
13. ffrances, child of Vince Rosse, of March laine.
16. Marke, child of Robert Bradley, of Headrowe.
16. Thomas, child of Richard Branson, of Hunslit.
16. Samuel, child of Nicholas Pawson, of March laine.
16. Ann, child of Richard Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
19. William, child of William Sikes, of Brigait.
19. Stephen, child of Thomas Walker, of Milne hill.
19. Issabell, child of James Taylor, of Houlbecke.
19. John, child of William ffenton, of Woodhouse hill.
13. Joseph, child of John Wood, of Bramley, Ju:
13. Grace, child of Robert Dauson, of Armley.
13. ffrances, child of Henry Parsavell, of New chappell.
13. Thomas, child of Christopher Newsom, of Crossgreene.
13. William, child of Samuel England, of Kirkgait.
13. ffrances, child of Richard Wood, of ffarnley.
18. Jennit, child of John Dowglas, of Medowe laine.
19. Richard, child of Gabriell Leeming, of ffarnley.
19. Ann, child of Thomas Vevers, of Armley.
20. Beiston, child of Edward Boulton, of Kirkgait, Ju:
20. William, child of Christopher Hebdin, of Houlbecke.
3. James, child of John Wilson, of Hilhousbankes.
3. John, child of Richard Ratcliffe, of Hunslit.
4. Grace, child of George Dynnison, of Great Woodhouse.
4. Grace, child of William Phillip, of Weetwood side.
6. William, child of Richard Baines, of Timble bridge.
7. Henry, child of Richard Holme, of Kirkgait.
7. Thomas, child of Thomas Thorpe, of Houlbecke.
7. Isack, child of Richard Ouldfeld, of Callaine.
9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Casson, of Wortley.
0. Georg, child of Georg Lofthouse, of Broomehill.
0. Alice, child of Mathew ffuntance, of Bridge end.
1. John,[1] child of Mr. John Hodshon, of Beiston Parke, baptized at chappell.
4. Henry, child of Christopher Abbats, of Churchyard.
4. Grace, child of Richard Walmesley, of the Headrowe.
4. Thomas, child of Richard Hodshon, of Chappeltowne.
4. Elizabeth, child of James Oltoffes, of Crossgreene.
5. Ann, child of Thomas ffuntance, of Brigait.
7. Joseph, child of Richard Preston of Headrowe.
7. Ellin, child of Ambrose Noble, of Milhill.
7. Richard, child of William Milner, of Brigait.
8. Thomas, child of Georg Holdsworth, of Wortley.
8. Isacke, child of Abraham Blackburne, of Brigait.

Afterwards a merchant at Leeds. See pedigree, p. 75.—*Thoresby's Ducatus.*

1633
July 21. Jane, child of Peter Parker, of Brigait.
,, 21. William, child of William Garforth, of Tenters.
,, 21. Joseph, child of Georg Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Mathew, child of Mathew Graue, of Crossgreene.
,, 21. Ann, child of John Cullingworth, of North hall.
,, 21. Edward, child of Edward Terry, of Bramley.
,, 21. Nicholas, child of William Stanley, of Bore laine.
,, 22. Mary, child of John Batty, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. Sarah, child of John Dawson, of Brigait.
,, 24. Richard, child of John Batty, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 25. Mary, child of Mr. Henry Sikes, of Hunslit hall.
,, 27. ffrances, child of Bartholomew Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Georg, child of Thomas Reynar, of Hunslit.
,, 28. Ellin, child of Henry Croft, of Beiston.
,, 28. Issabell, child of Thomas Wilkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. ffrancis & Grace, children of ffrancis White, of Tenters.
,, 31. Georg, child of Georg Chambers, of Hunslit.
,, 31. Grace, child of Robert Woodhouse, of Brigait.
Aug. 1. Joseph, child of William Garforth, of Bramley.
,, 1. Ann, child of Thomas Nickonson, of Hunslit.
,, 4. Thomas, child of Xpo. Ripley, of North hall bridge.
[*blank*] James, child of Georg Ripley, of Quariehill.
,, 4. Robert, child of John Copperworth, of Headrowe.
,, 4. John, child of William Wilkinson, of March laine.
,, 4. Margery, child of John Waune, of March laine.
,, 8. John, child of Xpo. Alderson, of Brigait.
,, 10. Issabell, child of William Toppin, of Knawstruppe.
,, 11. Georg, child of James Whalley, of Brigait.
,, 11. Ann, child of Thomas Lofthouse, of Hunslit carre.
,, 15. Joseph, child of John Pease, of Knawstruppe.
,, 17. Margret, child of Thomas Pease, of Headrowe.
,, 18. Sarah, child of William Booth, of Bramley.
,, 18. John, child of Leonard Beareparre, of Hunslit carre.
,, 18. Edward, child of Edward Phillip, of Weetwood side.
,, 18. Alice, child of Edmond Whittans, of Beiston.
,, 21. Robert, child of Thomas Helme, of Bore laine.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Robert Taylor, of Vicar laine.
,, 22. Alice, child of John Dudmarsh, of Headrowe.
,, 24. Hannah, child of William Tennand, of Hunslit.
,, 25. Joseph, child of Henry Broone, of Churchyard.
,, 25. John, child of John Reynar, of Churchyard.
,, 25. Richard, child of Richard ffell, of Vicar laine.
,, 25. Mary, child of John Greave, of Timble bridge.
,, 28. Jane, base child of Richard Brogden and Mary Ramsden, of Hu
,, 29. Grace and Mary, children of Georg Cockill, of Lidgait.
,, 31. Joseph, child of Thomas Jackson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 31. Thomas, child of Alexander Metcalfe, of New chappell.
Sept. 1. Thomas, child of Georg Wilson, of Christall.
,, 1. William, child of Ralph More, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 1. Thomas, child of Richard Weetman, of Tenters.
,, 1. Isabell, child of John Wilkinson, of Chappel towne.
,, 1. ffrancis, child of Tristeram Ascough, of March laine.
,, 1. Georg, child of Oliver Wray, of Timble bridge.
,, 1. Henry, child of Leonard Croft, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. John, child of ffrancis Hutchinson, of Hunslit carre.
,, 2. Thomas, child of John Barnard, of Chappeltowne.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Thomas Morehouse, of Churchyard.
,, 8. Rebeckah, child of William Clayton, of Wortley.
,, 8. Alice, child of William Burniston, of Churchyard.

1633
Sept. 11. Leonard, child of William Godfrey, of Armley.
" 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Clarkson, of Hilhousbankes.
" 11. Rebeckah, child of Henry Jefferson, of Woodhouse hill.
" 11. Jane, child of Ralph Harrison, of Kirkgait.
" 11. John, child of William Casson, of Brigait.
" 15. John, child of Thomas Grosier, of Houlbecke.
" 16. Sibill, child of Robert Marshall, beyond Leeds Bridge.
" 18. Mary, child of Henry Grey, of Houlbecke.
" 21. Jane, child of William White, of Tenters.
" 22. James, child of Laurence Servant, of Quarie hill.
" 22. Anthony, child of William Cook, of Beiston.
" 22. Joseph, child of Henry Priestley, of Headrowe.
" 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Cauwood, of Lidgait.
" 22. Mathew, child of Charles Walker, of Beiston Pitts.
" 22. Katheran, child of William Musgrave, of Armley.
" 25. Elizabeth, child of William Jackson, of Armley.
" 28. Hannah, child of Anthony Warwicke, of Brigait.
" 28. Margret, child of John Toppin, of Hunslit.
" 29. Sarah, child of John Wimmersley, of Medowe laine.
" 29. Mary, child of John Wildman, of Houlbecke.
" 29. Ann, child of Thomas Saunderson, of March laine.
Oct. 2. Jane, child of Robert Hirst, of New Kirkgait.[1]
" 2. Thomas, child of Mathew Langscarre, of March laine.
" 2. Isack, child of Thomas Abrahams, of Quariehill.
" 3. Robert, child of Robert Townson, of Brigait.
" 3. Samuel, child of Thomas Pickerin, of the Meane wood.
" 5. Danyel, child of William Parker, of Brigait.
" 6. Sarah, child of Robert Williamson, of Timble bridge.
" 6. Ann, child of Thomas Couper, of Milhill.
" 6. Mary, child of Marmaduke ffairbanke, of Kirkgait.
" 6. Thomas, child of Richard Bushbee, of Bramley.
" 6. James, child of Thomas Dunderdaile, of Great Woodhouse.
" 10. Ann, child of Mr. John Purdy, of Hedingley.
" 10. James, child of William Scoales, of Callaine.
" 12. Dorathy, child of Georg Tompson, of Beiston.
" 13. Richard, child of John Tuton, of Houlbecke, bapized at Houlbecke.
" 13. Benjamin, child of Lawrence Watson, of Austruppe hall.
" 13. Alice, child of Henry Whitwam, of Vicar laine.
" 13. John, child of John Dixon, of Kirkgait.
" 13. Richard, child of William Haighe, of Burley.
" 13. Samuel, child of William Castley, of Wortley.
" 17. Alice, child of Mr. John Wilson, of Cal Steele.
" 17. Edeth, child of Christopher Lowder, of Bridg End.
" 17. Martha, child of Thomas Lister, of Quarie hill.
" 19. John, child of Robert Harper, of Beiston.
" 20. Martha, child of Andrew Dawson, of Hedingley.
" 20. Mary, child of Thomas Harrison, of Great Woodhouse.
" 24. James, child of Robert England, of Bridg end.
" 24. William, child of William Whalley, of Brigait.
" 27. Edward, child of James Milner, of Kirkgait.
" 27. Robert, child of John Grey, of Newchappell.
" 27. Thomas, child of Nicholas Hargrave, of Lidgait.
" 30. Mary, child of Robert Pickersgill, of Armley.

---

(1) *New Kirkgait*, or *New Street*, was the street leading to St. John's Church. *Thoresby* states that it was wholly built by Mr. Harrison, and the Rents appropriated to pious Uses, and that at the upper end thereof, was an ascent of several steps, and a stately Entrance to the New Church, which curious Pillars, with the Gates, &c., were built by the Rev. Mr. Henry Robinson, late incumbent of that Church, and nephew to the noble Founder.—*Ducatus*, p. 27.

1633

Nov. 3. Thomas, child of Thomas ffawcit, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 3. Alice, child of William Wilkinson, of Hunslit carre.
,, 3. William, child of ffrancis Ward, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 3. Ellin, child of ffrancis Wilkinson, of Cross greene.
,, 3. Ann, child of Laurence Burnistone, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Benjamin, child of William Waid, of Tenters.
,, 5. Marmaduke, child of John Taylor, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. William, child of Georg Hogge, of March laine.
,, 7. Danyel, child of James Broone, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappel.
,, 9. Samuel, child of William Stable, of Knawstruppe.[1]
,, 10. James, child of Leonard More, beyond New chappell.
,, 10. Thomas, child of William Mathew, of Chappellallerton.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Robert Burrow, of March laine.
,, 13. Susan, child of William Howden, of Milhill.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of John Man, of Milgreene.
,, 13. Robert, child of John Theakstone, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. William, child of Robert Granger, of Armley.
,, 17. Samuel, child of William Walsh, of Brigait.
,, 17. Roger, child of William Howden, of Medowlaine.
,, 17. Mathew, child of John Saul, of Bridg end.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Richard Leighton, of Hunslit carre.
,, 17. John and Elizabeth, children of John Leethum, of Wortley.
,, 20. Richard, child of Richard Bentley, of Milhill.
,, 20. Grace, child of Henry Walker, of Headrowe.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Thomas Wriglesworth, of Parke laine.
,, 24. Jane, child of Michael Mathew, of Armley.
,, 24. John, child of William Smith, of Vicar laine.
,, 26. Ann, child of Thomas Snell, of Hedingley.
,, 27. ffrancis, child of Mr ffrancis Jackson, of Brigait, Alderman.
,, 27. Rebeckah, child of Robert Metcalfe, beyond New chappell.
,, 27. Edeth, child of Miles Parker, of Hunslit.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Martin Simpson, of Brigait.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Lawrence Teale, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. William, child of Thomas Bevers, of Hunslit.
,, 30. Symon, child of Phillip Wood, of March laine.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Benjamin Lockwood, of Kirkgait.
Dec. 1. John, child of Thomas Pease, of Bridge end.
,, 1. James, child of Richard Robinson, of Vicar laine.
,, 1. Isabell, child of Samuel Harison, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Stephen, child of Miles Shillito, of Quarie hill.
,, 1. Ann, child of Anthony Slater, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. John, child of ffrancis Wilson, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Edward, child of Christopher Altus, of Knawstruppe.
,, 4. Grace, child of Christopher Broadbelt, of Armley.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Thomas ffairbarne, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 6. Bryan, child of Michael ffalkoner, of Brigait.
,, 8. Alice, child of James Coates, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. Miles, child of William Scoales, of March laine.
,, 8. Lucy, child of Richard Taylor, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Christopher, child of William North, of Wortley.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Thomas Newhouse, of Bramley.
,, 12. John, child of Lawrence Jackson, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 15. Mary, child of Roger Swallow, of Lidgait.
,, 15. Mary, child of Mathew Newson, of Brigait.
,, 15. Richard, child of William Prat, of Wortley.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Christopher Beetes, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 18. Mary, child of Thomas Nixon, of Milhill.

(1) See *Thoresby's Ducatus*, pp. 50 & 105.

Robert, child of Thomas Sowden, of Quariehill.
ffrancis, child of Richard Kirke, of Milhill.
. Grace, child of John Midgley, of Chappel towne.
. Mary, child of Aser Hirst, of Milhill.
. John, child of William Wilson, of Vicar laine.
. Ellin, child of Henry Langstruppe, of Milhill.
. Michael, child of Thomas Snawden, of Lidgait.
. Elizabeth, child of Richard Windresse, of Houlbecke.
. Katheran, child of ffrancis Pearson, of Kirkgait.
. Ellin, child of Thomas Bagfoot, of ffarnley.
. Ann, child of John Simpson, of Quarie hill.
. Sarah, child of Ralph Walker, of Litle Woodhouse.
. Stephen, child of Bartholomew Horner, of Kirkgait.
. Joseph, child of Richard Milner, of Brigait.
. Issabell, child of Georg Holme, of Beiston.
. Mary, child of Richard Wither, of Vicar laine.
. William, child of Thomas Turner, of Brigait.

1. Elizabeth, child of James Vaunt, of Callaine.
1. Thomas, child of Benjamin ffrickleton, of Kirkgait.
1. Christian, child of Thomas Oddy, of Houlbecke, bapt: at chappell.
5. John, child of ffrancis Oliver, of Parke laine.
5. Ann, child of John Philipson, of Kirkgait.
6. Sarah, child of Lanclet Petch, of Brigait.
8. John, child of Henry Ward, of Beiston.
8. Joane, child of Henry Wilkinson, of Bore laine.
9. Edward, child of Robert ffuntance, of New chappel.
9. John, child of John Caton, of the Headrowe.
9. Thomas, child of Robert Nelson, of Milhill.
9. Georg, child of John ffenton, of Hunslit carre.
11. William, child of Matthew ffoster, of Brigait.
11. Mary, child of John ffoster, of Houlbecke.
12. Georg, child of John Petch, of Brigait.
12. Elizabeth, child of William Gregge, of Ipsa pitts.
2. Ann, child of John Hanson, of Weetwood side.
3. Henry, child of Henry Bywater, of Hunslit Woodhouse.
5. Elizabeth, child of Marmaduke Servant, of Quarie hill.
5. Elizabeth, child of Adam Milner, of Hunslit.
7. William, child of Thomas Thornton, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
8. Georg, child of Georg Sawer, of Milhill.
8. Edward, child of John Sober, of Chappel allerton.
9. John, child of Thomas Dyson, of Hedingley.
9. Mary, child of Georg Barraclough, of Christall.
1. Ann, child of William Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
2. Rosamond, child of William Cocker, of Headrowe.
2. Sarah, child of John Leech, of Brigait.
5. William, child of John Wiggans, of Milhill.
5. Robert, child of James Stockdale, of Hilhousbankes.
5. Mathew, child of William Currier, of Kirkgait.
5. Christopher, child of Xpō Smith, of Houlbecke.
5. William, child of Henry Gibbons, beyond Leeds bridge.
5. Thomas, child of Thomas West, of Woodhouse Ridge.
6. William, child of Nicholas Pape, of Vicar laine.
6. Stephen, child of Robert Thornes, of Headrowe.
6. Jonathan, base child of Jonas Mortimer and Ann Crabtree, of Bramley.
19. Agnes, child of Edward Walker, of Armley.
19. William, child of William Whitelocke, of Headrowe.
19. Georg, child of Robert More, of Hilhousbankes.
30. Ann, child of Richard Thackrey, of Wortley.

1633-4

Jan. 20. Mary, child of Hugh Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Grace, child of William Baines, of Houlbecke.
Feb. 1. Elizabeth, child of Richard Sharpe, of Medowe laine.
,, 2. Issabell, child of Richard Harison, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. Bryan, child of William Snawden, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Ellin, child of William Clarke, of Quarie hill.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Richard Simpson, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. William, child of Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine.
,, 5. Timothy, child of Edward Smith, of Headrowe.
,, 5. Mary, child of Richard Broone, of Quarie hill.
,, 6. Mary, child of Mathew Calbecke, of Hunslit.
,, 6. Walter, child of Robert ffalkoner, of Hunslit.
,, 9. Edward, child of Edward Horner, of Churchyard.
,, 9. ffrances, child of Alexander Mathew, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Dorathy, child of Richard Hirst, of Beiston, baptized at Chappell.
,, 12. Stephen, child of Thomas Harison, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. Ann, child of John Marshall, of Headrowe.
,, 12. Dorathy, child of Thomas Marrit, of the Headrowe.
,, 12. Jane, child of Robert Stockdale, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 12. Alice, child of Christopher Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Edward, child of Thomas Smith, of Brigait.
,, 16. John, child of John Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 16. James, child of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 16. Margrett, child of William Thurnbecke, of Armley.
,, 16. Jsacke, child of Lanclet Gargrave, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Jane, child of Mathew Lunne, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 16. John, child of Thomas Harison, of Beiston.
,, 16. Ann, child of Henry Birdesse, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. William, child of Henry Newcom, of Newchappell.
,, 17. Grace, child of John Walker, of Milhill.
,, 18. William and Mary, children of Thomas Godfrey, of Armley.
,, 19. Ralph and Richard, children of William Powell, of the Headrow.
,, 20. Alice, child of Georg Guthericke, of Beiston.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Xpō Addison, of Brigait.
,, 20. Henry, child of Thomas Whitfeld, of Weetwood side.
,, 20. Mary, child of Xpo. Walker, of Hunslit Hall.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Richard Mathew, of Tenters.
,, 23. Jane, child of Richard More, of Timble bridge.
,, 23. Margret, child of Thomas Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. Jssabell, child of Robert Whitticars, of Milhill.
,, 26. Sarah, child of Edward Batty, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 27. Gertrude, child of Alexander ffalkoner, of Lidgait.
,, 27. Christopher, child of William Atkinson, of Chappel allerton.
See what is written before, ffebruarie, 1632, and the same may written here againe.
Mar. 2. Ann, child of Thomas Wilson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 2. Mary, child of Henry Pawson, of the Headrowe.
,, 2. Sibill, base child of William Oates, of Kirkgait, and Sibill Wilkinso Ipsa pitts.
,, 6. James, child of Christopher Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Child, beyond Leeds bridge.
,, 9. William, child of Thomas Dickinson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 9. William, child of Gilbert Core, of Hunslit laine.
,, 9. Dowsabell, child of Samuel Williamson, of Milhill.
,, 9. Alice, child of Thomas Ambler, of Wortley.
,, 9. Timothy, child of William Lightfoot, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Peter Cloudsley, of March laine.
,, 9. Ann, child of Henry Tennand, of Cross laine.
,, 9. Isack, child of Thomas Pearson, of March laine.

1633-4
Mar. 9. Georg, base child of ffrancis Haman and Ann Whitticars, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Edward Gelder, of Armley.
,, 12. John, child of Thomas Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
,, 15. Alice, child of Michael Hutchinson, of Brigait.
,, 15. Richard, child of Richard Stevens, of Stender.
,, 16. Dorathy, child of Henry Metcalfe, of Hunslit.
,, 16. John, child of Henry Harison, of Parke laine.
,, 16. Jennit, child of William Gregg, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Jane, child of Symon Mather, of Headrowe.
,, 20. Symon, child of William Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. Mary, child of John Roberts, of Vicar laine.
,, 20. John, child of Xpō Wharton, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Wilson, of Medowe laine.
,, 22. Sibill, child of John Staueley, of Vicar laine.
,, 23. Thomas, base child of Thomas Chapman and Issabell ffenton, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Nicholas, child of Georg Taylor, of Hunslit.
,, 23. Susan, child of Georg Pearson, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Alexander Lawson, of Headrowe.

1634
Mar. 25. James, child of John Sutcliffe, of Gipton.
,, 27. ffrances, base child of John Parker, of Brigait, and Ann Chambers, of Headrowe.
,, 27. Mary, child of James Walker, of Milhill.
,, 29. Symon, child of Xpō Gill, beyond New chappell.
,, 30. Susanna, child of Ralph Tinsdale, of Timble bridge.
,, 30. Judeth, child of Richard Lambert, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Danyel, child of Xpō Vevers, of Armley.
Apr. 3. Timothy, child of James Staueley, of Milhill.
,, 3. William, child of William Theakstone, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Leonard Stevenson, of Armley.
,, 6. Richard, child of Thomas Rossendale, of March laine.
,, 6. Margret, child of Georg Gelders, of Vicar laine.
,, 7. Roger, child of Barnard Wilkinson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 7. Georg, base ch: of Georg Pape, of Kirkgait, and Mary Wray, of March laine.
,, 7. Joseph and Josuah, 2 children of Xpō Johnson, of Headrowe.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Irish, of Milhill.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of John Theakstone, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. James, child of James Saul, of Vicar laine.
,, 13. Jane, child of Georg Jefferson, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 13. Hester, child of Thomas Cawtheray, of Armley.
,, 15. Mary, child of Georg ffowler, of Armley.
,, 16. Mary, child of William Smith, of Brigait, butcher.
,, 16. Georg, child of James Broone, of Black banke.
,, 16. Alice, child of Anthony Merywether, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Edward, child of Edward Johnson, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Harison, of Churchyard.
,, 19. Ellin, child of Georg Dixon, of Beiston.
,, 20. James, child of James Kent, of Bramley.
,, 20. Barbary, child of William Russill, of Headrowe.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of William Walker, of Lidgait.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Thomas Beamond, of Burley.
,, 20. Ann, child of John ffenton, of Hunslit carre.
,, 20. Patience, child of Xpō Watson, of ffarnley.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of John Mathew, of Bridg end.
,, 23. Edward, child of Mr. Henry Watkinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. William, child of William Close, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. Mary, child of John Scurre, of Hunslit.

1634

Apr. 26. Thomas, child of Mr. Gabriel Hemsworth, of Brigait.[1]
,, 27. Alexander, child of Robert Mough, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Katheran, child of Marke Croysdale, of Bramley.
,, 27. Robert, child of Edward Robinson, of Bramley.
,, 30. Issabell and Agnes, children of John Lambert, of Headrowe.
,, 30. Joseph, child of Joseph Blackburne, of Churchyard.
May 1. Robert, child of Robert Metcalfe, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. William, child of William Lawson, of Headrowe.
,, 1. Katheran, child of William Nelson, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Henry, child of Jeremy Procter, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Elizabeth, base ch: of Thomas Windes, of Armley hall, and Mary Brigl of Wortley.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of Georg Maud, of Lidgait.
,, 4. Christopher, child of Thomas Pawson, of March laine.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of ffrancis Lambert, of Beiston.
,, 4. Christopher, child of Christopher Guisley, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Ann, child of Robert Judson, of More Towne.
,, 4. Georg, child of William Broone, of Wortley.
,, 4. Richard, child of ffrancis Topham, of Hunslit.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Henry Hulat, of Beiston.
,, 7. Christopher, child of Christopher Waid, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Sarah, child of William Wright, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 7. William, child of Robert Beckit, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. John, child of ffrancis Gunbee, of Headrowe.
,, 8. Ellin, child of William Potter, of Quarie hill.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Lawrence More, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. William, child of William Earle, of Milhill.
,, 11. Thomas, child of William Langstruppe, of Milhill.
,, 11. Thomas, child of ffrancis Horsman, of Churchyard.
,, 11. Joane, child of Georg Broone, of Churchyard, Jun:
,, 11. Ann, child of Mathew Holdsworth, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Sarah, child of William ffenton, of Brigait.
,, 15. James, child of Xpō Lindall, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. John and Mary, children of Richard Leech, of New Kirkgait.
,, 15. Jonathan, child of Robert Cloudsley, of Brigait.
,, 15. Edward, child of Edward Gill, of Armley.
,, 15. Ann, child of William Batley, of Burley.
,, 17. Richard, child of John Greathead, of Bore laine.
,, 18. Sarah, child of Richard Lapitts, of Bridg end.
,, 18. James, child of Xpō Broone, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 18. Richard, child of Richard Smithson, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of John Hind, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Ingheram and Benjamin, children of Mr. Xpō Hopton, of Wl bapt: at ch:
,, 25. Mary, child of John Johnson, of Woodhouse Carre.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, of Calsteele.
,, 26. Grace, child of Richard Smirfitt, of Bramley.
,, 26. Ann, child of Xpō Hodgshon, of Beiston pitts.
,, 28. William, child of Lawrence fforrest, of Headrowe.
,, 28. Georg, child of Georg Mitchell, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of ffrancis Story, of Brigait.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of Henry Rodes, of New chappell.
June 1. Elizabeth, child of John ffaweit, of Armley.
,, 1. Xpō and Alice, children of Xpō Wise, of ffarnley.
,, 1. William, child of William Bolton, of Potternewton.
,, 1. Robert, child of Robert Mathew, of Crosgreene.
,, 1. Ann, child of Mathew ffather, of Armley.

(1) See ante, p. 177.

1894. Vol. III Part II.

Publications of the

Thoresby

Society.

Leeds Parish Registers.

1634 to 1639. Baptisms.

1619 to 1639. Marriages & Burials-Index.

1634
June 1. Thomas, child of John Savill, of Quarie hill.
,, 1. Sarah, child of Xpō West, of Timble bridge.
,, 4. Mary, child of Thomas Hardwicke, of Brigait.
,, 4. Joseph, child of John Tod, of Headrowe.
,, 4. Ann, child of Richard Goodspeed, of Catbeiston.
,, 5. Sarah, child of John Dickinson, of Callaine.
,, 7. William, child of William Massy, Ju: of Headrowe.
,, 8. Georg, child of Georg Langstruppe, of Milhill.
,, 8. William, child of John Cooke, of Bramley.
,, 8. Dorathy, child of John Holme, of Milhill.
,, 8. Grace, child of Richard Wilson, of Armley.
,, 8. Henry, child of Thomas Gill, of Chappelltowne.
,, 8. Ellin, child of John Siddall, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Israel, child of Mr. Thomas Hauksworth, Minister of Hunslit.
,, 10. Mary, child of Mathew Cooper, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Benjamin Holdsworth, of Brigait.
,, 14. Dorathy, child of Christopher Silson, of Hunslit.
,, 14. William, child of John Thoresby, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Christopher, child of William Jackson, of Beiston.
,, 15. Richard, child of Leonard Rider, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 15. Mercy, child of James Slater, of Chappeltowne.
,, 15. Susan, child of John Wilbee, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 15. Xpō, child of Xpō Briggs, of Houlbecke, bapt: at Chappell.
,, 15. Obadiah, child of Henry Mirfitt, of Houlbecke, bapt: at Chappell.
,, 15. Richard, child of Richard Ellis, of Houlbecke, bapt: at Chappell.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Stephen Walker, of Quarie hill.
,, 18. Thomas, child of William Jackson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 18. Joseph, child of Richard Milner, Ju: of Brigait.
,, 18. Dorathy, child of Mr. Xpō ffoster, schoolmaister of Armley.
,, 19. Roger, child of Roger Saughill, of Potternewton.
,, 19. Timothy, child of Timothy Laburne, of Brigait.
,, 22. Mary, child of Xpō Siddall, of Houlbecke, bapt: at chappell.
,, 24. James, child of Christopher Leigh, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. John, child of Abraham Dishforth, of Hunslit carre.
,, 25. Mary, child of Edward Pinkney, of Brigait.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of James Netherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 28. Richard, child of Christopher Ryther, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. John, child of Robert Kent, of Hedingley, bapt: at chappell.
,, 29. Cicely, child of Richard Casson, of Armley.
,, 29. Peter, child of John Orton, of Gledowe.
,, 29. Michael and Henry, 2 children of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of John Wilkinson, of Milhill.
,, 29. Lidia, child of Thomas Heald, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 29. Mary, child of Richard Batty, of Hunslit.
July 1. Ann, child of James Gayle, of Hunslit.
,, 3. James, child of James Schoafeld, of Vicar laine.
,, 6. Alice, child of Mathew Cunnell, of Medowe laine.
,, 6. Mary, child of Georg Broadley, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. ffrances, child of ffrancis Barker, of Milhill.
,, 6. Grace, child of Abraham Richinson, beyond Leede Bridge.
,, 7. ffrances, child of Mr. William Marshall, of the Vpper house, bapt: at ch.[1]
,, 7. James, child of Thomas Walker, of Hunslit.
,, 8. John, child of Thomas Linley, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 9. Ann, child of Xpō Whitley, of Houlbecke, bapt: at chappell.

(1) At Moor-Allerton were the seats of two families of the Marshalls, distinguished in the Parish Register, &c., into those of the Upper and the Lower House. Alderman William Marshall, of the Upper House, was Mayor of Leeds, 1651, and died April 4th, 1673, aged 82 years. His daughter, Frances, was the wife of Alderman Marmaduke Hickes.—See *Ducatus*, pp. 43 & 136.

1634
July 10. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Sturdy, of Brigait.
,, 13. Ralph, child of Robert Watterhouse, of Wortley.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Saxton, of Bramley.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Georg Tuton, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Samuel, child of Richard Jackson, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Dinah, child of Robert Simpson, beyond Leede Bridge.
,, 19. Mary, child of Richard Simpson, of Brigait.
,, 20. John, child of Stephen Milner, of Headrowe.
,, 20. John, child of John Brearley, of Vicar laine.
,, 20. Mathias, child of Richard Leech, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Danyel, child of Edward Hudson, of New chappell.
,, 24. ffrances, child of Mr. Xpō Hodshon, of Cottingley, baptized at Chappell.[1]
,, 24. Ann, child of William Marshall, of Tadcaster, borne at William Massies house, Sen:
,, 25. Abraham, child of Richard Walker, of Armley.
,, 25. William, child of Robert Whitticars, of Beiston.
,, 25. Obadiah, child of Martin Leigh, of Houlbecke, baptized at chappell.[2]
,, 27. James, child of John Horner, of Lidgait.
,, 27. ffrances, child of John Norton, of Potternewton.
,, 30. James, child of Bryan Iles, of Houlbecke, bapt: at chappell.
,, 30. Mary, child of Georg Webster, of Brigait.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Adam Parker, of the Headrowe.
,, 31. William, child of Edward Toppin, of Milhill.
Aug. 2. Margret, child of William Sikes, of Headrowe, Ju:
,, 2. Jane, child of Bartholomewe Walker, of Headrowe.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of William Winmersley, of Medowe laine.
,, 3. Stephen, child of Richard Whitehead, of March laine.
,, 3. Content, child of ffrancis Skelding, of Vicar laine.
,, 3. Richard, child of John Strickland, of Woodhouse.
,, 3. Georg, child of Georg Haighe, late of Hilhousbankes.
,, 3. John, child of James Mitchell, of Hilhousbankes.

---

(1) Frances H. became the wife of William Robinson, Minister of Beeston, and died May, 1710. —*Ducatus*, p. 75.

(2) Thoresby, in the MS. in the Society's possession, extracted this entry thus:—"Martin Leigh, of Houlbeck, Obadiah (ye present Vicar of Wakefield, '96), 25th July, '34."—See *Atkinson's Thoresby*, vol. i., p. 212. The Rev. Obadiah Lee, Magd. Coll., Camb., M.A., 1663, was Vicar of Kirkthorpe in 1658, curate of Wakefield in 1671, instituted Vicar, Feb. 16th, 1677-8, and was buried in Wakefield Church, 17th Sept., 1700. He was married (1) to Ann Sandford, 17th May, 1659, at Bolsover, Derbyshire; and (2) to Alice Denison, 1st April, 1661, at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. He had issue, Obadiah, born the 2nd and baptized at Wakefield the 14th June, 1671 (B.A., 1691, M.A., 1695, Clare Coll., Camb.; Lecturer of Wakefield Parish Church from 1698 to 1703, buried at Wakefield, Jan. 29th, 1702-3; had two children baptized at Wakefield—Sarah, 25th Jan., 1699-1700, and Elizabeth, 27th May, 1703); and James, bapt. at Wakefield, 16th Feb., 1675-6 (? Magd. Coll., Camb., B.A., 1695, M.A., 1699).—See 'Banks' *Wakefield*.'

Alice Denison was the dau. of William D., and was bapt. at Methley, 22nd January, 1636-7. Her brother, William, also bapt. at Methley, 24th June, 1635, was marr. to Sarah, dau. of Richard Richardson, of North Bierley, 4th August, 1665. In the marriage-licence, dated 1662, his age is stated to be 27, and her age 20. He was a Governor of Wakefield Grammar School, and by his Will, dated 18th Oct., 1684 (given in full in Taylor's *Rectory Manor*), he devised his property in Altofts and Wakefield to his nephews, Obadiah and James Lee. He died s.p. 13th Dec., 1684, and was buried at Wakefield Church, where, on a mural tablet to his memory, his arms are given as Argent, a bend between two fleurs-de-lis sable.

There was an earlier connection between the Lee and Denison families. On the 9th Feb., 1586-7, William Denison, of Wakefield, and Jennet Lee, of Fox Hill (Fox Holes, in Methley parish), were married at Normanton Church, where they had five children baptized, viz.:—Thomas, b. & d., 1587; Robert, b. 1589, d. 1633; Thomas, b. 1590-1, d. 1636; William, b. 1596, d. 1655-6; and John, b. 1604, d. 1658; the father then residing at Altofts and "Fox Hoile."

Will of William D., of Altofts, dated 1st Feb., 1646. He gave to his dau., Priscilly D., £100 two years after his decease, to be paid to William Clough his father-in-law, and his brother John D., for her use, one moiety of residue to son William D., and remainder to daughters Mary D. and Alice D. Tuition of dau. Priscilly to her grandfather William Clough, and of son William to John Hopkinson (? the antiquary) and John D., and of daughter Alice to John D. (Proved 11th Feb., 1655-6, by his son William.)

1634
Aug. 3. Robert, child of Michael Baly, of Westfeild yate.
" 3. Barbary, child of Richard Eastwood, of Callaine.
" 4. James, child of James Silliman, of Brigait.
" 7. Mary, child of Henry Catton, of Kirkgait.
" 9. Sarah, child of William Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
" 10. Obadiah, child of Danyel Simpson, of Milhill.
" 10. Ann, child of John Girnwood, of Milhill.
" 14. ffrancis, child of Thomas Cloudsley, of Brigait.
" 14. Timothy, child of Richard Ellison, of Bramley.
" 17. Richard, child of Richard Milner, of Parke laine.
" 17. Elizabeth, child of Adam Hogge, of March laine.
" 17. Ann, child of Xpō: Holdsworth, of Wortley.
" 20. James, child of Robert Croft, of Church yard.
" 20. Georg, child of John Cutberts, of Thornes.
" 21. Mary, child of Xpō: Brooke, of Hunslit.
" 24. Xpō: child of Xpō: Abat, of Church yard.
" 24. William, child of John Spawton, of Wortley.
" 24. Elizabeth, child of James Gill, of Mapgait.
" 24. Sarah, child of Richard Oddy, of Houlbecke.
" 24. Cornelius, child of Peter Thornton, of Hunslit.
" 24. Issabell, child of William ffearnley, of Hunslit carre.
" 24. Bartholomewe, child of Symon Hauksworth, of Quarie hill.
" 26. Margret, child of Nicholas Horner, of Kirkgait.
" 27. John, child of James Ibotson, of Vicar laine.
" 27. Mary, child of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
" 28. Elizabeth, child of William Glendsover, of Kirkgait.
" 31. William, child of Symon Lightfoot, of Quarie hill.
" 31. Sarah, child of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
" 31. Mary and Grace, children of John Bland, of Bramley.
Sept. 3. Elizabeth, child of William Robinson, of Armley.
" 4. Edeth, child of Roger Hillary, of Hunslit.
" 5. Elizabeth, child of William Whitley, of March laine.
" 7. Ellin, child of Ralph Harison, of Kirkgait.
" 7. John, child of John Clifton, of Houlbecke.
" 7. James, child of Richard Leigh, of Houlbecke laine.
" 7. William, child of John Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
" 7. John, child of John Birkhead, of Kirkgait.
" 7. James, child of Thomas Jackson, of Bramley.
" 8. Dorathy, child of William Webster, of Milne Shay.
" 10. Thomas, child of Thomas Pinkney, of Tenters.
" 14. Ann, child of William Tod, of Kirkgait.
" 14. Ann, child of Lawrence Servant, of Quarie hill.
" 17. Issabell, child of Reuben Pye, of Tenters.
" 17. Josias, child of John Benson, of Bridg end.
" 17. Elizabeth, child of Edward ffutherby, of Tenters.
" 21. William, child of Thomas Whalley, of Weetwood side.
" 21. Joseph, child of Robert Hudson, of Armley.
" 21. John, child of John Hirst, beyond Leede bridge.
" 21. Peter, child of Peter Milner, of Kirkgait.
" 21. Alice, child of John Jackson, of Milhill.
" 21. John, child of John Sadler, of Hilhousbankes.—This was the day that St. John's Church was consecrated by Bishop Neale.
" 24. Mathew, child of Robert Bradley, of Headrowe.
" 24. ffrances, child of Thomas Millington, of March laine.
" 24. Abraham, child of Richard Hutchinson, of Headrowe.
" 25. Elizabeth, child of William Sikes, of Kirkgait.
" 25. Samuel, child of Thomas ffoxcroft, of Great Woodhouse.
" 28. Jane, child of Xpō Broone, of Black-banke.

1634

Sept. 28. Dorathy, child of Roger Sparke, of Kirkgait.
„ 29. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Rider, of Brigait.
„ 29. Josuah, child of Thomas Calbecke, of Hunslit.
„ 29. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Tenters.
Oct. 1. John, child of John Eamondson, of Brigait, Ju:
„ 1. Abraham, child of Robert Grundall, of Headrowe.
„ 5. William, child of ffrancis Marian, als Spurre, of Bramley.
„ 5. Mary, child of John Hardy, of Hunslit carre.
„ 5. Grace, child of Alexander Rose, of ffarnley.
„ 8. Samuel, child of Xpō: Garrit, of Houlbecke.
„ 8. Ann, child of Henry Chapman, of Houlbecke.
„ 10. Sarah, child of James Walker, of Hunslit.
„ 12. Jane, child of Henry Pawson, of Kirkgait.
„ 12. Christopher, child of Thomas Briggs, of ffarnley.
„ 18. Mary, child of Anthony Robinson, of ffarnley.
„ 18. Isack, child of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 18. Oswold, child of William Benson, of Vicar laine.
„ 19. Luke, child of Thomas Reame, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 19. Mary, child of Richard Slater, of Vicar laine.
„ 19. Richard, child of Xpo: Coates, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 19. Sarah, child of William Totty, of Woodhouse Ridge.
„ 23. Edeth, child of William Day, of Calsteele.
„ 26. Robert, child of Robert Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
„ 26. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Leigh, of Houlbecke, bapt. at cha
„ 26. John, child of Roger Jackson, of Hunslit.
„ 26. Edward, child of William Hops, of March laine.
„ 30. Dorathy, child of Mr. Robert Tod, Minister of St. John's Church. the first child bapt: in St. John's Church.
Nov. 1. Margret, child of John Tomlinson, of Bridg end.
„ 1. Christopher, child of Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait.
„ 1. Peter, child of John Reynar, of Church yard.
„ 2. William, child of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
„ 2. Beatrix, child of Robert Casson, of Armley.
„ 4. Mary, child of John Chapman, of ffarnley.
„ 5. Mary, child of Thomas Jobson, of Kirkgait.
„ 5. Ann, child of Xpo: Servant, of Brigait.
„ 9. Elizabeth, child of William Hargrave, of Brigait.
„ 9. William, child of William Taylor, of ffarnley.
„ 9. Anthony, child of Thomas Bredericke, of Hugh Milne.
„ 9. Jane, child of Thomas Shawe, of Milhill.
„ 9. Mary, child of William Howden, of Milhill.
„ 10. John, child of Henry Tomson, of Bridg end.
„ 12. Thomas, child of Richard Jefferson, Sen: of Great Woodhous
„ 12. William, child of William Parker, of Headrowe.
„ 16. Alice, child of Richard Swallowe, of Timble bridge.
„ 16. Grace, child of Richard Weetman, of Weetwood side.
„ 16. Alice, child of Xpō: Blackburne, of Watter hall.
„ 16. James, child of Abraham Patricke, of Kirkgait.
„ 16. John, child of Georg Murton, of Timble bridge.
„ 16. Thomas, child of Richard Liversedge, of Vicar laine.
„ 16. John, child of Richard Strickland, of Woodhouse.
„ 16. Joseph, child of Symon Robinson, of Armley.
„ 17. James, child of Ralph Watson, of Bore laine.
„ 19. Hannah, child of Symon Milner, beyond the Bridge.
„ 19. Alice, child of William Jackson, of Kirkgait,
„ 20. Mary, child of Mr. Nolson, Minister of Houlbecke, bapt: at c
„ 23. Elizabeth, child of Henry Binkes, beyond Bridge.
„ 23. Elizabeth, child of John Wilson, Ju: late of Kirkgait.
„ 23. Issabell, child of Georg Elevens, of Callaine.

4
13. Theodorus, child of Mr. Dr. Brownlowe, of Lidgait, bapt: at St. John[s] Church.
13. Alice, child of John Massy, of New chappell, bapt: at St. John[s] Church
16. Elizabeth, child of John Mitchell, of Hilhousbankes.
16. James, child of James Stockdale, of Hilhousbankes.
30. Grace, child of Georg Watson, of Wortley.
30. Sarah, child of Robert Eastburne, of Wortley.
30. William, child of Thomas Jefferson, of Woodhouse More.
3. Joseph, child of James Pinkney, of Brigait.
3. Sarah, child of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait.
3. Bridget, child of Richard Casson, of Armley.
3. Henry, child of Hector Tomson, of Hunslit.
3. Issabell, child of Thomas Dawson, of Milhill.
6. Rebeckah, child of John Dawson, of Brigait.
6. Richard, child of John Manklans, of Potternewton.
10. Jennit, child of Marmaduke Clarke, of Vicar laine.
10. Ann, child of Georg Turton, of Medowe laine.
10. Ellin, child of Richard Branson, of Hunslit.
4. Mary, child of Richard Tomson, of Coalecoates.
4. Issabell, child of John Cooke, of Quarie hill.
7. Elizabeth, child of Richard Hind, of Brigait.
9. Dorathy, child of Robert Nottar, of Headrowe.
1. Thomas, child of John Waid, of the Vpper Tenters.
1. Edward, child of William Stirke, of Hunslit carre.
. Mary, child of Xpō Lobley, of Vicar laine } bapt: at St. John[s] Church.
. Thomas, child of Thomas Staveley, of Headrowe } bapt: at St. John[s] Church.
. Thomas, child of Thomas ffalkoner, of Quarie hill } bapt: at St. John[s] Church.
. Richard, child of Richard Dickinson, of Bridg end.
Ellin, child of Thomas Turner, of Brigait.
Ann, child of John Stockdale, of Timble bridge.
Ann, child of Henry Granger, of Houlbecke more.
Margret, child of Hugh Hart, of Church yard.
Stephen, child of John Wood, of Wortley.

John, child of Thomas Crowther, of Vicar laine.
Grace, child of Richard Wilbee, of the Headrowe.
Josuah, child of Thomas Lambert, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
John, child of Richard Reynar, of Wortley.
Ann, child of Thomas Tomson, of Brigait, bapt. at St. John[s] Church.
Ann, child of Thomas Liversedge, of Kirkgait.
. Benjamin, child of James Moxon, of Brigait.
. Ann, child of Adam Mayner, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
. Dorathy, child of Richard Holme, of Bore laine.
. Sarah, child of Robert Williamson, of Timble bridge.
. William, child of William Polson, of Brigait } bapt. at St. John[s] Church.
. Elizabeth, child of Humfrey Pearson, of Great Woodhouse } bapt. at St. John[s] Church.
4. Rebeckah, child of William Burnill, of Church yard.
4. James, child of William Wharton, of Callaine.
8. Xpō, child of Alexander ffearnley, of Medowe laine.
8. John, child of William Eshold, of Churchyard.
8. Ellin, child of Xpō Craven, of Wortley.
8. Grace, child of Mathew Newill, of Wortley.
8. Leonard, child of Richard Robinson, of ffarnley, bapt. at chappell.
8. Thomas, child of Thomas [William *deleted*] Whalley, of Marchlaine.
8. William, child of Richard Webster, of Quariehill, bapt. at St. John Church.
. William, child of Thomas Reame, of Brigait.
. Elizabeth, child of Henry Mathew, of Bridg end.
. Abraham, child of William ffenton, of Woodhouse hill.
Robt., child of Williā Marshal, in Mooretown [*inserted*].

1634-5

Jan. 25. Adam, child of John Hargrave, of Brigait.
,, 25. Ann, child of ffrancis Jackson, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Joseph, child of Thomas Beckit, of Hunslit hall.
,, 28. Margret, child of Robert Horner, of Hedingley.
,, 28. Margret, base ch: of William [Richard *deleted*] Wright and Mary C of Timble bridge.
Feb. 1. Mary, child of William Curtis, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of Mathew ffuntance, of Bridg end.
,, 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Hewin, als Cocker, of Headrowe } bapt
,, 1. Robert, child of Robert Linley, of Woodhouse carre } St.Jo:(
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Dixon, of Beiston Royde, bapt: at Ch
,, 4. [*blank*], child of Henry Metcalfe, of Hunslit.
,, 4. John, child of Thomas Rothery, of Hunslit carre, bapt: at chappel
,, 5. Mary, child of ffrancis Kendall, of Bridg end.
,, 6. William, child of Mathew Hargrave, of Timble bridge.
,, 7. Georg and Ann, children of Georg Wardman, of Milhill.
,, 8. Jane, child of Bartholomew Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Edward, child of Richard Dickinson, of Callaine.
,, 8. Thomas, child of George Snell, of Wortley.
,, 8. Alice, child of ffrancis Smith, of Hunslit carre.
,, 11. Mercy, child of William Whitley, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Adam Blades, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Xpō Walmesley, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Sarah, child of Thomas Saul, of Bridg end.
,, 15. Grace, child of ffrancis Girnwood, of Hunslit laine.
,, 15. Samuel, child of Samuel Swayne, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. Ellin, child of Rowland Mathew, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. Oliver, child of William Oltus, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Ellin, child of Leonard Croft, of Timblebridge.
,, 15. William, child of Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Leonard Atkinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Mary, base ch: of Jonathan Murgitrude and Elizabeth Wood, of .
,, 15. William, child of Anthony Beckit, of Hunslit.
,, 18. William, child of William Kent, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Ellin, child of Richard Holdsworth, of Timble bridge.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of William Langdale, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cawood, of New chappell.
,, 26. William, child of William Greathead, of Milhill.
,, 27. Joyce, child of Xpō Beete, of March laine.

They continue still to baptize children at the severall Chappe this Parish, and yet are negligent in bringing in their nan therefore you may know who is to blame if they bee not r

Mar. 1. Ellin, child of Mathew Horne, of Great Woodhouse, bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 1. Joane, child of David Shine, of Culmountaine, in Ireland.
,, 1. Richard, child of Richard Gilson, of Milhill.
,, 1. Georg, child of Bryan Nelson, of Blacke banke.
,, 3. Robert, child of Benjamin Brigs, of Chappeltowne.
,, 4. Susanna, child of Mr. Danyel ffoxcroft, of Weetwood.
,, 4. Jane, child of John Mathew, of March laine.
,, 5. John, base child of Thomas Carlel, of Pannell, and Jane Walker Headrowe.
,, 6. Georg, child of Henry Gill, of Potternewton.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Thomas Nelson, of Callaine, deceased.
,, 8. Ann, child of William Eshold, beyond Bridge.
,, 8. Ann, child of Robert Musgrave, of Armley.
,, 8. Christopher, child of Walter Tomson, of ffarnley.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Arthur Lambert, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Isack, child of Phillip Dilworth, of Milhill.

1634-5
Mar. 11. Abraham, child of Henry Helme, of Hunslit.
„ 12. Xpō, child of Xpō Morgan, of Hunslit laine.
„ 15. Ann, child of William Kitchiman, of Medowe Laine.
„ 15. Robert, child of Bryan Deane, of New Chappell.
„ 15. Elizabeth, child of Robert Allan, of Calbrowe.
„ 15. Georg, child of Thomas Burrill, of Woodhouse Carre.
„ 15. Alice, child of Thomas Toppin, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 16. Mary, child of John Cullingworth, of North hall.
„ 18. Seth, child of Mr. William Sothell, of Osmondthorpe.[1]
„ 18. John, child of Robert Hirst, of New Kirkgait, bapt. at St. Jo. Church.
„ 18. Mary, child of Gregory Jefferay, of Timblebridge.
„ 18. Margret, child of Gawden Spence, of Armley.
„ 22. Phillis, child of Gilbert Jackson, of Beiston pit.
„ 22. Ann, child of Richard Walker, of Crossgreene.
„ 22. William, child of John Batty, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 22. Grace, child of Mathew Harison, of New chappell.
„ 22. Dorathy, base child of John Watson and Issabell Blenkinsop, of Calbrowe.
„ 22. Richard, child of William Boomer, of Kirkstall.
1635
Mar. 25. William, child of Robert Preistley, of Quarie hill.
„ 25. Mary, child of William Linley, of Woodhouse, Ju.
„ 28. Thomas, child of John Tomson, of Milhill.
„ 28. Elizabeth, child of William Mathew, of Houlbecke.
„ 29. Mary, child of Nicholas Robinson, of Wortley.
„ 29. Grace, child of John Cossens, of Bramley.
„ 30. Joseph, child of William Tennand, of Hunslit carre.
„ 30. Issabell, child of Richard Sheerwood, of Hunslit carre.
April 1. Mary, child of Mr. Edward Killingbecke, of Allerton Grange, bapt. at Chappell.
„ 1. Gertrude, child of Thomas Horne, of Tenters.
„ 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas ffrickleton, of Headrowe.
„ 5. Issabell, child of Peter Petty, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 5. Isack, child of Richard Linley, of Woodhouse.
„ 5. John, child of James Whalley, of Brigait, bapt. at St. Johns Church.
„ 8. Alice, child of Henry Roberts, of Vicar laine.
„ 9. Edward, child of Xpō Archer, of Houlbecke, bapt. at Chappell.
„ 12. Hannah, child of Richard Leake, of Kirkgait.
„ 12. William, child of James Wilson, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 12. William, child of Mathew Towlson, of Kirkgait.
„ 12. Ann, child of William Sutcliffe, of Great Woodhouse, bapt. at St. Jo. Church.
„ 12. Ann, child of William Hutchinson, of Hunslit carre.
„ 15. James, child of Stephen Robinson, of Kirkgait.
„ 15. Georg, child of Robert Woodale, of Timblebridge.
„ 17. Mary, child of Robert Clifton, of Houlbecke.
„ 19. Mary, child of Gilbert Casson, of Bridgend.
„ 19. Henry, child of Richard Staveley, of Headrowe.
„ 19. Issabell, child of Georg Wilkinson, of Marchlaine.
„ 19. Henry, child of William Guisley, of Vicar laine.
„ 19. William, child of William Litster, of Bramley.
„ 19. Ann, child of Richard Musgrave, of Armley.
„ 19. Edward, child of Edward Sandes, of Beiston Roydes, baptized at Chappell.
„ 22. Sarah, child of Bartholomew Horner, of Kirkgait.
„ 22. Henry, child of Thomas Jackson, of Quarie hill, bapt. at St. Jo. Church.
„ 22. Jane, child of Anthony Wetherhead, of Church yard.
„ 22. John, child of John Silson, of Hunslit.
„ 22. Robert, child of William Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse, sen.

---

(1) Seth, son of William Soothill and Eliz. Skelton (who were married at Leeds, 5th June, 1634) was Governor of Carolina.—Thoresby's *Ducatus Leodiensis*, p. 110.

1635

Apr. 25. Mary, child of Edmond Hind, of Brigait.
,, 26. Mary, child of Georg Wilson, of Kirkstall.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Roger Kilburne, of Hunslit.
,, 26. William, child of James Barker, of Hunslit.
,, 26. Mary, child of William Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Margret, child of Thomas Cooper, of Milhill.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Henry Adcocke, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Issabell, child of Thomas Nichols, of Timble bridge.
May 1. Richard, child of John Pease, of Knawstruppe.
,, 1. William, child of John Edge, of Beiston.
,, 1. James, child of James Burrill, of Beiston Parke.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Robinson, of Callaine.
,, 3. Robert, child of William Ardington, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Judeth, child of Alexander Metcalfe, of New Chappell
,, 3. Bryan, child of Michael ffalkoner, of Brigait
,, 3. Thomas, child of James Winne, of Parke laine
,, 3. Thomas, child of William Mitchell, of Quarie hill
,, 3. Peter, child of Peter Hodshon, of Vicar laine
} St. J
,, 4. Joseph, child of Abraham Blackburne, of Brigait.
,, 6. John, child of Xpō Rawlin, of New Chappell, bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 7. William, child of William Robinson, of Armley.
,, 7. Robert, child of Robert Pinkney, of Milhill.
,, 7. Susan, child of William Pecke, of Brigait.
,, 7. Hannah, child of Edward Bell, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Margret, child of John Gill, of Vicar laine.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Thomas Croysdale, of Armley.
,, 10. Sarah, child of Richard Holme, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Jane, child of William Brooke, of Chappeltowne.
,, 10. Ann, child of John Crooke, of Quarie hill, bapt. at St. Jo. Ch
,, 10. John, child of Anthony Maud, of Holbecke, bapt. at Chappel
,, 13. Margret, child of Richard Walton, of Milhill.
,, 13. John, child of William Hodshon, of Hunslit.
,, 15. Ellin, child of Leonard Hirst, of Beiston.
,, 17. Thomas, child of Thomas Smith, of Brigait.
,, 17. Mary, child of William Batley, of Burley.
,, 17. Edward, child of Robert Grosier, of Hunslit.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Simpson, beyond Bridge.
,, 19. John, child of John Baines, of Woodhouse.
,, 20. Sarah, child of Henry Kirby, of Headrowe.
,, 20. Jane, child of Nicholas Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
,, 20. Richard, child of Richard Gelders, of Woodhouse Carre.
,, 24. Isacke, child of John Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. Stephen, child of William Eamondson, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. James, child of James Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 24. Jonathan, child of Roger Horner, of Hunslit.
,, 27. Deborah, child of Nicholas Oddy, of Houlbecke, bapt. at Ch
,, 27. Robert, child of Ambrose Broonrigge, of Hunslit laine.
,, 27. Ralph, child of Xpō Waid, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. William, child of Miles Parker, of Hunslit.
,, 31. Margret, child of James Richardson, of Hunslit.
, 31. Ann, child of Robert Granger, of Armley.
, 31. Elizabeth, child of John Wimmersley, of Wortley.
June 3. William, child of William More, of Wither.
,, 3. William, child of William Dawson, of Milhill.
,, 3. Mary, child of Richard Maninuts, Ju., of Headrowe.
,, 3. Mary, child of James Lambert, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 3. Sarah, child of Ralph More, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 3. Mary, child of John Brayfit, of Hunslit.
,, 7. Jennit, child of Peter Metcalfe, of Medowe laine.

1635
June 7. Robert, child of Robert Wood, of Calbrowe.
" 7. William, child of John Robinson, of Churchyard.
" 7. Ellin, child of Robert Dixon, of Hunslit.
" 7. Gertrude, child of John ffurnace, of Kirkgait.
" 11. ffrances, child of Richard Pickerin, of More Towne.
" 13. Maudlin and Sibill, children of ffrancis White, of Tenters.
" 14. Samuel, child of John Girnwood, of Kirkgait.
" 14. Samuel, child of John Greene, of Beiston Parke.
" 17. Alice, child of Gervas Hanley, of Brigait.
" 17. John, child of John Wimmersley, of Medowe laine.
" 17. Georg, child of Robert Townson, of Brigait.
" 20. John, child of John Brame, of Quarie hill.
" 21. Richard, child of John Denton, of Beiston, baptized at Chappell.
" 22. Edward, child of Timothy Laburne, of Brigait.
" 24. James, child of James Milner, of Kirkgait.
" 24. Richard, child of Lanclet Shephard, of Quarie hill.
" 28. Richard, child of Edward ffish, of Hilhousbankes.
" 28. Richard, child of William Turner, of Hunslit.
" 28. Sarah, child of Robert Walker, of Great Woodhouse.
" 28. Jeremiah, child of Jeremiah Scot, of Hilhousbankes.
" 29. Georg, child of Georg Croft, of Milhill.
July 1. Henry, child of John Mathew, of Bridg end.
" 1. John, child of Richard Capestocke, of Hunslit carre.
" 1. Oliver, child of Oliver Wray, of Timble bridg.
" 1. William, child of Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine.
" 3. William, child of William Wright, of Hilhousbankes.
" 5. Ellin, child of Xpō Gill, of New chappell.
" 5. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Bramley.
" 5. John, child of John Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
" 8. John, child of William Musgrave, of Armley.
" 9. Elizabeth, child of Mr. Henry Sikes, of Hunslit hall.
" 11. Henry, child of John Coates, of Kirkgait.
" 12. Hester, child of Henry Jefferson, of Hunslit carre, bapt. at Chappell.
" 12. Elizabeth, child of John Wiggans, of Milhill.
" 12. Ellin, child of William ffetherstone, of Hilhousbankes.
" 12. Elizabeth, child of John ffox, beyond Bridge.
" 15. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Litster, of Brigait.
" 15. Mary, child of Thomas Reynar, of Hunslit.
" 18. Edeth, child of John Cooke, of Hunslit.
" 19. William, child of Lawrence Nowell, of Wortley.
" 19. Ann, child of Lawrence fforrest, of Headrowe.
" 19. Issabell, child of Tristeram Robinson, of Wortley.
" 19. Thomas, child of Richard Atkinson, of New Grange.
" 19. Ann, child of Symon Askwith, of Bramley, bapt. at St. John : Church.
" 20. Elizabeth and Margery, 2 children of Thomas Wharton, late of Shipscarre laine.
" 22. Robert, child of Thomas Lucas, of Kirkgait.
" 22. Alice, child of Richard Wright, of Brigait.
" 23. Mary, child of Tristeram Askwith, of March laine.
" 25. Hugh, child of Thomas Thornes, of Timble bridg.
" 25. James, child of John Wilkinson, of Milhill.
" 25. Grace, child of James Vevers, of Hunslit.
" 26. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
" 26. Grace, child of John Wheelous, of Great Woodhouse.
" 29. John, child of Adam Milner, of Hunslit, baptized at Chappell.
" 29. Ann, child of Thomas Lambe, of Kirkgait.
" 29. Mercy, child of Xpō Lowder, of Milhill.
" 29. Ellin, child of John Wray, of Hunslit carre.
Aug. 2. Elizabeth, child of William Hebdin, Ju., of Houlbecke.

1635

Aug. 2. William, child of ffrancis Toppin, of March laine.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Harrowby, of March laine.
,, 3. Ellin, child of Henry Lademan, of Beiston.
,, 5. Margery, child of Mr. ffrancis Jackson, of Brigait.
,, 8. William, child of Mr. William Busfeld, of Brigait.[1]
,, 9. Jane, child of Henry Craven, of Church yard.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Robert Casson, of Timble bridge.
,, 9. William, child of Michael Slater, of Medow laine.
,, 10. William, child of William Mitchell, of Bargrange, bapt. at Hedingl
,, 12. Ellin, child of Georg Holdsworth, of Wortley.
,, 14. Richard, child of ffrancis Crooner, of Quarie hill.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Gabriel Leeming, of ffarnley.
,, 19. Xpō, child of William Lambert, of Houlbecke laine, bapt. at chapp
,, 19. Henry, child of Peter Parker, of Brigait } bapt. at
,, 19. Gertrude, child of Mathew Newsonne, of Headrowe } St. Jo. Churc
,, 22. Henry and Elizabeth, children of Thomas Savill, of New chappell, at St. Jo:
,, 23. William, child of Abraham Wilkinson, of Claypitts.
,, 23. Issabell, child of Joseph Clarkson, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Birch, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Beatrix, child of Xpō Shawe, of Armley.
,, 23. Thomas, child of John Sowremire, of Armley.
,, 23. Ann, child of Georg Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 24. Ann, child of Robert ffuntance, of New chappell.
,, 24. John, child of Thomas Warranner, of Callaine.
,, 24. William, child of William Banke, of Crossgreene.
,, 26. James, child of William Casson, of Brigait.
,, 27. Mathew, child of Mathew Toulson, of Kirkgait.
Sept. 5. Timothy, child of Richard Milner, Sen: of Brigait.
,, 5. Georg, child of Luke Horner, of Parke Steele.
,, 6. Ann, child of William Carlill, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 6. Ellin, child of John Jefferson, of Vpper Tenters.
,, 6. Jane, child of Thomas Spence, of Woodhouse.
,, 6. John, child of John Moughum, of Headrowe.
,, 6. William, child of Edward Pickuppe, of New chappell.
,, 6. Ann, child of William Mitchell, of Blackbanke.
,, 6. Ellin, child of John Greave, of Timble bridg.
,, 9. Mary, child of Georg Cowell, of Quarie hill.
,, 9. John, child of Henry Ellis, of Quarie hill.
,, 9. Ann, base child of Thomas Bridgwater, of Weetwood Side, [and] Jackson, of Medow laine.
,, 10. William, child of Thomas Bateman, of Callaine.
,, 10. Priscilla, child of Thomas Hauksworth, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Richard, child of Richard Nelson, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Georg, child of Symon ffidler, of Woodhouse.
,, 12. Ellin, child of Richard Barraby, of Brigait.
,, 13. Alice, child of James Broone, of Blackbanke.
,, 13. Jane, child of Xpō Guisley, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Robert Rasin, of Tenters.
,, 13. Alice, child of Robert Hawden, of Milhill.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Shackleton, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Sarah, child of Ralph Becroft, of Milhill.
,, 13. Mary, child of Edward Bachus, of Chappell Allerton.
,, 16. Ann, child of Vince Rosse, of March laine.
,, 16. Roger, child of John Dickson, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. William, child of James Jackson, of Wortley.

(1) The son was Mayor of Leeds, 1673, died Oct., 1675: purchased messuage and Ryshworth, in Bingley parish.—See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 5.

1. Ann, child of Alexander Towler, of Hilhousbankes.
1. Joane [John *deleted*], child of Nicholas Barker, of Kirkgait.
1. Samuel, child of Thomas Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
7. William, child of James Lobley, of Hunslit laine.
7. Xpō, child of Thomas Watterworth, of Bramley.
7. Robert, child of Richard Hunter, of March laine.
7. Grace, child of Richard Bushby, of Bramley.
1. Joseph, child of Thomas Horsman, of Church yard.
1. Martha, child of Richard Roydes, of Tenters.
1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas ffairburne, of Great Woodhouse.
1. Ann, child of John Burton, of Timble bridge.
0. William, child of William Robinson, of Armley.
1. Joane, child of ffrancis Bellasse, of Lidgait, bapt. at St. Jo.
1. Elizabeth, child of John Clifton, of Houlbecke.
3. Henry, child of Bartholomew Harison, of Newchappell.
3. Mary, child of John Eamondson, Ju: of Brigait.
4. John, child of Robert Tomson, of Austrup hall.
4. Margret, child of Thomas Clarke, of Callaine.
4. Joseph, child of Robert Kendall, beyond bridge.
6. Dorathy, child of ffrancis Oliver, of Parke laine.
9. Sarah, child of John Wilson, of Ipsa pitts.
11. Thomas, child of Georg Haire, of Hilhousbankes.
11. William, child of Marke Wood, of Beiston.
11. Elizabeth, child of Hugh Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
11. Georg, child of Richard Stevens, of Stender.
11. Thomas, child of Marke Broone, of March laine.
11. Rosamond, child of William Wise, Ju: of ffarnley.
11. Robert, child of Robert Pepper, of Bramley.
14. Abraham, child of Joseph Blackburne, of Church yard.
14. Mary, child of Robert Burras, of March laine.
14. John, child of John Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
14. Grace, child of John Spetch, of Brigait.
18. Thomas, child of William Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
18. Alice, child of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
18. William, child of John Grave, of New chappell.
18. Thomas, child of Bryan ffalkoner, of Quarie hill, bapt. at St. Jo: Church.
21. Elizabeth, child of Peter Grey, of Kirkgait.
21. John, child of John Waid, of Headrowe.
22. Timothy, child of Anthony Warwicke, of Brigait.
5. Thomas, child of John Butterfeld, of Hunslit laine.
5. Mary, child of Xpō Watterworth, of Parke laine.
5. Jennit, child of John Branton, of Kirkgait.
5. Joseph, child of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
5. Ann, child of Vince Buckle, of Hunslit.
[illegible] Thomas, child of Georg Broone, of Chappeltowne.
[illegible] Christopher, child of Xpo: Toppin, of Kirkgait.
[illegible] Thomas, child of Abraham Burnley, of Milhill.
[illegible] Henry, child of Thomas Bollan, of Bridg end.
[illegible] James, child of James Russill, of fforge, bapt. at Hedingley chappell.
Georg, child of John Watson, of Calbrowe.
Richard, child of John Amgill, of Callaine.
William, child of Robert Sawer, of Litle Woodhouse.
Elizabeth, child of William ffenton, of Brigait.
Henry, child of James Becroft, of Brigait.
Ann, child of Henry Roundell, of Medow laine.
Thomas, child of Lawrence Harison, of Quarie hill.
Sarah, child of Georg Webster, of Hunslit.
Martin, child of Xpō Scafe, of Church yard.
Thomas, child of Nathaniel Christian, of Tenters.

1635

Nov. 15. Richard, base child of Richard Tomson, Ju., of Coalecoates, and Hardcastle, of Blackbanke.
,, 15. Grace, child of John Ouldfeld, of Chappeltowne.
,, 18. Mary, child of Edward North, of Beiston.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of William Whalley, of Brigait, bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 22. Mary, child of Thomas Vmpleby, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Abraham, child of Richard Robinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of William Jawit, of Quarie hill.
,, 22. Mathew, child of Richard Casson, of New Milnes, bapt. at Cha
,, 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Ambler, of Wortley.
,, 22. Ann, child of Xpõ Newis, of March laine.
,, 22. William, child of Edward Pye, of Headrowe, bapt. at St. Johns.
,, 25. Richard, child of Richard Kirke, of Milhill.
,, 25. Grace, child of Richard Catton, beyond Leede Bridge.
,, 25. William, child of John Holmes, of Borelaine.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Reame, of Brigait.
,, 29. Katheran, child of Thomas Clayton, of Vicar laine.
,, 29. Alice, child of Richard Chowler, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. William, child of Xpõ Ouldfeld, of Callaine.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Henry Newcome, of New chappell, bapt. at St.
,, 30. Ann, child of Thomas Pawson, of March laine.
Dec. 2. Jennit, child of Thomas Cawood, of Lidgait.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of William Baines, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of William Walker, of March Laine.
,, 6. Margret, child of Thomas Millington, of March laine.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Edward Toppin, of Milhill.
,, 6. John, child of William Atkinson, of Chappel Allerton.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Stable, of new Kirkgait, bapt. at St
,, 9. William, child of William Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. William, child of Edward Batley, of Lidgait.
,, 13. Grace, child of Henry ffletcher, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Mary, child of Thomas Langscarre, Ju., of March laine.
,, 16. Mary, child of Thomas Dunderdaile, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 16. Margret, child of Xpõ Lupton, of Milhill.
,, 20. Sarah, child of John Simpson, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. Henry, base child of Henry ffryer, of Hilhousbankes, and Joyce of Milhill.
,, 20. Deborah, child of Xpõ Boyes, of Lidgait, bapt. at St. Jo:
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Robert Sikes, of Bridg end.
,, 21. Margret, child of Xpõ Altus, of Knawstruppe.
,, 22. Sarah, child of Thomas Nixon, of Milhill.
,, 23. Michael, child of Michael Hutchinson, of Brigait.
,, 23. Arthur, child of Arthur Dovers, of March laine.
,, 27. William, child of Phillip Wood, of March laine.
,, 27. John, child of Xpõ Ripley, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. Mary, child of Gervase Rogers, of Headrowe.
,, 28. Ann, child of Robert Adcocke, of Hunslit.
,, 28. Xpõ, child of Xpõ Blackburne, of Austrup hall.
,, 28. Anthony, child of Thomas Crag, of Callaine.
,, 28. Lidia, child of William Parker, of Brigait.
,, 28. Thomas, child of William North, of Wortley.
,, 30. John, child of Thomas Clarkson, of Hilhousbankes.

1635-6

Jan. 1. Robert, child of John Greenwood, of Vicar laine.
,, 3. Joseph, child of William Sikes, of Brigait.
,, 3. Richard, child of William Thomas, of Beiston.
,, 4. Alice, child of Mathew ffoster, of Callaine.
,, 4. Robert, child of James Tillotson, of Tenters.
,, 5. Josuah, child of John Metcalfe, of Hunslit, baptized at chappell

5. Elizabeth, child of Marmaduke Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
5. Thomas, child of William Garforth, of Tenters.
5. John, child of John Lockwood, of Headrowe.
5. Rosamond, child of Xpō Holdsworth, of Wortley.
7. Alice, base child of Thomas Watterby, of Brigait, and Ann Reynar, of Lidgait.
10. Jane, child of Xpō Saunderson, of Beiston, bapt. at chap:
10. Alice, child of Robert England, of Leede bridg end.
10. Nicholas, child of Nicholas Pawson, Ju: of March laine.
10. Joseph, child of John Hinde, of Kirkgait.
10. Alice, child of John ffenton, of Brigait.
13. Elizabeth, child of William Howden, of Milhill.
13. Georg, child of Thomas ffawcit, of Hilhousbankes.
16. Xpō, child of Richard Vevers, of Hunslit.
17. Susan, child of Thomas Thornton, of Houlbecke, bapt. at Chappell.
17. Michael, child of Michael Baly, of Westfeild-yate.
17. Robert, child of Richard Preistley, of Vicar laine.
17. Mary, child of Thomas Ardron, beyond Leede bridge.
17. John, child of Richard Leighton, of Hunslit carre.
17. James, child of James Mitchell, of Tenters.
17. Gregory, child of Richard Wilson, of Armley.
17. Ann, child of Robert Croysdale, of Armley.
20. Mary, child of John Mitchell, of Hilhousbankes.
21. William, child of Samuel Winter, of Bridg end.
22. Elizabeth, base child of John Copeland and Jennit Deane, Ju:
22. Ralph, child of Ralph Dinsdale, of Timble bridg.
24. John, child of Aser Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
24. Jennit, child of John Webster, of Woodhouse carre.
24. Ann, child of Robert Gant, of ffarnley.
24. Richard, child of Richard England, of Wortley, baptized at Holbeck chappell.
27. William, child of Edward Gelder, of Armley.
27. Elizabeth, child of Symon Chamlet, of Milhill.
28. Ann, child of John Litster, of Brigait.
31. Mathew, child of John Walker, of Vicar laine.
31. Margret, child of Nicholas Pape, of Vicar laine.
31. Mary, child of Thomas Lansdale, of Headrowe.
31. Margret, child of Richard Benson, of Houlbecke.
31. Hannah, child of Edward Stringer, of Brigait, bapt. at St. Johns.
4. Georg, child of William Booth, of Milhill.
7. Joseph, child of John Sober, of Chappeltowne.
7. Samuel, child of Samuel Kendall, of Milhill.
9. Alice, child of John Broone, of Brigait, bapt. at St. Johns.
10. Ann, child of William Hog, of Kirkgait.
10. Samuel, child of Samuel Harison, of Kirkgait.
10. Thomas and William, 2 children of Luke Nicholson, of Milhill.
10. Georg, child of Georg Guthericke, of Cross flatts, bapt. at chappell.
14. John, child of William Dixon, of Lidgait, bapt. at St. Johns.
14. Richard, child of Richard More, of Hilhousbankes.
14. Jane, base child of Mathew Ward, of Stanningley Greene, and Ann [*blank*], of Houlbecke.
14. Jefferay, child of ffrancis Pearson, of March laine.
14. Henry, child of Henry Preistley, of Headrowe.
16. Thomas, child of Thomas Iles, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
16. Thomas, child of Thomas Vevers, of Armley.
17. Richard, child of William Walsh, of Kirkgait.
17. Mary, child of Timothy Hopton, of Kirkgait.
17. Issabella, child of Mr. John Hodshon, of Beiston Parke, bapt. at chappell.
18. Robert, child of Robert Croft, of Kirkgait.

1635-6

Feb. 18. Elizabeth, child of Georg Richardson, of Milhill.
,, 19. Sarah, child of Henry Whitwham, of Vicar laine.
,, 20. Margret, child of Richard Watson, of Callaine.
,, 20. John, child of Mr. John Wilson, of Calsteele.
,, 21. John, child of John Taylor, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Robert, child of Robert Slater, of Medow laine.
,, 21. William, child of Robert Cullingworth, of Churwell, bapt. at Beis chappell.
,, 21. William, child of Xpo: Holme, of Knawstruppe.
,, 21. Katheran, child of William Manklans, of Methley, borne at Broo
,, 21. John, child of Henry Rodes, of New chappell, bapt. at St. John's.
,, 24. Isacke, child of Samuel Child, beyond bridge.
,, 24. William, child of James Sikes, Ju: of Headrowe.
,, 24. Rebeckah, child of Mr. Thomas Hanksworth, Minister of Hunslit, at chap.
,, 25. William, child of Thomas Hewin, of Mapgait.
,, 25. Rebeckah, child of Edward Batty, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 25. John, child of William Martindale, of Bridg end.
,, 25. Ann, child of William Nelson, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Jossuah, child of Benjamin ffrickleton, of Headrowe.
,, 25. Alexander, child of Gregory Jefferay, of March laine.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Henry Thornton, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Margret, child of William Harper, of Milhill.
,, 26. Jane, child of John Wike, of Gledowe.
,, 28. Jane, child of Robert More, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Shackleton, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Samuel, child of Thomas Watson, of Cal laine.
,, 28. Issabell, child of William Eshold, beyond bridge.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Edward Walker, of Armley.
Mar. 2. Grace, child of Thomas Pickerin, of Weetwood Side.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Richard Lambert, of Woodhouse hill.
,, 2. Henry, child of John Nateby, of Hunslit.
,, 5. Jane, child of Thomas Rider, of Callaine.

See what is written in ffebruarie, 1634, and there is the sam of complaint still, in not signifying the names of divers children l att the severall Chappells w^th^in this parish.

,, 6. Elizabeth, child of John Johnson, of Armley.
,, 6. Georg, child of William Burton, of Woodhouse.
,, 6. Lawrence, child of Lawrence Teale, of Headrowe.
,, 6. John, child of William Bramley, of Vicar laine.
,, 6. William, child of William Pearson, of Wortley.
,, 9. Sarah, child of Mr. Nalson, of Catbeiston, Minister of Houlbecke at Chappell.
,, 9. Georg, child of Georg Bell, of March laine.
,, 9. John, child of John Waid, of Tenters.
,, 10. Hannah, child of Mr. Robert Tod, of New Kirkgait, Minister of St Church; bapt. at S. Jo:
,, 13. Ann, child of John Haddocke, of Beiston; baptized at Chappell.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Henry Birdesse, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Xpō Harison, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 13. Sarah, child of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Thomas Smith, of Milhill.
,, 16. Mary, child of Richard Swallowe, of Timble bridge.
,, 16. Thomas, child of Georg Watson, Ju: of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of John Dudmarsh, late of Headrowe.
,, 19. Dorathy, child of Peter Gregge, of Hunslit.
,, 19. Sarah, child of Thomas Niconson, of Hunslit.
,, 20. Joseph, child of Robert Baines, of Bramley.

Adam, child of James Atkin, of Black banke.
Thomas, child of Thomas Hargrave, of Woodhouse carre; bapt. at St. John's.
Mary, child of Thomas Harison, of Churchyard.
William, child of Richard Walker, of Kirkgait.
Sibell, child of Peter Mayson, of Cross laine.

. Stephen, child of Stephen [?] Walker, of Quarie hill.
. Margret, child of Henry Langstroppe, of Bore laine.
. Mary, child of Mr. William Scotell, of Osmotthorpe.
. Thomas, child of Adam Mayner, of Hunslit.
. Richard, child of William Potter, of Quarie hill.
. Gervas, child of Miles Ripley, of Quarie hill.
7. Margret, child of Thomas Oldfred, of Church yard.
7. Mary, child of John Midgley, of Chappel towne.
9. Grace, child of Thomas Clondsley, of Brigait.[1]
9. John, child of William Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
2. Elizabeth, child of Richard Robinson, of March laine.
3. Margret, child of Xpō Johnson, of Headrowe.
3. Joseph, child of Henry Boothman, of Wortley.
3. James, child of Austin Maud, of Quarie hill.
3. Robert, child of William Wilkinson, of March laine.
3. Emme, child of Richard Robinson, of ffarnley.
3. John, child of John Mease, of Houlbecke; baptized at chappell.
4. James and John, 2 children of Thomas Walker, of Hunslit; bapt. at chappell.
6. Elizabeth, child of Beniamin Holdsworth, of Brigait.
6. Joseph, child of Edward Horner, of Church yard.
10. Mary, child of Anthony Beckit, of Hunslit.
10. Jane, child of John ffoster, of Houlbecke.
10. Grace, child of John Marshall, of Headrowe; baptized at St. Johns.
13. Alice, child of John Dowglas, of Austrup hall.
13. Mary, child of Adam Williamson, of March laine.
13. Robert, child of Robert Taylor, of Vicar laine.
13. Ellin, child of Pearse Peckit, of Great Woodhouse.
13. James, child of James Whitehead, of Woodhouse carre.
14. Mary, child of Thomas Shinkler, of Headrowe.
14. Josuah, child of William Walker, of Lidgait; bapt. at St. Johns.
16. Elkanah, child of Ralph Dixon, of Brigait.
18. Robert, child of William Whitley, of Kirkgait.
18. William, child of Georg Sawer, of Milhill.
18. John, child of James Walker, of Milhill.
19. Isack, child of Richard Milner, Ju: of Brigait.
19. Hannah, child of George Mitchell, of Kirkgait.
19. Joseph, child of James Netherwood, of Mapgait.
20. Timothy, child of Phillip Dilwood, of Milhill.
24. Hester, child of Edward Terry, of Bramley.
24. Grace, child of Roger Swallow, of Lidgait, bapt. at St. Johns.
25. Ann, child of Robert Phillipson, of Hilhousbankes.
25. John, child of Edward Brooke, of Hunslit.
27. Timothy, child of Martin Leigh, of Houlbecke.
27. Abraham, child of Abraham Hutchinson, beyond bridge.
27. Mary, child of Robert Grundell, of Headrowe.
27. Edith, child of John ffairbanke, of Borelaine.
28. Ann, child of Joseph Brookshanke, of Hunslit.
28. James and Susan, 2 children of Thomas Litster, of Quarie hill.
29. Moab, base child of Robt ffalkoner, of Broomhill, and Mary Gowthwaite, of Black banke.

(1) See Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium*, vol. i., p. 77.

1595

May 1. Alice, child of Robert West, of Beston, bapt. at chappell.
" 1. Ann, child of Peter Jackson, of Vicar lane.
" 1. James, child of William Clarke, of Leeds nil.
" 1. William, child of Thomas Gill, of Thorpe Salerne.
" 4. Sarah, child of Thomas Senior, of Woodhouse nil.
" 8. Prisceman, child of William Thornton, of Beston, bapt. at chappell.
" 8. Edward, child of William Sugg, of Barnes.
" 8. Elizabeth, child of John Ackroyd, servant to Brigg.
" 8. Henry, child of Richard Bailey, of Shulbeck lane.
" 8. Elin, child of Robert Wilson, of Mangar.
" 11. Ann, child of Mr. Henry Lumbard, Vicar of Leeds.[2]
" 14. George, child of Mr. George Hemsworth, of Brigait.
" 15. Ann, child of William Clarke, of Beston, mungery, bapt. at chappell.
" 15. Thomas, child of William Sicke, of Kirkgait.
" 15. Thomas, child of Roy Lister, of Kirkgait.
" 15. John, child of Thomas Beme, of Bow lane.
" 15. Mary, child of Thomas Walker, of Temes.
" 15. Frances, child of Matthew Smith, of Great Woodhouse.
" 15. Robert, child of William Milner, of Langar.
" 15. Richard, child of Thomas Brosser, of Shulbecke, bapt. at Chappell.
" 18. Sarah, child of Thomas Lidgett, of Hunsit.
" 18. Edward, child of Thomas Roberts, of Wortley.
" 18. John, child of William Smallpage, of Woodhouse carr.
" 18. Judith, child of Richard Beardley, of Beardley.
" 22. Elizabeth, child of John Saul, of Brigg end.
" 22. John, child of Gilbert Gore, of Vicar lane.
" 22. Edith, child of Georg Brooke, of March lane.
" 22. Alice, child of William Estoll, of Vicar lane.
" 25. William, child of John Hobson, of Brigait.
" 25. Robert, child of Richard Wardale, of Tinkle bridge.
" 26. William, child of Thomas Hardwicke, of Brigait.
" 26. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Walker, of Beiston.
" 26. Mary, child of Richard Elsie, of Bramley.
" 26. Alice, child of Alexander Lawson, of Headrowe.
" 26. William, child of Georg Craven, of Wortley.
" 26. Jane, child of Lancelot Smithers, of Great Woodhouse.
" 26. Thomas, child of John Thackrayne, of Houlbecke.
" 26. John, child of Richard Branson, of Hunsit.
" 29. Joseph, child of Richard Musgrave, of Wortley.
" 29. Sarah, child of Michael Mathew, of Armley.
" 29. Edward, child of Timothy Labran, of Brigait.
June 1. Ann, child of Thomas Saul, of Brig end.
" 1. Ann, child of Henry Broadley, of Milhill.
" 5. James, child of James Pinkney, of Brigait.
" 5. Isack, child of John Walker, of Bramley.
" 5. Jane, child of Richard Taylor, of Kirkgait.
" 5. Sarah, child of Thomas Dickinson, of ffarnley.
" 6. Roger, child of Richard Cansfeld, of Headrowe.
" 7. John, child of Danyel Langstaffe, of Houlbecke.
" 7. William, child of Georg Swayle, of Chappeltowne.
" 9. Ann, child of William Earle, of Milhill.
" 12. Sarah, child of Leonard Hirst, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
" 12. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Buckle, of Houlbecke.
" 12. Mary, child of Henry ffish, of March laine.
" 12. Mary, child of Robert Pickarsgill, of Armley.
" 12. Alice, child of George Hirtley, of Headrowe, bapt. at St. John[5].
" 13. Jane, child of Georg Wardman, of Milhill,

(1) See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 13.

;. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Alderson, of Brigait.
.. Thomas, child of William Boulton, of Potternewton.
.. John, child of Robert Hargrave, of Milhill.
.. John, child of John Collison, of Kirkgait.
.. John, child of Mr. Nicholas Cudworth, Minister of Bramley.
.. William, child of John Eastburne, of Headrowe.
.. Timothy child of Robert Taylor, of Lidgait.
2. Edward, child of James Staveley, of Milhill.
2. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Hodshon, of Beiston parke.
4. Sarah, child of Peter Oliver, of Callaine.
6. Edward, child of Symon Hauksworth, of Quarie hill.
9. John, child of John Leech, of Brigait.
16. Thomas, child of John Bayne, of Great Woodhouse.
2. John, child of Henry Adcocke, of Tenters.
2. Grace, child of Robert Hirst, of New Kirkgait, bapt. at St. John's.
3. Ann, child of Henry Wright, of Houlbecke.
3. Susan, child of Samuel Procter, of Bridg end.
3. Mary, child of Thomas Rawden, of Kirkgait.
3. Thomas, child of John Grey, of Headrowe.
3 Christopher, child of Robert Granger, of Armley.
3. Rowland, child of Rowland Mathew, of Ipsa pitts.
5. John, child of Mr. ffrancis Jackson, of Brigait.
5. Joseph, child of Abraham Dawson, of Quarie hill.
5. William, child of John Walker, of Nether Milnes.
5. Agnes, child of William Dynnison, of Hedingley.
6. Mary, child of Roger Saughill, of Potternewton.
8. Alice, child of Thomas Snell, of Hedingley, bapt. at Chappell.
9. Robert, child of Robert Musgrave, of Milhill.
9. William, child of William Wilson, of Brigait.
10. Jane, child of Henry Harison, of Church yard.
10. Xpō, child of Georg ffowler, of Armley.
10. Ann, child of Xpō Watson, of Wortley.
10. Robert, child of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgait.
14. Mary, child of Edward Gill, of Armley.
15. Ralph, child of Edmond Chadwicke, of Beiston, baptized at Chappell.
17. Joseph, child of John Batty, of Hilhousbankes.
17. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Dickinson, of Great Woodhouse, bapt. at St. Jo:
17. William, child of William Walker, of Beiston, bapt. at Chappell.
19. Edeth, child of John Batty, of Great Woodhouse.
20. Hannah, child of Ralph Walker, of Litle Woodhouse.
20. Hannah, child of Xpō Siddall, of Houlbecke.
24. Thomas, child of Henry Gibbons, beyond Bridge.
24. William, child of Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
24. John, child of James ffalshay, of Hunslit carre.
27. Hannah, child of James Moxon, of Brigait.
27. James, base ch: of John Whalley and Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Headrowe.
27. Mary, child of James Coates, of Hilhouslankes.
31. Stephen, child of Thomas Morehouse, of Churchyard.
31. James, child of Thomas Bagfoot, of ffarnley.
31. Augustin, child of Augustine Horsman, Ju: of Parke laine, bapt. at St. Jo:
1. Isaiel, child of [*blank*] Ward, of Beiston, bapt: at chappell.
3. Peter, child of Peter Thornton, of Beiston, bapt: at chappell.
3. Sarah, child of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
3. Rebeckah, child of Lawrence More, of Kirkgait.
. Hannah, child of Alexander Smith, of Brigait.
. Daniel, child of Mr. William Stable, of Knawstruppe.
. Elizabeth, child of Anthony Merywether, of Callaine.
Richard, child of William Godfrey, of Armley.
Elizabeth, child of Edmond Mayson, of March laine.

1636

Aug. 7. Susan, child of John Wildman, of Headrowe.
,, 7. Joseph, child of William Broone, of Wortley.
,, 10. Isack, child of William Massy. Ju: of Headrowe.
,, 11. James, child of ffrancis Wilson, of Tenters.
,, 14. John, child of John Towler, of Headrow, bapt. at St. Jo:
,, 17. Issabell, child of William Robinson, of Milhill.
,, 21. Josuah, child of John Wood, of Bramley, Ju:
,, 21. Abraham, child of William Whalley, of Quarie hill.
,, 21. William, child of John Robinson, of the Churchyard.
,, 24. Jennit, child of Richard Webster, of Brigait.
,, 24. Lucy, child of William Mathew, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Sarah, child of William Powell, of New chappell.
,, 28. John, child of John More, of Armley.
,, 28. William, child of Alexander Mathew, Houlbecke.
,, 28. Isack, child of Thomas Brooksbanke, of Headrowe.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of John Walker, of March laine.
,, 31. Jane, child of Richard Newis, of Brigait.
,, 31. Grace, child of Robert Smith, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Thomas, child of Thomas Harison, of Vicar laine.
,, 31. Ann, child of Robert Whitticars, of Milhill.
,, 31. William, child of James Hall, of Houlbecke.
Sept. 1. Ann, child of Alexander ffalkoner, of Lidgait.
,, 3. Deborah, child of Georg Broadley, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Ann, child of Thomas Harber, of Callaine.
,, 4. James, child of Robert Wood, of Calbrowe.
,, 4. Robert, child of Anthony Dickinson, of ffarnley.
,, 4. John, child of Richard Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 4. John, child of Robert Danson, of Armley.
,, 4. Mary, child of William Hutchinson, of Hunslit carre.
,, 4. Barbary, child of William Potterton, of Headrowe.
,, 4. Hector, child of Hector Tomson, of Hunslit.
,, 7. Jane, child of Stephen Broone, of Wortley.
,, 7. Phebe, child of Edward Johnson, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Alice, child of Robart Nottar, of Headrow.
,, 10. Danyel, child of Robert Kent, of Hedingley, bapt. at Headingley
,, 11. Gertrude, child of William Hardesty, of Callaine.
,, 11. Margret, child of John Parnthwait, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 11. Mathew, base child of Nicholas Blackburne and Alice Stable, Woodhouse.
,, 11. Stephen, child of Edward Blaybrough, of Milhill.
,, 11. Sarah, child of Adam Parker, of Brigait.
,, 14. ffrancis, child of ffrancis Gunby, of Brigait.
,, 14. William, child of William Burnit, of Austruphall.
,, 15. John, child of Richard Wilbee, of Headrowe.
,, 15. Mercy, child of William Barnard, of Calsteele.
,, 18. Susanna, child of John Roberts, of Vicar laine.
,, 18. Ann, child of ffrancis Waid, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 18. William, child of ffardinando Robson, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 21. Ann, child of Henry Spetch, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. John, child of John Grace, of Timble bridge.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Xpō Shawe, of Armley.
,, 25. Peter, child of Peter Cloudsley, of March laine.
,, 25. Margret, child of Alexander Seed, of New chappell.
,, 25. John, child of Georg Taylor, of Hunslit carre.
,, 25. Thomas, child of William ffletcher, of Timble bridge.
,, 25. Edward, child of Thomas Robinson, of Callaine.
,, 25. Danyel, child of Xpō Watson, of ffarnley.
,, 26. Hannah, child of Bartholomew Horner, of Kirkgait.

Eupheme, child of John Haumshey, of Vicar laine.
Grace, child of William Dawson, of Milhill.
Issabell, child of Georg More, of Armley.
William, child of William Lighfoot, of Kirkgait.
Abraham, child of Arthur Barras, of Wortley.
Mary, child of Anthony Hamar, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappell.
Josuah, child of James Procter, of Brigait.
Jonathan, child of Xpõ Brigs, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
Georg, child of William Smith, of Headrow.
Ursula, child of Michael Skelton, of Headrowe.
Ann, child of John Nelson, of Milhill.
Ellin, child of Robert Alderson, of Hunslit laine.
Richard, child of Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine.
ffrances, child of James Ellis, late of Quarie hill.
Thomas, child of Nicholas Cookson, of Houlbecke.
Rebeckah, child of William Wimmersley, of Medow laine.
William, child of John Cliviger, of Vicar laine.
Maudline, child of Richard Barraby, of Brigait.
Henry, child of ffrancis Lupton, of Chappeltowne.
Mary, child of Robert Eastburne, of Wortley.
Richard, child of Robert Hirtcliffe, of Wortley.
Margret, child of Georg Turton, of Medow laine.
Samuel, child of Georg Wilkinson, of March laine.
Jane, child of William Whitley, of March laine.
Sarah, child of William More, of Knawstruppe.
Susanna, child of John Atkinson, of ffarnley.
Thomas, child of John Stricklan, of Great Woodhouse, bapt. at St. J.
Josuah, child of Xpõ Brooke, of Hunslit.
Henry, base child of Tho: Walker, Sen: of Hunslit, and Ann Chester, of Hunslit.
Margret, child of William Cooper, of Bore laine.
Alice, child of Robert ffairbanke, of Great Woodhouse.
Mary, child of William Walker, of Armley.
Josuah, child of John Thirsby, of Kirkgait.
Margret, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Callaine.
Elizabeth, child of Mathew Calbecke, of Hunslit.
Timothy, child of William Tennand, of Hunslit carre.
Alice, child of Richard Milner, of Parke laine, baptized at St. John^s Ch:
Isabell, child of Richard Barker, of New chappell, bapt. at St. John^s.
Grace, child of Humfrey Pearson, of Great Woodhouse.
Mary and Elizabeth, 2 children of Thomas ffrickley, of Brigait.
Thomas, child of Thomas Pearson, of March laine.
Sarah, child of Adam Blades, of Kirkgait.
William, child of Miles Dowglas, of Austrup.
Symon, child of James Gill, of Mapgait.
Elizabeth, child of Mathew Hargrave, of Timble bridge.
Robert, child of Robert Mough, of Kirkgait.
John, child of Georg Ripley, of Mapgait.
Bridget, child of Thomas Saxton, of Bramley.
Robert, child of William Hebdin, of Houlbecke, Ju:
John, child of William Varney, of Brigait.
Mary, child of Thomas Tomson, of Brigait.
Alice, child of John Smith, of Great Woodhouse.
Thomas, child of John Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
Alice, child of Miles ffeilding, of Vicar laine.
Mary, child of Henry Granger, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
Sarah, child of Xpõ Robinson, of ffarnley, bapt. at chappell.
Alice, child of William Rownthwait, of Bridgend.
Thomas, child of John Spawton, of Wortley.

1636

Nov. 9. William, base child of Thomas Parker, of North hall, and Ba Miers, of Vicar laine.
,, 9. Alice, child of Robt Casson, of Armley.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of James Atkinson, of Wortley.
,, 13. Mercy, child of Symon Robinson, of Armley.
,, 13. William, child of Wilfride Craven, of Wortley.
,, 16. Mary, child of Robert Shiers, of Medow laine.
,, 16. Thomas, child of Georg Taylor, of Headrowe.
,, 20. Mary, child of John Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. Mary, child of Thomas Jackson, of Bramley.
,, 20. Hannah, child of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. Jane, child of Henry Roundell, of Medow laine.
,, 20. William, child of Xpō Abbat, of Churchyard.
,, 20. Ambrose, child of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
,, 22. Sarah, child of William Calbecke, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
,, 23. William, child of Thomas Horne, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Sarah, child of John Benson, of Bridg end.
,, 23. Robert, child of Xpō Morgan, of Hunslit laine.
,, 25. Sarah, child of Abraham Blackburne, of Brigait.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Miles Shillito, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. Margret, child of James Horsman, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Henry Cordley, of Houlbecke.
Dec. 1. John, child of Georg Webster, of Bore laine.
,, 3. James, child of James Simpson, beyond bridge.
,, 3. Joseph, child of Edmond Hinde, of Brigait.
,, 4. Sarah, child of John Caton, of Medow laine.
,, 4. Mary, child of ffrancis Spurre, of Bramley.
,, 4. William, child of Parsavel Hawden, of Headrow.
,, 4. Mary, child of Lawrence Burnistone, of Headrow.
,, 4. William, child of Xpō Chambers, of Wortley.
,, 7. Anthony, base child of Anthony Stead and Margret Stead, beyond b
,, 8. Mary, child of John Dixon, of Water hall.
,, 10. William, child of Nicholas Darwin, of Knawstruppe.
,, 11. Alice, child of Henry Pawson, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Ellin, child of Richard Walker, of Bridg end.
,, 11. Isabell, child of Anthony Theakstone, of Bramley.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Edward Batty, of Lidgait, bapt. at St. John's C
,, 14. Jane, child of John Reynar, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Henry, child of Henry Chapman, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. John, child of John Sutcliffe, of Gipton.
,, 18. Dorathy, child of Richard Naylor, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 18. John, child of Ralph Bateman, of Headrow.
,, 18. Abraham, child of John Watson, of March laine.
,, 18. Joseph, child of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
,, 19. William, child of William ffenton, of Hunslit Woodhouse, bapt. a
,, 21. Marke, child of Thomas Thorpe, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. William, child of James Stockdale, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 21. John, child of John Thistlewood, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Ann, child of John Dickinson, of Bramley.
,, 26. Stephen, child of Georg Levens, of Callaine.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Ralph Dawson, of Bore laine.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Phillip Powell, of Church yard.
,, 27. Ann, child of Edward Hudson, of Headrow.
,, 27. Isack, child of Thomas Horsman, of Churchyard.
,, 27. Dorathy, child of Xpō Lupton, of Milhill.
,, 28. Edmond, child of Steven Robinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Rosamond, child of Mathew Wilson, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. John, child of Leonard Stevenson, of Armley.
,, 31. Henry, child of Henry Broone, of Churchyard.

16
31. Hannah, child of Lanclet Spetch, of Brigait.
31. Alice, child of Nicholas Eamondson, of Timble bridg.
7
1. Elizabeth, child of John Harison, of New chappell.
1. Isabell, child of William Scrooton, of Lidgait.
1. Rebeckah, base child of Samuel Moverley and Ann Tod, of Headrow.
1. Grace, child of Edward Pearson, of Chappel towne.
3. Robert, child of Robert Cloudsley, of Brigait.
6. Georg, child of William North, of Wortley.
6. Bridget, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of March laine.
6. Mary, child of William Musgrave, late of Armley.
8. Peter, child of William Jackson, of Hilhousbankes.
8. Thomas, child of Gervas Becke, of Headrow.
9. Elizabeth, child of Henry Roberts, of Vicar laine.
14. Ann, child of Richard Batty, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
15. Joseph, child of Bartholomew Dixon, of Kirkgait.
15. Ann, child of Peter Parker, of Brigait, bapt. at St. John[s].
15. William, child of William Chapman, of ffarnley.
16. Grace, child of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait, Blacksmith.
18. Thomas, child of Georg Cowell, of Hilhousbankes.
19. Georg, child of Richard Lapitts, of Bridgend.
19. Elizabeth, child of Anthony Harper, of Houlbecke.
20. Edward, base child of Edward Harison and Olive Bellingham, of Brigait.
22. Alice, child of William Sikes, of Kirkgait.
22. John, child of Richard Dodshon, of Hilhousbankes.
22. Dorathy, child of Henry Metcalfe, of Hunslit laine.
22. Sarah, child of Georg Thackrey, of Wortley.
22. Mary, child of Richard Jackson, of Armley.
22. Elizabeth, child of John Baly, of Parke laine, bapt. at St. John[s].
28. Sarah, child of William Kitchiman, of Medow laine.
29. John, child of John Dixon, of Kirkgait.
29. Joane, child of Nicholas Barker, of Kirkgait.
29. Xpō, base child by Xpō Hodgshon, of Beiston parke, and [*blank*], bapt. at chappell.
1. Elkanah, child of Thomas Baines, of Milgreene.
1. John, child of Georg Broone, Ju: of Churchyard.
2. Samuel, child of James Ibotson, of Vicar laine.
2. Elizabeth, child of Richard Walton, of Milhill.
[illegible] William, child of William Eshold, beyond Bridge.
[illegible] Elizabeth, child of Xpō Lindall, of Brigait.
[illegible] John, child of Thomas Shawe, of Milhill.
[illegible] Hannah, child of Richard Simpson, of Brigait.
[illegible] Isabell, child of Xpō Bradley, of Kirkgait.
[illegible] John, child of William Johnson, Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
[illegible] Robert, child of Symon Mather, of Headrow.
[illegible] Thomas, child of John Clarke, of Ipsa pitts.
[illegible] [*Blank*], child of Michael Hopkinson, of Hilhousbankes.
[illegible] Rebeckah, child of Thomas Thornley, of Timble bridge.
[illegible] Avaril, child of James Wood, of Houlbecke.
[illegible] Ann, child of Robert Marshall, of Hunslit hall.
[illegible] Susan, child of Richard Stevens, late of Steander.
[illegible] Jane, child of Nicholas Holme, of Kirkgait.
[illegible] Mary, child of Georg Naylor, of Quarie hill.
[illegible] Thomas, child of Georg Pearson, of Houlbecke.
[illegible] Bridget, child of Mathew Watson, of Woodhouse carre.
[illegible] William, child of Xpō Coates, of Hilhousbankes.
[illegible] Isabell, child of Thomas Turner, of Kirkgait.
[illegible] Elizabeth, child of James Tillotson, of Tenters.
[illegible] Ralph, child of Abraham Dixon, of Beiston Royde, baptized at chappell.

1636

Nov. 9. William, base child of Thomas Parker, of North hall, and Ba Miers, of Vicar laine.
,, 9. Alice, child of Robt Casson, of Armley.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of James Atkinson, of Wortley.
,, 13. Mercy, child of Symon Robinson, of Armley.
,, 13. William, child of Wilfride Craven, of Wortley.
,, 16. Mary, child of Robert Shiers, of Medow laine.
,, 16. Thomas, child of Georg Taylor, of Headrowe.
,, 20. Mary, child of John Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. Mary, child of Thomas Jackson, of Bramley.
,, 20. Hannah, child of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. Jane, child of Henry Roundell, of Medow laine.
,, 20. William, child of Xpō Abbat, of Churchyard.
,, 20. Ambrose, child of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
,, 22. Sarah, child of William Calbecke, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
,, 23. William, child of Thomas Horne, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Sarah, child of John Benson, of Bridg end
,, 23. Robert, child of Xpō Morgan, of Hunslit laine.
,, 25. Sarah, child of Abraham Blackburne, of Brigait.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Miles Shillito, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. Margret, child of James Horsman, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Henry Cordley, of Houlbecke.
Dec. 1. John, child of Georg Webster, of Bore laine.
,, 3. James, child of James Simpson, beyond bridge.
,, 3. Joseph, child of Edmond Hinde, of Brigait.
,, 4. Sarah, child of John Caton, of Medow laine.
,, 4. Mary, child of ffrancis Spurre, of Bramley.
,, 4. William, child of Parsavel Hawden, of Headrow.
,, 4. Mary, child of Lawrence Burnistone, of Headrow.
,, 4. William, child of Xpō Chambers, of Wortley.
,, 7. Anthony, base child of Anthony Stead and Margret Stead, beyond
,, 8. Mary, child of John Dixon, of Water hall.
,, 10. William, child of Nicholas Darwin, of Knawstruppe.
,, 11. Alice, child of Henry Pawson, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Ellin, child of Richard Walker, of Bridg end.
,, 11. Isabell, child of Anthony Theakstone, of Bramley.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Edward Batty, of Lidgait, bapt. at St. John's
,, 14. Jane, child of John Reynar, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Henry, child of Henry Chapman, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. John, child of John Sutcliffe, of Gipton.
,, 18. Dorathy, child of Richard Naylor, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 18. John, child of Ralph Bateman, of Headrow.
,, 18. Abraham, child of John Watson, of March laine.
,, 18. Joseph, child of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
,, 19. William, child of William ffenton, of Hunslit Woodhouse, bapt.
,, 21. Marke, child of Thomas Thorpe, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. William, child of James Stockdale, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 21. John, child of John Thistlewood, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Ann, child of John Dickinson, of Bramley.
,, 26. Stephen, child of Georg Levens, of Callaine.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Ralph Dawson, of Bore laine.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Phillip Powell, of Church yard.
,, 27. Ann, child of Edward Hudson, of Headrow.
,, 27. Isack, child of Thomas Horsman, of Churchyard.
,, 27. Dorathy, child of Xpō Lupton, of Milhill.
,, 28. Edmond, child of Steven Robinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Rosamond, child of Mathew Wilson, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. John, child of Leonard Stevenson, of Armley.
,, 31. Henry, child of Henry Broone, of Churchyard.

1636

Dec. 31. Hannah, child of Lanclet Spetch, of Brigait.
,, 31. Alice, child of Nicholas Eamondson, of Timble bridg.

36-7

Jan. 1. Elizabeth, child of John Harison, of New chappell.
,, 1. Isabell, child of William Scrooton, of Lidgait.
,, 1. Rebeckah, base child of Samuel Moverley and Ann Tod, of Headrow.
,, 1. Grace, child of Edward Pearson, of Chappel towne.
,, 3. Robert, child of Robert Cloudsley, of Brigait.
,, 6. Georg, child of William North, of Wortley.
,, 6. Bridget, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of March laine.
,, 6. Mary, child of William Musgrave, late of Armley.
,, 8. Peter, child of William Jackson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Gervas Becke, of Headrow.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Henry Roberts, of Vicar laine.
,, 14. Ann, child of Richard Batty, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
,, 15. Joseph, child of Bartholomew Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Ann, child of Peter Parker, of Brigait, bapt. at St. John^s.
,, 15. William, child of William Chapman, of ffarnley.
,, 16. Grace, child of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait, Blacksmith.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Georg Cowell, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 19. Georg, child of Richard Lapitts, of Bridgend.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Anthony Harper, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Edward, base child of Edward Harison and Olive Bellingham, of Brigait.
,, 22. Alice, child of William Sikes, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. John, child of Richard Dodshon, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 22. Dorathy, child of Henry Metcalfe, of Hunslit laine.
,, 22. Sarah, child of Georg Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 22. Mary, child of Richard Jackson, of Armley.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of John Baly, of Parke laine, bapt. at St. John^s.
,, 28. Sarah, child of William Kitchiman, of Medow laine.
,, 29. John, child of John Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Joane, child of Nicholas Barker, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Xpō, base child by Xpō Hodgshon, of Beiston parke, and [*blank*], bapt. at chappell.
Feb. 1. Elkanah, child of Thomas Baines, of Milgreene.
,, 1. John, child of Georg Broone, Ju: of Churchyard.
,, 2. Samuel, child of James Ibotson, of Vicar laine.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Richard Walton, of Milhill.
,, 2. William, child of William Eshold, beyond Bridge.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Xpō Lindall, of Brigait.
,, 2. John, child of Thomas Shawe, of Milhill.
,, 2. Hannah, child of Richard Simpson, of Brigait.
,, 2. Isabell, child of Xpō Bradley, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. John, child of William Johnson, Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
,, 5. Robert, child of Symon Mather, of Headrow.
,, 5. Thomas, child of John Clarke, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 5. [*Blank*], child of Michael Hopkinson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Thornley, of Timble bridge.
,, 8. Avaril, child of James Wood, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Ann, child of Robert Marshall, of Hunslit hall.
,, 9. Susan, child of Richard Stevens, late of Steander.
,, 9. Jane, child of Nicholas Holme, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Mary, child of Georg Naylor, of Quarie hill.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Georg Pearson, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Bridget, child of Mathew Watson, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 12. William, child of Xpō Coates, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. Isabell, child of Thomas Turner, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of James Tillotson, of Tenters.
,, 16. Ralph, child of Abraham Dixon, of Beiston Royde, baptized at chappell.

1637

May 3. Margery, child of Richard Hinde, of Brigait.
,, 3. Marke, child of Thomas Cawtheray, of Armley.
,, 3. Ann, child of Widow Bywater, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Barnard, child of Xpõ Lowder, of Milhill.
,, 7. Martha, child of Samuel Girnwood, of Milhill.
,, 9. ffrances, child of Richard Holme, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Edward, child of Edward Toppin, of Parke steele.
,, 10. Edeth, child of Bryan Poe, of the fforge, baptized at Hedingley.
,, 11. Ann, child of Luke Horner, of Milhill.
,, 12. Ralph, child of Stephen Milner, of Headrow.
,, 12. Mary, child of Richard Rodes, of Tenters.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Mr. Tod, minister of New church.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Richard Dibble, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Rebeckah, child of John Leighton, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. John, child of Thomas Bateman, of Callaine.
,, 14. Xpõ, child of Thomas Watterworth, of Bramley.
,, 18. James, child of John Wheelous, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 18. Richard, child of Richard Ingle, of Headrow.
,, 18. William, child of Symon Hutchinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Timothy, child of Thomas Linley [,] Taylor, of Woodhouse.
,, 21. Ann, child of George Croft, of Calbrowe.
,, 21. John, child of Alexander Towler, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 21. William, child of Peter Banke, of Bramley.
,, 21. Samuel, child of Xpõ Peate, of Bramley.
,, 24. Mathew, child of Abraham Casson, of Armley.
,. 24. Thomas, child of Thomas Jackson, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 24. Xpõ, child of Xpõ Waid, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Marke Evers, of Hunslit.
,, 24. Edward, child of Edward Pinkney, of Brigait.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Thomas Marrit, of Headrow.
,, 25. Margret, child of Richard Tomson, of Coalecoates.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Holdsworth, of Blackbanke.
,, 25. Hannah, child of Mr. Xpõ Amgill, of New Kirkgait.
,, 29. Mary, child of Robert Batty, of Litle Woodhouse.
,, 29. Mary, child of Benjamin Mitchell, beyond Bridg.
,, 30. Agnes, child of James Robinson, of Quarie hill.
,, 30. John, child of Georg Watson, of Wortley.
,, 30. Alice, child of Trenny Langley, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 31. William, child of Xpõ: Buckle, of Parke laine.
June 4. Susanna, child of Robert Wood, of Calbrow.
,, 4. John, child of Lanclet Smithson, of Woodhouse.
,, 4. Jane, child of John Cossens, of Bramley.
,, 7. John, child of John Wilson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 7. William, child of John Stockdale, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Mary, child of Miles Walmsley, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. William, child of Benjamin Lockwood, of Calbrow.
,, 11. Alice, child of William Holme, of Woodhouse.
,, 11. John, child of John Wilkinson, of Milhill.
,, 11. Mary, child of Robert Bradley, of Headrow, bapt. at St. Johns.
,, 14. John, child of John ffearnley, of Medow laine.
,, 14. Martha, child of William Batley, of Burley.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Ralph Prat, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of James Iles, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Henry, child of Xpõ: Saul, of Brigait.
,, 18. Alice, child of Bryan Deane, of Headrow.
,, 18. Agnes, child of Lawrence Ouldred, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 19. Ambrose, child of James Whalley, of Brigait.
,, 21. Samuel, child of Charles Waid, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Susanna, child of William Martindale, of Leede bridge.
,, 24. Jane, child of Vince Buckle, of Hunslit.

25. William, child of James Becroft, of Callaine.
25. Margret, child of Richard Varley, of March laine.
25. Ellin, child of Alexander Wrose, of ffarnley.
28. ffrancis, child of Mr. ffrancis Jackson, of Brigait.
28. Mary, child of William Burnil, of Churchyard.
29. Grace, child of Samuel Winter, of Bridg end.
29. Elizabeth, child of Robert Hewin, beyond Bridge.
29. John, child of Hugh Hart, of Churchyard.
29. Joane, child of Georg Gelders, of Vicar laine.
1. Thomas, child of Thomas Killingbecke, of Brigait.
2. William, child of William ffletcher, of Kirkgait.
2. William, child of William Atkinson, Ju: of ffarnley.
6. Sarah, child of James Netherwood, of Mapgait.
8. Georg, child of Thomas Rothery, of Hunslit carre, bapt: at chappell.
8. Thomas, child of Richard Gilson, of Milhill.
9. James, child of Henry Craven, of Churchyard.
9. Thomas, child of Leonard Croft, of Timble bridge.
9. Ann, child of William Rose, of Headrow.
9. Samuel, child of Georg Wimmersley, of Wortley.
9. Elizabeth, child of James Steynar, of Houlbecke.
10. Elizabeth, child of William Milner, of Borelaine.
12. Elizabeth, child of Georg Sawer, of Borelaine.
12. Isabel, child of Georg Taylor, of Hunslit, bapt: at Chappel.
12. Margret, child of John Smith, of Armley.
12. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Garrit, of Houlbecke.
12. William, child of John Dixon, of Timble bridge.
15. William, child of William More, of Kirkgait.
5. Mary, child of John Greenewood, of Vicar laine.
6. Margret, child of John Stockdale, of Timble bridge.
5. Mary, child of William Halliday, of Kirkgait.
. Patience, child of Tristeram Robinson, of Wortley.
. William, child of William Gregge, of March laine.
. Samuel, child of Martin Simpson, of Brigait, bapt: at St. Jo:
. Thomas, child of Robert Musgrave, of Tenters.
Elizabeth, child of Michael Bankes, of Brigait.
Ann, child of William Greathead, of Milhill.
Marmaduke, child of Anthony ffoxton, of Woodhouse Ridge.
William, child of William Guthericke, of Parke laine, bapt: at St. Jo:
Michael, child of Thomas ffalkoner, of Callaine.
Mary, child of Richard Granger, of Houlbecke.
John, child of Richard Swallow, of Timble bridge.
. Deborah, child of Timothy Labran, of Brigait, bapt: at St. Jo:
. Ralph, child of Ralph Atkinson, of Brigait.
. John, child of Michael Hutchinson, of Brigait.
. Mary, child of Georg Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
. Joane, child of John Hawden, of Houlbecke.
. John, child of Richard Liversedge, of Vicar laine.
. John, child of Mr. Nalson, of Catbeiston, minister of Houlbecke, bapt: at chappell.[1]
This is a noted Author, of much Credit with Historians. [*Marginal note.*]

John Nalson, M.A., Rector of Walkington, and Vicar of Holbeck, married Sarah, daughter mas Sharp, of Little Horton, near Bradford (See *Whitaker's Loidis and Elmet*, p. 354); ue—Mary, baptized at Leeds, 20th Nov., 1634; Sarah, baptized 9th March, 1635-6; and John Nalson, baptized as above, was LL.D., Camb., 1678, Rector of Doddington in the Isle , and prebendary of Ely, 1684; married Alice Peyton, had issue Valentine Nalson and nine children; died 24th March, 1685-6, and buried at Ely, M.I. His Will is in Chester Waters' rs of Chicheley, I., 320. He was the writer of several royalist pamphlets, but his most ant work was the "Impartial Collection of the Great Affairs of State, from the beginning Scotch Rebellion in the year 1639, to the murder of King Charles I." For an account of and writings see the *Dictionary of National Biography*.
alentine Nalson, born 1683; St. John's, Camb., B.A., 1702; M.A., 1711; was Vicar of St. Martin's, Street, York, 1719 [buried there 28th Feb., 1722-3—C.B.N.]; and Prebendary of Ripon, 1711. *ilson's MS.* states that the first mentioned, John Nalson, was the son of John Nalson, of Methley, e Methley registers are not conclusive on this point.

1637

Aug. 6. Robert, child of Lawrence Newill, of Wortley.
,, 6. William, child of Henry Croft, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
,, 6. Richard, child of Richard Dickinson, of Callaine.
,, 7. Eleanour, child of Mr. William Lowder, of Bore laine.
,, 9. ffrances, child of James Goodbarne, of March laine.
,, 9. Mary, child of Gilbert Leigh, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Richard Newby, of Brigait.
,, 16. Margret, child of Thomas Shackleton, of Timble bridge.
,, 20. Ann, child of John Bateson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. William, child of Robert Woodhouse, of Brigait, bapt: at St. Jo:
,, 24. Peter, child of Peter Mayson, of Brigait.
,, 24. William, child of Thomas Rossendale, of March laine.
,, 24. Ellin, child of William Close, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. Ann, child of Richard Casson, of Armley.
,, 24. James, child of Richard Walker, of Armley.
,, 27. Mary, child of Robert Williamson, of Timble bridge.
,, 27. Henry, child of John Tomson, of Timble bridge.
,, 27. John, child of Thomas Saunderson, of March laine.
,, 27. Bridget, child of Symon ffidler, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Richard Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 30. Hannah, child of William Boyes, of Milhill.
,, 30. Hannah, child of Thomas Langscarre, of March laine, Ju:
Sept. 6. Mary, child of Thomas Walker, of Bridg end.
,, 10. Jane, child of Thomas Lambe, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Thomas, child of ffrancis Skelding, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. John, child of Andrew Hall, of Beiston.
,, 10. John, child of Ralph Winne, of Parke laine.
,, 10. William, base child of Thomas Chapman and Jane Speed, of Kirkga
,, 13. John, child of Bartholomew Horner, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Ellin, child of Mathew fflather, of Armley.
,, 14. James, child of Robert Jub, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappelry.
,, 14. William, child of Robert Hirst, of New Kirkgait, bapt: at St. Johns.
,, 17. Josuah, child of Peter Thornton, of Hunslit, bapt. at Chappell.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Leonard Atkinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Joseph, child of John Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 17. Mary, child of Georg Wilkinson, of March laine.
,, 17. Mary, child of Peter Cliffe, of Wortley.
,, 17. James, child of Richard Waller, of Black banke.
,, 20. Danyel, child of Edward Smith, of Headrow.
,, 21. Robert, child of ffrancis Oliver, of Parke laine, bapt. at St. Johns.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Thomas ffoxcroft, of Great Woodhouse, bapt. at St. Jo
,, 24. Mary, child of Robert Tomson, of Medow laine.
,, 24. Georg, child of James Win, of Parke laine.
,, 27. Sarah, child of Stephen Eamondson, of Brigait.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Aser Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
,, 27. Robert, child of Robert ffirbanke, of Armley.
,, 29. Grace, child of Robert Sawer, of Litle Woodhouse.
,, 30. Sarah, child of Leonard Smalpage, of Hunslit carre, bapt: at ch:

The Smallpages came out of Warton parish, Lancashire, but afterw they turned presbyterians. [*An insertion.*]

Oct. 1. Elizabeth, child of John Baildon, of Milhill.
,, 1. Alice, child of Xpō: Broone, of Blackbanke.
,, 1. John, child of Thomas Croysdale, of Armley.
,, 1. William, child of Michael Baly, of Westfeild yate.
,, 1. William, child of John Leethum, of Wortley.
,, 2. Alice, child of Georg Turton, of Medow laine.
,, 4. Isabell, child of Josuah Webster, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 5. Alice, child of John Spetch, of Brigait.

1637
Oct. 5. Richard, child of Richard Manynutts, of Brigait.
„ 7. Mary, child of William Hinde, of Brigait.
„ 8. John, child of Xpō Hodshon, of Houlbecke.
„ 8. Margret, child of Bryan Nelson, of Black banke.
„ 8. Mary, child of Richard Gelders, of Woodhouse carre.
„ 8. Ann, child of James Burrill, of Beiston, baptized at chappell.
„ 11. Mary, child of William Kent, of Kirkgait.
„ 11. Thomas, child of William Robinson, of Houlbecke.
„ 11. Samuel, child of John Maud, of Crossgreene.
„ 11. Thomas, child of James Brooke, of March laine.
„ 11. James, child of Thomas Harison, of Woodhouse.
„ 14. Ann, child of Bryan Newby, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
„ 15. Samuel, child of Gawden Spence, of Armley.
„ 15. Stephen, child of Richard Allan, of Kirkgait.
„ 15. Richard, child of Richard Bushby, of Bramley.
„ 15. William, child of Michael Mathew, of Armley.
„ 15. William, child of Richard Atkinson, of ffarnley.
„ 18. Elizabeth,[1] child of Mr. John Barnard, of Kingstone-upon-Hull.
„ 18. Susanna, child of Xpō Blackburne, of Waterhall.
„ 18. Isabell, base child of John Barber, of Learley, and Grace Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
„ 22. Grace, child of Gilbert Casson, beyond bridge.
„ 22. Sarah, child of James Webster, of March laine.
„ 25. John, child of John ffairburne, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 25. Thomas, child of John Hemsley, of Kirkgait.
„ 25. Robert, child of Thomas Robinson, of Woodhouse Carre.
„ 29. John, child of John Tomson, of Lidgait.
„ 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Millington, of March laine.
„ 29. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Johnson, of Quarie hill.
Nov. 1. Georg, child of Richard Eamond, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
„ 1. Sarah, child of William Hargrave, of Brigait.
„ 1. Abraham, child of Robert Tomson, of Headrow.
„ 1. Robert, child of William Newham, of Hunslit.
„ 5. John, child of James Lobley, of Hunslit laine.
„ 5. Mary, child of William Nelson, of Kirkgait.
„ 5. Samuel, child of Richard Atkinson, of Bridg end.
„ 5. Mary, child of Nicholas Pawson, of March laine, Ju:
„ 6. Bridget, child of William Sikes, of Headrow, bapt. at St. Jo:
„ 8. Peter, child of William Mitchell, of Quarie hill.
„ 8. Isabell, child of William Milner, of Brigait.
„ 11. Stephen, child of John Thirlstone, of Lidgait.
„ 12. Mary, base child of James Wilkes, of Kirkgait, [and] Ann Ibotson, of Vicar laine.
„ 12. Jane, child of John Hardy, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
„ 12. Thomas, child of Humfrey Pearson, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 12. John, child of Augustin Horsman, Ju: of Park laine, at St. Jo:
„ 15. John, child of James Procter, of Kirkgait.
„ 15. Mary, child of Thomas ffenton, of Hunslit.
„ 15. Ellin, child of Edward Holme, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 16. Jane, child of Mathew ffoster, of Bore laine.
„ 18. Sarah, child of Xpō Scaife, of Brigait.
„ 18. Sarah, child of John Greenwood, of Milhill.
„ 19. Sarah, base child of Richard Noble and Ann Broadbelt, of Churchyard.
„ 19. Sarah, child of George Pease, of Armley.
„ 22. Robert, child of Mauritius Lincolne, of Kingstone-upon-Hull.
„ 22. Joseph, child of Thomas Bolland, of Bridg end.

(1) Married to William, eldest son of Sir Francis Boynton, Bart., and was mother to Sir Griffith Boynton.—*Thoresby MS.*

1637

Nov. 22. Mary, child of William Walker, of March laine.
" 23. Danyel, child of William Robinson, of Armley.
" 23. Ann, child of Richard Hartcastle, of Callaine.
" 25. William, child of Abraham Burnley, of Milhill.
" 26. Mary, child of John Matthew, of Bridgend.
" 26. Philemon, child of Robert Chebbers, of Churchyard.
" 30. Danyel, child of Pearse Fenton, of Woolhouse carre.
" 30. Katherine, child of Robert Priestley, of Quarie hill.
" 30. Margret, child of William Smith, of Headrow.
" 30. Ann, child of William Tippin, of Knawstrappe.
" 30. John, child of John Walker, of Hilbrosbankes.
" 30. Deborah, child of Miles Parker, of Hunslit, bapt: at chap:
" 30. Robert, child of Robert Dearne, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
Dec. 3. Ann, child of Francis Greenwood, beyond bridg.
" 6. Mary, child of Thomas Simpson, beyond bridge.
" 6. Elizabeth, child of James Sykes, of Headrow.
" 10. Jane, child of Thomas Harper, of Callaine.
" 10. William, child of Thomas Warrenner, of Bore laine.
" 13. Abraham, child of Abraham Stackleton, of Kirkgait.
" 17. Mary, child of Thomas Brooksbanke, of Timble bridge.
" 17. Isabell, child of Marke Brooke, of Quarie hill.
" 17. John, child of Richard Cassett, of Armley, Ju:
" 17. Jane, child of Thomas Sharpe, of March laine.
" 17. Ann, child of Thomas Roberts, of Wortley.
" 20. James, child of Reynold Close, of Milgreene, bapt. at Holbecke
" 21. James, child of Timothy Hogson, of Kirkgait.
" 24. Edward, child of Edward Brooke, of March laine.
" 24. Sarah, child of John Mitchell, of Hilbousbankes.
" 24. Isabell, base child of Rowland Mathew, of Ipsa pitts, and Ali of Crossgreene.
" 27. William, child of Thomas Pinkney, of Milhill.
" 27. Robert, child of Robert Burrus, of March laine.
" 27. John, child of John Barnes, of Kirkgait.
" 27. Ann, child of Thomas Bridgwater, of Milhill.
" 27. William, child of Roger Hanary, of Hunslit, bapt: at chappell.
" 27. Hannah, child of Robert Smith, of Kirkgait.
" 28. Thomas, child of William Phillips, of Chappel Allerton, bapt: a
" 28. Elizabeth, child of Robert Woodhide, of Timble bridge.
" 28. Elizabeth, child of George Wilkinson, of Timble bridge.
" 31. Mary, child of John Massy, of Headrow.

1637-8

Jan. 1. Henry, child of Henry Wilkinson, of Great Woodhouse.
" 1. Richard, child of Richard Whitehead, of March laine.
" 1. Ann, child of Ralph Beckett, of Milhill.
" 1. Alexander, child of Alexander Bearnley, of Medow laine.
" 1. John, child of John Eastburne, of Headrow.
" 3. Margret, child of Peter Gray, of Kirkgait.
" 5. John, child of Leonard Gibson, of Holbecke, bapt: at chap:
" 6. Gertrude, child of Xpō: Watterworth, of Parke laine.
" 6. James, child of Robert Benson, of Milhill.
" 6. Mercy, child of John Brayfit, of Hunslit, bapt: at chappell.
" 7. Jane, child of John Collison, of Kirkgait.
" 7. Katherin, child of John Manklans, of Potternewton.
" 7. Richard, child of John Holme, of Bore laine.
" 10. Margret and Elizabeth, 2 children of William Potterton, of He
" 10. John, child of Richard Wilson, of Hunslit laine.
" 11. Elizabeth, child of John Denton, of Beiston, bapt: at ch:
" 13. Rebeckah, child of Samuel Child, beyond bridge.
" 14. Xpō: child of Xpō: Holdsworth, of Wortley.

. Joseph, child of Lawrence Servant, of Quarie hill.
. Grace, child of William Hicke, of Kirkgait.
4. Richard, child of Robert Wainman, of Quarie hill.
4. Ann, child of James Broone, of Blackbanke.
15. Xpō: child of Xpō: ffearnley, of Armley, baptized at ffarnley.
17. John, child of John Copperworth, of Headrow.
18. Mary, child of Richard Goodspeed, of Catbeiston, bapt. at chap:
, 18. Mary, child of Roger Barker, of Kirkgait.
, 18. Mary, child of Oliver Wray, of Timble bridge.
" 19. ffrancis, child of Thomas ffenton, of Knawstruppe.
" 20. Mathew, child of Henry Kirby, of Headrow.
" 21. James, child of Robert Croft, of Kirkgait.
" 21. Margery, child of Robert Casson, of Armley.
" 21. Mary, child of John Lockwood, beyond bridge.
" 21. Ann, child of Xpō: Lupton, of Milhill.
" 24. Jane, child of William Lightfoot, of Kirkgait.
" 27. William, child of Augustin Smith, of Brigait.
" 27. John and Ann, 2 children of Roger Kilburne, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
" 27. James, child of William Hodshon, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
" 28. Sarah, child of John Broone, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
" 28. Xpō: child of Thomas Chapman, of Kirkgait.
" 28. Ann, child of James Hall, of Houlbecke, baptized at chappell.
" 28. Thomas, child of Thomas Kilburne, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
" 31. James, child of John Wise, of Houlbecke.
" 31. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Tutin, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.

David Ainsley, of Beiston, had a child bapt: this moneth of January, at chappel, but the day of the moneth is neglected by them that should haue given us notice of it.

Feb. 3. John, child of William Parker, of Brigait.
" 4. Elizabeth, child of James Denby, of Houlbecke.
" 4. Georg, child of Georg Renton, of Cross greene.
" 4. Mary, child of Robert Allan, of Calbrow.
" 4. Hannah, base child of Thomas Pease, of Leede bridge, and Jane Scafe, of Milhill.
" 4. Katherine, child of John Brunton, of March laine.
" 5. Mary, child of John ffoster, of Houlbecke.
" 5. Georg and ffrances, 2 children of Thomas Whalley, of March laine.
" 6. Mary, child of John Atkinson, beyond the bridge.
" 7. ffrances, child of John Horner, of March laine.
" 7. William, child of William Bramley, of Brigait.
" 7. Josuah, child of Richard Husley, of Hunslit hall.
" 8. Rebeckah, child of Anthony Warwick, beyond the bridge.
" 8. Richard, child of Thomas Reame, of Brigait.
" 8. Elizabeth, child of William Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
" 10. Georg, child of Roger Nevison, of Hunslit, baptized at chappell.
" 11. Abraham, child of John Walker, of Vicar laine.
" 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Lansdale, of Hilhousbankes.
" 11. ffrances, child of Thomas Reynar, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
" 11. Jennit, child of Mathew Newill, of Wortley.
" 11. ffrancis, child of Edward Mayson, of Knawstruppe.
" 12. Sarah, child of John Benson, of the Shambles.
" 14. Benjamin, child of Georg Holdsworth, of Wortley.
" 14. Lidia, child of Georg Taylor, of Hunslit carre, bapt. at chap:
" 14. Mary, child of John Crooke, of Quarie hill.
" 14. Sibill, child of Thomas Helme, of Bore laine.
" 15. Sarah, child of Edward Horner, of Church yard.
" 17. Hannah, child of John Dawson, of Brigait.
" 17. Thomas, child of Henry Sawley, of Brigait.

1637-8

Feb. 17. Samuel, child of Thomas Walker, of Hunslit, bapt: at ch:
,, 18. Robert, child of Edmond Chadwicke, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
,, 18. Lawrence, child of Xpõ: Harison, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 18. Joseph, child of Robert Haworth, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap:
,, 18. Mary, child of Abraham Hutchinson, beyond bridge.
,, 18. William, child of William Clarke, of Armley.
,, 19. Thomas and Grace, 2 base children of Thomas ffreeman and Ma Smawhorne, of Timble bridg.
,, 21. Samuel, child of Samuel Procter, of Bridg end.
,, 21. ffrances, child of Thomas Nicolson, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
,, 24. John, child of ffrancis White, of Milhill.
,, 24. Hannah, child of Richard Ellison, of Bramley.
,, 25. Sarah, child of Alexander ffoster, of New chappell.
,, 25. Richard, child of Richard Stead, of March laine.
,, 25. Robert, child of Robert Glover, of March laine.
,, 25. Mary, child of Arthur Medow, of Armley.
Mar. 2. Mary, child of Thomas Robinson, of Armley.
,, 3. James, child of Richard Branson, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
,, 3. Gertrude, child of Benjamin ffrickleton, of Headrow.
,, 3. Samuel, child of John Taylor, of Hunslit Carre, bapt. at chappell.
,, 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Lilee, of Quarie hill.
,, 4. Richard, child of Robert Brashay, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 4. John, child of Abraham Birch, of Vicar laine.
,, 4. Mary, child of Xpõ: Saunderson, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
,, 6. Anthony, child of Thomas Horne, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Mary, child of John Wiggans, of Hunslit.
,, 10. William, child of John Eamondson, of Brigait.
,, 10. John, child of Ralph Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 10. Joseph, child of Mr. Mathew Aukland (Schoolmaister), of Bridgend.
,, 10. Edward, child of John Haighe, of Brigait.
,, 11. Abraham, child of George Saxton, of Houlbecke, baptized at Houlbe chappell.
,, 11. John, child of William Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of William Snawden, of [*blank*], bapt. at Houlbec chappell.
,, 12. Robert, child of John Cliviger, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Georg, child of John Brame, of Quarie hill.
,, 17. Samuel, child of John Baly, of Vicar laine.
,, 18. John, child of Thomas Kipling, of March laine.
,, 18. Ann, child of Lawrence Hall, of Kirkstall.
,, 18. Grace, child of Richard Bradley, of Great Woodhouse, bapt. at St. Jo
,, 19. Xpõ, child of William Hirst, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
,, 21. Alice, child of John Mayson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
,, 21. Mathew, child of Mathew Newsome, of Lidgait.
,, 21. Deborah, child of Nicholas Oddy, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
,, 21. John, child of John Theakstone, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Xpõ, child of Edward Walker, of Armley.

There is a great neglect of bringing in the names of such children as l beene baptized att the several Chappels of this Parrish for this y last past, and especially Hedingley and Beiston, and, therefore, if search for some of these names hereafter and finde them not, let t Judge who deserves to bee blamed.

1638

Mar. 25. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel
,, 25. John, child of William Linley, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 25. Sarah, base child of Mathew Wilkinson and Elizabeth Jackson, of Huns
,, 26. Margret, child of Robert Rasin, of Tenters.
,, 26. Mary, child of Phillip Dilwood, of Milhill.
,, 27. Hugh, child of Mr. ffrancis Jackson, of Brigait.

1638
Mar. 28. Elizabeth, child of Richard Oddy, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
" 28. Thomas, child of Thomas Burrow, of Kirkgait.
" 28. Mary, child of William Baines, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
" 29. Thomas, child of Edward Stringer, of Brigait.
" 30. Georg, child of Xpō Ripley, of Quarie hill.
Apr. 1. Deborah, child of Thomas Thornton, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
" 1. Mary, child of Robert Phillipson, of Hilhousbankes.
" 1. Thomas, child of William Pollard, of March laine.
" 4. Elizabeth, child of Robert England, of Brigait.
" 5. John, child of John Elwand, of Houlbecke, bapt. at Houlbecke.
" 5. Elizabeth, child of Henry Marshall, of Yorke, borne at Mrs. Simpson's house.
" 6. Elizabeth, child of Richard Oddy, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
" 7. Nathaniel, child of Nathaniel Christian, of Tenters.
" 8. [*blank*], child of John North, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
" 8. William, child of Symon Chamlit, of Milhill.
" 8. Hester, child of John Sowremire, of Armley.
" 8. Jane, child of John Cooke, of Quarie hill.
" 8. John, child of Abraham Wilkinson, of Lidgait, bapt: at St. Jo:
" 9. Mary, child of Mathew Calbecke, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
" 9. Xpō, child of ffrancis Kendall, of Milhill.
" 11. Elizabeth, child of Mr. Georg Gill, of Brigait.
" 11. Margret, child of Richard More, of Hilhousbankes.
" 14. Hannah, child of John Smith, of New chappell.
" 15. Benjamin, child of John Thirsby, of Kirkgait.
" 15. Thomas, child of Abraham Dawson, of Quarie hill.
" 15. William, child of John Watkinson, of Armley.
" 15. John, child of Stephen Walker, of Quarie hill.
" 15. Hugh, child of Alexander Bowes, of Callaine.
" 15. Danyel, child of John Thackrey, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
" 18. Hannah, child of Mr. Richard Baynes, of Yorke, bapt. at Hunslit chappell.
" 18. Sarah, child of Thomas Ardran, beyond Bridge.
" 18. Samuel, child of Thomas ffairburne, of Great Woodhouse.
" 18. Margret, child of ffardinando Robson, of Houlbecke.
" 21. John, child of Thomas Cawood, of Lidgait.
" 22. John, child of John Butterfeld, of Hunslit laine.
" 22. James, child of William Smith, of Milhill.
" 22. Grace, child of Samuel Harrison, of Kirkgait.
" 23. Thomas, child of Gervas Hanley, of Brigait, bapt. at St. Jo:
" 23. [*blank*], child of John North, of Beiston, baptized at chappell.
" 25. James, child of Richard Walton, of Milhill.
" 25. Mary, child of John Atkinson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
" 27. Jane, base child of John Tennand, of Oulton, and Margret Burrow, of Kirkgait.
" 29. Sarah, child of Mathew Broone, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
" 29. Elizabeth, child of Robert Horner, of Bridg end.
" 29. James, child of James Greene, of Burley.
May 3. John, child of Mr Danyel ffoxcroft, of Weetwood, baptized at Adle.
" 3. Mary, child of John Girnwood, of Kirkgait.
" 3. Hester, child of Thomas Walker, Ju: of Tenters.
" 3. Henry, child of John Watson, of Calbrowe.
" 6. Richard, child of Bartholomew Haman, of Headrow.
" 6. Ann, child of Richard Musgrave, of Wortley.
" 6. James, child of Richard Royles, of Tenters.
" 6. John, child of Robert Croysdale, of Armley.
" 8. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Oddfeld, of Callaine.
" 8. John, child of Anthony Crigg, of Kirkgait.
" 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hudson, of Hilhousbankes.
" 11. Michael, child of Barnard Wilkinson, of Great Woodhouse.
" 14. Hannah, child of Isack Serjant, of Houlbecke.

1638

May 15. Susannah, child of Xpō Buckle, of Parke laine.
„ 15. John, child of Anthony Varnam, of Vicar laine.
„ 15. Abraham, child of Abraham Ouldred, of Hunslit, baptized at
„ 16. Jacob, child of Joseph Blackburne, of Churchyard.
„ 16. Stephen, child of Richard Woodall, of March laine.
„ 18. Ann, child of Abraham Blackburne, late of Brigait.
„ 20. Oswold, child of John Broonrig, of Milhill.
„ 20. John, child of John Simpson, of Armley.
„ 20. Samuel, child of Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine.
„ 23. Grace, child of Mr. Henry Robinson, Vicar of Leede.
„ 23. Mary, child of John Cullingworth, of North hall.
„ 24. Mary, child of Thomas Lucas, of Kirkgait.
„ 26. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Nixon, of New chappell, bapt. at
„ 27. John, child of John Linley, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 27. Abraham, child of Robert Gant, of ffarnley.
„ 27. Elizabeth, child of James Davy, of Headrow.
„ 31. ffrancis, child of William Howden, of Milhill.
„ 31. Jane, child of Parsavel Hawden, of Lidgait.
June 3. John, child of Edward Gelder, of Armley.
„ 3. Dorathy, child of Peter Oliver, of Callaine.
„ 3. John, child of Henry Musgrave, of Bramley.
„ 3. Richard, child of William Broone, of Wortley.
„ 6. Mary, child of George Dynnison, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 10. Elizabeth, child of Xpō Newil, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at
„ 10. William, child of Samuel North, of Headrow.
„ 13. Alice, child of Gervas Rogers, of Brigait.
„ 13. Danyel, child of Robert Harper, of Beiston.
„ 13. Ann, child of Thomas Jub, of Catbeiston, bapt. at Holbecke
„ 17. Samuel, child of Samuel Girnwood, of Bore laine.
„ 17. John, child of John More, of Armley Rig.
„ 21. John, child of William Seynar, of Brigait.
„ 23. John, child of Nathaniel Hole, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
„ 24. Mary, child of William Wharton, of Kirkgait.
„ 24. Samuel, child of Robert Walker, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 29. Mary, child of William Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
July 1. John and William, 2 children of Richard Eastwood, of Calla
„ 1. Deborah, child of Richard Noble, of Quarie hill.
„ 4. Abraham, child of Georg Wilson, of Barre Grange, bapt. at
„ 4. John, child of Nicholas Litster, of Brigait.
„ 4. Katheran, child of John Taylor, of Kirkgait.
„ 5. Ellin, child of Robert Robinson, of Woodhouse Ridge.
„ 7. Hannah, child of Robert Duckit, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappel
„ 7. Margret, child of Edward Pye, of Headrow.
„ 8. Thomas, child of Richard Gilson, of Milhill.
„ 8. Richard, child of Richard Holdsworth, of Timble bridge.
„ 8. John, child of Richard Boulton, of Houlbecke laine.
„ 8. Ann, child of Edward Gill, of Armley.
„ 9. Jane, child of Richard Tomson, of Coalecoats.
„ 11. Mary, child of James Robinson, of Quarie hill.
„ 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Stirdy, of Brigait.
„ 14. John, child of Thomas Dawson, of Hunslit carre, bapt. at ch
„ 15. Alice, child of Henry Gill, of Woodhouse carre.
„ 15. William, child of Alexander Seed, of New chappell.
„ 15. Sarah, child of John More, of Rigcoat.
„ 18. Mary, child of John ffenton, of Milhill.
„ 19. Samuel, child of Mr Thomas Jackson, of Brigait.
„ 19. John, child of Henry Thornton, of Houlbecke.
„ 21. John, child of John Litster, of Brigait.
„ 22. Katheran, child of Nicholas Netherwood, of Mapgait.

138
22. John, child of Arthur Dovers, of March laine.
22. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Clarkson, of Kirkgait.
25. Amy, child of William Varnam, of Brigait.
25. Sarah, child of John Nateby, of Hunslit.
29. Jennit, child of John ffox, beyond Bridge.
29. James, child of Thomas Dickinson, of Great Woodhouse.
29. Ann, child of Stephen Broone, of Wortley.
29. John, child of Mr William Lowder, of Bore laine.[1]
. 1. Ann, child of Richard Walker, of Brigait.
1. Ann, child of William Monkey, of Kirkgait.
2. William, child of Ralph Dawson, of Milhill.
5. Peter, child of Peter Mayson, of Cross laine.
5. Margret, child of Michael Hopkinson, of Hilhousbankes.
5. Thomas, child of John Scarre, of Crossgreene.
5. James, child of John Broone, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
8. Susan, child of Georg More, of Armley.
8. Mary, child of ffrancis Toppin, of March laine.
8. Elizabeth, child of Xpō. Archer, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
12. Ellin, child of John Cliffe, of Wortley.
12. Joseph, child of Anthony Maud, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
12. Isabel, child of James Richardson, of Hunslit.
15. Margret, child of Robert Croft, of Brigait.
5. John, child of William Birtwisle, of Hunslit, baptized att chappell.
8. Rebeckah, child of Mathew Langscarre, of Headrow.
9. Deborah, child of Richard Peacocke, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap:
Michael, child of Richard Hutchinson, of Headrow.
Ann, child of Thomas Tomlinson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap:
Ann, child of William Guisley, of Vicar laine.
William, child of Nicholas Robinson, of Wortley.
Sarah, child of Xpō: Walmesley, of Kirkgait.
Sarah, child of Thomas Dunderdale, of Woodhouse carre.
Ann, child of Nicholas Cookson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
Xpō: child of Thomas Johnson, of Armley.
Ellin, child of Richard Swallow, of Timble bridge.
Elizabeth, child of Richard Earby, of Milhill.
Alice, child of Samuel Baly, of Armley.
Edeth, child of John Hall, of Headrow.
Sarah, child of James Ibotson, of Vicar laine.
Georg, child of Georg Watson, of March laine.
Sarah, child of Roger Swallow, of Lidgait.
Edward, child of Henry Atkinson, of Chappeltowne, bapt. at chap:
Isabel, child of Nicholas Pate, of New chappell.
Sarah, child of Leonard Stevenson, of Armley.
Thomas, child of Thomas Gill, of Great Woodhouse.
Hannah, child of Pygot Wright, of March laine.
John, child of Mr. Gabriel Hemsworth, of Brigait.[2]
John, child of Mr. Dr. Heyhirst, of March laine.
John, child of John Bates, late of Westminster, near London.
Richard, child of John Clarke, of New chappell.
Thomas, child of Richard Heaton, of New chappell.
Isabel, child of James Ripley, of Quarie hill.
Ann, child of Lawrence Newill, of Wortley.
Thomas, child of Edward Blakebrough, of Milhill.
Mary, child of Henry Preistley, of Milhill.

Afterwards Sir William Lowther, of Swillington, Knight. He married Jane, daughter of [illegible]sfield, of Leeds, merchant.

See pedigree of "Hemsworth, of Monk Fryston," in Burke's *Landed Gentry*, 8th ed.; and [illegible], p. 177.

1638

Sept. 9. Michael, child of George Hirtley, of Vicar laine.
„ 9. Sarah, child of [*blank*], of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
„ 13. John, child of Edward Hudson, of New Kirkgait.
„ 13. Mathew and Ann, 2 children of William Garforth, of Milhill.
„ 16. Joseph, child of William Hog, of Kirkgait.
„ 16. Alice, child of Thomas Cooper, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 16. Abraham, child of William Pearson, of Wortley.
„ 16. Sarah, child of Alexander Walker, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 19. William, child of William Wimmersley, of Medow laine.
„ 19. Sibill, child of Xpō Rider, of Kirkgait.
„ 19. Ann, child of ffrancis Gunby, of Brigait.
„ 19. Ellin, child of Georg ffowler, of Armley.
„ 22. Samuel, child of Thomas Rider, of Bridg end.
„ 22. Xpō, child of Mathew Wildman, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap:
„ 22. Gilbert, child of Richard Kirke, of Milhill.
„ 22. William, child of Thomas Chapman, of Woodhouse hill, bapt.
„ 23. Susanna, child of William Thomas, of Beiston, bapt. at chappe
„ 23. Mathew, child of Anthony Merywether, of Callaine.
„ 23. John, child of Richard Benson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap:
„ 23. William, child of William Mitchell, of Blackbanke.
„ 23. Henry, child of John Hondgait, of Houlbecke, bapt. at ch:
„ 23. William, child of William Jawit, of Kirkgait.
„ 26. Thomas, child of Xpō West, of Houlbecke.
„ 30. James, child of John Wimmersley, of Wortley.
„ 30. Ann, child of John Sober, of Chappell Allerton.
„ 30. Bridget, child of ffrancis Jackson, of Bore laine.
Oct. 3. Joseph, child of Richard Catton, beyond bridge.
„ 3. John, child of Xpō Walker, of Hunslit hall.
„ 3. Edith, child of Thomas Procter, of Medow laine.
„ 4. William, child of Samuel Williamson, of Bore laine.
„ 6. Ann, child of Thomas Walker, Blacksmith, of Kirkgait.
„ 7. Isack, child of Thomas Stead, of Hunslit carre, bapt. at ch:
„ 7. Ann, child of Henry Gibbons, beyond bridge.
„ 7. John, child of John Yates, of Hunslit laine.
„ 7. Mary, child of Lanclot Smithson, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 7. Ralph, child of William Clarke, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
„ 7. Deborah, child of Timothy Labran, of New Kirkgait, bapt. at
„ 10. Isabel, child of Robert Hirst, of Callaine.
„ 10. Joseph, child of Xpō Hillary, of Callaine.
„ 10. Richard, child of John Grave, of Timble bridge.
„ 11. John, child of John Carlile, of Kirkgait.
„ 11. Gilbert, child of Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstruppe.
„ 11. Sarah, child of Adam Cunnell, of Houlbecke, bapt. at ch:
„ 14. Sarah, base child of William Wigney, of Learley, and Ellin W
Armley.
„ 14. Ann, child of Samuel Wimmersley, of Wortley.
„ 18. Jane, child of William Ouldfeld, of Hunslit, bapt. at ch:
„ 18. Mary, child of William Hardesty, of Callaine.
„ 18. Alice, child of William Clarke, of Quarie hill.
„ 18. Mary, child of Richard Priestley, of Vicar laine.
„ 19. Robert, child of Mr. Robert Tod, Minister of St. Johns, bapt.
„ 21. Grace, child of Thomas Whitfeld, of Weetwood.
„ 21. Alice, child of William Lansdale, of Wortley.
„ 24. John, child of Thomas Saxton, of Bramley.
„ 24. Alice, child of Ralph Broadbelt, of Churchyard.
„ 24. Nicholas, child of ffrancis Litster, of Lidgait.
„ 25. Alice, child of Xpō: Saul, of Brigait.
„ 28. Judeth, child of John Tomlinson, of Kirkgait.
„ 28. Ralph, child of William Castley, of Wortley.

B

8. Hannah, child of William Shipton, of Milgreene, bapt. at Holbeck.
1. Ralph, child of Ralph Milner, of Callaine.
1. Elizabeth, child of Georg Taylor, of Headrow.
1. John, child of John Procter, of Church yard.
1. Henry, child of Mathew Jefferson, of Water laine.
1. Robert, child of Robert Martindale, of Milhill.
1. Elizabeth, child of Henry Langstruppe, of Bore laine.
4. Ann, child of Henry Chester, of Hunslit.
4. Sarah, child of Thomas Robinson, of Callaine.
4. [*blank*], child of Robert Whitticars, of Milhill.
4. Elizabeth, child of John Steele, of Houlbecke.
7. Thomas, base child of Thomas Johnson, of Wakefeld, and Elizabeth Askwith, of Houlbecke.
7. Margret, child of William Calbecke, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
8. Georg, child of James Evers, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
10. Hannah, child of Xpō: Brooke, of Hunslit, bapt: at ch:
17. John, child of John Elsay, beyond Leed, bridge.
18. Isabel, child of Joseph Brooksbanke, of Hunslit, bapt. at ch:
18. Elizabeth, child of Richard Allanson, of Hilhousbankes.
18. Sarah, child of Thomas Toppin, of Milhill.
18. Richard, child of Richard Holme, of Milhill.
18. Adam, child of Thomas Thorpe, of Houlbecke.
18. Susanna, child of James Atkinson, of Wortley.
18. Henry, child of Richard Whitteran, of Ipsa pitts.
18. William, child of John Wood, of Wortley.
18. Hannah, child of Peter Turduffe, of new Kirkgait, bapt. at St. Jo:
18. Clayer, child of Richard Wilson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at ch:
21. John, child of John Askwith, of Kirkgait.
21. Robert, child of William More, of Vicar laine end.
25. Thomas, child of John Amgill, of Callaine.
25. Jane, child of Mathew Horne, of Great Woodhouse.
25. William, child of Xpō: Craven, of Wortley.
25. William, child of Georg Headley, of Bridgend.
25. Isabel, child of Hugh Stricklan, of Headrow.
25. Jane, child of Richard Ranson, of Milhill.
25. Ann, child of Robert Raper, of Armley.
25. Georg, child of John Dixon, of Kirkstall.
25. Agnes, child of Richard Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
25. James, child of James ffalshay, of Hunslit carre, } bapt. at ch:
25. Ann, child of Hector Tomson, of Baume laine, }
6. Thomas, child of Thomas Hardwicke, of Brigait.
6. Isabella, child of Richard Newby, of Brigait.
8. Beatrix, child of Henry Granger, of Houlbecke, bapt. at ch:
8. Elias, child of Edward Smith, of Headrow.
[illegible]. Elizabeth, child of Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp.
[illegible]. William, child of Thomas Saul, of Callaine.
[illegible]. William, child of William Langdale, of March laine.
[illegible]. Richard, child of John Robinson, of Church yard.
Ann, child of John Silson, of Hunslit, } both bapt. at ch:
Thomas, child of Anthony Cliburne, of Hunslit, }
William, child of Thomas Robinson, of Hedingley, baptized at chappell.
Thomas, child of Anthony Harper, of Beiston, bapt. at chap:
Georg, child of Robert Alderson, of Hunslit laine.
Sarah, child of Georg Langstaffe, of Houlbecke, bapt. at ch:
William, child of Thomas Clarkson, of Hilhousbankes.
Sarah, child of Henry Wright, of Houlbecke laine, bapt. at chap:
John, child of Georg Mitchel, of Kirkgait.
Hannah, child of Thomas Lupton, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap:
Ann, child of William Cooper, of Borelaine.

1638

Dec. 9. Ann, child of Thomas Pearson, of March laine.
,, 10. Thomas, child of William ffenton, of Woodhouse hill, bapt. at c
,, 10. Jane, child of John Johnson, of New Kirkgait.
,, 13. Isabel, child of ffrancis Milner, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Peter Mayson, of Brigait.
,, 15. Charles, child of Michael Bankes, of Brigait.
,, 16. Henry and Richard, 2 children of William Hargrave, of Brigait.
,, 16. Alice, child of Thomas Buckle, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Robert, child of Robert Hawden, of Milhill.
,, 16. John, child of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
,, 16. Jennit, child of William Wilkinson, of Medow laine.
,, 16. Ann, child of William Eshold, of Vicar laine.
,, 16. Hannah, child of Georg Bowes, of Houlbeck laine, bapt. at ch:
,, 16. Alice, child of William Mathew, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. William, child of John Webster, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 16. Joseph, child of Lanclet Spetch, of Brigait.
,, 19. Richard, child of Richard Smith, of Hunslit.
,, 19. Robert, child of William Ramfoot, of Bridg end.
,, 19. Sarah, child of Samuel Winter, of Bridge end.
,, 20. Hannah, child of John Musgrave, of Vicar laine.
,, 20. Henry, child of Edward Pinkney, of Brigait.
,, 22. Isabel, child of John Droaning, of Brigait, bapt. at St. Jo:
,, 23. Mary, child of Danyel Langstaffe, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Timothy, child of Timothy Hopton, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. John, child of Thomas Dowglas, of Houlbecke, bapt: at ch:
,, 23. Mary, child of Georg Horner, of March laine.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Edward Docker, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Mary, child of Ralph More, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 27. Ann, child of Thomas Siddall, of Houlbecke, bapt: at chappell.
,, 25. Ann, child of John Winter, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Susanna, child of Edward Toppin, of Milhill.
,, 26. John, child of Georg Haire, of Black banke.
,, 26. William, child of William Thurnbecke, of Armley.
,, 27. Josuah, child of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 27. Mary, base child of Thomas Elstoffe and [*blank*] Leethum, of H
,, 28. Margret and Mary, 2 children of William Buttery, of Medow l
,, 29. Ann, child of James Walker, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Richard Oddy, of Milhill.
,, 31. Ann, child of Adam Milner, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.

1638-9

Jan. 1. ffrancis, child of James Win, of Parke laine.
,, 1. Mary, child of Richard Wilkinson, of March laine.
,, 1. Edward, child of Robert Mough, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Ann, child of Ralph Bateman, of Headrow.
,, 6. Ellin, child of Humfrey More, a poore man a Stranger, bapt: at H chappell.
,, 6. John, child of William Hebdin, of Houlbecke, Ju:
,, 7. Alice, child of William Manklans, Ju: of Black banke.
,, 9. Richard, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Medow laine.
,, 9. Mary, child of Xpō: Lupton, of Milhill.
,, 9. Emme, child of John Wood, of New chappell.
,, 10. Katherine and Elizabeth, 2 children of Luke Horner, of Milhill
,, 13. Margret, child of Thomas Pawson, Ju: of March laine.
,, 13. Robert, child of Robert Wood, of Milhill.
,, 13. James, child of William Earle, of Milhill.
,, 13. Edward, child of Peter Cloudsley, of Quarie hill.
,, 13. Josuah, child of John Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 13. Samuel, child of Richard Hunter, of Black banke.
,, 16. Robert, child of John Clarke, of Ipsa pitts.

[illegible]. Samuel, child of William Massy, Ju: of Headrow.
[illegible]. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Lambe, of Houlbecke Moreside, bapt. at chappell.
[illegible]. John, child of Georg Sowden, of Quarie hill.
[illegible]. Isabel, child of Robert Wood, of Vicar laine.
[illegible]. Jane, child of Mathew Stable, of Woodhouse Ridge.
[illegible]. Thomas, child of Thomas Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
[illegible]. ffrancis, child of John Batty, of Great Woodhouse.
12. Robert, child of Robert Snawden, of Bramley.
13. Georg, child of John ffairbanke, of Bore laine.
13. William, child of William Smalpage, of Great Woodhouse.
13. Edward, child of Thomas Tomson, of Market place.
13. Maudline, child of Robert Ellis, of Market place.
14. Richard, child of Arthur Walker, of new Kirkgait, bapt. at St. Jo:
14. Christopher, child of Mr. William Litster, of Osmondthorpe.
27. John, child of William ffletcher, of Timble bridge.
27. Ellin, child of Miles Shillito, of Quarie hill.
2. Agnes, child of Ralph Tinsdale, of Timble bridge.
2. Mary, child of Thomas Staveley, of Headrow.
2. Samuel, child of Anthony Smith, of Brigait.
2. Thomas, child of Thomas Howson, of Houlbecke.
2. Jane, child of Vincent Buckle, of Hunslit.
3. John, child of John Hauksworth, of Vicar laine.
3. Timothy, child of Thomas Peart, of Bramley.
[illegible]. John, child of John Gilman, of Callaine.
[illegible]. Margret, child of James Bolland, of Brigait
[illegible]. Rebeckah, child of Henry Helme, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
Georg, child of Georg Cowell, of Hilhousbankes.
James, child of Michael Hutchinson, of Brigait.
Richard, child of William Sikes, of Kirkgait.
Sarah, child of Richard Milner, Ju: of Brigait.
Mary, child of Xpō Simpson, of Medow laine.
Mary, child of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
Elizabeth, child of Robert Wood, of Houlbecke.
Xpō, child of Georg Robinson, of Barre Grange, bapt. at Hedingley.
Mary, child of Robert Norris, of Burley, baptized at Hedingley.
John, child of John Stricklan, of Great Woodhouse.
Sarah, child of ffrancis Bussy, of Brigait.
Thomas, child of Mr. Thomas Butler, of Brigait.
Mary, child of William Cooper, of Headrow.
Henry, child of Thomas ffranklan, of Headrow.
Sarah, child of Anthony Hamar, of Hedingley.
John, child of John Sikes, of Woodhouse carre.
ffrances, child of Adam Williamson, of Timble bridge.
Edward, child of Thomas Whalley, of Weetwood, bapt. at Chappel allerton.
[illegible]. James, child of Xpō Simpson, of Hilhousbankes.
[illegible]. William, child of James Dockrey, of Hedingley, bapt. at Hedingley chappell.
[illegible]. James, child of Gilbert Hall, beyond bridge.
[illegible]. Sarah, child of Robert Manklans, of Bramley.
[illegible]. Thomas, child of William Roberts, of ffarnley.
[illegible]. Xpō, child of Robert Clifton, of Houlbecke, bapt. at ch:
[illegible]. Mary, child of Robert ffreaer, of Woodhouse carre.
[illegible]. Marmaduke, child of John Broone, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
[illegible]. Marmaduke, child of Thomas Walker, of Beiston chappelry, at ch:
[illegible]. James, child of James Brayfit, of Houlbecke laine.
[illegible]. John, child of Abraham Dixon, of Beiston Royde, bapt. at ch:
1. Mary, child of Bryan Iles, of Houlbecke, bapt. at ch:

1638-9

Feb. 21. Susannah, child of Robert More, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. Ann, child of Robert Hargrave, of Brigait.
,, 24. Alexander, base child of Alexander Walker, of Woodhouse, a Holling, of Hedingley, bapt: at chap:
,, 24. Stephen, child of Thomas Willans, of Timble bridge.
,, 24. Robert, child of John Phillipson, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Georg, child of Georg Broone, of Marchlaine.
,, 25. Mary, child of James Stockdale, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 27. Mathias, child of Xpõ Servant, of Medow laine.
,, 27. Mathew, child of William Hutchinson, of Hunslit carre, bapt. a
,, 28. Mathias, child of Xpõ Dixon, of Brigait.
Mar. 1. Barbary, child of John Barker [*or* Barber], of New chappell.
,, 1. John, child of Robert Woodale, of Timble bridge.
,, 3. John, child of Alexander Man, of Hunslit carre, bapt. at ch:
,, 3. Thomas, child of Lawrence Teale, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Henry Wainman, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 3. Grace, child of William Totty, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 3. Mary, child of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 3. Mathew, child of Leonard Close, of Armley.
,, 3. William, child of Xpõ: Altus, of Knawstruppe.
,, 6. William, child of Richard Hollings, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. William, child of John Atkinson, beyond bridge.
,, 6. John, child of William Jackson, of Blackbanke.
,, 7. Jane, child of Henry Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Susan, child of William Mud, of Medow laine.
,, 9. Alexander, child of William More, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 9. John, child of John Marshall, of Headrow.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Mr William Marshall, of Lower house, bapt. a
,, 10. Ames, child of Michael Patricke, of Vicar laine.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of William ffletcher, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. James, child of John Reynar, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Xpõ: child of Xpõ: Downame, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. Ralph, child of Robert Castley, of Beiston Chappelry, bapt. at
,, 10. Jonas, child of Xpõ: Watson, of ffarnley.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Richard Spence, of Woodhouse.
,, 10. Isabel, child of John Parnthwait, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Grace, child of Mathew Watson, of Weetwood, bapt. at chappe
,, 13. Thomas, child of Georg Guthericke, of Cross flatts.
,, 13. ffrancis, child of Thomas Rawden, of Timble bridge.
,, 13. Ann, child of Phillip Vdall, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 14. Xpõ: child of Mr Xpõ: Hodshon, of Cottingley, bapt. at ch:
,, 15. ffrances, child of John Atkinson, of Potternewton, bapt. at cha
,, 16. William, child of Mr William Bringhirst, of March laine.
,, 16. Robert, child of Edward ffotherby, of Vicar laine.
,, 16. Sarah, child of James Procter, of Houlbecke, baptized at chap
,, 17. Alice, child of Georg Naylor, of Quarie hill.
,, 17. Susanna, child of Stephen Robinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Sibill, child of John Saul, of Callaine.
,, 17. Josuah, child of John Leighton, of Milhill.
,, 18. Dennys, child of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait, clothworker.
,, 20. Hannah, child of John Pease, of Knawstruppe.
,, 24. James, child of Thomas Vevers, of Armley.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Richard Ingle, of Headrow.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Robert Huin, of Milhill.

Wee complayne every yeare of the negligence of them in th chappelryes because they doe not bring in the names of suc as haue beene there baptized to bee registred, and still th it, and especially Hedingley chappell; if such as want s hereafter seeke and find them not, they may know who is

Wed. Anno Doñi, 1619. September.

14. John ffearne and Sissillie Croysdaill, of this pish.
22. Robt Rosse and Anne Wood, of this pish.
27. Richard Smith, of Bramham, & Ann Waide, of this pish.
27. Richard Milner and Alis Jenkinson, of this pish.
27. John Langstrope and Isabell Blackburne, of this pish.
28. Robt ffalconer and Ann Glensover, of this pish.

October, 1619.

2. Wm Steward, of this pish, and Isabel Dodson, of Bardsey.
3. Ollever Wilkonson and Margrit Smith, of this pish.
3. Henry Binkes and Grace Walker, of this pish.
14. Thomas Hargrave and fflorance Rayne, of this pish.
14. James Watson, of Harwood pish, & Jellan Tottie, of this pish.
14. Raph Walker and Elsabeth Sawre, of this pish.
19. Thomas Iles & Jayn Sympson, of this pish.
19. George Browne and Ann Clarkson, of this pish.
19. Richard Wilkonson and Margrit Strickland, of this pish.
26. Thomas Lambart and An Wright, of this pish.
26. Wm Watson and An Grave, of this pish.[1]
Nov. 2. Thom: Walker and Elsabeth Robinsone, of this pish.
,, 2. Wm Mitchell and Margrit Bines, of this pish.
,, 6. Bryan Colcole and Ann Hudson, of this pish.
,, 9. Robt Calbeck and Ann Blackburne, of this pish.
,, 16. Edward England, of this pish, ffrancis Acome, of Yorke.
,, 16. Sam: Douglas, of this pish, [*blank*].
,, 23. Hugh Bowes and Dorothy Winterburne, of this pish.
,, 23. Roger Metcalfe and Grace Tompson, of this pish.
,, 30. Henry Collinge and ffrancis Marshall, of this pish.
,, 30. Robt ffranke and Ann Appelyard, of this pish.
,, 30. James Kerton and Margret Monkton, of this pish.
,, 30. Thomas Broadley and Annis Slater, of this pish.
,, 30. John Langfelley and Dynas Ramell, of this pish.
,, 30. Lawrance Casson and Rebeckey Porter, of this pish.
,, 30. John More and Mary Oltophes, of this pish.
Dec. 7. John More and Mary Oltophes, of Hilhousebanke.
,, 7. Symond ffoulder and Ellin Lawson, of this pish.
,, 12. John Leach and ffrancis Barhouse, of this pish.
,, 21. ffrancis Shuttleworth and Mary Lindley, of this pish.
1619–20
Jan. 27. Thomas Meadow and Sibble Wollard, of this parish.
,, 30. Thomas Headley and Ann Brashey, of this pish.
Feb. 8. Xpo: Starke and Dorothy Raw, of this pish.
,, 12. Wm Gleasbie and ffran: Wood, of this pish.
,, 15. Hen: Pawson and Elsa: Brafoote, of this pish.
,, 15. George Snell and Jenit Musgrave, of this pish.
,, 15. Antho: Whitfeld and Isabell Langstrope, of this pish.
,, 15. John Thaites and Ann Dawson, of this pish.

(1) In the following entries the month and year are placed in the margin.

1619-20

Feb. 19. Richarde Cowp and Suzan Turner, of this pish.
,, 26. Richard Walton and Alis Jenkinson, of this pish.
,, 26. Hugh Dawson and Elsa Mitchell, of this pish.

1620

Apr. 25. Richard Bedforthe and Esabeth Suttan.
,, 25. Wm Jefferson, of this pish, and Agnis Phillop, of Guisley.
,, 28. Thom: Holsworth, of Batley pish, & Ellin Cooke, of this pish.
May 8. John Pingney & Isabell Gaill, of this pish.
,, 14. John Barker and Elsabeth Metcalfe, of this pish.
,, 16. Edward Gleadoe and Alis Sutell, of this pish.
,, 16. Willia: Townell and ffillis Beane, of this pish.
,, 16. Williā Lonsdaill and Ann Wilson, of this pish.
,, 16. George Pease and Margret ffarrey, of this pish.
,, 22. John Pearson and Sisley Walker, of this pish.
,, 25. Xpō Walton and Ann Mathey, of this pish.
June 6. John Myers, of Batley, & Alis Dinsdaill, of this pish.
,, 6. George Watsone, Mary Croyles, of this pish.
,, 12. Wm Mitchell and Dorothy Dixon, of this pish.
,, 13. Wm Parker and Annis Simpson, of this pish.
,, 20. Bryan Dighton and Ellin Cottan, of this pish.
,, 20. Henry Tailyer and Ann Dandie, of this pish.
,, 30. George Maude and Ellin Denton, of this pish.
July 19. John Barnarde, of Hull, and Mary Sikes, of this pish.[1]
Aug. 15. Wm Musgrave and Elin Dixon, of this pish.
,, 19. Richard Slinsbie, of Addle, & Isabell Whalley, of this pish.
,, 24. James Browne and Elsabeth ffranke, of this pish.
,, 29. Wm. Burrey and widowe Blackburne, of this pish.
Sep. 19. John Carter and Mary Casson, of this pish.
,, 19. Wm. Waide and Mary Andrew, of this pish.
,, 30. John Stable and Elsabeth Brame, of this pish.
Oct. 9. Robt Baynes and Johnie Browne, of this pish.[2]
,, 16. Wm. Holme and Jayn Rogerson, of this pish.
,, 17. Wm. Hogg and Isabell Smith, of this pish.
,, 24. Wm. Cocker and Alis Whalley, of this pish.
Nov. 1. Richard Dickonson and Elsabeth Wilson, of this pish.
,, 9. Robart Whittecars and Ann Dishforth, maryed at Beyston.
,, 16. Edward ffuntance, of this pish, Jayne Styame, of Thorner pish.
,, 21. Wm. Anderson and Margret Clarke, of this pish.
,, 28. Wm. Steven and Elsa: Hinchcliff, of this pish.
,, 30. John Tompson and Ellin Brafoote, of this pish.
,, 30. Henry Jefferson and Elsabeth Hawdon, of this pish.
Dec. 12. Thom̃ Hardwick and Mary Munkton, of this pish.

1620-1

Jan. 16. Xpō: Hodgson & Mary Wright, of this pish.
,, 16. Peter Watson & Effam Walker, of this pish.
,, 23. John ffeather & Ann Scarbrough, of this pish.
,, 23. John Waide & Suzan Watson, of this pish.
,, 23. Rich: Wilson & Agnis fflather, of this pish.
,, 23. John Justice & Elsab: Adamson, of this pish.
,, 30. Thom: Whittecars & Grace Rallieson, of this pish.
,, 30. Richard Webster & Ann Cullingworth, of this pish.
,, 30. Xpō: Thwaits, of this pish, Jayn Simpson, of K.
Feb. 3. Thom: Chelders and Mary Shearwood, of this pish.
,, 5. John Potter and Ann Walker, of this pish.
,, 10. Thomas Lee and Elsab: Browne, of this pish.

---

(1) See pedigree, p. 3, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed.

(2) Capt. Adam, their son, was Burgess in Parliament for Leedes.—Thoresby MS. See p. 101.—Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed.

Rich: Wharton & Elsab: Browne, of this pish.
. Cutbt Mathew & Grace Walker, of this pish.
. Thomas Wotherupe & Grace Lindall, of this pish.
. Henry Tompson & Margerie Munkton, of this pish.
. Roger Jackson & Alice ffearnside, of this pish.

March, ——0.

3. ffrancis Dixon, of Houlbeck, & Doratye Rayner, of Deawsburye.
3. James Hind & Eliz: Walker, of ye headrawe.
0. John Wilson & An Wildman, of this pish.
0. Henry Wolton & Alice Hudson, of this pish.
7. John Langstrup & Jayne More, of this pish.
17. John Mathew & Eliz: Standlay, of this pish.
24. Thomas Sargison & Isabell Simpson, of this pish.
30. Wm Cawthera, of Adle, & Jayne Whalay, of this pish.
1. Thomas Thornton & Jayne Smith, of this pish.
8. Hugh Smith & Suzanna ffletcher, of this pish.
15. Richard Lapitch & Marye Benson, of this pish.
23. George Walker & Jayne Spence, of this pish.
28. Thomas Parker & An Walker, of this pish.
29. Wm. Sutclife & Barbara Whalay, of this pish.
5. James Simpson & Sibell Oddye, of this pish.
12. James Bottūlay & Tomasin Norton, of this pish.
12. Bryan Gaile & An Burdall, of this pish.
12. John Winter & Mary Lee, of this pish.
19. Xpō Smith & Eliz. Iles, of this pish.
23. Edmund Toobies & Alice Wodd, of this pish.
26. Robt Marshell, of ye pish of Guislay, & Isabell Dixon, of this pish.
3. Robt Gravelay, of Whitkirke, & ffrancis Thorpe, of this pish.[1]
3. Wm Cottan & Eliz. Waide, of this pish.
10. Thomas Reame, An ffoscroft, of this pish.
14. James Jackson & widow Hutchinson, of this pish.
14. Geo. Baly & widow Sawre, of this pish.
21. Rich: ffarlam & ffortune Browne, of this pish.
25. Wm Hinchcliffe & Alice Musgrave, of this pish.
25. John Story & ffrancis Yeadon, of this pish.
11. Edward Dison & An Ward, of this pish.
4. Andrew Walker, of Kipax, & Isabell Walton, of this pish.
7. Law: ffalkenar & An Thumsler, of this pish.
7. Henry Sidall & Eliz. Godfray, of this pish.
7. Law: Hall, of this pish, & ffran. Whithead, of Guislay.
4. Mathew Drake, of Bradford, & Margret Roides, of this pish.
6. Gregory ffreman & Luce Mawson, of this pish.
5. Mathew Hardestee & widow Mathey, of this pish.
8. Robt Lindlay & An Whalay, of this pish.
4. Antho: Knowles & widow Barnard, of this pish.
4. John Tayton & Isabell Helme, of this pish.
4. John Metcalfe & Eliz. Tenand, of this pish.
4. Thomas Hewin & Jayne Hewbye, of this pish.
. Wm Day & Margret Simpson, of this pish.
4. George Holdsworth & Ellin Dixon, of this pish.
5. Richard Beckwith & Elizabeth Cromack, maryed.
5. Anthonye Smith & Jenit Thornes, of this pish.
5. John Broadlay & An Wodd, of this pish.
7. Edward Sparling, of Morlay, & Doratye Thwats, of this pish.
9. Richard Whittecars & Eliz. Talyar, of this pish.
2. John Harker, Eliz. Bradlay, of this pish.
3. Bryan Booth & Eliz. Walton, of this pish.

(1) See pedigree of Graveley in the Society's *Miscellanea*, I., p. 54.

1587.

Oct. 16. Robt. Johnson & Margret Wilson, of this pish.
" 16. Peter Metcalfe & Jenit Walker, of this pish.
" 23. Bryan Sawkenar & Thomasin Brame, of this pish.
" 23. Wm. Walker & Agnis Marshell, of this pish.
" 30. John Wodd & Anne Sawdon, of this pish.
" 30. Robt Boiland & Eden Stirke, of this pish.
Nov. 4. Edward Kendall & Marye Burray, of this pish.
" 6. Abraham Patrick & Margret Cooling, of this pish.
" 20. Wm Powell & Anne Cliffe, of this pish.
" 23. Robt Greneberye & Anne Bewce, of this pish.
" 27. Jefferye Lodge & Margret Metcalfe, of this pish.
" 27. Robt Whitecars & Anne Metcalfe, of this pish.
Dec. 3. Thomas Horsman & Anne Simpson, of this pish.
" 4. Wm Hawdin & Katherin Benson, of this pish.
" 4. John Smith & Isabell Wodd, of this pish.

1588.

Jan. 1. Henry Jeri & Isabell Gill, of this pish.
" 16. Thos. Youle & Ann Robinson, of this pish.
" 19. Jo. [illegible] & Mary Rawson, of this pish.
" 22. Wm Whitley & Elliam Hansome, of this pish.
" 30. Wm Wilson & Barbarye Calpan, of this pish.
Feb. 1. John Todd, of this pish, & An Beele, of Medlay.
" 1. Thos. Haby & Alice Wharton, of this pish.
" 12. Edward Charlesson & Clayar Walker, of this pish.
" 23. Wm Lobley & Jayne Singleton, of this pish.
" 28. Mathew Cannil & Seranna Pomfret, of this pish.
" 30. John Lethi & Dorarye Clifton, of this pish.

1589.

Apr. 24. Thomas Barton, of Alle, & Jayne Broadley, of this pish.
" 28. Anthonye Todd & Marye Archer, of this pish.
May 7. Gregory Wanesworth & Ann Pearson, of this pish.
" 11. Wm Smith & Marye fenche, of this pish.
" 14. Wm Fulan & Sibell Jenkinson, of this pish.
" 14. Edward Hinde & Seranna Harbeyre, of this pish.
" 2[illegible] Anne Minner & Isabel Robinson, of this pish.
" 21. [illegible] & Jayne [illegible], of this pish.
" 21. Wm Nuser & Anne Smith, of this pish.
" 28. [illegible] & [illegible], of this pish.
" 30. [illegible] & Ann Dennis, of this pish.
June 1. Wm Stagge of Barwick pish, & Agnis Terry, of this pish.
" 1. Jeremy Scott & Agnis Tanker, of this pish.
" 1. [illegible] Musgrave & Dorarye Butterfield, of this pish.
" 11. [illegible] & Isabel Tooper, of this pish.
" 18. Thomas [illegible] & [illegible], of this pish.
" 18. John Marshell & Ar Musgrave, of this pish.
July 2. George Marson & Jayne Wilson, of this pish.
" 6. Wm Barnard & [illegible], of this pish.
" 6. Marte Crossbye & Jayne Smith, of this pish.
" 11. Hugh Hay & Jane Hanson, of this pish.
" 13. [illegible] & Alice Stagge, of this pish.
" 26. Wm Sewerson & Frances Hugh, of this pish.
Aug. 6. [illegible] & [illegible], of this pish.
" 13. [illegible] & [illegible], of this pish.
" 13. [illegible] & [illegible], of this pish.
" 20. [illegible] & [illegible], of this pish.
" 27. [illegible] & [illegible], of this pish.
Sept. 2. John Wang & Marye [illegible], of this pish.
" 3. James Musgrave & Anne Hoose, of this pish.
" 9. Thomas Metcalfe & Anne Scott, of this pish.

Wm Mitchell & Margret Stable, of batlay pish.
Wm Denison & Anne Kent, of this pish.
Luke Nicholson & Eliz. Oldrid, of this pish.
Edmund Walker & Marye Dixon, of this pish.
Nicholas Hewit & Marye [? Shephd.], of this pish.
Leonard Heseld & ffrancis Dovers, of this pish.
John Parker & Ellin Dover, of this pish.
John Pearson & Anne Hebdon maryed.
Henry Raynard, of the pish of Burstall, Margrit Webster, of this pish.
Mathew Carter, of wormefelde, Rebeckey Clayton, of the pish of Leeds.
Richard Reame and Mary Girnwoode, of this pish.
Richard Hudson and Ellin Wilson, of wetherby.
Abraham Ouldred and Elsa: Mouldson, of this pish.
Richard Graueson and Mary Eastburn, of houlbeck laine.
Thomas Dysonne and Alice Scruton, of this pish.
George webster and Maudland Knowles, of this pish.
Wm ffearnley and Jsabell Webster, of this pish.
John Dawson and Sible Jenkinson, of this pish.
ffrancis Barker & Elsabeth Harrison, of this pish.
William Mawson & Grace Hopwood, of this pish.

William Walker and Maude Gleadoe, of this pish.
Robt Wilman and Alice Hornby, of this pish.
William Parker and Mary Holme, of this pish.
Robt Walker and Jenit Cowp, of this pish.
William Moxone and Pressiley Walker, of this pish.
Danyell Watterhouse and Margrite Scoles, of this pish.
George Watson and Jsabell Casson, of this pish.
Thomas Walker and Suzan Helas, of this pish.
Robt Musgraue and Jane Gregson, of this pish.
George Casson and Jane Crofte, of this pish.
Richard Walker and Jane Greene, of this pish.

James Staueley and Elizabeth Tompson, of this pish.
Leonard Sheppd and Alice Watson, of this pish.
Robt Elliote, of the pish of Howton panell, and Elsabeth Baines, of this pish.
Nicolas Helme, Jsabell Lupton, of this pish.
Wm Mathew and Anne Bradley, of this pish.
John Thoresbie and Grace Cloudsley, of this pish.[1]
Peter Casson and Annis Walker, of Armley.
ffrancis Atkinson and Ann Dawton, of this pish.
Henry Watson and Catheran Martyne, of this pish.
Wm Stanley and Mary Simpson, of this pish.
Robt Nickonson and Elsabeth Easbie, of this pish.
John Scurr and Ann Oddy, of this pish.
ffrancis Howdan and Alice Hudson, of this pish.
James Preston and Alice Wright, of this pish.
Thomas Dunderdell and Alice Smalpedge, of this pish.
George Smithson and Jane Jackson, of this pish.
John Tomson and Ellin Pease, of this pish.
Richard Whiteheade, of this pish, Elsabeth Parkinson, of Guisley pish.
John Lucas and Alice Becrofte, of this pish.
Robt Stockdaill and Alice Walshe, of this pish.
Phillope Woode, Elsabeth Vmplebie, of this pish.
Nicolas Armetage & Grace Marshall, of this pish.
Jam: Moxon & Alice Walker, of this pish.
Wm Burrey & ffran: Pattricke, of this pish.
Wm Hinchcliffe & Bridgitt Metcalfe, of this pish.

(1) "My Grandfather, aftr Alderman, &c. &c."—*Thoresby MS.*

1623

Aug. 5. George Hogg & Jsabell Vmplebie, of this pish.
,, 12. Roger Midleton, of Whitkirke, Margrit Jawit, of this pish.
,, 19. Robt Midleton & Jsabell Harreson, of this pish.
,, 19. Rich. Hudswell & Jenit Wilson, of this pish.
Sept. 1. Robt Metcalfe and Catheran Hawdon, of this pish.
,, 20. Wm ffetherstone and Mary Jaram, of this pish.
,, 30. Robt Whittecars and Jane Bouth, of this pish.
Oct. 18. Tren. Metcalfe, Agnis Milner, of this pish.
,, 18. Wm Pratt and Alice Tance, of this pish.
,, 23. Thom. ffairburne and Grace Saure, of this pish.
Nov. 24. ffran. hawmond and Grace Dinnison, of this pish.
,, 25. Wm Bradforth, of this pish, Grace Ellis, of Batley pish.
,, 25. Marmaduke ffairburne & Ann Stanley, of this pish.
,, 28. Mr Marke Micklethwaite, of Yorke, and Mrs Agnes Hanson, of Woo in Ealand parrish.[1]
Dec. 9. Thomas Hulley, of this pish, Grace Maryit, of Wath.
,, 9. Wm Howdel, of barwick pish, Margrit Burnil, of beiston.
,, 13. John Marshal & Lettis Waimsley, of this pish.
,, 13. John Bonefange & Ann Hebdin, of this pish.
,, 30. James Bradberrie & Lettis Wamsley, of this pish.

1623-4

Jan. 25. James Wilson and Dorothy ffenton, of this pish.
,, 27. James Walker, of Rodwel pish, Clare Birtwisle, of this pish.
,, 31. Bryan Deane & Catheran Andersone, of this pish.
Feb. 2. Wm Watson & Elsabeth Slingsby, of this pish.
,, 3. Giles Dugdail & Margrit Browne, of this pish.
,, 3. Wm Marshal & Agnis Bushell, of this pish.
,, 3. ffrancis Story & Dorothy Win, of this pish.
,, 3. Thom. Walker & Alice Scoles, of this pish.

1624

Mar. 28. ffrancis Topin and Bettris Wormall, of this pish.
,, 29. Xpõ Browne and Elsabeth Lee, of this pish.
,, 29. Wm Smith and Lucris Hillarie, of this pish.
,, 30. Wm Waide and ffriswel Metcalfe, of this pish.
April 6. Nathanyel Hole and Elsabeth Winter, of this pish.
,, 13. Wm Saunderson and Grace Rishforth, of this pish.
,, 20. Wm Pickering and Sible Browne, of this pish.
,, 27. Phillope Dilworth and Mary Eamonsone, of this pish.
,, 27. Michel Stainton and Grace Hargraue, of this pish.
May 1. Henry Tailyer and Alice Houle, of this pish.
,, 4. Henry Watson and Jane Close, of this pish.
,, 11. James Leuit and Margrit Stanley, of this pish.
,, 11. John More and Grace Toneson, of this pish.
,, 11. Wm Brodeley and Anne Ramsden, of this pish.
,, 11. Thomas Wilsone and Elin Richardsone, of this pish.
,, 11. John Waide and Dorothy Knowles, of this pish.
,, 18. Richard Browne and Rosse Sutcliffe, of this pish.
,, 18. James Cass and Helin Monkton, of this pish.
June 1. John Abbot, of Swillington, & Grace Sutcliff, of this pish.
,, 1. John Sowdan & Elsabeth Holings, of this pish.
,, 8. Samuel Pullan & Anne Cooke, of this pish.[2]

---

(1) Mark Micklethwaite was second son of Elias Micklethwaite, Lord Mayor of Y and 1627, by Dorothy, daughter of John Jaques. He was baptized 27th April, 1597, at S York, and is described as Rector of Long Marston, near York. He had a son Elias, a Mary, and a daughter Hannah, wife of the Reverend Richard Sykes, Rector of Spoff Prebendary of York.—C.B.N.

(2) Mr. Pullan was the first Master of the Free School at Leeds, and became in 1660 A of Tuam. Anne Cooke was a daughter of Alexander Cooke, Vicar of Leeds.—Thoresby's p. 210.

Richard Strickland & Mary Sowdan, of this pish.
Edmond Stocke & Margrit Saundere, of this pish.
Thom. Breckan & Margrit Smith, of this pish.
Thom. Warrick & Mary Robte, of this pish.
Richard ffryer & Dorothy Watkinson, of this pish.
Richard Douker & Margrit Atkinson, of this pish.
Alexander Mathew & ffrancis Baine, of this pish.
John Douglas & [*blank*] Brooke, of this pish.
Thomas Helme and Sible Watsone, of this pish.
James Jles and Anne ffether, of this pish.
Richard Chowler and Alice Croisdale, of this pish.
Wm Jackson and Ann Marshall, of this pish.
Robt Stockdale and Elsab. Jebsone, of this pish.
James Vante and Agnis Adcocke, of this pish.
Thomas Lupton and ffrancis Simpsone, of this pish.
Xpō Surde and Ann Milner, of this pish.
Edward Gill and Alice Treues, of this pish.
Joseph Dickonsone and Margrit Cossen, of this pish.
Alex. Lambt and Alice Nailer, of this pish.
Thom. Lambe, of Briggate, & Cicily Blackburne.
Thom. Lindley, of great Woodhouse, & Margaret Wilson, of litle Woodhouse.
Robt Glouer, of Hunslit, & Alice Whitehead, of the Marsh lane.
John Jackson & Elizabeth Watson, of great Woodhouse.[1]
Richard Fletcher, Clerke of the Church, & Agnes Stanley, of the Mil-hil.
Robt Whitley & Margaret Browne, of Beeston.
Edward Capestock & Anne Tomminson, of Hunslet.
John Veuers & Anne Fearnley, of Hunslet.
Wittm North & Eliz. Holdsworth, of Workeley.
Christofer Holdsworth, of Cros greene, & Margaret Watson, of Hunslit.
Peter Spence, of Parke lane, & Alice Walmsley, of the Headrow.
Abraham Oldred & Frances Posterne, of Houlbeck.
Gabriel Morrit, of Briggate, & Widow Falkener, of North Hal bridge.
George Hemingway, of Munke fryston, & Jane Boulton, of Kirgate.
Tho. Adran, of Briggate, & Maude Saure, of Kirgate.
James Ibatson & Mary Wroe, of the Vicar lane.[2]
Thomas Toppin & Alice Ward, of the Milne Hil.
Robt Snawden, of Bramley, & Margaret Dison, of Armley.
James Cauthera & Eliz. Clerke, of Bramley.
Tho. Bayly & Ellin Philips, of Briggate.
Joseph Walker & Maude Frier, of Knawstrop.
Wittm Wade, of ye Calbrow, & Mary Wilkinson, of ye Church-yard.
John Pickhard, of Hunslet Woodh., & Jenet Baily.
Wittm Wrose & Katharin Ramsden, of Kirgate.
Robt Hagger, of Methley, & Anne Veuers, of Workley.
James Scolefield & Margaret Scot, of Kirgate.
Wm Wade and Mary Wilkonsone, of Churchyard.
Wm Tenand and Helin Hudsone, of hunslit.
Richard Wright & Elizabeth Tate, of Kirgate.
Arthur Burrow & Elizabeth Lee, of Workley.
Beniamin Frickleton & Jane Birkhead, of Kirgate.
John Greathead, of the Milhil, & Francis Smith, of Armley.
Henry Royds, of the New Chappel, & Katharin Parker, of the Quarrey hil.

Richard Slayter, of ye mainriding, & Ann Whittecars, of ye vickerlayn.

---

car Alexander Cooke's handwriting from the 29th Sept. to the 21st Dec., except the the 4th and 7th of December.

mes Ibbetson is at the head of the pedigree of Ibbetson, given in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, kwood is his descendant.

1624-5
Jan. 18. Launce Spetch, of ye milhill, & Jayne Bricken, of hunslet.
,, 31. Roger Kilburne, milhill, & Marye Brooke, of wetwodd.
Feb. 1. Leorence Hawden, Abbay, & Jelyan Pickersgill, of ffarnlay.
,, 1. Nicholas Hargrave, hilhousebankes, Jsabell Gill, Briggat.
,, 2. Leonard Avtū, mabgat, & Jenit Wright, of ye Townend.
,, 5. Wm Kidd & Jsabell Ramsden, of brigat.
,, 12. Thomas Casson & Agnis Ogden, of Worklay.
,, 14. Richard Simpson, brigend, ffriswell Marshell, briggat.
,, 15. Gilb^t Casson, Mary Butterfeld, Armlay.
,, 15. W^m ffletcher, Dorathy Lume, Vicker layne.
,, 21. Leorenc Servant, Jsabell Cullingworth, quarrehill.
,, 23. Anthony Scroyton & Jayne Bowes, bramlay.
,, 23. Xpo. Johnson, Margret Metcalfe, headraw.
,, 28. Roger Wilkinson, Ann Thwats, g. wodhouse.
,, 28. John Walker, beeston, Eliz. Sidall, houlbeck.
,, 28. W^m ffarray, Guislay, Margret Totty, Ridge.
1625
Apr. 25. James Cowne, Jenit Boothman, of beeston.
May 3. John Midgley & Grace Midglay.
,, 3. Richard Hudson, Jsabell Blackburn, Armlay.
,, 3. Wm Scholefeld, brigend, ffran. ffawset, Armlay.
,, 3. Mr Robt Todd, Dorathe Robinson.[1]
,, 5. Wm Steell & Hester Knowles, houlbeck.
,, 10. Thomas Pease, Margret Williamson, briggat.
,, 10. Wm Robinson, Jenit Towne, houlbeck.
,, 16. Rich. Leach, Jenit Jefferson, wodhouse.
,, 17. ffran. Scarlet, vid, Saray Casson, kirgate.
,, 17. ffran. Kendall, briggat, Sibell Hornar, kirgate.
,, 17. Robt Hopton, Ann Blackburn, beeston.
,, 24. Thomas Avtū, houlbeck, Judith Theckstone, quarrelhill.
,, 24. Wm Toppin, quarrelhill, Mercye Armitage, hilhousebankes.
,, 31. Thomas Robinson & Jayne Brown, of Armlay.
June 2. Richard Walker, Armlay, & Judith Askwith, bramlay.
,, 7. John Bromehead, Abberforth, & Eliz. Hudson, headrawe.
,, 7. James Groser & Eliz. Tompson, briggat.
,, 7. ffrancis Dixon & Eliz. Clarke, houlbeck.
,, 9. Xpo. Sidall, houlbeck, & Margret Dawson, hunslet.
,, 13. William Arnold & Isabell Mawson, Kirgate.
,, 14. Marmaduke Clarke & Alice Marshell, Vickerlayne.
,, 14. Thomas Stevens & Margret Cootes, Timblebridge.
,, 21. George Birkbeck, hunslet, & Anne Walker, milhill.
,, 23. John Garnit, of Otlay, & Bridget Maston, wodhouse.
,, 25. George Browne, hilhousbankes, & Alice Tillitson, briggat.
,, 27. John Lindlay & Eliz. Bracken, of wodhouse.
,, 27. Edward Toppin & ffrancis Blackburn, wodhouse.
,, 28. Robt Rose & Mary Ellis, of Kirgate.
,, 28. Thomas Hudson, milhill, & Sibell Layster, buslingthorp.
,, 29. Richard Jngland, Armlay, & Jsabell Hardcastle, beeston.
July 5. Wm Cocker & Eliz. Smithson, of timblebridge.
,, 6. John Hinde & Jayne Hardcastle, watter layne.
,, 9. John Brown, houlbeck, & Dorathy Savell, hunslet.
,, 9. Lancelet Peacock, briggat, & Jenit Castlay, kirgate.

---

(1) Thoresby states that Mr. Todd was the first Incumbent of St. John's Church, so that was baptized and the first that was buried there were out of his own family; th Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was celebrated at this church only during his time. Dr. V adds that it was revived by the then late Incumbent, on which occasion a new set of P purchased, and the old, of which the Chalice was contemporary with the consecration of the was bought by him for the Chapel of Holme.—*Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 29. On the 10th of thi he was instituted Vicar of Ledsham, where his son Cornelius was born.—*Thoresby MS.*

25
11. Abrahame Pattrick & Johne ffenton, kirgate.
12. John Sutell & Agnis Clifton, hunslet wodhouse.
12. James Smith, briggat, Jsabell Deine, hunslet.
19. John Smithson & Jsabell Browne, timblebridge.
19. Henry Catton & Margret Swallow, hunslet Layne.
19. Wm ffenton & Eliz. Lindall, of brigate.
22. Robt Bowling, Tenters, Isabell Wilkinson, churchyeard.
25. James Admargill & An Potter, Kirgate.
25. Alex. Jefferson, wodhouse, & Grace Sowden, mabgate.
26. Lancelet Gargrave, Kirgat, & Ellin Hudson, brigat.
26. Thomas Stead & Agnis Hensker, of hunslet.
26. Joseph Shephard & Jenit Morgan, ipsa pits.
2. Josias Dixon, milhill, & Alice Armitage, Kirgate.
2. Tho. Whalay & Ann Jefferay, milhill.
6. Leonard Atkinson & Eliz. Muncton, Kirgate.
16. Henry Pep & Margret Johnson, Armlay.
16. Marmaduke Theckstone & Eliz. Clifton, houlbeck.
22. Anthonye Stagg & Ann Kirke, of houlbeck.
23. Wm Carre & Alice Liversedge, of houlbeck.
3. John Clibburne & Margret Wright, of Kirgate.
3. Robt Atkinson & Anne Hall, of Houlbeck.
7. Xpo. West, Kirgate, & Anne Tate, of beeston.
26. Robt Dixon & Dorathy Watson, of Hunslet.
26. John Simpson & Ann Walker, of Armlay.
27. Bryan Benton & Eliz. Simpson, of Hunslet.
27. Wm Steward & Alice Houlgate, marchlayne.
30. Wm Webster & Margret Kirkby, of Kirgate.
3. Wm Blomer & Eliz. Greathead, milhill.
4. Tho. Wilson, newgrange, and Eliz. ffoscroft, burlay.
4. Peter Stable, potternewton, and Ann Leming, headraw.
4. John Wray, hunslet, and Agnis Niconson, houlbeck.
4. Rich. ffell & Eliz. Poulton, of ye vicar layne.
18. Henry Watkinson & Bridget Lodge, of brigat.[1]
18. Henry Ward & Jenit Treves, of ye wither.
18. Robt Mathew & Vrsuly fflather, of Armlay.
22. Xpo. Whitterins & Jsabell Ash, marchlayne.
24. Tho. Oldrid, milhill, & Eliz. Broadlay, timblebridge.
25. Wm Toulson & Isabell Jefferson, of wodhouse.
29. John Scafe & Ann Watson, of milhill.
31. Thomas Bolland, milhill, & Isabell Barker, Kirgate.
31. John Nettleton & Margret Lickbarow, of brigate.
1. Steven Tottye, gleadow, & Ann Arnold, of whidchurch.
1. John Walker & Alice Ridall, of Skelton.
5. Robt Jngland & Mary Nettleton, of brigat.
7. Thomas Clarke & Eliz. Wodd.
8. Thomas Wroe & Jsabell Hudson, of ye market place.
8. Wm More & Sibell More, of timblebridge.
8. Robt Kendall & Anna Hudson, of ye milhill.
15. Martin Lee, houlbeck, & Marye Boulton, wodhousehill.
17. Steven hansū & Doratye Bawme, hunslet.
22. Xpo. Briges & Eliz. Marshell, of houlbeck.
26. Adam Talyar & Sibell Jngleby, of brigat.
28. Wm Pearson & Eliz. fflather, Armlay.
30. Marmaduke Johnson & Grace Hawmond, wodhouse.
3. Richard Holme & Ellin Pawson, of Kirgate.
5. Rich. ffawkenar, brō hill, & Edith Newsome, of Kighlay.
6. Rich. Brooke & Agnis Greene, of ye bridgend.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus Leod.*, 2nd ed., p. 73.

1625

Dec. 6. Rich. Musgrave & Ann Todd, of Armlay.
.. 12. Robt Awmond & Eliz. Hopton, of beeston.
.. 12. Wm Stable & Dorathe Melthorpe.
.. 13. Xpo. Walker & Johne Turnar, of hunslet.
.. 20. Wm Sikes, Kirgat, Grace Jenkinson, Milhill.[1]
.. 26. James Croft, Kirgate, & Jenit Brame, Mabgate.

1625-6

Jan. 8. Edw. ffotherby & Susanna Desine, of ye tenters.
.. 9. Wm Jefferson & Jsabell Harryson, of Wodhouse.
.. 17. Rich. Walker & Elling Croisdayle, Armlay.
.. 21. Rich. Earby, milhill, Jsabell ffallis, hunslet Layne.
.. 24. Thomas fireman, milhill, Eliz. Oldfeld, branham.
.. 24. Rich. Musgrave, wodh., Eliz. Grene, of ffarnlay.
.. 25. Wm Talyar, parklayn, Ellin Batterby, brigat.
.. 30. Richard Burray, Kirgat, Agnis Bradlay, boulbeck.
.. 30. Wm Sanwdon, Armley, Margret West, boulbeck.
.. 31. Nicho. Wasson & Agnis Craven, ffarnlay.
Feb. 7. James Barry & Eliz. Priestlay, of Christall.
.. 7. Nicholas Langlay & Agnis Grave, boulbeck.
.. 7. Rich. Burnby & Mary ffairebarne, brigat.
.. 9. Robt Aiscock, hunslet, & Margret Jackson, brigend.
.. 14. Rich. Atkinson, newgrange, Ann Eastburne, northelwood.
.. 14. Leonard Reveiny & Sarah Lee, beeston.
.. 14. Steven Chester, brigend, & Bridget Cooke, Armlay.
.. 15. Wm Scarbye & Edith Ballard, of brigat.
.. 15. John Sikes & Eliz. ffather, of ye chappeltown.

1626

Apr. 10. John Gegge & Mary Barry, of Anstrup hall.
.. 10. John Benson, newmend, Eden Tomlinson, of boulbecke.
.. 11. Thos Harrison & Marye Brooke, of brigat.
.. 15. Thomas Netherwodd & Katherin Netherwodd.
.. 24. Thos Thowan & Eliz. Harrison, of brigate.
.. 25. Robt Hayne & Jayne Walker, of Kirgate.
May 2. Thomas [illegible] & Ann Sturrood, of Gipton.
.. 2. [illegible] & Florence Bradlay, of hunslet.
.. 2. Rich. [illegible] & Dorathe wright, of hilhousebankes.
.. 13. James [illegible], newlay, Margret Walmsley, borelayne.
.. 18. Thos Wright, of Bradford, & Marye Sowden, isins.
.. 20. Thomas Dawson & Jayne Simpson, of ye Tenters.
.. 23. Thomas [illegible] & Alice North, of beeston.
.. 30. Thos Simpson, Armley, & Jayne Stockdale, of beeston.
.. 30. Nicholas Atkinson & Eliz. Walker, of boulbeck.
June 3. Robt Wright, of boulbeck, & Alice Secker, of Kirgate.
.. 3. Davie Wilson & Dorcas Simpson, of ye brigend.
.. 13. John Newsome & Ellen Lodlay, beaurave.
.. 13. John Newsome & Mary Grave, borelayne.
.. 20. Wm [illegible] & Margret Carry, boulbeck.
.. 26. Charles [illegible], Whitehouse, & Isabel Dene, hilhousebankes.
.. 30. Nicholas Wasson & Thomas Simpson, of ffarnlay.
July 3. Wm Jackson & Grace Kirkes, of ye beaurave.
.. 3. [illegible] & Eliz. Nesfield, of brigat.
.. 4. [illegible] & Grace [illegible], of ye brigend.
.. 10. [illegible] & [illegible], [illegible].
.. 11. [illegible] & Agnes [illegible], of Leeds.
.. 11. [illegible] Simpson & Agnes Jackson, of Gledhow.

---

[1] This was the grandchildren of Anne wife of Ralph Thoresby. Grace was the daughter of John Jenkinson. She was a Quaker, and attended a meeting at the marriage of her grandchild with Ann Raynes. See Thoresby's Diary, vol. i. p. 153.

John Bonefang & Rosamond Ellis, of ye Timblebridge.
Wm Martindayle & Eliz. Johnson, of ye bridgend.
Samuell Haryson, milhill, & Jsab. Webster, callayn.
Geo. Spence & Elling Cowburn, headinglay.
John Raynar & Jayne Hornar, of Kirgate.
John Craven, Ca^ſlay, & Eliz. Cliffe, worklay.
Geo. Kendall, headraw, & Margery Bailey, north hall.
Robt Benson & Alice Wroe, vickerlayne.
John Tomson, Armlay, & Jayne Cosin, of Brālay.
Robt Melling & Dorathie Booth, hilhousebankes.
James Robinson & Sicilye Longbottū, Abbay.
John Clifton, houlb., & Alice Kent, hedinglay.
Ralph Milnar & Grace Briscoe, brigat.
Henry Jefferson & Ann Silson, of hunslet.
James Russell, Kirstall, & Isab. Willot, brigat.
Rich. Liversedge & Eliz. Norton, marchlayne.
Richard Hollings, houlbeck, & Alice Beckit, Austrup hall.
Wm Eastwodd, chap., Jayne Wardman, vickerlayne.
Michaell Hutchinson & Alice Sikes.[1]
Xpo. Sikes, whitchurch, Ann Huit, yorklayn.
Thomas Ewan, Eliz. Wilson, mabgate.
John Sillimon & Grace Casson.
Wm Walsh, brigat, Ag. Margerison, Townend.
James Hardcastle, brigend, Dorthy Bradlay, Marchlayn.
Rich. Oddy, houlbeck, Eliz. Walker, Marchlayn.
John Walker, Ca^ſlay, Eliz. Tompson, of ye Ridge.
Wm Jackson & Marye Dodshon, hunslet.
Robt Whitehead, new chap., Alice Willocks, Kirgate.
Robt Gill & Alice ffoster, maryed at beeston.
Robt Beckwith & Jayne Nicholson, houlbk.
Wm Burray & Mary Levit, vicker Layn.
Cornelios Lang & Susanna Atkinson, ffarnlay.
Tho. Oldrid, milhill, Bridget Lángdall, Scroyton.
Charles Walker, Mary Wilberfoose, hunslet.
Edward Baccus & Ann Jvdson, of Allerton grange.
Robt Crosfeld & Katherin Browne, of worklay.
Wm Booth & Ann Wone, of Bramlay.
Wm Slayter & Suzanna Wodd, hilhousebanks.
John Smith, houlb., & Ann Adcock, medowlayne.
John Brame, quarrelhill, & Eliz. Booth, headrawe.
Rich. Backus & Jayne Hartlay, of Colkots.
Jo. Hudson, brigend, and Betteris Longlay, Deawsbury.
Robt Casson, meanwodd, Doratye Sikes, Guislay.
Robt ffuntaines, brigat, & Alice Martin, Market place.

Xpo. Watson & Anne Jackson, of brālay.
Tho. Lansker, marchlayn, & Alic Myres, brigat.
Wm Hargrave & Marye Thorpe, brigat.
Peter Saule & Eliz. Haryson, vicker Layne.
Tho. Haryson & Katherin Wharton, Wodhouse.
Tho. Maryat & Jsabell Greathead, Lidyate.
Wm Bratwhat, pannell, & Avarell Walker, headrawe.
Roger Bridgwater, Chap[eltown], & Ann Smith, wodhouse.

George Geldars, Callayn, & Jayne Masterman, houlbeck.
Xpo. Toppin, of Kirgat, & Margret Muncton, briggat.
John Hargrave, hilh., & Alice Wimmerslay, watterlayne.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 55.

1628

June 18. Wm Hargrave, hilh., and Margery Scarbrough, churchyeard.
,, 24. Tho. Jllingworth and Margret Lodge, houlbeck.
,, 24. John Wilby and Eliz. Dixon, wodhouse.
,, 25. John Atkinson, brälay, and An Whalay, wetwod.
,, 26. Rich. Lamb̃t, houlbeck, and Jsabell Jackson, hunslet.
,, 28. Rich. Smithson and Eliz. Crooke, callayne.
July 2. John Watson, harwod, and Dorathy Jngle, Allerton grange.
,, 2. John Batty, burlay, and Jsabell Whittecars, wodhouse.
,, 5. Tho. Heald, wodh., and Dorathy Gleadall, headrawe.
,, 9. Nathanyell Hole, houlb., and Alice Blackburne, beeston.
,, 9. Geo. Pearson and Suzanna Saundar, of houlbeck.
,, 9. Henry Craven and Jsabell Stockes, Churchyeard.
,, 9. John Toppin and Margret Parker, hunslet.
,, 12. Wm Strickland and Mary Baines, Knawstrup.
,, 12. Wm Dvning and Sibell Thwates, of Kirgat.
,, 16. Henry Atkinson and Grace Bowling, hunslet.
,, 23. Geo. Benson, calbrow, and Jayne Sutell, briggate.
,, 23. Wm Wilson, headrawe, and Margret ffarnil, hamstwth.
Aug. 2. Leonard Croft and Anne Coward, ye Churchyeard.
,, 9. Wm Banke, ipse pits, and Mary Talyar, of ye Crosgrene.
,, 12. John Allat and Mercye Baildan, market place.
,, 12. John Hamond and Sicelye Walker, quarrelhill.
,, 20. George Goodayle and Alice Blackburne, houlbeck.
,, 20. Pet. Shyres, Addingam, and Agnis ffearne, briggat.
,, 20. ffrancis Baitson and Eliz. Lansker, ffar banke.
,, 20. John Baynes, marchant, and Grace Birkhead, Townend.
,, 25. Richard Harryson and Grace Pearson, of Birstall.
Sept. 9. Ralph Dinsdayle and Eliz. Wray, Timble bridge.
,, 11. Xpo. Colling, Rothwell, and Margret Robinson, beeston.
,, 24. James Brathwate and Alice Jbatson, houlbeck.
,, 29. Richard Spence, heddinglay, and Isabell Boulton, wodhouse.
Oct. 6. Xpo. Chambers, of guislay, and Eliz. Waide, of worklay.
,, 9. John Whittecars and Jone Simpson, of Kirgate.
,, 18. Adam Manor, hunslet Car, and Ann Brighton, Kirgat.
,, 22. Nicholas Cookeson and Ann Bruke, of houlbecke.
,, 27. James Moser and Alice Simpson, Kirgate.
Nov. 10. Wm Whitlock, barwicke, and Ann Metcalfe, headrawe.
,, 12. Symon Milnar, bridgend, and Alic Nickson, hilh.
,, 18. John ffox and Margret Backhus, hilhousebankes.
,, 18. Robt Thornes, borelayn, and Ann Mitton, of Otlay.
,, 19. Robt Cloudslay, briggat, and Marthay Craven, bramlay.
,, 26. George Watson and Ellin Thirsbye, of Kirgate.[1]
Dec. 3. Tho. Causfeld and Isabell Cocker, of Kirgate.
,, 15. Thomas Smith, briggat, and Sibell Yoile, milhill.
,, 17. Wm White and Jayne Midglay, milhill.
,, 22. Geo. Jefferson and Jayne Garnit, wodhouse.

1628–9

Jan. 21. Rubin Pye and Rose Gibson, bridgend.
,, 21. Leo. Wate, bridgend, and Mary Lee, houlbeck.
,, 31. John Wilson, hilh., and An Croft, March Layn.
,, 31. John Lamb̃t, houlbeck, and Jsabell goodayle, head'.
,, 31. Rich. Dickenson, milhill, Jenit Brooke, Callayn.
Feb. 4. Steven Milnar and Agnis Talyar, Townend.
,, 4. John Watson and Katherin Burton, Kirgate.
,, 4. Edw. Willons and Eliz. Dishforth, houlbeck.
,, 4. Geo. Beecroft and Eliz. Metcalfe, of houlbecke.
,, 12. James Netherwodd, Mabgate, and Mary Eamondson, briggat.

(1) See Thoresby's pedigree in his *Ducatus*.

Iarke Wodd and Marye Casson, of beeston.
'ho. Lister and Mary Jles, quarrelhill.
rancis Shan, Medlay, and ffrancis Laycock, briggat.[1]
Lich. Thorpe, milhill, and Margret becroft, guislay.
ohn Pease, quarrelhill, and Sibell Pulland, milhill.
Lpo. Loblay and ffrancis Chapman, vicker layn.
Alex. Wrose and Susanna Robinson, ffarnlay.
Vm Croft and Mary Lansker, marchlayn.
Iath. Grave and Mary Cawton, Crosgrene.
ohn Saxton and Agnis Boyes, newchappell.
ohn Tireman and Easter Harrison, Wodhouse.
ymon Robinson, Armlay, and Susanna Walker, Thornill.
Leonard Gibson, houlbeck, and Jayne Dickenson, Callayn.
Tho. Plumpton, bridgend, and Grace Tempest, Kirgat.
Lpo. Coates and Alice Lamot, hilhousebankes.
Vm Wallis and Anne Haryson, Chappeltown.
Alice ffearnlay, medow Layn, and Ann Webster, beeston.
ohn Cullingworth and Eliz. Stockdall, quarrelhill.
Iranci Jackson and Margret Dunell, Kirgat.
Iath. Coulton and Betteris Loblay, houlbeck.
'o. Dixon, houlb., and Eliz. Becroft, Kirgat.
Steven Walker, march L., and Ann Lofthouse, ossenthorp.
Tho. Nickson, milhill, Jsab. Eamondson, milhill.
Tho. Mitchell, Caverlay, and Mary Cliffe, worklay.
Tho. Croisden, Arlay, and Eliz. Cottan, bramlay.
Rich. Brogden and Eliz. Whalay, briggat ——o.[2]
William ffarray, of Bramley, and Agnis Hall, of ffarnley.
Thomas Sowden and Agnes Casson, of Quarrie hill.
Peter Smallpage and Issabell Metcalfe, of Hunslitt Carre.
Thomas Reame, of Briggaite, and Elizabeth Griffin, of Kirkgaite.
Richard Nelson, of Milne hill, and Margrett Watson, of Kirkgaite.
Richard Benson, of Austrup hall, and Margrett Hicke, of Houlbecke.
Isack Shephard, of Hilhousebankes, and Margret Downame, of Headrowe.
Iranci Girnwood and Issabell Whalley, of Bridg end.
Edward Pye and Ann Thirlstone, of the Headrowe.
Hugh Strickland and Alice Huin, of Woodhouse.
ames Altus, of Houlbeck, and Margret Sarginsone, of Armley.
ohn Dickonsone, of Callane, and Margrett Nettleton, of Brigaite.
ames Webster, of March lane, and Isabell Potter, of Kirkgaite.
ymond ffidler and Mary Hudson, of Woodhouse.
ohn Browne and Agnis Hardcastle, of Milne hill.
Thomas Ardron and Issabell Nevison, of Kirkgaite.
Henry Pawson and Alice Clarkson, of Kirkgaite.[3]
ohn Buckle, of Skelton, and Elizabeth Sayle, of Callaine.
Georg Croft, of Kirkgaite, and Elizabeth Chalmley, of Headrowe.
William Kitchinman, of Medow lane, and Mary Oddy, of Houlbecke.
Thomas Waulker, of Wortley, and Elizabeth Cooke, of Milne shawe.
William Rose and Mary Pease, of Headrowe.
William Guisley, of headrowe, and Julian Johnson, of Parkelane.
Anthony Hartforth and Judeth Scott, of Rothwell.
Thomas Dickonson and Elizabeth Ellison, of Bridg end.
Richard Robinson and Margret Johnson, of Kirkgaite.

---

is, son of Robert Shan, was baptized at Methley Church, 24th Oct., 1602. Frances baptized at Leeds, 20th Nov., 1607, and was the daughter of Walter Laycock, of Leeds, age with Mary Pollard—(See Dugdale's *Visitation*, p. 156). On the 6th Dec., 1629, r of Francis Shan, of Hungate, was baptized at Methley.

the writing changes.

edigree of Pawson in the Thoresby Society's *Miscellanea*, ii., p. 168.

[illegible]

[illegible] of Tenters.

[illegible] Kirkgate, and Ann Eglefield, of Rothwill.

[illegible] of Armley.

[illegible] we.

[illegible] of Kirkgate.

[illegible] of Addingham.

[illegible] of Wortley.

[illegible] of Armley.

[illegible] of [illegible]

[illegible] of Tenters.

[illegible] of the Turkes.

[illegible]

[illegible] of Wakefield.

[illegible] of Leedes pish.

[illegible] of Beston.

[illegible] of Kirkgate.

[illegible] of Milhill.

[illegible] of Briggate.

[illegible] of heal ye.

[illegible] of Kirkgate.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] of Beston.

[illegible] of Kirkgate.

[illegible] of Vicker layne.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] of Chappelwate.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] of Armley.

[illegible] of Kirkgate.

[illegible] Kirkgate.

[illegible] of Milhill.

[illegible]

[illegible] of Wortley.

[illegible] Kirkgate.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] of Kirkgate.

[illegible] of Saintgate.

[illegible]

[illegible]

John Ingherham, of Belfreys, in Yorke, and Mrs Ann Calverley, of Armley hall.[1]
lger Kilburne and Jennit Winne, of Parklaine.
omas Nickolson and Issabell Barker, of houlbecke.
lliam Couper and Elizabeth Greathead. of Milhill.
nry Wright, of houlbecke, Alice Wilkes, of Medow laine.
rmaduke Winterstall and Margret Beane, of Kirkgait.
n Manklans, of Broom hill, and Mary Sikes, of Kirkgait.
omas Howden and Ann Smith, of hilhousebankes.
lliam Thomas and Elizabeth Wilkinson, of this pish.
olas Pawson, of March laine, and Alice Cloudsley, of Ossenthorpe.
rmaduke Servant and Phillis Pearson, of Quarie hill.
nry Wilkinson and Alice Couper, of brigait.
lliam Burnill, of Beiston, and Margret Bowes, of Timble bridge.
lliam Garforth and ffrancis Weetman, of Milhill.
n Girnwood and Ann Broadley, of Milhill.
lter Tompson, of ffarnley, and Jennit Walker, of Bramley.
raham Walker, of Borelaine, and Ann Harison, of Quarie hill.
thony Robinson, of Kendall, and Issabell Atkinson, of hunslit.
lliam Arnold, of brigait, and Dorothy Linnage, of Wortley.
nry Thompson, of Borelaine, and Elizabeth Stable, of Swillington.
lliam Lawson, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Guisley, of headrowe.
thew Winne and Sibell Harison. of houlbecke.
hard Hodgson, of Armley, and Sibill Vmpleby, of Hampswith.
omas Wood and Elizabeth Newbie, of Beiston.
ristopher Adyson and Ann Briskoe, of Brigait.
hard Leighton, of hunslit carre, and Margret Simpson, of brigait.
hard Weetman and Ann Lukas, of Milhill.
n Mathew and Ann Kitchin, of Timble bridge.
bert Hawden, of Milhill, and Alice Hawden, of Callaine.
lliam Smalledge, of hunslit carre, and Margret Burrey, of hilhousebankes.
lliam Bramley and Mary Waid, of Brigait.
hard Harison and Dorothy Banke, of hilhousebankes.
lliam Milner, of Lidgait, and Elizabeth Hopwood, of Quarie hill.
er Hicke, of Kirkgait, and Dorathy Watterhouse, of brigait.
non Rawden, of headrowe, and Ann Broadley, of Beiston.
org Richardson and Grace Musgrave, of Armley.
thony Atkinson and Grace Saunderson, of ffarnley.
org Leavens, of Kirkgait, and Jane Rusker, of Bore laine.
omas Roome and Jennit Burrey, of headrowe.
n Taylor, of the pish. of [*blank*], in Yorke, and Elizabeth Sikes, of brigait.
nes Pinkney and Mary Murton, of brigait.
lliam Oltus, of Vickerlaine, and Ann Pape, of Kirkgait.
orge Coates, of hilhousebankes, and Ann Robinson, of Milhill.
hard Reynar and Alice Ambler, of Wortley.
ristopher Abat and Alice Morehouse, of Churchyard.
bert Croysdaile and Jane Riddall, of Armley.
bert Townson and Katheran Oakes, of brigait.
org Waid and Elizabeth Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
n Burton and Issabell Kidde, of Kirkgait.
emiah Procter and Grace Hirst, of Callaine.

n ffenton, of Hunslit, and Ann Mashrother, of Brigait.
holas Ambler and ffrancis Simpson, of Bore laine.
wden Spence and Judith Gregge, of Armley.
ristopher Topham and Joane Hudson, of Kirkgait.
lliam Clarke and Elizabeth Hutchinson, of Quare hill.

(1) See ante, p. 173.

1630-1
Feb. 10. Georg Anlabie, of Thorpe bassit, and Alice Woodrowe, of Coalecoats.
,, 16. John Massy, of Brigait, and Susan Ingheram, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 17. Georg Loftus, of Ossenthorpe, and Elizabeth Bellas, of Lidyate.
,, 17. John Benson and Joyce Whalley, of Brigait.
1631
Apr. 20. Richard Kirke, of Milhill, and Jennet Edeson, of Weetwood.
,, 25. John Jenkinson and Elizabeth Greene, of Brigait.
,, 27. Adam Milner and Ann Bancroft, of Hunslit.
May 10. Georg Mitchel and Mercy Elesworth, of Brigait.
,, 11. Rodger Hardiker, of Rawden, and Ann Walker, of Litle Woodhouse.
,, 16. Thomas Wriglesworth and Elizabeth Spence, of Parke laine.
June 4. Richard Dinsdale, of pish. of Rothwill, and Alice Douglas, of Medowe laine
,, 6. Martin Simpson and Alice Hoggard, of headrowe.
,, 6. ffrancis Oliver and Issabell Lukas, of Parke laine.
,, 9. Thomas Liversedge and Alice Hardcastle, of Hunslit hall.
,, 11. John Cossen and Mary Haire, of Bramley.
,, 18. Thomas Cawood and Issabell Gill, of Milhill.
,, 22. Richard Thackrey and Susan Musgrave, of Wortley.
,, 29. Richard Rawntree and Elizabeth Gibson, of Vicker laine.
July 11. Thomas Johnson, of Brigait, and Agnes Sawer, of Vickar laine.
Aug. 3. ffrancis Ward and Elizabeth Mathew, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 6. Symon Lightfoote and Margret Burrough, of Quarie hill.
,, 29. Henry Langstruppe, of Milhill, and Margret Rawntree, of Vickar laine.
Sept. 3. William Summers, of Milhill, and Margret Donwell, of Tenters.
,, 12. Ambrose Noble and Margret Benson, of Brigait.
,, 12. Thomas Reynar and Elizabeth Reynar, of Hunslit.
,, 14. Edward ffish, of Hilhouse bankes, and Mary Clarkson, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Joseph Blackburne, of Timble bridge, and Alice Bowes, of Churchyard.
,, 27. Christopher Dixon and Clayer Binns, of Brigait.
,, 28. James Gayle and Jennit Wayte, of Hunslit.
Oct. 8. Thomas Clarkson and Alice Saul, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 10. Thomas Pawson and Ann Lockey, of March laine.
,, 19. Adam Hogge and Jane ffish, of March laine.
,, 26. Henry Broadley, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Webster, of North-hall.
Nov. 2. Robert More and Grace Lambe, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Danyel Boyes and Thomison Gamble, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Edmond Apleyard and Elizabeth Dawson, of Hunslit.
,, 9. Richard Wilbee and Mary Snawden, of the headrowe.
,, 12. Nicholas Horner, of Kirkgait, and Issabell Toppin, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 15. Henry Hulat, of Holbecke, and Elizabeth Jeagle, of Wilbee.
,, 16. John Wilkinson and Mary Booth, of Chappel Allerton, maried at Chappel-towne.
,, 16. Walter Nelstruppe, of Headrowe, and Jane Heyden, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Robert Burras, of Brigait, and Mary Jefferay, of Timble bridge.
,, 19. John Broadley and Elizabeth Youle, of Milhill.
,, 29. Michael Wreakes, of Callaine, and Elizabeth Swift, of Tenters.
,, 30. Henry Kirby and Alice Wayte, of the headrowe.
Dec. 1. John Hirst and Dorothy Hirst, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Nicholas Harrowbie and Grace Stable, of March laine.
,, 7. Danyel Langstop, of Houlbecke, and Ann Riley, of Milhill.
,, 7. William fflaske and Agnes Lawson, of Milhill.
,, 7. John Walker, of Borelaine, and Elizabeth Rallison, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. William Eshold and Jennit ffarran, of [*blank*].
,, 21. Thomas Calbecke and Mary Lambert, of Hunslit.
1631-2
Jan. 11. William Dobson, of Kingstone-upon-Hull, and Sibil Sikes, of Brigait.[1]

(1) Wm. Dobson was Mayor of Hull. They left issue two daughters, viz.:—Anne, married to Sir Henry Tompson; and Hester, to Christopher, eldest son of Sir Robt. Hilliard, Kt. and Bart. —Thoresby MS. Sir Henry Thompson, of Middlethorpe, Lord Mayor of York, 1672.—C.B.N.

. Peter Lyones and Hester Steele, of Hoelbecke.
. Thomas Spence, of Hedingley, and Alice Brownes, of Great Woodhouse.
. John Smith and Mary Burne, of Armley.
. James Sigswicke and Elizabeth Broone, of Milhill.
. Richard Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse, and Grace Maud, of Harwood.
. John Nelson, of the pish of Calverley, and Hannah Garritt, of Bramley.
. John Wilkinson, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Ouldred, of Milhill.
. John Dixon, of Hunslit, and Issabell Lademan, of Austruppe hall.
. Miles Ripley and Margret Becke, of Mapgait.
. Mathew Stable, of Great Woodhouse, and Thomison Hudson, of Chappeltowne.
. William Smith, of Brigait, and Jennit Scot, of Milhill.
. Richard Whait and Ann Tennand, of Hunslit.

2. Mathew Tomson and Jane Ellis, of Houlbecke.
4. Joseph Clarkson and Issabell Ardran, of Kirkgait.
5. William Hopkinson, of Birkinshay, and Ann Skelton, of Osmondthorpe.[1]
4. Georg Tomson and Elizabeth Tate, of Beeston.
5. Abraham Burnley and Ann Saunders, beyond Leede Bridge.
6. Richard Gelders and Mary Murrey, of Great Woodhouse.
8. William Glendsover, of Milhill, and Ann Powell, of Churchyard.
0. William Dawson and Elizabeth ffreeman, of Milhill.
2. Georg Walker and Alice Butler, of Milhill.
2. Adam Parker and Effam Metcalfe, of Headrowe.
2. John Wimmersley, of Armley, and Elizabeth Castley, of Wortley.
3. Thomas Turner and Ellin Towlson, of Wortley.
3. Nathaniel Dishforth, of Calverley pish, and Mary Horsman, of Kirkgait.
7. Thomas Horne, of Milhill, and Issabell Norris, of Midleton.
9. William Elsay and Margery Burton, of Kirkgait.
0. Richard Ellison, beyond Leede Bridge, and Issabell Walker, of Bramley.
0. Robert Clifton and Ann Adcocke, of Houlbecke.
6. Robert Granger and ffrancis ffearnley, of Armley.
9. Thomas Vevers, of Armley, and Susan Wilson, of ffarnley.
1. Aser Hurst, of Calbrowe, and Elizabeth Wilson, of Calbrowe.
1. Robert Musgrave, of Armley, and Margret Davy, of New chappell.
3. Richard Stevens, of Steander, and Susan Herring, of Brigait.
4. James Robinson and Ann Lambert, of the Hilhousebankes.
9. Edward North and Alice Miers, of Beeston.
9. Gabriel Leeming, of ffarnley, and Ann Hebleworth, of Houlbecke.
1. Thomas Nichols and Ann Morehouse, of Milhill.
1. Georg Langstawe and Issabell Rilee, of Houlbecke.
0. Miles Buckle and Jane Harrowbie, beyond Bridge.
0. Thomas Pinkney and Issabell Pindar, of Milhill.
2. Abraham Birch, of Kighley, and Alice Scarre, of Leede.
9. William Metcalfe, of Hilhousebankes, Margret Dickinson, of Mapgait.
3. Leonard Rider and Issabell Miers, of Great Woodhouse.
4. Richard Dowker, of Kirkgait, and Grace Parkinson, of Milhill.
4. John Miggans and Ellin Parke, of Medowe laine.
5. John Rishforth and Ann Stagge, widowe, of Houlbecke.
0. Mathew Horner and Elizabeth Rider, of Woodhouse.
1. John Booth and Issabell Cooke, of Kirkgait.
1. John Sober and Bridget Ellis, of Chappeltowne, maried at Chapeltowne.
8. Mathew Langscarre, of March laine, and Dorathy Marshall, of Brigait.
5. Thomas Mitchell, of Snath, and Ann Brooke, of Kirkgait.
5. Georg Clough, of Hilhousbankes, and Elizabeth Ouldred.
8. Thomas Bachus and Jane Horsman, of Kirkgait.
1. Robert Casson and Beatrix Jackson, of ffarnley.

(1) See pedigree of Skelton in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 119.

1632

Aug. 1. Thomas Staveley, of the Headrowe, and Ann Parker, of Brigait.
,, 1. William Horner and Mary Ouldred, of Milhill.
,, 1. Christopher Ouldfeld and Alice ffether, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Thomas Rossendaile and Elizabeth Russit, of Marchlaine.
,, 5. Thomas Harison and Alice Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 7. Robert Crosfeld and Elizabeth Allan, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Christopher Carlton and Mary Siddall, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Mathew Newson and Dorathy Pell, of Brigait.
,, 9. Georg Hodshon, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Naylor, of Beiston.
,, 11. John Dickinson, of Callaine, and Jane Arnold, of Quarie hill.
,, 16. Robert Judsan and Elizabeth Walker, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Robert Williamson, of Timblebridge, and Mary Hargraue, of Hilhousbanke
,, 20. John Lobley and Ann Lawson, of the Callaine.
,, 22. Thomas Sturdy and Bridget Breakes, of Brigait.
,, 25. William Wilkinson and Ann Broadley, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Ralph More and Margret More, of Woodhouse.
,, 29. Hector Tomson, of Austrup hall, and Issabell Dugdell, of Hunslit.
,, 30. Georg Broone and Elizabeth Dovers, of Churchyard.
Sept. 1. William Jackson, of Burton in Westmerland, and Jane Simpson, of Headrowe.
,, 1. James Procter and Ellin Carre, of Timblebridge.
,, 4. John Newill and Elizabeth Craven, of Wortley.
,, 5. James Milner and Luce Cooke, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Henry Gill and Katheran Smith, of Buslingthorpe, married at Chapel towne.
,, 8. Thomas Smith and Jennit Wardan, of March laine.
,, 11. Miles Parkinson, of Callaine, and Elizabeth Wharton, of Tenters.
,, 11. John More and Ann Pollard, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Edward Phillips and Jane Midgley, of Weetwood Side, married at Chapel allerton.
,, 17. Georg Broone and Ann Atkinson, of March laine.
,, 17. John Morehouse and Ellin Eshwood, of Beiston.
,, 19. Richard Bayne and Agnes Wharton, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. William Wilson and Ann Lightfoote, of Vicar laine.
,, 25. Thomas Loftus and Ann White, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. John Dixon and Ellin Walker, of Milhill.
,, 26. William Wilkinson and Edeth Broone, of Hunslit.
,, 29. ffrancis Pearson, of Kirkgait, and Alice Siddall, of Crossgreene.
,, 30. James Richardson and Ann Barraclough, of Hunslit.
Oct. 1. Thomas Ellis and Jane Waune, of Marchlaine.
,, 3. Christopher Brayfoot and Elizabeth Rawntree, of Headrowe.
,, 3. John Craven and Ann Gibson, of Wortley.
,, 3. John Gill, of Bridge End, and Elizabeth Rawden, of the headrowe.
,, 4. John Savil, of March laine, Elizabeth Cooke, of Quarie hill.
,, 9. Edward Jackson, of Brigait, and Abigal Atkinson, of Cambridge, married at Cambridge.
,, 17. John Dudmarsh, of Tenters, and Ellin Brigs, of Claypits.
,, 18. Michael ffalkoner, of Brigait, and Mary Cunningham, of Bradforth.
,, 18. Edward Terry, of Bramley, and Agnes Hirsley, of Bradforth.
,, 20. Richard Broone, of Headrowe, and Mary Parker, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. Peter Thornton and Mary Brackanbury, of Brigait.
,, 20. William Watson and Elizabeth Siddall, of Crossgreene.
,, 24. Christopher Alderson and Grace Milner, of Brigait.
,, 27. Thomas Toulson and Ann Heyton, of Milhill.
,, 29. Georg Pickerin, of Moretowne, and Mary Totty, of Gledowe.
,, 29. Christopher Beete and Issabell Smith, of Kirkgait.
Nov. 2. William Howden and Elizabeth Pullen, beyond Bridge.
,, 5. Robert Totty and Ann Leigh, of Wakefeld.
,, 5. Thomas ffalkoner, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Wimmersley, of Medowe lait

1633
Oct. 16. Roger Hillary and Jennit Simpson, of Hunslit.
,, 16. Edward Toppin and Sibill Greathead, of Milne hill.
,, 16. William Pollard, of Horsforth, and ffrancis Wright, of Bramley.
,, 16. John Mease and Elizabeth Shephard, of Medowe laine.
,, 21. ffrancis Mough and Ellin Burrell, of New chappell.
,, 23. Richard Eastwood and Elizabeth ffether, of Callaine.
,, 24. Thomas Cloudsley and Elizabeth Naylor, of Brigait.
,, 26. William Burnley, of Bore laine, and Elizabeth Mackrill, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 30. John Stricklan and Ellin Sowden, of Great Woodhouse.
Nov. 2. Thomas Shackleton and Luce Wray, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Richard Stead and Alice Gagge, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 9. Mathew Holdsworth, of Crossgreene, and Ann Yeadon, of Brigait.
,, 12. Richard Smithson and Issabell Hebdin, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Henry ffish and Elizabeth Stockdale, of March laine.
,, 13. Christopher Servant and Jane Wilkinson, of Brigait.
,, 13. Thomas Jobson, of Kirkgait, and Jane Skelton, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 13. Arthur Barras, of Wortley, and Dorathy Collison, of Birstall.
,, 17. Maurice Lincolne, of Kingstone-upon-Hull, and Alice Shyers, of Medowe laine.
,, 27. John Cossens and Ann Whitticars, of Bramley.
,, 28. Georg Broone and Alice Hudson, of Chappel allerton.
,, 30. William Kent and Mary Walton, of Kirkgait.
Dec. 2. Jeremy Greenwood, of Hallifax, and Ann Platts, of Milhill.
,, 4. Samuel Brayfit and Ann Robinson, of Wakefeld.
1633-4
Jan. 6. Thomas Millington, of Medowe laine, and Issabell Pawson, of March laine.
,, 13. William Boulton, of Chappel allerton, and Dorothy Wood, of Potternewton.
,, 13. Miles Dowglas, of Austruppe hall, and Jane Brooke, of Milhill.[1]
,, 15. James Brooke and Issabell Sawer, of March laine.
,, 22. John Cooke and Margret Garnit, of Quarie hill.
,, 22. Georg Oddy, of Brigait, and Mary Saxton, of Woodchurch pish.
,, 22. Henry Birdesse and Elizabeth Wilkes, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. John Wilson, of Brigait, and Elizabeth Whitticars, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. William Mathew and Elizabeth Bagfoot, of ffarnley.
,, 29. Alexander Lawson and Cicely ffuntance, of the Headrowe.
,, 29. Robert Preistley, of Weetwood Side, and Katheran Jawit, of New chappell.
Feb. 4. Richard Tomson, of Colecoates, and Mary Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
1634
April 7. William Robinson, of Catbeiston, and Ann Bell, of Coalecoates.
,, 8. William Litster and Alice Holdsworth, of Christall.
,, 12. Ralph Austin, of Horsforth, and Issabell Taylor, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. William Whitley and Elizabeth Garlicke, of March laine.
,, 15. Thomas Ilbecke and Clayer Lobley, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Xpo: Holdsworth and ffrancis Dyson, of ffarnley.
,, 16. Gervas Rogers and Jane Wray, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. William Parker and Elizabeth Smeaton, of Brigait.
,, 23. William Langdale, of Woodhouse, and Alice Beecroft, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. ffrancis Skelding, of Kirkgait, and Jane Elmar, of Selby pish.
,, 28. Joseph Shephard and Susan More, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 30. Thomas Jackson and Alice ffarray, of Bramley.
,, 30. Luke Horner, of Woodhouse, and Alice Walker, of Milhill.
May 1. Christopher Harison and Issabell Bakehouse, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 1. John Linley, of Woodhouse, and Issabell Burrils, of Hunslit.
,, 1. John Horner, of Whitchurch pish, and Cicely Metcalfe, of Lidgait.
,, 7. William Cooper, of Milhill, and Margret Booth, of Medowe laine.
,, 10. Anthony Hamar, of Calverley pish, and Phillis Walker, of Bramley.
,, 10. Thomas Cauwood and Elizabeth Hollingrave, of Gipton.

(2) See ante, p. 4; and Thoresby's *Ducatus Leod.*, p. 48.

1633

May 23. Thomas Kirke and Alice Couper, of Milhill.
,, 28. Richard Leech, of Medowe laine, and Elizabeth Newsom, of Hilhousbankes
,, 30. William Benson, of Vicar laine, and Rosamond Walker, of Headrowe.
June 1. William Massy, Ju: of Brigait, and Margret Watterhouse, of Medowe laine.
,, 17. Richard Wilson, of Armley, and Ann Smith, of Headrowe.
,, 17. John Healthfeld and Grace Holdsworth, of Beiston.
,, 17. Robert Apleyard, of Batley, and Elizabeth Thornton, of Hunslit.
,, 19. Thomas Leigh, of Houlbecke, and Mary Currier, of Hunslit Woodhouse.
,, 19. Oswould fowler and Dorathy Whitticars, of Weetwood side, married at Chappeltowne.
,, 19. Richard Mathew, of Bridgend, and Elizabeth Watson, of Tenters.
,, 22. Robert Croft, of Kirkgait, and Alice Broone, of Towne end.
,, 22. Robert Beckwith and Margret Lupton, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Robert Kilburne, of Milhill, and Alice Grave, of New chappell.
,, 24. Symon Loftus and Hester Thornton, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. John Nelson, vnder Calbrowe, and Ellin ffearne, of Brigait.
,, 24. William Jackson and Alice Jackson, of Armley.
,, 25. Richard Stanley and Elizabeth Mawson, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Edward Batty and Issabell Robinson, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 27. John Samderson, of Lidgait, and Ann Anderson, of Vicar laine.
,, 29. William Watson, of Hunslit, and Ellin Snell, of Vicar laine.
,, 29. James Gill and Ellin Abbat, of Mapgait.
July 1. Richard Markendale and Agnes Squire, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Richard Bushbee and Mary Heelous, of Bramley.
,, 3. Georg Haighe, of Hilhousbankes, and Ellin Caley, of Churchyard.
,, 3. William Thurnbecke and Elizabeth Clarke, of Armley.
,, 8. Roger Jackson and Agnes Haworth, of Hunslit.
,, 9. Xpō: Silson and Elizabeth Brayfitt, of Hunslit.
,, 10. Edward Bell and Hester Beale, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Robert Castley and Susan Whitley, of Beiston.
,, 13. John Hawden, of Lidgait, and Lettuce West, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Georg Gelder, of Churchyard, and Jennit Hesmenowe, of Vicar laine.
,, 17. William Beckit, of Whitchurch, and Ann Ridgwater, of Chappeltowne.
,, 24. John Scrafton and Elizabeth Rodes, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Richard Hollinges, of Hedingley, and Ann Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
,, 31. Robert Mathew and Susan Ingheram, of Armley.
Aug. 3. Henry Harrison, of Parke laine, and Ann Langchester, of Guisley pish.
,, 8. William Waudman and Elizabeth Wood, of Chappeltowne.
,, 13. Georg Tuton and Ann Grange, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Lawrence fforrest, of Batley pish, and Dorathy ffletcher, of Vicar laine.
,, 21. John Orton, of Brigait, and Mary Dewis, of Gleadowe.
,, 22. Thomas Pawson and Margret Hilnar, of March laine.
,, 25. Richard Swallowe and Ellin Baly, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Thomas Heald and Margret Greene, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 28. John Haman and Elizabeth Colledge, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Thomas Harrison and Ann Hobson, of Beiston.
,, 28. Arthur Beiston, of Weetwood Side, and Mary Batley, of Kirkgait.
Sept. 2. Nicholas Waites, of Wakefeld, and Alice Harrison, of Great Woodhous
,, 2. William Marshall, of Tadcaster, and Joane Massy, of Headrowe.
,, 2. Georg Wardman, of Milhill, and Issabell Armitage, of Bore laine.
,, 3. Richard Milner and Jane Hixon, of Brigait.
,, 4. John Holme and Alice Armitage, of Milhill.
,, 5. Robert Askwith, of Kirkgait, and Phebe Thornton, of Brigait.
,, 11. Thomas Harrison, of Kirkgait, and Margret Spedling, of Brigait.
,, 21. James Stockdaile, of Medowe laine, and Jennit Hodshon, of Milne sh
,, 21. Richard Clayton and Mary Balderstone, of Hunslit.
,, 23. John Brearley and Elizabeth Wilson, of Vicar laine.
,, 23. Thomas Rotheree and Elizabeth Watson, of Hunslit.
,, 25. Thomas Brogden, of Adwerton, and Ann Sootill, of Houlbecke.

. Roger Hillary and Jennit Simpson, of Hunslit.
. Edward Toppin and Sibill Greathead, of Milne hill.
. William Pollard, of Horsforth, and ffrancis Wright, of Bramley.
. John Mease and Elizabeth Shephard, of Medowe laine.
. ffrancis Mough and Ellin Burrell, of New chappell.
. Richard Eastwood and Elizabeth ffether, of Callaine.
. Thomas Cloudsley and Elizabeth Naylor, of Brigait.
. William Burnley, of Bore laine, and Elizabeth Mackrill, of Hilhousbankes.
. John Stricklan and Ellin Sowden, of Great Woodhouse.
. Thomas Shackleton and Luce Wray, of Kirkgait.
. Richard Stead and Alice Gagge, of Hilhousbankes.
. Mathew Holdsworth, of Crossgreene, and Ann Yeadon, of Brigait.
. Richard Smithson and Issabell Hebdin, of Houlbecke.
. Henry ffish and Elizabeth Stockdale, of March laine.
. Christopher Servant and Jane Wilkinson, of Brigait.
. Thomas Jobson, of Kirkgait, and Jane Skelton, of Osmondthorpe.
. Arthur Barras, of Wortley, and Dorathy Collison, of Birstall.
. Maurice Lincolne, of Kingstone-upon-Hull, and Alice Shyers, of Medowe laine.
. John Cossens and Ann Whitticars, of Bramley.
. Georg Broone and Alice Hudson, of Chappel allerton.
. William Kent and Mary Walton, of Kirkgait.
. Jeremy Greenwood, of Hallifax, and Ann Platts, of Milhill.
. Samuel Brayfit and Ann Robinson, of Wakefeld.

. Thomas Millington, of Medowe laine, and Issabell Pawson, of March laine.
. William Boulton, of Chappel allerton, and Dorothy Wood, of Potternewton.
3. Miles Dowglas, of Austruppe hall, and Jane Brooke, of Milhill.[1]
5. James Brooke and Issabell Sawer, of March laine.
2. John Cooke and Margret Garnit, of Quarie hill.
2. Georg Oddy, of Brigait, and Mary Saxton, of Woodchurch pish.
2. Henry Birdesse and Elizabeth Wilkes, of Kirkgait.
5. John Wilson, of Brigait, and Elizabeth Whitticars, of Kirkgait.
8. William Mathew and Elizabeth Bagfoot, of ffarnley.
9. Alexander Lawson and Cicely ffuntance, of the Headrowe.
9. Robert Preistley, of Weetwood Side, and Katheran Jawit, of New chappell.
4. Richard Tomson, of Colecoates, and Mary Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
7. William Robinson, of Catbeiston, and Ann Bell, of Coalecoates.
8. William Litster and Alice Holdsworth, of Christall.
2. Ralph Austin, of Horsforth, and Issabell Taylor, of Kirkgait.
4. William Whitley and Elizabeth Garlicke, of March laine.
5. Thomas Ilbecke and Clayer Lobley, of Houlbecke.
5. Xpo: Holdsworth and ffrancis Dyson, of ffarnley.
6. Gervas Rogers and Jane Wray, of Kirkgait.
1. William Parker and Elizabeth Smeaton, of Brigait.
3. William Langdale, of Woodhouse, and Alice Beecroft, of Kirkgait.
8. ffrancis Skelding, of Kirkgait, and Jane Elmar, of Selby pish.
8. Joseph Shephard and Susan More, of Hilhousbankes.
0. Thomas Jackson and Alice ffarray, of Bramley.
0. Luke Horner, of Woodhouse, and Alice Walker, of Milhill.
1. Christopher Harison and Issabell Bakehouse, of Hilhousbankes.
1. John Linley, of Woodhouse, and Issabell Burrils, of Hunslit.
1. John Horner, of Whitchurch pish, and Cicely Metcalfe, of Lidgait.
7. William Cooper, of Milhill, and Margret Booth, of Medowe laine.
0. Anthony Hamar, of Calverley pish, and Phillis Walker, of Bramley.
0. Thomas Cauwood and Elizabeth Hollingrave, of Gipton.

(2) See ante, p. 4; and Thoresby's *Ducatus Leod.*, p. 48.

[illegible]
[illegible] Hamish Milne
[illegible] Bridge
[illegible]
[illegible] Trouble Bridge
[illegible]
[illegible] March Hare
[illegible]
[illegible] Bridge of Kilmahill
[illegible]
[illegible] New Cappell
[illegible]
[illegible] Worthies
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] of Ballinfigh L
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Jane Powell
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] of Amity
[illegible]
[illegible] of St Jo Chris
[illegible]
[illegible] Lamm of Hillside
[illegible]
Mr Jew Jane
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Lake
[illegible] of Fireall L
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

. John Stockdale and Ann Becroft, of Houlbecke.
. Edward Birkby, of Horton, and Mary Lacocke, of Brigait, maried at St Jo: L.
. John Collison, of Kirkgait, and Jane Shephard, of Hilhoushankes.
. Robert Sowden and Ellin Nelson, of Calbrowe.
. Robert Hargrave, of Bore laine, and Grace Dyson, of New Kirkgait.
. Mathew Watson, of Great Woodhouse, and Bridget Whitfeld, of Weetwood.
. Richard Boulton and Elizabeth Lademan, of Waterhall.
. Xpō: Holme, of Knawstruppe, ffrancis Varley, of Headrowe.
. John More, of Harwood pish, Ellin Vevers, of Rigcoat. L.
. Thomas Johnson and Elizabeth Walker, of Armley.
1. ffrancis Wilkinson, of Crossgreene, Dorathy Broomhill, of Headrowe.
1. James ffalsha and Dorathy Watson, of Woodhouse carre.
3. Robert ffairbarne, of Woodhouse, and Mary Walton, of Kirkgait.
3. Edmond Chadwicke and Ann Rawden, of Beiston.
9. Thomas Marton, of Houlbecke, and Ann Musgrave, of Wortley. L.
7. Thomas Calbecke, of Beiston, Elizabeth Harper, of Houlbecke.
7. Peter Mayson, of Hunslit, Elizabeth Dawson, of Bore laine.
7. Georg Litster, of Barwicke, and Agnes Harison, of Woodhouse.
14. John Cliviger and Sibill Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait.
14. Henry ffletcher, of Bridg end, and Emme Sheild, of Kirkgait.
14. James Procter and Grace Dowglas, of Brigait. L.
17. William Wrose and Mary Hewit, of Kirkgait.
18. ffrancis Lupton, of Chappeltowne, and Grace Pawson, of Kirkgait. L.
21. John Brathwait, of Wakefeld pish, and Jennit Birke, of this parish. L.
27. William Newam and Elizabeth Milner, of Hunslit.
28. William Smith and Elizabeth Broadley, of Milhill. L.
4. Georg Tayler and Elizabeth Saul, of Hunslit carre.
4. Lanclet Smithies and Margret Sowden, of Great Woodhouse.
4. James Atkinson, of Armley, and Issabell Walker, of Wortley.
7. John Dixon and Elizabeth Man, of Houlbecke.
9. John Rasin, of Sheafeld, and Grace Smith, of Leede pish. L.
9. Georg Waid, of Medow laine, and Issabell Haggerd, of Beiston.
9. William Mathew, of Houlbecke, and Jane Buckle, of Callaine.
0. William Caton and Joane Gibbon, of Weetwood.
1. Anthony Cliburne and Ann Hopton, of Hunslit.
1. Richard Waller, of Headrowe, and Mary Waune, of Kirkgait.
8. William Oliver and Ann Cullingworth, of Bramley.
8. Richard Simpson, of Broomhill, and Mary Berridge, of Gipton.
9. Mr William ffairwether, of St Martin, in Micklegait, in Yorke, Mrs Elizab. Lacocke, of Brigait, mar. at St Jo. Ch. L.
4. Georg Hirtley, of Brigait, and Alice Grant, of Wodlesforth.
4. Mathew Calbecke, of Hunslit, and Elizabeth More, of Headrowe.
. Richard Leigh and Rosamond Sawer, of ffarnley.
. ffrances Haber and Barbary ffenton, of Hunslit carre.
. Thomas Lansdale, of Woodhouse, and Ann Yonge, of March laine.
. Henry Boulmer, of Wortley, and Issabell Eshforth, of Bramley.
. Xpō: Gibson, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Jub, of Beiston. L.
. John Clifton and Elizabeth Smith, of Houlbecke. L.
. [1]Mr Roger Portington, of Hatfeld, and Mtrs Joane Hopton, of Armlay Hall. L.

. Henry Thornton and Margret ffawcit, of Houlbecke.
. Nicholas Pawson, Sen: of March laine, and Jane Clifton, of Beiston.
. Thomas Elstoffe and Margret Whitley, of Houlbecke.
. John Atkinson and Alice Gascoigne, of Headrowe.
. John Clarke, of Brigait, and Judeth Ellis, of New chappell.
. Parcivel Hawden and Alice Webster, of Kirkgait.

(1) See pedigree, p. 100, Thoresby's *Ducatus Leodiensis.*

[illegible]

[illegible] of New Bridge, married

[illegible] Mary [illegible], of Kirkstall, married

[illegible] of Great Woodhouse.

[illegible] of Hollbecke.

[illegible] of Hollbecke.

[illegible] of Brigait.

[illegible] of Wortley.

[illegible] of Hollbecke. L.

[illegible] of Hilhousbankes.

[illegible] of Headrowe.

[illegible] of Wortley.

[illegible] of Hollbecke.

[illegible] of Brigait.

[illegible] and Elizabeth Hirst, of Hunslit.

[illegible] of Armley.

[illegible] of Hollbecke.

[illegible] of Hollbecke.

[illegible] of Hollbecke. L.

[illegible] of Farnley.

[illegible] of Hollbecke L.

[illegible] of Hollbecke. L.

[illegible] of Beiston. L.

[illegible] of Brigait and [illegible] of Kirkgait. L.

1636

[illegible] and Ann Hargreave, of New Kirkgait. L.

[illegible] of Brigait. L.

[illegible] Mary [illegible], of Kirkgait.

[illegible] of Milhill.

[illegible] of Farnley.

[illegible] Mary [illegible], of Milhill. L.

[illegible] of Hollbecke.

[illegible] Agnes [illegible] Kirby, of Lidgait. L.

[illegible]

Mar. 2. [illegible] and Jennit Brotherton, of Beiston.

[illegible] and Margret Starkhouse, of Hilhousbankes

[illegible] Hirst and [illegible] Nuttingham, of March laine.

[illegible] of Callaine. L.

[illegible] of Woodhouse.

[illegible] and Ann Wood[illegible], of Bramley.

[illegible] Margret Clay, of Tinkle bridge.

[illegible] and [illegible], of Medow laine.

[illegible] and Alice Adcocke, of Hunslit.

[illegible] of Hunslit and Grace Walker, of Bramley.

[illegible] of Armley and Ann Greenow, of Kirkgait.

[illegible] of [illegible] and Margret Charley, of Brigait.

[illegible] of Brigait and Alice Tayte, of Kirkgait.

,, 22. James [illegible] of Brigait, Grace Priestley, of New chappell.

,, 23. James Greene and Elizabeth Parker, of Burley. L.

,, 24. Xpest Lidley, of Woodhouse, and Mary Hill, of Bradford.

,, 26. Georg Renton and Ann Kitson, of Osmondthorpe. L.

,, 31. Robert Draper and Sarah Clarke, of Armley.

Wright, of Tenters, and Elizabeth Tomson, of Brigait.
der Butler and Ann Hardesty, of Kirkgait.
Watson, of March laine, and Jane Wilkinson, of Brigait. L.
y Crag, of Kirkgait, and Ann Johnson, of Cathorpe.
s Horne, of Kirkgait, and Jane Metcalfe, of Brigait.
m Casson, of Armley, and Mary Martin, of Houlbecke. L.
s Atkinson, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Currier, of Callaine.
l Baines, of St Michaels, in Yorke, and Mary Baites, of Hunslit. L.
Procter, of Vicar laine, and Ellin Harison, of Gipton. L.
mith, of Hilhousbankes, and ffrances Cooke, of Headrowe.
s Harison and Issabell Towlson, of Great Woodhouse.
s Metcalfe, of Callaine, and Elizabeth Sigswicke, of Brigait.
Tasker, of Callaine, and Jane ffryer, of Churchyard.
l Walker, of Headrowe, and Mary Smith, of New Kirkgait. L.
Iaman, of Armley, and Mary Dixon, of Newbiggin.
s Robinson, of Weetwood, and Ann Beiston, of Heddingley.
earnley, of Medow laine, and Ann Cloudsley, of Houlbecke.
s Sharpe, of Coalecoates, and Alice Hepperay, of March laine.
Leigh and Ann Hammerton, of Houlbecke.
Hodshon and Issabell Ellis, of Houlbecke.
Croft, of Hunslit laine, Jennit Booth, of Brigait.
s ffalkoner, of Quarie hill, and Ann Scoales, of Callaine. L.
Wood, beyond bridge, and Issabell Johnson, of Milhill.
n Booth, of Milhill, and Ann Hauksworth, of Chappeltowne.
Knowles and Alice Nimbling, of Hilhousbankes.
Hewin and Elizabeth Mud, beyond bridge.
duke Johnson, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Sigswicke, of milhill.
l ffarlam, of March laine, Alice Johnson, of Bradford.
Bateman and Margret Stable, of Headrowe.
Vatson and Ann Cliburne, of Kirkgait.
Winter, of Bridg end, Grace Jefferson, of Headrowe. L.
m ffox, of Milhill, and Grace Edeson, of Weetwood. L.
n Holme and Ann Wilkinson, of Woodhouse.
Saul, of Brigait, and Alice Ash, of March laine.
ice Carre and Margret Gregge, of Callaine.
n Chester and Jennit Gill, of Armley.
Vilson and Mary Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
Cliffe, of Wortley, and Jane Stable, of Bramley. L.
n More, of Kirkgait, and Mary Watson, of Brigait.
Wright and Ann West, of March laine.
n Parke, of Medow laine, and Issabell More, of Millhill. L.
s Booth, of Headrow, and Mary Bland, of ffarnley.
n ffletcher, of Austrup hall, and Jane Parish, of Vicar laine.
Midleham, of Hunslit hall, and Priscilla Rawden, of Woodhouse.
n Nelson and Susanna Broone, of Houlbecke.
l Bankes and Margret Swallow, of Brigait. L.
Milner and Mary Holywell, of Callaine.
n Whinnery and Susan Petty, of Kirkgait.
l Gibson and Isabell Cooper, of March laine.
Medow and Sarah Riding, of Armley.
Hog and Elizabeth Harrowby, of March laine.
y Carter and Elizabeth Seed, of ffarnley.
Bradley, of Milhill, and Katheran Wilson, beyond bridge.
Haworth, of Houlbecke, Dorathy North, of Beiston.
Shephard, of Hilhousbankes, Elizabeth Buckle, of Timble bridge.
n Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes, and Ann Heber, of Hunslit carre.
s Willan and Elizabeth Snell, of Kirkgait.
hirlstone, of Lidgait, and Elizabeth Kirke, of Brigait.
y Wildman and Isabell Birtwisle, of Hunslit.

1636
Dec. 3. Xpō: Simpson, of Medow laine, ffrances Pawson, of Kirk
,, 4. Edmond Brogden, of Callaine, Isabell Brakes, of Beiston.
,, 7. Richard Cordingley and Ann Walton, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. John Tomson and Susan Richardson, of Medow laine. L.
1636-7
Jan. 7. John Baumforth, of Kirkstall, and Mary Morehouse, of Be at Hedingley.
,, 12. Roger Milthorpe, of Brigait, and Luce Milner, of Kirkgait
,, 14. Xpō: Scafe, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Reynar, of Brigait
,, 14. Thomas Johnson, of Quarie hill, and Margret Hudson, of
,, 16. Thomas Burnit and Jane Broone, of Austrup hall.
,, 18. Edward Broone and Isabell Taylor, of March laine.
,, 19. William Hinde and Ann Marshall, of Brigait.
,, 30. James Robinson and Jennit Kendall, of Mapgait.
,, 30. William Mitchell, of Hilhousbankes, Alice Nevison, of Ki
,, 30. John Hemsley and Grace Monky, of Kirkgait.
Feb. 2. Richard Pawson and Sibill Wilkinson, of Milhill.
,, 2. Stephen Chester and Mary Boye, of Armley.
,, 2. Robert Wainman, of Quarie hill, Ann Smith, of Houlbeck
,, 4. William Stead, of Wike, and Isabell Robinson, of Weetwo
,, 4. Robt ffirbanke, of Houlbecke, and Agnes Clarke, of Arml
,, 7. Roger Barker, of Skipton, and Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Kir
,, 8. Michael Acroyd, of Calverley, and ffrances Bagfoot, of ffa
,, 18. Georg Kendall, of Brigait, and Margret Stubs, of Headro
,, 19. William Milner and Elizabeth Greathead, of Bore laine.
1637
Apr. 13. Richard Oddy and Ann Metcalfe, of Houlbecke. L.
,, 19. Thomas Lily and Elizabeth Ellis, of Quarie hill.
,, 19. William Hirst and Jane Morvel, of Beiston, maried at Be
,, 26. Thomas Kendall, of Mapgait, and Alice Hutchinson, of H
,, 26. Reynald Close, of Houlbecke laine, and Grace Rantree, o
,, 26. Xpō: Paite, of Kirkgait, and Margret Lambert, of Houlb
May 2. David Ainsley and Ann Cooke, of Beiston, married at ch
,, 3. Robert Brashay, of Hilhousbankes, Elizabeth Pawson, of
,, 3. William Clarke and Dorathy Godfrey, of Armley.
,, 3. Isack Serjant, of Bradford, Alice Walker, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Robert Snawden, Ju: and Alice Wollard, of Bramley.
,, 6. ffrancis Demeane and Jane Crosier, of Bridg end.
,, 9. Richard Allanson, of Hilhouslbankes, and Mary Morehouse,
,, 10. James Clarke, of Burmantofts, and Ann Whitticars, of Vic
,, 10. Thomas Kilburne and Eden Win, of Hunslit.
,, 17. Barnard Wilkinson and Mary Butler, of Great Woodhouse
,, 17. Marmaduke Dixon and Ann Win, of Hunslit.
,, 25. John Sharpas, of Kirkgait, and Dorathy Pollard, of Marcl
June 5. Thomas Lofthouse and Susan Clifton, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Thomas Hodshon, of Hilhousbankes, and Margret Wethered,
,, 7. Anthony Holme and Elizabeth Blackburne, of Hunslit.
,, 10. Richard Husler and Alice Goodale, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. William Hayton and Jennit Bocock, of Headrow.
,, 14. Anthony Metcalfe, of Bridgend, and Elizabeth Watson, of
,, 14. Thomas Linley, of Parke laine, and Elizabeth Cocker, of
,, 14. James Davy and Ann Bell, of New chappell.
,, 24. Thomas Winne and ffrances Houlding, of Medow laine.
,, 26. John North, of this pish, and Grace Rodes, of Guisley pi
,, 28. Henry Chester, of Hunslit, and Agnes Birkhead, of Kirk
July 2. John Mayson and Alice Hallowes, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Alexander Bowes, of Callaine, and Mary Williamson, of T
,, 5. William Benton, of Woodchurch, Mary Reedall, of Knaws
,, 5. John Butterfeld, of Hunslit laine, Ann Dixon, of Brigait.

5. Richard Hutchinson and Katheran Holmes, of Hunslit.
9. Robert Duckit and Sarah Howden, of Hunslit, maried at chapell.
9. Thomas Bridgwater and Elizabeth Arton, of Houlbecke.
9. Parcival ffosse, of Quarie hill, and ffrancis Broone, of Houlbecke.
2. John Cliffe and Ann Reynar, of Wortley. L.
5. John Broonrigge and Ann Eamondson, of Milhill.
5. Richard Wilson and Jane Greene, of Hunslit laine.
2. John Sober, of Chappel Allerton, and Rebeckah Ratcliffe, of Mean wood.
1. William Milner, of Callaine, and Agnes Wroe, of Brigait.
2. William Munkey, of Kirkgait, and Isabel Cooper, of Armley.
9. William Saner and Ann Shillito, of Brigait.
9. Richard Harison and Margret Baytes, of Hilhousbankes.
9. John Ranton, of Houlbecke, and Ann Walker, of Armley.
9. Mr Thomas Jackson and Mrs Deborah Jackson, of Brigait. L.
5. Thomas Dickinson, of Great Woodhouse, and Agnes Mares, of Bramley.
9. John Linley and Clayer Barry, of Great Woodhouse.
2. Richard Noble and Isabell Kendall, of this parish. L.
1. Ottywel Rider and Ellin Musgrave, of Quarie hill.
1. Georg Sowden, of Quarie hill, and Alice Mease, of Milhill.
5. William Tomson, of Beiston, and Elizabeth Birkdale, of Pudsey.
7. Josias Dunwell, of Milhill, and Ann Richardson, of Beiston.
7. William Wharton and ffrances Burrow, of Kirkgait.
2. Robert Markindale and Ellin Dishforth, of Tenters.
1. William Metcalfe and Ann Cooper, beyond bridge.
1. Ralph Stead and Ann Hixon, of Ipsa pitts.
1. William Wilson, of Houlbecke, and Mary Hopton, of Beiston.
8. Nicholas Netherwood and Isabell ffearne, of Quarie hill.
8. Richard Hardcastle, of Milhill, and Grace Hawden, of Callaine.
8. Richard Eastburne and Elizabeth Harison, of New chappell.
8. John Wise and Joane Brotherton, of Houlbecke.
8. Henry Gill and Mary Burrow, of Woodhouse carre.
1. Gilbert Briggs, of Potternewton, and Barbary Mayson, of Chappel Allerton.
. Wiffm Birtwisle, of Hunslit, and Jane Birtwisle, of Kellington.
Samuel Hole, of Hedingley, and Grace Ramsden, of Hunslit.
Richard Oddy, beyond bridge, and Priscilla Jobson, of Lidgait.
Thomas Stead, of Hunslit carre, ffrancis Harrison, of March laine.
Richard Wilkinson, of Hilhousbankes, Mary Webster, of March laine.
Michael Patricke, of Vicar laine, ffrances Watson, of Kirkgait.
Thomas ffransh and Elizabeth Taylor, of Hilhousbankes.
Benjamin Mitchel, of Hilhousbankes, and Mary Waid, of Calbrowe.
Richard Whitterans, of March laine, Elizabeth Catley, of Hilhousbankes.
Ralph Broadbelt and Alice Harrison, of Church yard.
Thomas Bradbury, of Kirkgait, and Ann Hall, of Brigait.
Thomas Chapman and Hester Walker, of Hunslit, married at chappell.
Henry Tennand and Ann Tod, of Kirkgait.
John Gilwing and Grace Smith, of Brigait.
William Cooper, of Bridg end, and Grace Bradford, of Headrow.
Samuel Wimmersley, of Armley, and Ann Spawton, of Wortley.

John Horbery and Isabell Riddell, of Chappell Allerton.
Georg Headley and Ann Dawson, of Bridg end.
Samuel Wood, of Houlbecke, and Dorathy Thackrey, of Beiston.
Lawrence ffalkoner, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Lapish, of Callaine.
Adam Wilcocke and Elizabeth Crosfeld, of Houlbecke.
William Burton and Jane Watson, of Woodhouse.
Mathew Jefferson, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Scot, of Woodchurch.
Robert Stockdale, of March laine, and Margery Rawden, of Beiston.
Marmaduke ffletcher and Margret Toppin, of Hunslit.
Richard Overend and Elizabeth Brooke, of Houlbecke.
John Johnson and Margret Beiston, of Brigait.

1637-8
Feb. 2. Richard Smith, of Hunslit, and Mary Pickerin, of Beiston. L.
1638
Mar. 27. Thomas Kighley, of Bingley, and Mary Kighley, alis Crawshay, of I pish. L.
,, 28. Mr Samuel Birdett, Vicar of Wadworth, Mrs Jane Jobson, of Kirkgai
,, 28. Mr Charles Gosling, of Pomfret, Mrs Agnes Coldcole, of New Kirkgait.
,, 29. Thomas Chapman, of Timble bridge, and Mary Thistlewood, of Headro
Apr. 2. John Briggs, of Guisley pish, and Clayer Charlton, of Milhill.
,, 3. Thomas Gill and Isabel Jefferson, of Woodhouse. L.
,, 3. Ralph Sikes and Dorathy Sharpe, of ffarnley.
,, 3. Richard Walker, of Brigait, and Grace Johnson, of Allerton.
,, 4. Georg Broone, of Wortley, Mary Dickinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. William Stead, of Beiston, and Mary Chowler, of Bramhope, marri Beiston.
,, 8. James Bollan, of Callaine, Elizabeth Hewfeld, of Brigait.
,, 16. Robert Grave and Mary Clayton, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. William Greenbury, of Whitchurch, and Elizabeth Roome, of Kirk
,, 18. Xpō: Tomlinson and Grace Haumerton, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. Georg Lansdale and Ellin Litledale, of March laine.
,, 18. Georg Pearson and Alice Castley, of Wortley.
,, 18. Mr William More, Lecturer at the ould Church, and Mrs Ann Hemsw of Knawstruppe. L.
,, 21. Gilbert Hall and Elizabeth Knowles, of Bridg end.
,, 22. Mr William Bringhirst, Minister at ffarnley, and Mary Jefferay, of I laine. L.
,, 23. John Ibotson, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Taton, of Beiston.
,, 24. William Hutchinson and Ellin Winterburne, of Hunslit carre.
,, 24. Thomas Howson and Grace Hopton, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Thomas Peart and Elizabeth Walker, of Bramley.
,, 25. William ffearne, of Kirkgait, and Jane Greg, of Medow laine.
,, 25. Robert Mayson and Margret North, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. James Jackson and Elizabeth Best, of Quarie hill.
,, 25. Gregory Taylor and Jennit Greene, of New Kirkgait.
,, 26. William Morehouse, Ju: of Church yard, Ann Wilson, of Hilhousba
May 1. Richard Harrison and Mary More, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. Henry Atkinson and Agnes Johnson, of Chappel Allerton.
,, 2. Thomas Thorpe, of Halton, and Elizabeth Miers, of North hall, ma at St Jo: L.
,, 9. Anthony Smith and Ann Dodshey, of Brigait.
,, 22. John Eamondson, Sen: and Agnes ffletcher, of Milhill. L.
,, 22. William More, of Milhill, and Susan Stevens, of Steander. L.
,, 23. William Jackson, of Burley, and Ann Hartley, of Hedingley.
,, 27. Alexander ffearnley and Ann Greenwood, of Medow laine.
,, 28. William Lovell, of the citty of Yorke, Elizabeth Wilkes, of Austrup
June 6. Nicholas Blades, of Kirkgait, and Mary Tennand, of Woodhouse.
,, 6. Xpō: Westerman and Grace Peart, of Bramley.
,, 6. John Dunwell, of Potternewton, and Jane Greenwood, of Gledow, m at chappel.
,, 13. William Condell, of Parke laine, and ffrances Broadley, of Kirkgai
,, 13. Xpo: Downame and Grace West, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. Edward Watkinson, of Wakefeld, and Sarah Binns, of Kirkgait. L
,, 20. Xpō: Whaites and Rosamond ffletcher, of Calbrowe.
,, 20. Richard Jawit and Isabel Atkinson, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. John Wood and Agnes Walker, of Headrow.
,, 23. John ffish and Luce Martin, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Robert Buckle, of Grinton, and Margret Galloway, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Robert Johnson, of Killom-on-the-Woulds, Ann Birkdale, of this p
,, 29. John Walker and Joane Smith, of Headrow.
,, 30. William Hutchinson, of Knawstruppe, Mary Heyworth, of Cross

. Georg Walker and Ann Smith, of Beiston, married at Beiston.
. William Stevenson, of Kirkgait, and Isabel ffearnley, of Medow laine. L.
. Richard Cloudsley, of Brigait, and Ann Sikes, of Osmondthorpe.
. James Becroft, of Kirkgait, and ffrances Copeland, of Brigait.
. Richard Askwith, of Beiston, and Ann Butler, of Woodhouse, married at Beiston.
. John Calverd, of Great Woodhouse, and Hester Ellis, of Calbrowe. L.
. Thomas Toppin and Ann Burnit, of Brigait. L.
. James Lambert and Mary Croft, of Houlbecke.
. Richard Cowlson, of Houlbecke, Elizabeth Brayfit, of Hunslit, married at chappell.
. Richard Turner and Ann Lucas, of Hunslit.
. Symon Haukswell, of Quarie hill, Maudlin Win, of Houlbecke.
. Arthur Chambers, of Brigait, Ellin Conder, of Quarie hill.
. William Woodhouse and Dorathy Bancroft, of Brigait.
. Robert Alderson, of Wortley, and Jane Booth, of Houlbecke.
. Thomas Smith and Alice Tunstall, of Quarie hill.
. Gregory Jefferay and Susan Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
. Thomas Stowin, of Parke laine, Elizabeth Dixon, of Brigait.
. Edward Haworth and Susan Jackson, of Houlbecke.
. John Brierley, of Timble bridge, and Elizabeth Wilson.
. Samuel Watson and Judeth Hall, of Brigait. L.
. Robert Haigh, of Brigait, and Margret Dunwell, of new Kirkgait.
. Roger Atkinson and Phillis Bake, of Houlbecke.
. Thomas Burnit, of Hunslit, and Dorathy Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait.
. William Eastwood and Elizabeth ffoster, of Headrow.
. Thomas Sowden, of Quarie hill, and Ann Lademan, of Kirkgait.
. Robert Trewman, of ffelixkirke, and Sarah Allanson, of Kirkgait. L.
. Leonard Hawden, of Vicar laine, and Dorathy Wood, of Headrow.
. Peter White, of Hunslit, and Margret Gregson, of Kirkgait.
. Gabriel Brisco and Dorathy Allan, of Kirkgait.
. John Hawood, of Milhill, and Margret Armitage, of Brigait.
. Edward Rowle, of pish of Hexam, Margret Powell, of New chappell. L.
. Edward Botherstone, of Vicar laine, Elizabeth Kirby, of Kirkgait.
. Robert Atkinson and Susan Wayte, of Houlbecke.
. Richard Lambert and Sibill ffoster, of Houlbecke.
. Richard Pawson and Agnes Lodge, of March laine.
. Bryan ffarray, of Milhill, and Ellin Bates, of Bridgend.
. John Metcalfe and Mary Batty, of Hilhousbankes.
. Robert Morris, of Milhill, and Margret Tomson, of Callaine.
. Georg Westerman, of Batley pish, and ffrances Lawrence, of Beiston, married at chappell.
. William Barber, of Houlbecke, and Alice Boomer, of Kirkstall.
. Lawrence Carre and ffrancis Collison, of Kirkgait.
. Edward Whitticars, of Bridg end, and Dorathy Waid, of Headrow.
. John Carter, of Kirkstall, and Sibill Smith, of Milhill.
. John Thackrey and Sarah Watkinson, of Wortley.
. Alexander Croft and ffrances Greene, of Hilhousbankes.
. Arthur Wood, of Potternewton, and Margret Hutchinson, of Kirkgait.
. Anthony Holme and Jane Mitchell, of New chappell.
. William Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes, and Mercy Wilson, of Luddington pish. L.
. John Langcaster, of Calbrowe, and Margret Boomer, of Hilhousbankes.
James Dockrey, of Kingcrosse, and Katheran Crow, of Hedingley, married at chap:
Xpō: Raingill, of Mapgait, and Ann Riddall, of Whitchurch.
ffrancis Cooper, of New chappell, and Jennit Thorpe, of North hall.
Henry Hepperay and Ellin Crowder, of March laine.
Thomas Dyson, of Hedingley, and Elizabeth Wilbee, of Woodhouse.

1638

Nov. 28. John Dawson, of Guisley, and Isabel Allot, of More Grange.
,, 28. Richard Watson, of Brigait, and Isabel Dawson, of Tenters.
,, 29. Richard Hirst, beyond bridge, and Elizabeth Settle, of New Kirkgait.
Dec. 1. Richard Tomson, of Houlbecke, and Isabel Chapman, of Austrup hall.
,, 1. Thomas Morris, of Bramley, and Mercy Carrit, of Hedingley, married at chappell.
,, 2. Georg Hindsley and Elizabeth Wright, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Samuel Knapton, of Barwick-in-Elmet, and Ellin Smith, of Kirkgait. L.
,, 13. Richard Powell, of Rothwill pish, and Elizabeth Lambert, of this pish.

1638-9

Jan. 16. ffrancis Wroe, of New chappell, and Barbary Miers, of Vicar laine.
,, 17. Joseph Winter and Dorathy Kitson, beyond bridge.
,, 21. Robert Manklans, of ffarnley, and Ellin Waid, of Bramley.
,, 22. Alexander Man, of Rothwill pish, and Sarah Bower, of Hunslit.
,, 23. William Hutchinson and Ann Raw, of Woodhouse hill, married at Hunslit.
,, 23. Anthony Wilkes, beyond bridge, and Elizabeth Wilson, of Brigait.
,, 23. William Key and Mary Richardson, of Austrup hall.
,, 23. Xpō: Croft, of Hilhousbankes, and Katheran Smith, of New chappell.
,, 24. John Gill, of Brigait, and Alice Wharton, of New chappell.
,, 30. Robert Calbecke, of Medow laine, and Mary ffawcit, of Hunslit, married at chappell.
,, 30. Anthony Whitley and Jane Castley, of Beiston, married at chappell.
Feb. 2. Georg Hudson, of Medow laine, and Susan Yest, of Headrow.
,, 2. Thomas Hinsley and Ann Graves, of this pish, married at ch: L.
,, 2. Georg Harrison, beyond bridge, and Barbary Huson, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. James ffalshay and Ann Boynton, of Hunslit.
,, 5. Thomas Calbecke and Ann ffalkoner, of Hunslit.
,, 5. John Hutchinson and Margret Holme, of Hunslit.
,, 6. Marmaduke Ward and Ann Southard, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Richard Leethley, of Batley, and Margret Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Mathew Holme, of Hunslit, and Ellin Dyson, of New chappell.
,, 6. Joseph Walker, of Houlbecke, and Margret Robinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Roger Cooper and Ann Mallowby, of Quarie hill.
,, 7. Peter Marshall, of Brigait, and Alice Mattison, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Thomas Casson, of Brigait, and Agnes Wimmersley, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. William Cooke and Ellin Askwith, of this pish, married at Beiston.
,, 10. John North, of Whitchurch, and fflorence Snell, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. William Smith, of Brigait, and Mary Gunby, of Headrow. L.
,, 13. William Kitchin, of Calverley, and Ann Dobson, of Hunslit hall.

1639

Apr. 2. ffrancis Broadbelt and Sarah Hargrave, of Headrow. L. Married at chappelltowne.

There hath bene a neglect att the severall chappels of this Parrish in not signifying the names of such as haue beene married by them, especially that of Beiston; and therfore if all bee not registred, but some wanting, blame them that are worthy.

Buryals. September, 1619.

2. Isabell Jefferson, daught^r of Cutbart Jefferson, of woodhouse.
5. Jellican Millner, of borelayn.
5. widow Boulton, of Chapeltown.
6. William Coolcole, of brigait, a singleman.
8. Richard Liversedg, of Ipsapits, had an infant.
9. Grace Bradley, daught^r of Robt Bradley, of headrow.
14. Xpō: Kid, sonne of Richard Kid, of kirgait.
15. Agnis Pease, daught^r of george Pease, of houlbeck.
15. Anne Litster, daught^r of ffrancis Litster, of quarelhill.
18. Richard More, sonne of Wm More, of burley.
19. Margrit Smith, of Marchlayn.
21. Henry Walton, sonne of Robt walton, of Ipsapits.
24. Margrit Sawre, wife of John Sawre, of Lidgait.
27. Isabell Simpson, daught^r of Rich. Simpson, of borelaine.

[*In the following entries the month and year are placed in the margin, and the surname is not repeated.*]

Oct. 1. Wm. Kitching, of Exelsheld. A stranger.
,, 2. Thom., sonne of George Horsman, of Little Woodhouse.
,, 4. Elsa: daught^r of Robt Pease, of Brigait.
,, 4. Grace Chowler, of Burmatoft.
,, 5. Xpō Milner, of Bramley.
,, 8. Elsa: wife of Thom. Morley, of Bramley.
,, 8. Alis, wife of John ffairburn, of Woodhouse.
,, 13. Raph, sonne of John Thackrey, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Wm. Phillope, of Houlbecke, had an infante.
,, 16. Alis, daught^r of Antho: Cowp, of Midoelayne.
,, 17. Robart Jub, of beiston, had an infant.
,, 20. Tho., sonne of Tho: Cowp, of Midoelayne.
,, 21. James, sonne of Robt Jub, of Beiston.
,, 23. Elsab., daught^r of Robt Easgill, beyond leeds bridge.
,, 23. Jayn, daught^r of Thom. Giusley.
,, 24. Ann, daught^r of Wm. Kendall, of [*blank*].
,, 25. Suzan, daught^r of Xpō ffawcit, of Tymblebridge.
,, 28. Mary, wife of Rich. Hey, of Weetwood.
,, 28. Rich: Hey, of Weetwood, an infant.
,, 31. Margrit Eshald, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. Alis, daught^r of Robt Ramfoot.
Nov. 3. Rich: howle, of Kirgait, an infant.
,, 4. Robt Walton, of Ipsa pits.
,, 5. Thom: Webster, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Thom: Hargrave, of Churchyard, an infant.
,, 6. Widow Lambart, of Beyston.
,, 6. Tho., sonne of Thom. Shinker, of Kirgait.
,, 8. Suzan, daught^r of Xpō ffearnley, of Armley.
,, 9. Edeth, daught^r of ffrancis Musgrave.
,, 13. Wm. Altus, of Kirgait.

1619

Nov. 25 [illegible] Cartwright, of Houlbecke.
" 28. [illegible] Crowthill, of headrowe.
" 30. [illegible] Lawrence, of Armley.
" 31. [illegible] Lawrence, of headrowe, had an infant.
" 22. Margret Myers, of headrowe, wife of Rich: Myers.
" 24. Michell [illegible], of Calam.
" 25. John Brumhead, of Headingley.
" 28. Miles [illegible], of tenters.

Dec. 1. Isabell, daughtr of Wm. [illegible], of Kirgait.
" 1. Alis, daughtr of Henry [illegible], of Milhill.
" 3. George Bower, of Hunslit, had an infant.
" 4. Simon, daughtr of Ancrum Gare, of Houlbecke.
" 4. John Cailingworth, of Quarrelhill.
" 6. Henry Thompson, of Westwood.
" 9. Matthew Sutter, of Chapeltowne.
" 11. Jane, wife of Wm. Wyse, of Kirgait.
" 12. Mary, daughtr of George Wood, of Marchlain.
" 12. Mary, wife of Thom. Barron, of Kirgait.
" 13. George, sonne of George Wood, of Marchlain.
" 14. Susan, daughtr of Edw. Citeson, of Hunslet.
" 14. Ean: wife of francis Mann, of Broomhill.
" 15. Wm., sonne of Metcalfe Surrey, of Marchlain.
" 15. Dorothy Maude, of Chapeltowne.
" 15. Thomas, sonne of Richa: Whitley, of Milhill.
" 16. Thomas Simpson (" sonne of xxor Simpson " obliterated), beyond
" 17. Alis Cocker, a base childe.
" 20. Wm. Watson, of horbayne, an infant.
" 22. Eisab: wife of Steven Grane, of Churchyard.
" 23. Eisab: the wife of Richard Glesover, of Hunslit.
" 23. Wm. Stag, of Chapeltown.
" 23. Wm., sonne of Paull freman, of Timblebridge.
" 24. Rich. sonne of John Myers, of brigait.
" 25. John Mayson, of houlbeck.
" 26. Eisab: wife of Elmrod furnace, of new chapell.
" 27. Wm. Cricket, of Calam, had infant.
" 28. Margret Franke, of Bramley.
" 29. Wm., sonne of Richard Rickarbie, of Milhill.
" 29. Wm., sonne of Wm. Blades, of headrow.

1619-20

Jan. 4. Hugh Hill, a base childe.
" 5. Agnis, wife of Gregory Watterworth, of Bramley.
" 5. Willoe Baits, of Headrowe.
" 6. Mary, daughtr of John Bradley, of Chapeltowne.
" 7. Alis Ingle, of Brigait.
" 8. John, sonne of Arch. Pott, of Brigait.
" 10. Bryan Pickelwell, of Houlbeck.
" 10. Mary, wife of Wm. Watson, of Brigait.
" 11. Anis, wife of Thom Clarke, of Armley.
" 11. Ann Lang, of Kirgait.
" 12. Jenit, wife of Wm Treues, of ffarnley.
" 13. Ann, daughtr of Robt Baines, of tenters.
" 14. Ellin, daughtr of Wm. Mitchell, of Bramley.
" 14. Elin, daughtr of Nathanyell Paull, of Milhill.
" 17. Richard, sonne of Robt Gibson, of Kirgait.
" 18. Peter Braime, of Malgait.
" 19. Richard, sonne of Wm Marshall, of Hunslit layne.
" 20. Math: sonne of Xpō Vevers, of Armley.
" 20. Isabell, wife of Xpō Atkinson, of Vickerlayn.
" 20. Augustin Metcalfe, of houlbecke.

John Granger, of houlbeck.
Letis, wife of John Box, of Borelain.
Edward Arthur, of houlbeck.
John Bonfang, of newchapell.
Margrit, wife of Wm Mitchell, of Bramley.
Grace, wife of Thomas Woodroe, of Brigait.
Richard Kilburne, of Kirgait.
Gregory, sonne of Gregory Lanksker, of hilhousebanke.
Wm., sonne of Michell Spetch, of Buslingthorpe.
Richard, sonne of John Stead, of Batley.
Marke, sonne of Anth: ffeatherston, of Kirgait.
ffrancis Powell, of Brigait, had a childe baptiz: an infant.
Lawrance Willans, of Beystone, had an infant.
Roger Spence, prentis to Bryan Spence, of Parklain.
Xpō ffoster, of Headrow.
Ann, wife of Cutbart Mathey, of houlbecke.
Annis, wife of Cutbart Kidd, of Woodhouse.
Annis Hudswell, of Quarelhill, widowe.
Ambrose, sonne of George Whalley, of Brigait.
Margerie, daughtr of Richard Mann, of houlbeck.
Wm Glover, of hunslit.
Catheran, daughtr of Gregory Watterworth, of Bramley.
Mary, wife of John Ibbotsonne, of Woodhouse.
Isab: wife of William Blaids, of headrowe.
Isab: wife of Wm Blumer, of hunslit lain.
Elsa: wife of Thomas Ambler, of houlbecke.
Elsa: wife of Wm Blaides, of headrow.
Isabell, wife of Wm Blumer, of hunslit lain [*a repetition*].
Ann, daughtr of Henry Mann, of Rothwell.
Widow ffuntance, of Brigait.
Xpō, sonne of Tho. Cooke, of Ipsapits.
Edward, sonne of Ollever Wilkonson, of Kirgait.
Alice, wife of Nicolas Shawe, of headrow.
Widow Wothervp, of Lidgait.
Richard, sonne of Thomas Milburne, of Bramley.
John, sonne of Rich: Binnes, of Christall.
Xpo: holdsworth, of Wortley.
Johnie, daughtr of Adam Tailyer, of Knawstrop.
ffrancis Cossen, of Bramley.
Jenit, wife of John Nickonson, of houlbeck.
Thomas, sonne of Wm Sumers, of Kirgait.
George, sonne of Rich: Heaton, of Brigait.
John Lindley, of ffarnley.
James Barnard.
Suzan, wife of Wm Musgrave, of Bramley.
Thomas, sonne of Martin Dyson, of Woodhouse.
Isabell, daughtr of John Pomfrit, of Midoclaine.
Grace, wife of Thom. Dixon, of Woodhouse.
Dorothy, daughtr of Thom: Leavit, Vickerlain.
Widowe Ramell, of Quarelhill.
Alis, daughtr of Bryan Stable, of buslingthorpe.

Jayn, daughtr of Williā Bailie.
Thom. Lindley, of ffarnley.
Tho., sonne of Rich: Tailyer, of brighouse, a stranger.
George, sonne of George Murton, of Timblebridge.
John, sonne of John Taite, of houlbecke.
Joseph, sonne of Thom. ffoster, of headrow.
Martin Shepd, of houlbeck.

1600

Apr. 11. Wm Hopton, of Timblebridge, had a infant.
,, 13. Grace, daughtr of Arthur Win, of Beyston.
,, 15. Wm Cullingworth, of Bramley, had a infant.
,, 15. Uxor Altus, of Kirgait.
,, 16. James Lamb̃t, of houlbecke.
,, 18. Wm, sonne of Rob̃t Granger, of Bramley.
,, 19. Rich. Jackson, of houlbeck.
,, 19. Thom. harrabee, of Marchlain.
,, 21. Wm. Monkton, of Kirgait.
,, 23. Alis Rallieson, of headrow.
,, 24. Jayn, daughtr of henry Walker, of Kirgat.
,, 24. Xpō, sonne of George Seele, of Callain.
,, 25. Wm. ffletcher, of Vickerlain.
,, 26. Thom. Thwaits, of Churchyard.
,, 27. Margrit, wife of John Tompson, of houlbeck.
,, 27. Widoe Ryley, of Houlbeck.
,, 28. Isabell, daughtr of John Dovers, of Marchlaine.
,, 30. Esabeth, wife of ffrancis Treeues, of Armley.
May 4. Dorothy Williamson, of Hunslit.
,, 7. Ann, daughtr of Thom. Gill, of Tenters.
,, 8. Wm, sonne of Wm Mathey, of Hilhousbanke.
,, 9. Bryan Colcole, of Brigait, an infant.
,, 10. Mathew Hargraue, of Kirgait, had an infant.
,, 13. Richard, sonne of James Ingham, of Marchlain.
,, 14. ffrancis, daughtr of John Wilson, of Armley.
,, 15. Mary, daughtr of ffrancis ffoster, of Brigait.
,, 16. Margrit, daughtr of Wm Harrieson, of Gipton.
,, 17. Rob̃t Atkinsonn, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. Thomas Sutclife, of Woodhouse.
,, 18. Geo., sonne of Thomas Oddie, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Jonie, daughtr of Wm Holme, of Marchlain.
,, 21. Adam, sonne of Rob̃t Butler, of Marchlain.
,, 25. Richard Benson, servant to John Marshall, of Brigait.
,, 25. Wm Marshall, of Moretowne, had an infant.
,, 26. Thom: Kendall, of Headrow.
,, 26. James, sonne of Richard Lee, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. John, sonne of Wm Mathey, of hilhousebanke.
,, 29. Easter, daughtr of Thom. Dixon, of Wortley.
,, 29. Roger Carter, of Houlbecke, had a infant buryed.
,, 30. Elsab: wife of Roger Carter, of Houlbecke
June 3. Elsabeth, wife of Richard Wilson, of hilhousbank.
,, 6. John, sonne of Oswell Maude, of Callain.
,, 8. Peter, son of Peter Gregg, of Hunslit.
,, 10. Nicolas Tetterington, of Abbay.
,, 10. Rob̃t, sonne of Rob̃t Lee, of Midoelain.
,, 10. Catheran, daughtr of Marmaduke Nelson, of Kirgait.
,, 11. John Smith, of Armley.
,, 11. Raph, sonne of Math: Yeadon, of houlbecke.
,, 11. Arthur Sheppd, of Bramley.
,, 11. Isabell Sowden, of forge.
,, 14. Michell Snaden, of Bramley.
,, 14. Isabell, wife of Rich. Lee, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. John Wright, of Timbridge, had an infant buryed.
,, 16. Widow Helliewell, of Abbay.
,, 17. Steven Coopland, servant to Wm fflather, of Armley.
,, 23. Rob̃t Smith, of Woodhouse great.
,, 23. John Hewit, of Bramley, had an infant.
,, 28. Henry Winterburne, of Hunslit Hall.
,, 30. Suzan, daughtr of Wm Horner, deade ["of bankes" *deleted*].
,, 30. George Clough, of hilhousebanke, an infant.

1. William Yeadon, of Lidgait.
1. John Langfellow, of Timblebridge, had an infant.
1. Richard Lee, of houlbecke.
1. Jayn, daught^r of Xpō Lindley, of beyston.
1. John, sonne of Thom. Sutclife, of milhill.
1. Gilbt Dobsonne, of Buslingthorpe.
1. Jsabell, daught^r of James Walker, beyond leedes bridge.
1. Xpo., sonne of Robt Hallieday, of March laine.
1. Elsabeth Cowp, of Headrow, widowe.
1. Williā, sonne of Wm Broadley, of milhill.
1. Margret, wife of James Burnet, of Kirgait.
1. ffortune, daught^r of Lawrance Casson, of Christall.
1. Elizabeth wheelhouse, of quarelhill.
1. Jelliean Smith, of Timblebridge.
1. Jayn Summerscales, of bramley.
1. Elsab: daught^r of Richard Brafoote, of hunslit.
1. Gilbart Saull, of hunslitcar, had an infant.
1. Rich., sonne of Wm Smith, of milhill.
1. Xpofer Bell, of Churchyard.
1. Richard, sonne of Wm Wroe, of Kirgait.
1. John Cayton, servant to M^ris Lee.
1. Jsabell Brame, of Mabgait, widowe.
1. Jsabell, wife of Wm Scott, of brigait.
1. Thomas, sonne of Antho: Metcalfe, of brigait.
1. Agnis Browwn, of bramley, widow.
2. Alice, wife of Rich. Hawmonde, of Knawstrop.
3. Math., sonne of George Ambler, of Timblebridge.
8. Arthur, sonne of Robt Pease, of brigait.
8. Grace, daught^r of Danyell Dollife, of Kirgait.
9. Wm Saull, of hunslit Carr.
0. Thomas Jles, of houlbeck, had an infant.
1. Richard Baike, of houlbecke.
1. Ann, daught^r of Wm Prat, of wortley.
3. Xpo., sonne of Tho. Cundell, of ffarnley.
3. Nicholas Pawson, of marchlain, had an infant.
3. Sible, daught^r of John Jackson, of Knawstrope.
3. Widowe Strickland, of brigait.
4. Rebeckey, daught^r of Jonas Ellis, of brigait.
4. Antho. Caide, of Lidgait, had an infant.
5. Thom. Baike, of houlbeck.
5. George, sonne of John ward, of Parklain.
2. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Cloudsley, of milhill.
2. John, sonne of John Walker, of Kirgait.
7. Peter, sonne of John Hill, of Kirgait.
3. Alis, wife of Robt Greathed, of Lidgait.
3. James Shawe, Mr Hopton man, had a child buryed named James.
4. Jayn, daught^r of Xpō Laycock, of brigait.
5. George, sonne of Thom. Baull, of blackbanke.
7. Rich. Thirelstone, of Lidgait.
8. Thomas Curray, of houlbeck, a singleman.
8. Henry, sonne of Gabrell Brestoe, of headrow.
8. W^m, sonne of Thomas Gibsone, of brigait.
1. Thomas Haige, of Vicar laine.
2. W^m, sonne of Wm Kilner, of Kirgait.
2. Elsa., daught^r of John Whalley, of headrow.
4. John Smith, of brigait, singlemann.
4. ffrancis More, of brigait.
6. Wm Gildersleve, of headrow.
7. Raph Conyers, of Armley.

1620

Sept. 18. Thomas Cloudsley, of milhill, had an infant.
,, 19. Mary, daught^r of Xpō Laycocke, of brigait.
,, 19. Christofer Mawson, of headrow.
,, 20. John Gregson, of Callayne.
,, 22. Richard Arnalde, of Kirgait.
,, 24. ffrancis, daught^r of Wm Lawson, of houlbeck.
,, 24. Xpō Hodgshon, buryed.
,, 25. Ann, daught^r of Rich. Jackson, of houlbeck.
,, 26. Mary, daught^r of Roōt Hirst, of bridgend.
,, 27. Clayer, daught^r of Jam: Sillieman, of brigait.
Oct. 5. Michell, sonne of Xpō Giusley, of Kirgait.
,, 5. Edward, sonne of Abrah: Smith, of quarelhill.
,, 6. Widow Roydes, of headrow.
,, 7. Steven Hutchinson, of Beiston.
,, 10. Thom: Tompson, of hilhousebank, had a childe buryed.
,, 11. Xpō Tempest, of new chapell, a singleman.
,, 11. Thom: sonne of Alex: Stanley, of milhill.
,, 12. Elsab: daught^r of John Barker, of hilhousbanke.
,, 12. Xpō, sonne of Tho: Sidall, of hilhousebanke.
,, 15. John fflather, had an infant.
,, 17. Ralph Casley, of Wortley.
,, 17. Elsabeth, wife of ffrancis Dixon, of houlbeck.
,, 18. Wm Drewry, of headrow.
,, 19. Katherin Brashey, of Vickerlayn.
,, 19. ffran: daught^r of James Watson, of woodhouse.
,, 19. Suzan Sharpe, of woodhouse.
,, 19. Ann, wife of George Browne, of chapeltowne.
,, 20. Jayn, daught^r of John Mann, of houlbeck.
,, 21. John, sonne of Arthur Roydes, of Lidgait.
,, 22. Agnis, wife of Rich: Tailyer, of Marchlayn.
,, 25. Roōt Denbie, of houlbecke.
,, 26. Roōt Gaile, of houlbeck, had an infant.
,, 27. Mary, daught^r of Symond Stevenson, of Knawstrop.
,, 27. Wm Mathey, of hilhousebanke.
,, 29. Mary, daught^r of Georg Watson, of wortley.
Nov. 2. Jsabell Dixon, of hunslit hall.
,, 4. W^m, sonne of Xpo: More, of newchapell.
,, 4. Thom: Atkins, of brigait, had an infant.
,, 9. Jsabell, wife of Alex: Jefferson, of woodhouse.
,, 11. Roōt Lindley, of woodhouse.
,, 12. Thom: sonne of Peter Hardiesty, of Callain.
,, 12. W^m, sonne of Rich: ffearnley, of ffarnley.
,, 12. ffrancis, daught^r of Thom: Douglas, of midoe lain.
,, 14. Mary, daught^r of John Wilson, of headrow.
,, 14. Richard Tailyer, of marchlain.
,, 14. Wm Scott, of brigait.
,, 23. Thom: Longe ——o.
,, 23. Jsabell Strickland, vnderneath Calbrow.
,, 26. Jsabell, wife of Jo: Langstrop, of milhill.
,, 26. Tho: Whithead.
,, 27. Ann, daught^r of Edw: Boulton, of Kirgait.
,, 27. Alex: sonne of Alex: Jefferson, of Timblebridge.
,, 28. Nathanyell Paull, of milhill, an infant.
,, 29. George, sonne of John Browne, of brigait.
Dec. 1. John, sonne of Wm Adcocke, of Callain.
,, 1. Alice Godaill, of Kirgait ——o.
,, 2. Widow Brooke, of hunslit.
,, 2. Thom: Paipe, of Kirgait.
,, 3. John Linage, of wortley.

Henry, sonne of George Yeadon, of quarelhill.
John, sonne of Rich: Bouth, of Chapeltown.
Elsab: Simpson, of headrow.
Jsabell, daught^r of John Langstrop, of milhill.
Beniaman, sonne of John Hargraue, of brigait.
Thom: Cawtherey, of Armley.
Michell Pease.
Richard Bedforth, of brigait, had an infant.
Mary, daught. of Thom. Vmplebie, of Callayne.
Widow Paipe, of Kirgait.
Martin Thwaits, of Gleadoe.
John Batley, of hunslit.
Vrsilley, wife of Rich: Prestley, of bramley.
Margrit, wife of Math: ffearne, of headrow.
Elsabeth, daught. of Tho: Jackson, of Mabgait.
John Claughton, of weetwood, had a infant.
Widow Hargraue, of brigat.
W^m, son of Wm Wood, of ffarnley.
Grace, daught^r of Thom. ffarrey, of milhill.
Mary, daught^r of Xpo. Lindley, of brigait.
Thom. Pickard, of Little woodhouse.
Thom. Gray, of brigait.

Ann, daught^r of Tho. Thwaits, of Churchyard.
Christo: Tailyer, of hilhousebanke.
Jsabell, daught^r of Edw: Clibran, of hunslit.
Peter Archur, of tenters.
Sible, daught^r of Hen. Harreson, vicar lain.
John Toulson, of woodhouse, had an infant.
Peter, sonne of Henry ffrankland, Kirgait.
Sible, daught. of Anthony Metcalfe, brigait.
Mary, wife [of] Rich: Clough, of wortley.
John Thwaits.
Thomas, sonne of Edward Becrofte, of Kirgait.
John, sonne of Samuell Douglas, of midoe lain.
Thomas, sonne of Michell Crosley, of Kirgait.
Thomas, sonne of Antho: Cloudsley, of houlbeck.
Mary, daught^r of Xpō Rantree, of new chapell.
John Hill, of Kirgait.
Mary, daught^r of James Jngham, of marchlaine.
Robart Mawson, of headrow.
Agnis, daught^r of Josias Jenkinson, of milhill.
Dorothie, wife of Edmond Dyson, of wortley.
John Sykes, of Kirkgait.
Richard, sonne of Williā Marshall, of quarelhill.
Edeth, daught^r of Williā Drewell, of headrowe.
Rich. Garstang, of beiston, had an infant.
Jayn, wife of Rich. Garstange, of beiston.
Ottewell Norton, of Beyston.
Rich., sonne of Wm Cooke, of houlbecke.
Rich., sonne of Wm Townell, of midoelayne.
ffrancis Wharton, of houlbecke, had an infante.
Widowe Nailer, of hilhousbanke.
James, sonne of James Walker, of Gipton.
Henry Arnald, of Kirgait.
Wm Cullingworth, of bramley, had a infante.
John Raynerd, of hunslit.
Math. Hewson & Suzan Williamson, of Kirgait, had a basse childe.
Grace, wife of Lancelot Armetage, of Armley.

[illegible]

[

1. Vxor Wright, of ye vickerlayne.
2. John Warde, of ye parkelayne.
2. George ffawkenar, of ye brigend.
3. Jsabell, wife of Wm Hawdon, of hunslet.
3. W^m, son of Rich. Chelders, of Kirgate.
4. W^m, son of Robt Drury, of ye headrawe.
4. Agnis, daughter of Thomas Walker, Kirgate.
5. Vxor Wolton, of Kirgate.
6. Wm Snawdon, of bramlay, singleman.
7. Thomas Moffit, of ye churchyard ——o.
8. Thomas Aumond, of houlbeck ——o.
8. John Taite, of houlbeck, had an Jnfant.
8. Alice, wife of Hue Morgan, hilhousebanks ——o.
9. Vxor Crofte, of ye milhill.
9. Wm Boy, a fatherlesse child.
1. Antho., son of Geo. Wodd, of ye marchlayne.
2. Vxor Ward, of ye parkelayne.
3. Thomas Litster, of chappeltown, & Mary Kirk, had a base Infant buryed.
3. Eliz., Daughter of Geo. Browne, of Blackbanke ——o.
3. Eliz., Daughter of Widow Wodd, of beiston ——o.
4. Xpo., son of Richard Lepton.
4. Wm Sikes, in Coups ffeld, buryed ——o.
8. Alice, Daught: of Wm Smith, brigend.
8. Doratye, Daught. of Vx. Morgan, hilh. ——o.
8. Vxor Chesterton, of ye borelayne ——o.
9. Ja., sonne of Ja. Kendall, of Mabgate.
9. Thomas ffoster, of burnitoftes.
1. Thomas Wriglesworth, of beeston.
1. Sicily, Daughter of Jo. Wodworth, of Kirgate.
2. W^m, sonne of Robt Walker, of Armlay.
3. Henry ffearnlay, servant to Wm Skelton.
3. Eliz., Daughter of Antho. Bolland.
5. Eliz. ffearne, of ffarnlay, singlewoman.
). Jenit, wife of Wm Scholes.
). Agnis, wife of Jo. Aplebye.
:. John, son of Pet. Jackson.
;. Mary, daught^r of Jo. Metcalfe, hunslet.
;. Jo., son of Wm Hill, great Horton in bradforthdayle.
;. Vxor Beckit, marchlayne ——o.
;. John Li^vsedge, of hilhousebanks.
;. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Barton, vi^c.
;. James Hinchclife, of hunslet, singleman.
:. Wm Haryson, chappeltown, had a child buryed named Vrsuly.
). Wm Staineburn, headraw, had an Jnfant buryed.
:. Andrew Patyson, Kirgat.
3. Agnis Halyday, of beeston.
;. Sibill, daughter of John Waid, milhill.
;. Bryan Coldkole had an Jnfant buryed.
). Vxor Daine, beeston.
:. John, sonne of Rich. Robinson, milhill.
. Rich. Howle had an Jnfant buryed.
:. Wm Watkinson, a stranger, had an Jnfant buryed.
;. Henry Brame.
. Roger, sonn of Robt Atkinson, of houlbeck.
:. John Hornby, of ipse pits.
. John Whitehead, of ye march Layne.
. Xpo. Garrit, of brālay, had an Jnfant buryed.
. An Stockdayle, of medow layn.
. Jayne, wife of John Metcalfe, houlbeck.

[

1621

July 4. Eliz., daughter of Leo. Blenkinsop, milhill.
" 4. Judith, daughter of Henry Muffet, of boulbeck.
" 8. Tho. Medow, of Armley, had an Jnfant buryed.
" 8. Mary, daughter of Geo. Anderson, of beeston.
" 13. Widow Sykes, of ye headrowe.
" 13. Margret, wife of Wm Walker.
" 16. Rich. Fletcher, of churchyeard, yong man.
" 16. Rich. Wardlay, of Kirgat, drowned.
" 16. Alice, wife of Tho. Ellis, beiman.
" 17. Ann, wife of Wm Todd, chappeltown.
" 18. Jayne Hellhouse.
" 21. Ann, daughter of Tristrel Where, blackhawke.
" 23. Widow Metcalfe, of ye headrowe.
" 25. Wm Walker, of wetwodd.
" 25. Wm, sonne of Nicholas Cooke, a stranger.
" 26. Mary, daughter of Wm Thornton, of hunslet.
" 29. Rich., son of Rich. Lidlay, vickerlayne.
" 31. Wm Rebsray, of beeston.
" 31. Isabell Thompson, of boulbeck.
Aug. 3. Richard Smith, of Kirgate, layne.
" 3. Alice, daughter of Wm Morlay, of Kirgat.
" 3. John, son of John Mathew, of milhill.
" 4. Tho. Johnson, of ye milhill, singleman.
" 10. Cuthbt Mathew, of ye Chappeltowne.
" 18. John Earle, had an Jnfant buryed.
" 19. Eliz., daughter of John Wilson, Kirgat.
" 19. James Barnett, of Kirgat ——o.
" 20. Mrs Atkinson, of ye chappeltowne.
" 22. Marke Hargrave, of boulbeck.
" 23. Agnis, wife of Tho. Brough, of briggat.
" 23. Eliz., daughter of John Fiker, of quarrel-hill.
" 24. Alice, daughter of Rich. Thirlestone, Lidyat.
" 25. Wm Andrew, of hunslet.
" 26. John Lee, of boulbeck layne.
" 26. Henry Lenkes, of ye milhill, had an Jnfant.
" 27. Rich. Jackson had an Jnfant buryed.
" 28. Dorotye, wife of Wm Howell, brigend.
" 30. Geo., sonne of Nich. Wensley.
Sept. 4. ffrance, daughter of Henry Robinson, of buslingthorp.
" 5. Isabell, daughter of Thomas Tempson, of beeston.
" 5. Eliz., daughter of Wm Dickenson, of wodhouse.
" 8. Robt, son of James Kirton, beyond bridge.
" 9. Anthonye Benson, of ye wolsle.
" 10. Bryan, son of Wm Bleasbye, Kirgat.
" 10. Tho. Milham, of hunslet, had an Jnfant buryed.
" 12. Jenit, wife of Edward Holdsworth.
" 13. Henry Arnald, a stranger, had an Jnfant buryed.
" 15. Tho., son of John Talyar, chappeltown.
" 15. Susan, daughter of Gilbt Longlotth.
" 16. Grace, daughter of Wm Garret, hedingley.
" 17. Ellin, daughter of Symond floulder, of wetwodd.
" 18. Dorcy Haryson, servant to Robt Jub, of beeston.
" 19. Jayne Beele, singlewoman.
" 19. John Killinglbeck, chappeltown.
" 19. Arthur Parker, brigend.
" 20. Ane Birtwisle, of hunslet.
" 21. Agnis, wife of Robt Kent.
" 21. Widow Arbran, of Kirgate.
" 22. John, sonne of Walter Backhouse, Kirgate.

Antho., sonne of Walter Backhouse, Kirgat.
Widow Dixon, of ffarnley.
Anne, daughter of Wm Garforth, [? brāley].
Mary Water, a base child, chappeltown.
Suzanna, daughter of Wm Bowes, Timblebridg.
John Dawson, of gleadow, had an Jnfant.
Wm, sonne of Wm Cooke, of ye Churchyeard.
Wm Cawthera, of ye headrawe, had an Jnfant buryed.
Ann, daughter of Wm Jackson, Calsteele.
Alice, daughter of Wm Lawrence, of beeston.
John, sonne of Jonas Ellis, of ye briggend.
Henry Carleton, of beeston, had an Jnfant buryed.
Wm Myres.
Vxor Broadlay, of ye chappeltowne.
Marye, daughter of Adam Hogg, march layne.
Wm Hollings, of worklay, had an Jnfant buryed.
Henry, sonne of Henry Pape, of ye headrawe.
Lidia, daughter of Wm Tompson.
Wm Colton wife, of Kirgate.
Barbara, daughter of Edw. Harp, vickerlayn.
Adam, sonne of Tho. Brooke, March layne.
Marye, daughter of Robt Waide.
Wm Scrafton had an Jnfant buryed.
Alice, daughter of Xpo. Wolton, of burnitofts.
Jsabell, daughter of George Horsman, of wodhouse.
Jayne, wife of Wm Cawthera.
John Hopwodd, of ye headrawe.
Peter Dixon, beyond ye bridge.
John, sonne of Lawrence Gargrave, of Kirgat.
John, sonne of Jo. Ambler, of Kirgat ——o.
Sibell, daught. of Rich. Thornton, of houlbeck.
Ann, daught. of Rich. Robinson, of ye milhill.
An, wife of Robt Clarke, of Beiston.
Mary ffoster, of hunslet.
Rich., sonne of John Hudson, of wodhouse.
Wm Cooke, a poore boy ——o.
Edw. Tutell, had an Jnfant.
Rich., sonne of Xpo. Mitchell, of christall.
Eliz., daught. of Doratye Browne, of beeston.
Tho., sonne of Rich. ffarlam, March layne.
Tho. ffarray, of ye milhill, had an Jnfant.
Wm Pearson, of Kirgat ——o.
Eliz., daught. of Rich. Bussye, of houlbeck.
Henry Vicars, of ye Calbrow.
Raph ffoster.
Grace, daught. of Rich. Manyunts, of ye headrawe.
Roger Thornton, of hunslet.
Wm Lupton, of houlb., had an Jnfant.
Marye, wife of Geo. Watson, worklay.
James, sonne of Wm Hebdon, of beeston.
Eliz., daughter of James Lambt, of houlbeck.
Dorathe Giles.
Marye, daughter of Edw. Swallow, briggat.
John ffearnlay.
Margerye Shepham, of beeston.
Wm Smith, of ye milhill.
Xpo., sonne of Xpo. Gaile, of hunslet.
Geo., sonne of Geo. Stirke, of hunslet.
Wm Hall, of Bradforth.

[illegible]

Nov. 16. W[illegible], of y[e] marshall.[1]
" 17. Lilli Thornton, of [illegible].
" 18. James, sonne of W[m] Walker, of hilhouseheaks.
" 20. Anne, wife of Arch. Bowne.
" 22. Tam[illegible], of [illegible].
" 25. Margret, daughter of John Spence.
" 28. George Browne, of newchapell.
" 29. Lilli Tomson.
" 27. Sonne Tongsone, of meloweyne.
" 28. Elin., daughr. of Lilli Kent, of Hedingley.
Dec. 2. Thomas Wise, of farnley.
" 3. W[m] Walker had an Infant buryed.
" 4. W[m] Tunnel, of meloweyn, had an Infant.
" 4. Elin., daughter of francis Hil, of Kirgat.
" 22. Tam Tomson, of Kirgat.
" 23. Alice Cong, of y[e] mihill.
" 25. Tho., son of Tho. Hutton, of y[e] calleyse.
" 28. Samell, daughter of John Crowe.
" 28. Anne, daughter of James Sikes.
" 28. Anne, daughter of John Reve.
" 28. Isabell, wife of Alex. Mathew.
" 28. Tom, sonne of Anthony Harp. ——o.
" 28. Alex. Jennings had a base child buryed named Rich. ——o.
" 28. Michael Brome had an Infant buryed.
" 28. Eli. Hemingway, of y[e] mihill.
" 30. M[rs] Sayre, wife of W[m] Nay.
" 30. Elin. Sayre, of y[e] towned.
" 30. Jrom, sonne of francis Powell, of brigsat.
" 25. Lilli Harrison, of farnley, had an Infant buryed.
" 30. Wiliam Tomsonne, of farnley.
" 27. Samuell, sonne of John Carlie, buryed.

[illegible]-2

Jan. 1. Elin. Sonne, of Wortley, had a base child buryed ——o.
" 2. Elin. wife of Tho. Kitson, of brubeck.
" 2. [illegible], sonne of Eliz. Bisley, of brilly.
" [illegible]. [illegible], sonne of Steven Thomson, of Lalyat.
" 12. [illegible] Tomson, of Armley.
" 13. [illegible] Sayre.
" 13. Tho. Armitage, of farnley.
" 13. [illegible], of farnley, had an Infant buryed.
" 19. Tho. sonne of Lilli Mitchell, of chappeltown ——o.
" [illegible]. Margrett, daughter of W[m] Sayer.
" [illegible]. Matthew Whitley, of [illegible].
" [illegible]. Tho. sonne of francis Sayer.
" 21. [illegible], daughter of W[m] K[illegible], of gleadow.
" 22. [illegible] ——o.
" 27. [illegible] sonne of Henry Carter, of y[e] churchyeard.
" 27. Tho. sonne of francis Lindley.
" 28. [illegible] wife of Peter Wright.
" 31. Wil. sonne of W[m] Hirsley, of y[e] Abbey.
" [illegible]. [illegible] ——o.
Feb. 2. [illegible] had a child buryed named John.
" 2. W[illegible] A[illegible]'s wife, of y[e] chappeltown.
" 5. [illegible], daughter of Ralph [illegible], of melow lyn.
" 12. [illegible], sonne of Henry Esbye.
" 14. Wil. sonne of Alex. Smith.
" 17. [illegible] wife of Geo. Cassin, of y[e] mihill.
" 18. Wil. sonne of Geo. Sherman.

(1) See pedigree, p. [illegible], Thoresby's *Ducatus*.

o., sonne of Jeffera Smith.
a Marshell, of ye vickerlayne.
ac Oldrid, of hunslet.
ncis, wife of John Banke, of ye march layne.
hn ffawkenar, of ye northbrig.
yne, daughter of Edw. Stable.
ne Burnit ——o.
lmunde Stockes wife ——o.
lin, wife of John Hawdon.
m Morlay had an Jnfant.
race Jnman.
ne from houlbeck ——o.
fferay ffish had an Jnfant.
yne Jackson, a base child ——o
obt Dixon had an Jnfant.
aph Walker had an Jnfant.
liz., daughter of John Carter, of brālay.
m Hawdon, of ye Callayne.
ho. Swinyeard, of worklay.
dward, sonne of Edward Broadlay.
ho., sonne of John Ambler.
m L[? H]alyday had an Jnfant buryed.
iles, sonne of Robt ffearne.
largret Thirlestone.

n. Gilders.
ho., sonne of Antho. Stagg, of houlbeck.
sabel, wife of Wm Haryson, of gipton.
Marye Metcalfe.
Marye, wife of Paule Cudbt, of ye chappeltown.
Abraham, sonne of Robt Lee, of houlbeck.
Eliz., daughter of Anthonye Hornar, of Kirgat.
W^m, sonne of Gilbt Cur.
Ann, daughter of Richard Brafoot.
Ellin, wife of Bryan Gaile, of houlbeck ——o.
Judith, daughter of Thomas Speight.
Robt, sonne of Robt Rose, of ye headrawe.
Wm Lawson, of houlbeck.
Vior Lawne, of Litle wodhouse.
John Sidall, of Houlbeck.
Robt Baynes, of briggat, yongman,
Vior ffearne, of Kirgate ——o.
Mathew Whittecars, of ye vickerlayne.
ohn Dovers, of ye Marchlayne.
ffam, wife of George Mathew.
yne, daughter of ffrances Awmond.
liz., daughter of James Loblay, of g. wodhouse.
yne, daughter of Wm Hollings.
mes, sonne of Bryan Spence.
eorge Vmplebye.
po., sonne of Xpo. Martin, of Houlbeck.
ichaell Crosfeld, of Kirgat ——o.
ntho., sonne of Edw. Tutell.
eo. Croyles, of worklay.
m Birtwisle, of hunslet.
armaduke Hagstone had an Jnfant.
rancis, wife of Tho. Dauglesse.
ho. Cloudslay had an Jnfant buryed.
ohn Potter had an Jnfant buryed.

[illegible]

June 1 [illegible] of ye [illegible]
— 8 Wm. sonne of Tho. [illegible] hunslet
— 11 Tho. sonne of Rich. [illegible] holbeck
— [illegible] Tho. [illegible] of [illegible] had an Infant.
— [illegible] Wm [illegible] —
— [illegible] Ann daughter of Wm [illegible] of hunslet
— [illegible] The wife of Randall [illegible] of ye [illegible]
— [illegible] Rich. sonne of Edward [illegible] of Kirkgate
July [illegible] Richard Armitage of ye [illegible]
— 4 Richard [illegible] of [illegible]
— [illegible] John sonne of John [illegible] [illegible]
— [illegible] Eliz. [illegible]
— [illegible] Abraham [illegible] had an Infant buryed
— [illegible] Adam [illegible] —
Aug [illegible] Anne daughter of Tho. [illegible] of [illegible]
— 4 Anne daughter of [illegible] Martin of [illegible]
— [illegible] [illegible] of [illegible]
— [illegible] Eliz. daughter of James Sikes
— [illegible] Tho. [illegible] had an Infant buryed
— [illegible] John sonne of [illegible] of Kirkgate
— [illegible] [illegible] sonne of Francis Musgrave Kirkgate
— [illegible] [illegible] of ye [illegible]
— [illegible] George [illegible] of [illegible]
— [illegible] [illegible] wife of Rich. [illegible] of [illegible]
— [illegible] [illegible] Musgrave daughr of Rich. M. of wodhouse
— [illegible] Rich. sonne of Nicholas [illegible] churchyeard
— [illegible] Margret daughr of Rich. [illegible] [illegible]
— [illegible] Rich. [illegible]
— [illegible] Rich. [illegible] had an Infant buryed
— [illegible] Eliz. daughr of John Barker [illegible]
— [illegible] Wm. sonne of Wm Parke of [illegible]
— [illegible] [illegible] of [illegible]
— [illegible] John [illegible] of Armley

[illegible]

1622
Oct. 8. Robt Harrison, singleman, of houlbeck.
,, 10. Alice, wife of Wm Kent, of headingley.
,, 16. Annis, wife of Gabrell Sidall, of houlbecke.
,, 18. Ellin, wife of Rich. Bines, of Bramley.
,, 18. Rich. Bines, of bramley, had an infant.
,, 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Wm Dickonson, of woodhouse.
,, 23. Xpo. ffearnley, of ffarnley.
,, 26. ffran. Johnson, of Armley.
,, 29. Ann, wife of Symond Askwith, of Bramley.
,, 30. James Gryme, an infante.
,, 30. Jsabell & Elsab. ffalconer, daughtrs of John ffalcone, of milhill.
,, 31. Wilfrey Stockdaill, of woodhouse.
,, 31. Henry Binkes, of milhill, had an infant.
Nov. 1. Robt Simpson, of Kirgate.
,, 2. John Dickonson, an infant.
,, 6. Elsabeth, daughtr of Thom. Dunne, of bramley.
,, 10. Dorothy, daughtr of James Sikes, of Headrow.
,, 12. Elsabeth, daughtr of Thom. Whalley, of weetwood.
,, 13. Alice, wife of Rich. Croyles, of wortley.
,, 13. Michell, son of John Hawdon, of hunslit woodhouse.
,, 13. Jane, daught. of Thom. Wetherell, of headrow.
,, 15. John Browne, of brigat, an infant.
,, 15. Elsa., wife of Rich. Beckwith, of Kirgate.
,, 15. Ann, wif of Michell Hawdon, of hunslit.
,, 16. John, son of John Sissans, of hunslit.
,, 16. Wm Prat, of wortley, an infant.
,, 20. Wm Tod, of milhill, an infant.
,, 21. Alic, daught. of Wm Sturke.
,, 21. Jsab: wif of Jam: Jefferson, of woodhouse.
,, 21. Richard Walker, of headingley.
,, 22. Jsabell Dobson, of Buslingthorpe, widowe.
,, 24. Richard Cowp, of Brigate.
,, 25. Elsa: wife of ffrancis Hill, of Kirgate.
,, 25. John Hargraue, of Churchyard.
,, 26. Wm, sone of Wm Munkton, Kirgate.
,, 26. Elsabeth, daught. of ffran: Cooke, of beyston.
,, 29. Marthey, daught. of Widow Heaige, of burley.
Dec. 1. Jsabell, wife of James Cawthrey, of bramley.
,, 1. Mary, daught. of ffrancis Slingsby, of milhill.
,, 2. Peter, sone of John Hargraue, of Kirgate.
,, 2. Widowe Cawthrey, of Armley.
,, 3. Thomas Melling, of Kirgate.
,, 7. Catheran, daughtr of Edw. Smith, of quarelhill.
,, 8. Water, sonne of ffran. Wroe, of bramley.
,, 8. Ann ffoyston, of March lane.
,, 9. Elsabeth, daught. of George Ibbotson, of milhill.
,, 9. John Woodworth, of Kirgate, had an infant.
,, 9. Margrit Snawdon, of bramley.
,, 9. George Kent, depted in brigate.
,, 11. Wm, son of Hen. ffrankland, of Kirgate.
,, 11. Vxor Tenand, of hunslit.
,, 12. Wm Rawson, of Knawstrop.
,, 12. John Taton, of houlbeck, had an infant.
,, 12. Richard Nickolson.
,, 13. Mris Redman, of headrow.
,, 13. George Hebdon, of weetwood.
,, 13. James, sone of Richard Armetage, of Armley.
,, 14. Edmond, sone of George Nettleton, of brigate.
,, 14. Margret Richardson, of Hunslet.

1622

Dec. 14. Thomas Norton, of Chapell-wre.
.. 15. Myles Burrey, of brigate, had a childe buryed.
.. 16. Elsa: daughr of Bryan Clarke.
.. 16. Vrse Norton, of Chapell-wre.
.. 17. Xpr Ellerey, son of Wm Ellerie.
.. 18. Widow Hargrave, of Churchyard.
.. 18. Elsa: wife of Thom. Pawson, of march lane.
.. 18. Agnis Kirke, of Mibie lane.
.. 18. Vrse Stockdale, of heyscre.
.. 19. Isabell, wife of Wm Steward, of march lane.
.. 20. Richard Scawbie, of Bramley.
.. 21. Mrs Barnby, wife of Mr Thomas Barnby, of brigate.
.. 22. George Bossye.
.. 23. Vrse Wattersworth, of Armley.
.. 24. Thom. Parker, of Hunslet.
.. 24. Jenit, wife of Thom. Parke.
.. 26. James, sone of Wm Morley, of Kirgate.
.. 27. Christo: Cawbert, of Houlbecke.
.. 28. Margrit, wife of Willia Pullan, of Milhill.
.. 29. Thom. Whitfeld, of Weetwood, an infant.
.. 29. Marke Posteran, of Kirgate.
.. 30. Margrit, daughr of Robt Dunwell, of milhill.
.. 30. George ffawcit, of Armley.
.. 30. Widow Wood, of Wortley.
.. 30. Wm, sonne of Hugh Harte, of Kirgate.
.. 30. John, sonne of Willia Parke.
.. 31. Jenit, wife of Thom. Watson, of ffarnley.

1622-3

Jan. 1. Dorothy, wife of John Lambt, of hunslet.
.. 1. George, sonne of Thom. Tenand, of hunslet.
.. 1. Arthur Meadbe and ffran: ffawcit had a base infant.
.. 1. Richard Dixon, of Newchapell.
.. 2. Ann, daughr of Mathew Cowp, of Kirgate.
.. 2. Bryanan, sone of Robt Sanders, of houlbeck ——o.
.. 4. Peter, sone of Robt Sanders, of houlbecke ——o.
.. 5. ffrancis, wife of John North, of Kirgat.
.. 8. Elsa: daughr of John Sikall, of houlbeck.
.. 8. James Dowker, servant to Anthe Clondsley, of houlbeck.
.. 9. Margrit, daughr of Thom. Douglas, of midd lane.
.. 9. John Harrison, of Quarelhill ——o.
.. 11. Vrse Bradley, of Houlbecke.
.. 12. John Sedelle, of ffarnley, had an infant.
.. 17. John Watson, of wortley.
.. 18. Anne, wife of James Vant, of Callane.
.. 22. Xpr. Ellis, of Beiston, had two Infants buryed.
.. 22. James Johnson, of headrow.
.. 23. Symond Jefferson, of woodhouse.
.. 23. Agnis, wife of Richard Holdsworth, of hilhousbanke.
.. 26. Widowe Johnson, of milnshaw.
.. 26. Margrit, daught. of Thom. Shinker, of headrow.
.. 27. Richard Casson, of Armley, had an infant.
.. 28. Elsabeth, daught. of Roger Lee, of houlbecke.
.. 28. Widowe Ellis, of Kirgate.
.. 29. Grace, daught. of George Watson, of Kirgate.
.. 29. Richard Stockdall, of headrow ——o.
.. 29. Wm Stanley, of Borelane.
Feb. 4. Thomas Atkinson, of Callane.
.. 7. Mary, daughr of Thomas Casson, of Tenters.
.. 8. Thomas, sone of Richard Scruton, of weetwood.

Lawrance, son of Rich. ffarrey, of houlbecke.
Elsab. Holme, drowned.
Jenit Crauen, of wortley.
Thomas, son of W= Dyson, of brigate.
Agnis Cowp, of houlbecke.
Jane, daught. of Nathanyell Paule, of milhill.
Miles ffearne, of milhill.
Alice, daught. of Thom. Dyson, of headingley.
Jane, daught. of Math. Glouer, of hunslit.
Hector Win, of brigate.
Wm Rauell, of beystone ——o.
Elsa: Midleton, wife [of] Mr Midletone, of Chapeltowne.
Gregory ffreeman, of Kirgate, an infant.
Henry, son of John Hargraue, of Brigate.
Elsa: wife of Roger Lee, of houlbecke.
Xpo. Nutter, of Lidgate.
Widowe Winter, of houlbecke.
Alice, daughtr of Leonard Metcalfe, of Kirgate.
Robt Milner, of Lidgate.
Wm Adcocke, of Callane.
Ann, daught. of Richard Heaton, of Brigate.
Robt Rosse, sone of Robt Rose, of Kirgate.
Rich., sone of Raphe ffearne, of hunslit.
John Burrey, of headrowe.
Vxor Scroyton.
Vxor Apleyard, of hunslit hall.
Vxor Thwaits, of Gleadoe.
Edward Harforth, of Vicar lane.
Mary Norton & Thom. Cowlinge, had towe base infants buryed.
Wm, sone of Samuell ffenton, of hunslitt.
Elsa. Johnson, of Kirgate.
Wm ffalconer, of Bridg end.
Wm Woodworth, of Kirgate ——o.
James, son of Xpō Lindall, of houlbecke.
Jane, daught. of John Milner, of hunslit.
Epham, daught. of [? Robt] Greathead, of Milhill.
James Scruton, of hunslit.
Mary, wife of James Crofte, of hilhousbanke.
George, sone of Richard ffalconer, of Milhill.
Mathew Cowper, of Kirgate.
Alice, daught. of Abraham Smith, of North hall bridge.
Peter Hynde, of Callane.
Ann, wife of Richard Lambt, of Armley.
Widowe Crooke, of headrowe.

Jane, daughtr of Thom. Tenand, of hunslit.
Bryan Gaill, of houlbeck ——o.
Isabell, daughtr of John Taiton, of houlbecke.
Wm Higans, of headrow ——o.
A Cripple ——o.
George, sone of Roger Nowell, of Wortley.
Grace, wife of William Cloudsley, of Milhill.
Wm Bilington, of Beiston, had an infante.
Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
Wm Morehouse, of Churchyard, had an infant.
Jane, wife of Robt Atkinson, of houlbecke.
A child of William Watson, of Kirgate ——o.
Widow Jackson, of hunslet.
Elsabeth, wife of George Parker, of Quarell hill.

1623

Apr. 13. Alice, daught. of John Tuton, of houlbecke.
,, 15. Ottewell Bake, of beiston.
,, 16. Bridget, daughtr of Austin Metcalfe, of [*blank*].
,, 16. Nicolas Atkinson, of brigate.
,, 17. Sara, daught. of Thom. Wright, of Kirgate.
,, 17. Jsabell, daught. of Roger Lee, of houlbeck.
,, 17. Wm Wilsone, of Kirgate.
,, 18. Wilfrey Tomlingson, of houlbecke.
,, 19. Thom. Sidall, of hilhousbanke.
,, 21. Wm Morley, of Kirgate.
,, 22. A horse breaker frome beiston ——o.
,, 23. Widowe Danson, of woodhouse.
,, 24. ffrancis Wharton, of houlbecke.
,, 24. Sisley, wife of Martyne Gryme, of houlbecke.
,, 24. Robt, sonne of Lawrence More, of Lidgate.
,, 24. A pore Childe frome Crosegreene ——o.
,, 25. Anne, wife of Wm Jackson, of hunslit.
,, 25. Anne, daught. of Thomas Wright, of Kirgate.
,, 28. Edan, daughtr of John Wilson, of Kirgate.
,, 29. Anne, wife of Robt Whittecars, of milhill.
,, 30. Elsab., daughtr of Thom. Coulton, of Armley.
,, 30. Jenit Lindley, of quarelhill.
May 1. John Mawson, of March lane.
,, 3. Wm Starke, of ffarnley.
,, 4. John Sutcliff, of Callane.
,, 4. Wm Hawdon, of hunslit Carr.
,, 5. Elsa., daughtr of Tresteran Whare.
,, 6. Wm Walton, of brigate, an infante.
,, 6. Wm, sonne of James Midgley, of headrowe.
,, 6. Elsa., daughtr of Treny Coulton.
,, 7. Wm, sone of John Wade, of tenters.
,, 8. James Windrese, of houlbecke.
,, 10. Wm Tenand, of hunslet, an infante.
,, 11. Alice, daughtr of Edward Snipe, of quarelhill.
,, 11. A pore wife, of Kirgate ——o.
,, 11. Wm, sone of Anthony Boland, of Kirgate.
,, 14. Thom., sone of Wm Newall, of wortley.
M ,, 15. Alexander Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
,, 16. Luce, daughtr of George Arnald, of Parklane.
,, 17. Thom. Ouldred.
,, 18. Marmaduke Hagstone, of Knawstrope, an infante.
,, 18. Mathew Bell, of headrowe, an infante.
,, 19. Dorothy, wife of Mathew Cowp, of Kirgate.
,, 20. Wm Milner, of woodhouse.
,, 21. Jane, daughtr of ffrancis Hill, of Kirgate.
,, 21. Elsabeth, wife of John Swallow, of Milhill.
M ,, 23. Wm Kitchin, of Brigate.
,, 23. Jsabell Dysone, of Litle woodhouse.
,, 23. Luce, daughtr of ffrancis Allieson, of Kirgate.
,, 24. Anne, daughtr of Michell Howe, of Hunslit.
,, 24. Mathew Smith, of Armley.
,, 28. Bridgit, daught. of Mathew Bell, of headrowe.
,, 28. Mary, daughtr of Thomas Jefferson, of woodhouse.
,, 30. Mary Nowill, of Wortley ——o.
,, 30. Sible, daughtr of Xpõ Wensley.
,, 31. The wife of Wm Hutchinson, of hilhousebanke ——o.
June 1. ffrancis Starke, of hunslit.
,, 2. Rebeckey, daught. of Edward Smith, of headrowe.
,, 4. Suzan, daught. of Nicolas horner.

4. Xpō Lunn, of Timble bridge.
4. Margret, wife of Richard Veuers, of Armley.
4. Margret Lambt, of Beiston, drowned.
5. Mr Thomas ["William" *struck out*] Elis, of Gleadoe.
7. Alice Allieson, of Kirgate.
8. Widow Briscoe, of Kirgat.
8. Jane Burnell, of hunslit.
9. John Tomson, of houlbecke.
9. Wm, sone of Williā Richardson, of midoe lane.
9. John, sonne of Richard Cowp, of brigate.
9. Mary, daughtr of Adam Hargraue, of Houlbecke.
3. Catheran, wife of Henry Watsone, of marchlane.
4. Elling, daughtr of Robt Jub, of beiston.
5. Widowe Walshe, of houlbecke.
5. George, sonne of Peter Parker, of brigat.
5. Jane, daughtr of Richard Dawson, of Callane.
5. Wm Jefferson, of marchlane.
7. Sibble, daughtr of Thom. Chelders, of hunslit.
9. Barbary Holdsworth, of wortley.
9. Thomas Webster, of milnshawe.
.. Lancelott ffletcher, of Callane.
1. Thom: Mathew, of hilhousebanke.
1. Ellin Musgraue, of bramley.
1. A pore man frome Raph Cookes, of beiston ——o
4. Henry Pawson childe, of Kirgate ——o.
4. Lawrance, sonne of Rich. More, of quarelhill.
5. [? An] infant, Balie, of Chapell towne.
5. A Childe of Isabell Hues, of headrowe ——o.
7. Jsabell, wife of Xpō More, new chapell.
8. John, sonne of Bryan Roydes, of Kirgate.
8. John Cowburne, of Burley, had an infante.
9. Richard ffearnley, of Tenters.
9. Rachell, [*blank*] of Thomas Jefferson, of woodhouse.
1. George Becrofte, of Newley bridge, drowned.
1. A pore Childe frome Towne end ——o.
3. Elsa: the wife of Wm Munkey, of Kirgate.
4. James, sone of Robt Hudson, of Armley.
5. Elsabeth, wife of Xpō Lindley, of Beistone.
6. Richard, sone of Peter Petty, of march lane.
6. Dorothy Tenand, of hunslit.
7. Thomas, sone of Xpo. Hodgsone, of houlbecke.
7. Mathey Cossen, of headrowe, had an infante.
8. Dorothy, wife of John Titty, of Kirgate.
9. James Jefferson, of west ffeild, had an infante.
10. Xpofer, sone of Thom. Ryder, of brigate.
11. ffrancis Wadsworth, of Kirgate.
12. Richard, sone of Richard Walton, of Kirgate.
12. Michell Pattricke had a Childe buryed ——o.
12. A Childe from Quarelhill, drowned ——o.
13. Thomas Scoefeild, of Kirgate.
14. Henry Ambler, of hunslit lane.
17. Robt, sone of John Dickonsone, of ffarnley.
18. Elsa: Hud, daughtr of Hugh hud, of houlbecke.
8. Xpofer Jarame, sonne of Wm Jaram, of Kirgate.
9. Mary Gryme, of houlbecke.
1. A pore woman frome hunslit, which was a stranger ——o.
2. Richard Lobley, of vicar lane.
3. Grace Wilson, of vicar lane.
4. Widow Lanckeyshire, of Cristall ——o.

1623

July 24. A base Childe of Mary Walkers, named Anne ——o.
,, 25. Gilbert Hall, of ffarnley.
,, 25. ffrancis Smith, of woodhouse.
,, 26. Mr William Welberre, of brigate.
,, 27. Jane Bins, of milhill.
,, 27. A pore stranger that dyed in brigate ——o.
,, 29. George, sone of Robt Marshall, of woodhouse.
,, 29. Margrit Slater ——o.
,, 29. Sible, wife of Wm Tenand, of hunslit.
,, 30. Robt Gibson, of Kirgate.
Aug. 1. Elsabeth, wife of James Browne, of Vicar lane.
,, 2. Nicholas, sone of John ffox, of hilhousbanke.
,, 3. Maudland, daught. of Thom. Pate, of Kirgate.
,, 3. Robt ffarrey, sone of Metcalfe ffarey, of marchlane.
,, 3. Alexander Stanley, of milhill.
,, 4. Mary Metcalfe, wife of Trinne Metcafe, of Kirgate.
,, 4. Wm, sone of George Walker, of Armley.
,, 4. Wm Wood, of ffarnley.
,, 6. Robt, sone of Robt Bradley, of headrowe.
,, 6. Robt, sone of Wm Headley, of Abbay.
,, 8. Henry Adcocke, of midoelane.
,, 9. Margrit, wife of Wm Dawson, of Kirgate.
,, 9. Thom. Deane, of Vicar lane.
,, 13. Wm, sone of Wm Tenand, of hunslit.
,, 14. John, sone of William ffearnley, of Midoe lane.
,, 15. Grace, wife of John ffenton, of Vicar lane.
,, 15. Isabell, daught. of Wm Laburne, of Knawstrope.
,, 16. Richard, sone of Richard Lapis, of brigate
,, 16. Sible, daughtr of Edw. Rogerson, of Vicar lane.
,, 16. Ellin, daught. of Wm Saule, of hunslit Care.
,, 16. Jane, wife of Edward Wilson.
,, 17. Dorothy Sturke, of hunslit.
,, 17. A pore Stranger frome Chapeltowne ——o.
,, 18. Dorothy, wife of Robt Adcocke, of hunslit hall ——o.
,, 18. And an infant of his ——o.
,, 21. Henry Adcocke, had an infante.
,, 21. Anthony Knowles, of houlbecke.
,, 22. Edward Broadley, of Kirgate.
,, 22. John Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 22. Vxor Tailyer, of Crosgreene.
,, 22. Thom., sonne of Edw: Wilcocke, headrow.
,, 24. Richard Bins, of Bramley, an infant.
,, 24. Wm Wilson, of Quarelhill, an infante.
,, 26. Edmond Dawson, of Kirgate.
,, 27. A pore Childe of Edward Gleadoe, of Kirgate ——o.
,, 27. Edward Gleadoe, of Kirgate ——o.
,, 28. A poore Childe frome beiston ——o.
,, 29. Thomas Glouer, of hunslit, had an infant.
,, 30. Doroth: wife of Robt Walsh, of hunslit lane.
,, 30. Margrit, wife of John Dixon, of hunslit.
,, 30. George Watter, of Woodhouse, had an infant.
,, 30. Widoe Wood, of ffarnley.
Sept. 3. Elsa. Huby, of Chapeltowne.
,, 3. Wm Hartley, of Chapeltowne.
,, 3. A poore stranger frome hunslit ——o.
,, 4. Wm, sonne of Wm Dickonson, of woodhouse.
,, 4. John Browne, of houlbecke ——o.
,, 4. James, sonne of Xpo. Smithson, of Timble bridge.

[illegible]. Elsa. Smith, of houlbecke.
[illegible]. Richard Waide, of headrowe.
[illegible]. Thom. Cooke, of Jpsa pits, had an infante.
[illegible]. Wm, sonne of Richard Smith, of Kirgate.
[illegible]. Margrit, wife of George Baily, of march lane.
[illegible]. Elsab., wife of Roger Powill, of Brigate.
[illegible]. Elsabeth, daughtr of George Harreson, of Woodhouse.
[illegible]. Ann, daughtr of Jam. Sharpe, of brigate.
[illegible]. Anne Bradley, a basse Childe ——o.
[illegible]. Vxor Wroes, of Bramley.
[illegible]. Thom. Browne, of Townend.
[illegible]. Vxor Scoyton, of Timble bridge ——o.
[illegible]. Jane, wife of Thom. Whalley, of weetwood.
[illegible]. Margrit King, of Kirgate ——o.
[illegible]. Wm Jaram, of Kirgate.
[illegible]. Mary, daughtr of Xpo. Pate, of Kirgate.
[illegible]. Elsa. Glouer, of Crosgreene.
[illegible]. Hen., sonne of Henry Lobley, of houlb.
[illegible]. John Banke, of Bore lane.
5. Xpo. Wenceley, beyonde bridge.
5. Alice, daughtr of John Musgraue.
5. Robt Niconson, of Kirgate.
6. Jenit, the wife of Wm ffalconer, of hunslit.
6. Richard Collie, of headrowe.
7. A childe of Raph Steads, of march lane.
8. Vxor Coulton, of Kirgate.
9. ffrancis, sonne of John Bouth, of Knawstrope.
9. Miles Douglas, of Midoe lane.
9. Wm Browne, of batley pish.
2. Nicolas Watson, of ffarnley, an infant.
2. Richard Barraby, of houlbeck, an infant.
2. Sible, daught. of Asher Tench, of Calbrowe.
3. Robt Dunwell, of Tenters.
3. John Williamson, of Kirgate.
3. Anne, wife of Alex. Benson, of marchlane.
5. Jsabell ffallis, of Midoe lane.
[illegible]. Thomas Broadley, of Chapeltowne.
[illegible]. John Taite, of houlbecke, an infante.
[illegible]. Wm Robinson, of Milhill, an infante.
[illegible]. Wm Scoles, of Callane, an infante.
[illegible]. Anne Martin, daughtr in lawe to John Parker, of brigate.
[illegible]. John Baits, of hunslit.
[illegible]. John Broadley, of milhill, had an infante.
[illegible]. Mathew ffearne, of Kirgate.
[illegible]. Vxor Knowles, of Chapeltowne.
[illegible]. Richard, sone of Rich. ffell, of headrowe.
[illegible]. Ann Haste, of Kirgate ——o.
[illegible]. Vrsilley Ellis, of Gleadoe.
[illegible]. Thomas Moxson, of Lidgate.
1. John Spurrer, of headrowe.
1. Wm Hudson, of brigate.
3. Richard Martin, sonne in lawe to John Parker, of brigate.
3. ffrancis, wife of Wm Hardcastle, of hunslit hall.
4. Widowe Illingworth, of hunslit.
4. Robt Whitley, of Beiston ——o.
4. James Whitley, of hilhousbankes.
5. Xpo. Lambt, of hunslit, had an infante.
5. Thomas Stable, of Potter newtone.
5. Adam, sonne of Tresteran Milner, hunslit.

1823

Oct. 2. Margaret, wife of Henry Watson, of Kirgate.
" 7. Henry Parker, an infant.
" 9. Mary Shawe, of Armley.
" 8. John Haggard, of Calgate, had an infant.
" 10. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Cockin, of Kirgate.
" 12. Ruth, wife of Richard Walker, of Kirgate.
" 12. Henry Tope, a poore Stranger ——o.
" 13. Richard, sonne of Ralph Bradley, of headrowe.
" 14. Widow Marriner, of Kirgate.
" 14. Matthew, sonne of Thomas Fell, of Kirgate.
" 15. Agnes, wife of Henry Breeze, of near lane.
" 15. A poore Stranger ——o.
" 15. Silas Samuell, of headrowe.
" 17. Mary, wife of Wm Cowen, of Mill hill.
" 17. John, sonne of Wm Lodge, of Mill hill.
" 21. Wm Brooke, of headrowe.
" 22. [illegible] Wilson, of [illegible].
" 25. [illegible] of [illegible].
" 26. Michael, sonne of Wm [illegible], beyond bridge.
" 26. John Marriner, sonne of [illegible] to John Parker, of brigate.
" 27. Mary, daughter of Thomas Mollam, of [illegible] hall.
" 28. [illegible] Nowell, of [illegible].
" 30. [illegible] Marriner, of brigate.
" 30. [illegible] of [illegible].
" 30. Normanton Tailor, of [illegible].
Nov. [illegible] Thomas Wharton, [illegible] service, in the County of Westmorlan
[illegible] Parker, of [illegible].
" George [illegible], of [illegible], had an infant.
[illegible] daughter of Arthur Mawson, of Armley.
[illegible] daughter of [illegible] Haggard, of Kirgate ——o.
[illegible] ——o.
[illegible] ——o.
[illegible] ——o.
[illegible]
[illegible] daughter of Kirgate
[illegible] Kirgate
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ——o.
[illegible]
[illegible] Bridgend
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] wood
[illegible] ——o.
[illegible] ——o.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] service gauge
" 10. [illegible]

Elsabeth, wife of Xpo. Whittrance, marchlane.
Richard Harraby, of marchlane
Robt Boultone, of Kirgate.
Henry Binkes, of Milhill, an infant.
Mathewe Hargraue, of Kirgate, an infante.
Widowe Watsone, of Crosegreene.
Edward Becrofte, of Kirgate ——o.
Wm Yoile, of Timblebridge.
Wm and Mary, sonne & daughtr to George Mathey.
Ann More, of hilhousbanke.
Vxor Saxton, of bramley.
Michell Smith, of houlbecke ——o.
Richard Helme, of Marchlane, an infant.
Wm Jeffersone, of Woodhouse ——o.
Mary ffalconer, of hunslit.
John Holme, of Beiston, had a childe.
Vxor Potter, of Kirgate.
Thom., sonne of Edward Hynde, of Vicar lane.
Widowe Casson, of Kirgate.
Jsabell, wife of John More, of Kirgate.
Robt Wright, of Kirgate, an infante.
Xpo. Kendall, of Lidgate.
Grace Ingle, of Kirgate.
Prissilley, daughtr of Antho. Browne.
Wm Lobley, an infante ——o.
Ann Saile, daughtr of Richard Saill, of milhill.
Robt, sonne of Robt Dunwell.
Rowlande Pearson, of headrowe, an infante ——o.
Thomas, sonne of Thom. Lee, of hilhousbanks.
Elsabeth, wife of Thom. Casson, of Wortley.
Thom. Sutclife had an infant.
Richard Graueson, of Wortley.
Isabell Wilsone, of Milhill.
Peter Broadley, of Beiston ——o.
Anthony Topin, of Borelane.
Margrit Dysone, daughtr of Wm Dyson.
Thomas, sonne of Thom. Ouldred, of hunslit.
Jone, daught. of Robt Nickonson, of Kirgate.
Arthur Baras, of wortley, had an infante.
Margrit, wife of Arthur Baras, of wortley.
Vxor Scoley, of headrowe ——o.
Xpofer Wilkinson, of marchlane ——o.
Jane, wife of Edward ffuntance, of Newchapell.
Henry Titty, of Kirgate.
James Beckitt, of brigate:
Lawrance Wood, of Kirgate.
Wm Tod, of milhill, had an infante.
Isabell Stockdaill, of Beistone ——o.
Margrit, wife of Xpo. Scott, of vicar Lane.
John Newall, of wortley.
John, sonne of John Tailyer, of milhill.
Margrit Lobley, of headrowe.
Agnis Hoptone, of hunslit.
A poore Stranger ——o.
Prudent Ramsdall.
ffrancis Ambler, of Kirgate.
Robt, sonne of Robt Darley.
Roger Nowell, of Wortley.
William, sonne of Richard Godfray, of Armley.

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] of Hedingley.

[illegible] that were children buried.

[illegible]

[illegible] Abbey.

[illegible] of Bramley.

[illegible] Holme.

[illegible] of [illegible]

[illegible] Armley.

[illegible] (drownd).

[illegible] Stankes (drownd).

[illegible] Lane.

[illegible] of Kirgate.

[illegible]

.. 23. Mary, daughter [illegible] Leigh, of Hillhousbankes.

.. 23. John Foster, of Kirgate.

A poore stranger ffrom Chapell towne ——o.
William Tetley, of Vicar laine.
Jervis, a child ffrom Dawson wyffe, of Bramley.
William Smith, of Armley.
Ralph, sonne of Ralphe Steade, of Blackbanke.
Jenite Hall, of Christall ——o.
A poore Childe from beeston ——o.
Cathrene, daughter of Jo. Win, of Brigate.
Widow Dofton, of Kirgate.
Richard, sonne of Rich: ffawkener, of Milhill.
Peter ffaucete, of Armley.
Dynas, dawghter of Tho: Ramsden, of Kirgate.
Anthony, sonne of William Waid, of fforge.
Helline Owine, of Head Rawe.
Thomas Oxley, servante to John Win, of Kirgate.
William, sonne of Jo: Casson, of Armley.
Thomas ffearnley, of Hunsleete.
Agnes, daughter of Gabrill Simpson, of Chapel towne.
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Granger.
Austen Jenkinson, of Milhill.
Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniell Paull, of Milhill.
A pore woman forth of Kirgate ——o.
Vxor Tompson, of Wither.
Ann, daughter of John Coates.
Robert Leighe, of Wortley.
William fflather, of Armley.
ffrancis Hamond, of Vicar laine.
Margret, the wiffe of Christopher Wilkinson, of Armley.
Elizabeth, wiffe of Jo: Musgraue, of Bramley.
William, sonne of Thomas Walker, of Armley.
John, sonne of Cudbert Mathew, of Armley.
Henry Watson, of Kirgate.
Ellin, wif of Gabrel Simpson, of Chapeltowne.
Rich., sone of Richard ffearnley, of hunslit Carr.
Easter, daught^r of Rich. ffarrey, of houlbecke.
Mary, wife of George Simpson, of headrowe.
Raph Jacksone, a Stranger.
Widowe Clarke, of woodhouse.
W^m, sonne of Michel Burne, of Kirgate.
Leonard Sheppd had an infant.
George Monkton, of Vicar Lane.
Vxor Drewry, of headrowe.
Wm Dawsone, of Bramley, the Elder.
Wm Walker, of Bridgend.
Peter, sonne of Thomas Cassone, of Wortley.
Isabel, wife of Robt Godfrey, of Armley.
Xpo. Tompsone, of Wither, had an infant.
Robt Whittecars had a Childe Buryed.
James, sonne of John Staueley.
Elsabeth, wife of Robt Snawdon, of Bramley.
Anne Veuers, of Hunslit.
Wm Win and Mary Stead had a base Childe named Judeth.
Mary, daught^r of Lawran[c]e Jacksone, of Armeley ——o.
Walter, sonne of W^m ffalconer, of hunslit.
Vxor Cawbert, of houlbecke ——o.
Arthur Roides, of Lidgate.
Mary, daught^r of George Holdsworth, of Moretowne.
John, sonne of Antho. Tod, of houlbecke.
Alex., sonne of Walter Backhouse, of Kirgate.

1623-4

Mar. 19. Thom. Benson, of Brigate.
,, 19. Wm Midgley, of Lidgate.
,, 20. Roger Hutchinson, of hunslet Car.
,, 24. Elsabeth, wif of John Wright, of Timble bridge.
,, 24. Vxor Thornton, of houlbecke.

1624

Mar. 25. Margrit Ingram, of Timble bridge.
,, 25. Alice, wife of Watter Laycocke, of brigate.
,, 27. Rebeckey, daughtr of Adam Hargraue, of brigate.
,, 27. Elsabeth, wife of Richard Nailer, of beiston.
,, 28. Anne Thackrey, of Beiston.
,, 30. Alice, daughter of Offelus Cromacke, Kirgate ——o.
,, 30. Austin Metcalfe, of headrowe.
,, 30. A poore stranger frome Timble bridge.
,, 31. Edward Walker, of Beiston.
Apr. 4. Sibile Huton, of Kirgate.
,, 4. Mary, daughtr of Arthur Roome, of Kirgate.
,, 5. Jane, wife of John Boothman, of Beiston.
,, 6. Jane, wife of Richard Walker, of Armley.
,, 6. Mary, daughtr of Thomas Walker, of Kirgate.
,, 6. Vxor Metcalfe, of Lidgate.
,, 7. Vxor Thackrey, of Beistone.
,, 8. Vrsilley, wif of John Sidgwicke, of Buslingthorp.
,, 8. Richard Godfrey, of Armley.
,, 9. Alice, daughtr of Vxor Lodge, of Brigate.
,, 12. Elsabeth, daughtr of Thomas Hesmanowe, headrow.
,, 13. Margrit, daughtr of James Slater.
,, 13. Thomas Lodge, of Brigate.
,, 13. Margrit, wife of John Scaife, of Bore Lane.
,, 13. Hugh Morgan, of hilhousebanke.
,, 16. James, sonne of Tho. Speight ——o.
,, 16. Vxor Mawson, of headrowe.
,, 18. W—, sonne of Thomas Hargraue.
,, 19. Tymothy Foster, of Kirgate.
,, 19. Elsabeth Dewit, a Stranger ——o.
,, 20. Mathew Tutty, of Kirgate.
,, 22. A poore Stranger ——o.
,, 27. Nicholas sonne of James Silleman, of Brigate.
,, 28. Ralph, sonne of George Maud, of Litle woodhouse.
May 1. Vxor Clarke, of Vicar Lane ——o.
,, 1. Elsabeth, wif of William Grege, of Kirgate.
,, 2. Ralph Atkinson, of ffarnley.
,, 2. Jane Mease, of woodhouse.
,, 3. ffrances, wife of John Leach.
,, 3. John, sonne of John Moore, of hilhouse banke.
,, 5. A poore Stranger frome headrowe ——o.
,, 5. Wm Fleetwood, of Chapeltowne, had an infante.
,, 6. John Coats, of Beistone.
,, 6. Sibile, daughtr of John Seele, of houlbecke.
,, 7. Jane, daughtr of Barth. Dixon, of Kirgate.
,, 11. Maude, wif of Richard Burtone, of ffarnley.
,, 14. Sibile, wife of Richard Harte, of Beistone.
,, 16. John Seele, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. Vxor Holme, of Callane.
,, 20. Henry Marshale, of houlbecke.
,, 21. A poore stranger frome houlbecke ——o.
,, 23. Mary, daughtr of James Smith, of Brigate.
,, 28. Richard, sonne of Rich. Wilson, of Armley.
,, 29. Elsabeth, daughtr of Martin Dysone, of Kirgate.

Elin, wife of Richard ffarrey, of houlbecke.
Elsabeth, wife of Henry Taylor, of houlbecke.
Martyne Gryme, of houlbecke.
Grace Godfrey, of Armley.
Richard Laycocke, of Brigate.
John, sonne of John Metcalfe, of hillhouse bankₑ.
Wm Metcalfe, of brigate, bailife.
Vxor Wise, of Armley.
George Bailie, of March lane.
Jenit, daughtr of Arthure Meadowe, of Armley.
Richard Walker, of Kirgate.
Henry Wilkinson, of brigate.
Elsabeth, wife of Robt. Musgraue, of Armley.
John Dixon, of hunslit Car.
John, sonne of John Cowburne, of Burley.
Robt Bland, of houlbecke, servant to Xp. Windrese.
Thom., sonne of Thomas Beamond, of Burley.
John Harrisone, of Beistone.
A poore woman frome Bestone pits ——o.
John Woode, of Milhil.
Thomas Wood, of fforge.
Mary, daughtr of Peter Parker, of Brigate.
Wm, sonne of Wm Musgraue, of Wortley.
Anne, daughtr of Wm Morehouse, of Churchyard.
Elsa, daughtr of Thomas Bartone, of Kirgate ——o.
Edmond Walker, vnder Calbrowe.
Thomas Smith, of Brigate.
Thomas, sonne of Robt Darley, of houlbecke.
Bryan Roydes, of Kirgate, had an infante.
William, sonne of Williã Broadley, of milhil.
Margery, daughtr of James ffish, of Marchlane.
Marke, sonne of James Esh, of March Lane.
Wm Musgraue, of wortley.
Thomas Baine, of houlbecke, had an infant.
Henry Dickonsone, of hunslit, had an infant.
Grace, wife of James Smith, of Brigate.
Richard Lee, of houlbecke, had an infant.
Elsabeth Slater, of Chapeltowne.
Jane Reame, of Brigate.
John, the sonne of John Osburne, a stranger.
Thomas Denby, of houlbecke, an infante.
John, sonne of Richard Lee, of houlbecke.
Elsa., wife of Abraham Ouldred, of houlbeck.
Leonard, sonne of John Dinsdale, of houlbecke.
Mr Hill, of Bramley, had a childe buryed named Stedfast.
Arche Pott, of Brigate, had an infant.
Mary, the wife [of] Thom. Jefferson, of hunslit.
Ann Dawsone, of Kirgate ——o.
John, sonne of ffrancis Dixon, of hunslit.
Elsabeth Browne, of Kidstacke.
Richard Windrese, of houlbeck, had an infant.
Lawrence, sonne of John Watson, of Kirgate.
Dorothy, wif of ffrancis Dixon, of houlbeck.
Richard, sonne of ffrancis Cloudsley, of brigate.
Vxor Walker, of Headingley.
John Smith, of houlbeck, had an infant.
John Sherreman, of headrow, a stranger.
Elsa., daughtr of ffrancis Pawson, of March Lane.
A stranger at beistone had an infant.

[illegible]

Thomas Dixon, of Townend, singleman.
Richard Dickinsone, of Bramley.
Margrit Heige, daughtr of Robt Haige, of headrowe.
The wife of Richard Barrabie, of houlbecke.
Mary, daughtr of Wm Man.
Margrit Wensley, of headrowe.
Wm Coulton, of Kirgate ——o.
ffrancis, sone of John Hargraue, of Kirgate.
Thom. Cliff, of ffarnley.
Alice, daughtr of Raph Watsone, of Milhill.
Thom., sonne of Robt Thackrey, of beestone.
Jane Musgraue, of Bramley.
Isabel Ambler, a Base-begotten childe.
Sarah, daughtr of Michel Howe, of hunslit.
Rebecca, daughtr of Arche Pott, of brigate.
Wm Pullan, of milhil, junr.
Vxor Whalley, of Buslingthorp.
Grace, daughtr of Richard Wilsonne.
ffrancis, wife of Edward Gibsone, of beistone.
Jenit Hall, of ffarnley.
Mary Totty, of Gleadoe.
Robt Killingbeck, of Alerton grange ["a pp recusant" added].[1]
Trenean Metcalfe, of Kirgate.
Thomas Cowp, of Blackbanke.
Henry Hargraue, of Churchyard, had an infant.
Wm, sonne of Wm ffetherstone, of hilhousebankₑ.
Thomas Atkinsone, of Beistone ——o.
Alice Netherwood, of Chapeltowne.
ffrancis Easgil, of brigate.
Steuen, sonne of Richard Whartone ——o.
Margrit Whitley, of beistone.
Richard ffarrey, of houlbecke.
Thomas Meadowe, of Armley, had an infant.
Richard, sonne of Abraham Harper, of headrowe.
Isabel Story, of Kirgate ——o.
Xpo. Hall, of hilhousebankₑ.
Hellin, daughtr of John Metcalfe, of hunslit.
Jone, daughtr of George Shawe, of Armley hal.
Wm, sonne of Gilbt Lindley, of Chapeltowne.
Richard Eamond, of beistone, had an infante.
A poore Stranger frome Gleadoe ——o.
Thomas Story, of Kirgate ——o.
Widowe Bateman, of houlbecke.
Richard Walker, of Parke lane.
John, sonne of Wm Huttone, of brigate.
Richard, sonne of Wilfrey Crauen, of wortley.
John, sonne of John Marshale, of Vicar lane.
George Brame, of Quarelhil.
Robt Hurst, of beiston.
Mr Wright, of Armley.
Peter Gil, servant to Steuen Eamonsone, of brigate.
Margrit Patricke, of Kirgate.
Thomas Totty, of Gleadoe.
Henry, sonne of Thomas Sarginson, of bore lane.
Anne, daughtr of George Browne, of Churchyard.
Richard Midgley, of Alerton grange.
Jane, daughtr of Peter Crauen, of Wortley.

(1) See pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus Leodiensis*, p. 134.

1624

Nov. 2. Bridgit, daught^r of Wm Grundal, of headrowe.
,, 2. Ellin Walker had an infant ——o.
,, 3. Margrit, wife of Richard Windrese, of houlb.
,, 7. Wm Rossendale, of Marchlane
,, 7. George, sonne of Wm Holme, of hilhousebank$_e$.
,, 7. John Broadley, of Milhil, had an infante.
,, 8. Jenit Cutbert, of Kirgate.
,, 8. Robt, sonne of Robt Deane, of Tenters.
,, 8. Alex. Boy, of Kirgate.
,, 8. A poore Stranger of milhill ——o.
,, 9. Mathew Welingtone, of Kirgate.
,, 9. Anne, daught^r of John Monktone, of Vicar lane.
,, 10. Mary, daught^r of Thomas Batty, of Milhil.
,, 11. Jane, wife of Lancelot Gargraue, of Kirgate.
,, 11. Michel, sonne of Lanclot Gargraue, of Kirgate.
,, 12. Lawrance Jackson, of Armeley.
,, 13. Xpo. Appltone, of Milhil, had an infante.
,, 15. Abraham Jenkinsone, of Milhill.
,, 15. Grace Coulthurst, a stranger frome Chapeltone.
,, 16. Elsabeth Jacksone, of great woodhouse.
,, 16. Widowe Kitchin, of weetwoode.
,, 16. Sarra, daught^r of John Roydes, of headrowe.
,, 16. Anne, daught^r of Wm Ingram, of hilhousbank$_e$.
,, 17. Vxor Sikes, of Kirgate.
,, 17. Thomas Strickland, of Kirgate.
,, 18. Wm Rumley, of Timblebridge ——o.
,, 18. A poore mann frome beistone ——o.
,, 19. Rosamond, wife of George Becroft, beyond bridge.
,, 20. Robt Atkinsone, of houlbecke, had a infante.
,, 20. Mary Tailyer, of headrowe.
,, 20. Richard, sone of Wm Ambler, of hunslit.
,, 21. Symond ffoulder, of weetwood.
,, 21. Thomas Orwidge, of Beistone.
,, 21. George [*sic*], of Woodhouse, had an infant.
,, 22. Widowe Earle, of hilhousbank$_e$.
,, 23. Widowe fflather, of Armley.
,, 26. Margrit, wife of John Graue, of beistone.
,, 26. Saray, daught^r of John Musgraue, of Vicar lane.
,, 27. Widowe ffenton, of hunslit woodhouse.
,, 29. Nicolas, sonne of Abrah. Pattrick, of Kirgate.
Dec. 1. John King, of weetwood.
,, 2. ffran., wife of Thomas Day, of hilhousebank$_e$.
,, 2. A poore Stranger frome hunslit.
,, 4. Xpo. Groser, of houlbecke, had an infant.
,, 4. Sible, daught^r of Xpo Hebdin, of houlbecke.
,, 5. Robt Rose, of Kirgate, had an infante.
,, 6. Mary, daught^r of Richard Shearwood, of hunslit.
,, 6. Henry, sonne of Roger Thornton, of beistone.
,, 6. George Cassone, of borelane.
,, 7. W^m, sonne of George Hog, of Marchlane
,, 7. Jane Coat$_e$, servant to Abrah. Newby, of Kirgate.

[*Vicar Alex. Cooke's handwriting from the 9th to the 27th Dec., after which the handwriting changes.*]

Dec. 9. Elisabeth, daughter of Edw. Blackburne, of Workeley.
,, 11. Rich. Oldershay, of the Forge.
,, 12. Rebecca, daughter of Tho. Woodriff, of Briggate.
,, 12. Richard, sonne of Rich. Batty, of Hunslet.
,, 12. George Carre, of the Headrow.

hristofer Spenser, of Workley.
ich. Bynnes, of Bramley, had an Infant buried.
ich., sonne of Rich. Jackson, of Armley.
gnes, daughter of Rich. Franke, of Farnley.
ho., sonne of Arthure Mires, of the Headrow.
liz., wife of Tho. Groser, of Holbeck.
illm Ellis, of the Timble bridge.
ohn Turner, of Hunslit, had an Infant.
Henry Binks, on the Milne hil, an Infant.
race, wife of Henry Binnes.
amuel, sonne of Tho. Waterhouse, of Bramley.
ne, wife of John Smith, of Holbeck.
Iabbel, wife of W. Muncton, of the Vicar Lane.
abel, daughter of Ralfe Precious, of Lidgate.
n Infant of Roger Medcalfes, of Hunslit.
Iary, wife of John Milner, of Hunslit.
Iichael Fairbanke, of Briggate.
Iargrit, daughter of Robt Simpson, of ye tenters.
rancis Wright, of Armlay, widow.
Wm, sonn of John Musgrave, of Armlay.
ayne, daughter of Lawrence Jackson, of wodhouse.
dward, sonn of Edw. Awmon, of Kirgate.
homas Tompson, of beeston.
ohn Musgrave, of Armlay.
rancis Roydes, of ye headrawe, a widow.

rancis Wright, of Armlay.
ohn Dauglesse had an Infant buryed.
liz. Scruton, of ye milhill, a widow.
rancis ffawset, of Armlay.
llin, wife of Aug. Metcalfe, of Armlay.
usanna, daughter of Thomas Watson, of Kirgate.
Iary, daughter of Richard Webster.
aray, daughter of Wm Jackson, of ye callayne.
ames Morehouse, of houlbeck.
lice, wife of Xpo. ffearnlay, of Armlay.
n, daughter of Thomas Wright, of Kirgat.
ridget, daughter of John ffoster, of Kirgat.
ohn Jackson, of worklay.
Henry, sonn of Thomas Watson, of Kirgate.
ohn Scott, a milnar, departed at Lidyate.
Iarye, daughter of Thomas Hatton, of briggat.
lice, daughter of ffrancis Smith, of Kirgat.
Wm, sonn of John More, of Kirgate.
liz., daughter of Thomas Walker, of milhill.
liz., wife of ffrancis Metcalfe, of houlbeck.
homas, sonn of Peter Wetton, of Armlay.
Wm Hole, sonn of Nathanyell Hoole.
Wm Tinsdayle, of holbeck, a stranger.
Henry, sonne of Wm Goodayle, Kirgate.
xor Hudson, of ye headrawe.
nn, daughter of John Booth, of Knawstrup.
liz. Hodgson, of hunslet, widow.
ohn, sonne of Richard Dawson, of Kirgate.
ohn, sonne of Anthony Bolland, of Kirgate.
ames, sonne of Wm Wilson.
homas, sonne of James Bradlay, of hunslet.
Henry Hargrave, of vickerlayne, had an Infant buryed.
homas Graveson, of beeston, singleman.

1624-5

Jan. 28. Jayne, daughter [of] Roger Conyas, a papist.
,, 28. Richard Haryson, of ipse pites, an Infant buryed.
,, 29. Ann, wife of Marmaduke Clarke ats Chanler, vickerlayne.
,, 29. Tomasin Brooke, a yong girle & a stranger.
,, 30. Wm Hornby, ipse pits, a colyar, Lost in a pitt.
,, 30. Wm, sonne of John Wodhouse, of Kirgate.
,, 31. Timothy, daughter of Roger Casson, of wodhouse.
,, 31. ffrancis, wife of Roger Conyas, a papist.
,, 31. Jayne, daughter of James Smith, of houlbeck.
,, 31. Vxor ffarray, wodhouse.
Feb. 1. Raph Thorpe, of the Milhill.
,, 1. Anthony Russell, of ye marchlayne.
,, 2. Mary, daughter of Wm Cawtheray, of brālay.
,, 4. James Craven, of ye marchlayne.
,, 5. Vxor ffawset, of Armlay.
,, 5. James, sonn of Wm Ibatson.
,, 5. Eliz. Barker, of houlbeck, singlewoman.
,, 8. Dorothy Wriglesworth, singlewoman.
,, 10. Wm ffearne, of wetwodd.
,, 10. John, sonne of Thomas Wilson, briggat.
,, 12. Mathew Hargraue, churchyeard, an Infant.
,, 13. Susanna, daughter of Wm Glovr, of hunslet.
,, 15. Robt Helme, of Kirgate.
,, 15. Richard Milnar, a poore child.
,, 15. Grace, wife of Bryan Smith, of g. wodhouse.
,, 15. Thomas Dixon, of briggat.
,, 16. Mary, daught. [of] Hen. Jefferson, hunslet.
,, 16. Mary, daught. of Michaell Metcalfe, houlbeck.
,, 17. Thomas, sonne of Raph Tasker, briggat.
,, 17. Jayne, wife of Mathew Hargrave, churchyeard.
,, 17. James Stable, of briggat, an Infant.
,, 18. Vxor Harryson, of beeston.
,, 19. ffrancis Pearson, servant to Jo. Thackston, houlbeck.
,, 19. Vxor Brooke, by the bridge end.
,, 20. Robt. Binglay, a poore Boy ——o.
,, 20. A stranger from hunslet.
,, 24. Alice, wife of Rich. Brown, houlbeck.
,, 25. Jayne, daughter of Wm Horsman, Kirgat ——o.
,, 26. Seth, wife of John Netleton, briggat.
,, 26. Jayne Nichols, of Kirgat.
,, 27. Mary, wife of Raph Poplewell, houlbeck.
,, 27. Math., sonne of Leo. Shephard, marchlayne.
Mar. 1. Rich. Hawmond, of Knawstrup.
,, 1. Jonathan, sonne of Roger Casson, hunslet wodhouse.
,, 3. Geo. Dawson, houlbeck, singleman.
,, 4. Ja., sonne of Roger Metcalfe, houlbeck.
,, 4. Wm Bland, Kirgate, an Infant.
,, 5. Oliver Taylyar, Townend.
,, 6. Eliz. Scroyton & Wm Marshell, headrawe, a base Infant ——o.
,, 6. Margret, wife of Hugh Groser, houlb.
,, 6. Sibell, daughter of Bryan Deaine, hilhousebankes.
,, 7. Grace, daughter of Jonas White, beeston.
,, 7. Richard Cliffe, of worklay.
,, 8. Wm, sonne of ffrancis Richardson, beeston.
,, 8. Robt, sonne of John Haryson, parkelayne.
,, 8. A poor stranger, died in a laith at chappeltown ——o.
,, 9. Mary, wife of Michell Metcalfe, houlbeck.
,, 10. Jsabell, daughter of ffrancis Cooke, parkelayne.
,, 10. Jayne, daughter of Symon Mather.

. Mathew, sonne of Thomas Ramsden, Kirgate.
. Wm Benson, a poor child from Wetwodd.
. Wm, sonne of Wm Lodge, milhill.
. James, sonne of Symon ffoulder, of Wetwodd.
. Wm Horsman, of Kirgate.
. Jayne Bradlay, of hunslet.
. Theoffellous Cromack, of Kirgate ——o.
. Alice, wife of Anthony Wadsworth, brigend.
. Henry Tomlinson, Crosgrene.
. Wm Cnagger, a prentice.
. Alice, daughter of James Midglay, headraw.
. Xpoffer Lindlay, of beeston.

. John Kent, of Heddinglay.
. Sarah, daughter of John Musgrave, vickerlayn.
. Vxor Rakes, of hilhousebankes.
. Lettis, daughter of Robt Greathead, Lidyat.
. Vxor Cliffe, of Worklay.
. James, sonn of Thomas Headlay, briggat.
1. Eliz. Raynard, worklay, & Thomas Wainewright, Drighlington, a base Infant.
1. John, sonne of Widow Potter, Kirgate.
1. Thomas, sonne of Nicholas Scarr, g. wodhouse.
2. Steven, sonne of ffrancis Lister, quarrelhill.
3. ffrancis Clifton, of worklay.
4. Marye Stockdall, parkelayn, singlewoman.
5. Robt, sonne of Wm Marshell, headrawe.
6. Richard Hepworth, a base child named Richard.
6. John Loblay, headrawe.
7. Vxor Oldrid, milhill.
7. John ffletcher, Kirgat, singleman.
7. Jayne Smith, Kirgat, singlewoman.
8. John ffoulder, milhill, an Infant.
8. Robt, sonne of Geo. Thornton, Churchyeard.
8. Wm, sonne of Wm Boy, Armlay.
2. Ellin, wife of John Tompson, Armlay.
. Mary, wife of Richard ffell, headrawe.
. Margery, wife of Tho. Smith, milhill.
. John Bollan, from ye headraw, a stranger.
. John, sonne of Robt Leadman, Kirgat.
. Edmund, sonne of ffrancis Toppin, hunslet.
. Bryan Roydes, of Kirgate.
. John, sonne of Robt Adcocke, hunslet hall.
. John Wilson, departed at Kirstall, singleman.
. James, sonne of Xpo. Vevers, Armlay.
. Henry Dickenson, briggat, had an Infant buryed.
. Edward ffuntains, of ye headrawe.
. Xpo., sonne of John Hebdon, hunslet.
1. Thomas Dixon, hunslet, an Infant.
3. Henry Vickers, callbrowe.
3. Ann, daughter of Richard Jefferson, wodhouse.
4. Robt, sonne of Robt Adcock.
5. Jsabell, wife of John Hebdon, hunslet.
5. Wm Eastwod, chappeltown, an Infant.
6. Thomas Nelson, milhill.
7. Thomas Dixon, drowned.
9. James Talyar, houlbeck, an Infant.
9. Charles Gibson, hunslet carr.
1. Ann Roose, wife of Robt Rose, Kirgate.
1. Bryan Hudswell, headrawe.

1625

May 2. Peter Hodgson, milhill, had 2 Infants.
,, 3. Eliz., wife of Rich. Tillison, briggat.
,, 3. Jayne, wife of ffran. Lister, quarrelhill.
,, 3. Anne, wife of Tristrũ Robinson, Armlay.
,, 5. James Bradlay, from Northhall.
,, 8. Wm Eastburn, headrawe.
,, 8. Arthur, sonne of Tho. Pease, headrawe.
,, 11. Vxor Garforth, of bramlay.
,, 12. Margret, wife of Wm Carre, houlbeck.
,, 13. Vxor Metcalfe, headrawe, had a child buryed.
,, 14. Richard Reame, of mihill.
,, 18. Ellin, wife of Wm Nowell, beeston.
,, 19. Jsabell, wife of John Wray, hunslet.
,, 21. Robt Pearson, als Hop Robbin.
,, 22. Wm Ambler, briggat.
,, 22. Eliz., daughter [of] Rich. Chowler, bramlay.
,, 23. John, sonne of Thomas Williamson, vickerlayn.
,, 24. Sibell Cooke, beeston, singlewoman.
,, 25. Grace, daughter of Tho. Mathew, marchlayn.
,, 25. Edward Killinggall, of worklay.
,, 26. Jenit, wife of Gregory ffreeman, timblebridge.
,, 27. ffrancis, wife of John Wray, hunslet.
,, 27. Peter Metcalfe, houlbeck, an Infant.
,, 27. Wm Warwick, beyond Leede bridge, singleman.
,, 31. Saray Cawtheray, servant to Jonas Ellis, briggat.
,, 31. Alice, daughter of Robt Brayshay, marchlayn.
,, 31. Margret, daughter of Rich. Watson, timblebridge.
June 1. Catherin, wife of Xpo. Beckit.
,, 3. James Toppin, of burlay.
,, 5. Bryan Coldkole, briggat.
,, 6. James Grange, Kirgate, singleman.
,, 6. Vxor Seed, newchappell.
,, 8. Anthony Craking, Kirgat.
,, 8. Math. Wro, vickerlayne.
,, 9. Vxor Roydes, ffarnlay.
,, 9. John, sonne of James Jackson, Armlay.
,, 9. Marye, daughter of Robt Bradlay, headrawe.
,, 10. ffardinando ffarray, servant to Wm Lodge, milhill.
,, 10. Jenit, daughter of Peter Wittan, Armlay.
,, 10. Marye, daughter of Wm Mathew, chappeltown.
,, 10. Agnis, wife of Peter Batty, hunslet.
,, 11. Mary, daughter of Mathew Batty, tenters, drowned.
,, 11. Ann, daughter of Leo. Shephard, marchlayne.
,, 11. Jayne, daughter of John ffenton, Kirgate.
,, 14. Jayne, wife of Adam Talyar, blackbanke, dyed in travell.
,, 16. Ann, daughter of George Starke, hunslet hall.
,, 16. Alice, daughter of Nicholas Watson, ffarnlay.
,, 17. John, sonne of John Boothman, headrawe.
,, 18. Peter, sonne of Richard Milnar, briggat.
,, 19. Abraham, sonne of Nicholas Hornar, hilhousebanks.
,, 20. John Talyar, of Lidyat, singleman.
,, 20. Thomas Walker, of Worklay.
,, 21. Jenit Wharton, of malbgate.
,, 22. Anne, daughter of Richard Haryson, hunslet.
,, 23. John, sonne of Richard Raynard, hunslet.
,, 25. Wm, sonne of Henry Smith, brigate.
July 1. Alice, wife of Geo. Kendall, headrawe.
,, 2. John Pomfret, beyond Leeds brig, an Infant.
,, 2. John Sidall, hunslet Carr, an Infant.

1625
July 2. Thomas ffletcher, died at burlay, at John Parkes.
,, 8. Henry Simpson, of Kirgate.
,, 10. Wm Dison, of headrawe, had an Infant buryed.
,, 11. Wm, sonne of Wm Wilkes, medowlayne, drowned.
,, 12. Xpo. Swaile, of ffarnlay.
,, 12. Anne, daughter of Edward Swallow, briggat.
,, 12. Agnis Parke, of burlay, singlewoman.
,, 13. Richard, sonne of Richard Coup, of briggat.
,, 13. Robt Crosfeld, of Houlbeck.
,, 14. Abraham Oldred, houlbeck, an Infant.
,, 19. John Ellis, blman ——o.
,, 21. Thomas Gill, tenters, drowned ——o.
,, 23. Alice, daughter of James Moxon, brigat.
,, 24. Agnis, wife of Tho. Bolland, milhill, & an Infant.
,, 25. Alice, daughter of Wm Yoile, milhill.
,, 26. Grace, wife of Pet. Maston, Litle wodhouse.
,, 27. Alex. Stockdayle, of milshaw.
,, 27. John, sonne of Tho. Lupton, houlbeck.
,, 31. Grace, daughter of Isabell Haryson, Kirgate, a base child.
Aug. 3. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Crowther, headrawe.
,, 7. Gilbt Lindlay, Potternewton, an Infant.
,, 8. George Goulding, of Kirgate.
,, 12. Margret, daught. of Rich. Geldars, Kirgat.
,, 14. Sāuell, sonne [of] Launce Armitage, Armlay.
,, 14. Geo., sonne of Wm Walker, headrawe.
,, 18. Eliz. Webster, of brigate, singlewoman.
,, 19. Agnis, wife of Marke Snawdon, headraw.
,, 20. Robt Whitlay, of houlbeck.
,, 21. Alex., sonne of Rich. ffletcher, Clarke at Leedₑ, buryed.
,, 24. Vxor Waudes, of Kirgate ——o.
,, 24. Henry Tompson, houlbeck, an Infant.
,, 26. Henry Haryson, Vickerlayne.
,, 27. Raph, sonne of Tho. Medlam, hunslet.
,, 30. Nicholas Oddy, of houlbeck, an Infant.
Sept. 1. Gilbt Andrew, of Chappeltown.
,, 2. Josua, sonne of Roger Casson, of wodhouse.
,, 3. Agnis Pickersgill, poore girle from ffarnlay.
,, 4. George Cliffe, of worklay.
,, 4. Anthony Todd, of Houlbeck, an Infant.
,, 11. Maude Burnstone, of Potternewton.
,, 12. Thomas Casson, of briggate.
,, 13. Thomas Baines, of houlbeck, an Infant.
,, 14. Wm, sonne of Wm Kidd, of Kirgate.
,, 14. Robt, sonne of Rich. Carter, houlbeck.
,, 20. John Broadlay, milhill, 2 Infants.
,, 20. Robt Medlam, of milhill.
,, 21. Jayne, wife of John Harp, briggat.
,, 23. Thomas, sonne of Wm Lambt, houlbeck.
,, 25. Robt Wrose, of bramlay.
,, 28. Robt, sonne of John Jackson, brigat.
,, 29. Vxor Dison, of yᵉ headrawe.
Oct. 1. Mary, daughter of Mr Cooke, Vicar of Leedes.
,, 2. Ann, wife of Robt Greathead, milhill.
,, 2. Duke Baraby, of vickerlayne.
,, 4. James Sharpe, of briggat.
,, 5. Ann, daughtr of Wm Whitlay, Kirgate.
,, 7. Alexander Metcalfe, of medowlayne.
,, 9. Vxor Lawson, widow.
,, 9. Tho., sonne of Tho. Day ——o.

1625

Oct. 10. Jayne Watterhouse, of Armlay hall.
,, 10. Susanna, wife of Tho. Maunby, hunslet.
,, 11. John, sonne of Robt Hopton, beeston.
,, 12. Launcelet Spetch, milhill, an Infant.
,, 13. Jayne, wife of Lancelet Spetch, milhill.
,, 14. Bryan, sonne of Nicholas Hargrave, brigat.
,, 14. Wm Coup, a stranger.
,, 16. Isabell, wife of Rich. Musgrave, wodhouse.
,, 18. Xpo. Rodlay, of briggat.
,, 18. Margret Pease, of Houlbeck.
,, 19. Steven Grave, of houlbeck, an Infant.
,, 20. John Turnar, of hunslethall.
,, 21. Wm Smith, of ye churchyeard.
,, 24. ffrancis Hill, of Kirgate.
,, 24. Thomas Ellerby, a poor boy ——o.
,, 26. Ann, wife of Wm Jefferson, wodhouse.
,, 28. Duke Hagerstone, of Knawstrup, an Infant.
Nov. 2. Sibell, daughter of Gregory ffreeman.
,, 4. Jayne, daughter of John Holme, Kirgate.
,, 4. Isabell Mathew, of Kirgate.
,, 6. Richard Bradlay, of wodhouse, an Infant.
,, 6. Vxor Carrit, of hunslet
,, 6. Wm Andrew, of Chappeltowne.
,, 9. Steven Totty, of gleadow.
,, 12. James Ignam, marchlayn, a poore man.
,, 13. Adam Hargrave, of brigate.
,, 14. George Shaw, of Armlay, an Infant.
,, 14. Priscyan Vevers, daughter of Edw. Evers.
,, 15. Ellin, wife of John Wodworth, Kirgate.
,, 16. Charles Brownlay, of wodhouse.
,, 16. Tho., sonne of Tho. Reame, wodhouse.
,, 16. Eliz., wife of Wm ffrankland, of houlbeck.
,, 16. Samuell Wardlay, of Kirgate.
,, 16. Wm, sonne of Michell Croslay, Kirgat.
,, 17. Jayne, daughter of Xpo. Pate, Kirgate.
,, 18. Geo. Hogg, of Marchlayne, an Infant.
,, 18. John, sonne of Tho. ffuntaynes, headraw.
,, 19. Vxor Nayler, of ye blackbanke.
,, 21. Hester, daughter of John Spawton, worklay.
,, 22. Wm Baines, of Bramlay.
,, 23. Gartrude, daught. of Nicho. Cooke, Kirgat.
,, 23. Gilbt Longbotū, of ye bargrange.
,, 26. Henry Jerū, of newchappell, an Infant.
,, 27. Joseph, sonne of Wm Ambler, brigend.
,, 28. Cather Barton, a poore child, buryed.
,, 29. Tho. Vevers, of hunslet, an Infant.
Dec. 3. Ann, wife of Wm Jackson, hunslet.
,, 4. Mary, daughtr of Nicholas Cooke, Kirgat.
,, 5. Henry Waide, of brālay.
,, 6. James Haryson, from ye northhall ——o.
,, 11. Wm Tempest, of Kirgate.
,, 11. Ann Myres, of vickerlayne, singlewoman.
,, 12. Michaell, sonne of Michaell Story, houlbeck.
,, 13. Tho. Baines, an Infant.
,, 14. John Lambt, houlbecklayn.
,, 17. John Bell, a stranger in ye marchlayn.
,, 18. Gilbt Hall, of Chirstall.
,, 19. Vxor Hobson, of burlay.
,, 19. Tho. Waide, of ye Milhill.

1625
Dec. 20. Jsabell Smith, of headrawe.
,, 22. Ann, daught^r of Roger ffawset.
,, 23. George, sonne of Roger Powell.
,, 24. James Brown, an Infant.
,, 25. Jo. Clibburn, an Infant.
,, 25. Mitchell Midlam, hunslet hall.
,, 29. Richard Smith, servant to Tho. D., of hunslet hall, Drowned.
,, 30. Rich., sonne of Geo. Marshell, moretown.
,, 31. Xpo., sonne of Mathew Bell, headrawe.

1625-6
Jan. 1. Richard Wright, of ye hilhousebankes.
,, 2. Richard More, of ye callayne, an Infant.
,, 4. Ann Lee, of ye milhill.
,, 5. Mary, wife of ffrancis Powell.
,, 8. Danyell, sonne of Mich. Metcalfe, Ar'lay.
,, 8. Vxor Hardcastle, of ye tenters.
,, 9. Richard Watson, of worklay.
,, 10. Ann Morlay, of worklay ——o.
,, 10. Ann, wife of Tho. Oldrid, milhill.
,, 14. Vxor Denby, houlbeck.
,, 14. Sibell, wife of Martin Wilson, burlay.
,, 15. Edward ffotherby had an Infant buryed.
,, 16. Isabell, daught^r of Tho. Nimbling, hilhousebankes.
,, 17. Henry ffrankland, Callayne.
,, 17. Geo., sonne of Wm Casson.
,, 18. William Kiddall, of wodhouse.
,, 18. Peter, sonne of Peter Casson.
,, 18. John, sonne of Jo. Whitlay, borelayne.
,, 23. Arthur, sonne of Wm Townill, houlbeck.
,, 23. Richard Cradick, of gipton.
,, 24. Doraty Brigwater, of Chappeltown.
,, 27. Two buryed in the night ——o ——o.
,, 27. Wm Johnson, servant to Geo. Watson.
,, 31. Wm Wine, sonne of Hector Winn, brigat.
Feb. 1. George, sonne of Geo. Walker.
,, 1. A Base child of widow Sutill, of Kirgat.
,, 2. Antho. Scroyton, of brālay, an Infant.
,, 2. Margret headlay, daughter of W^m headlay, Abbay.
,, 3. Tho. Eltoft, of houlbeck, an Infant.
,, 3. Eliz., wife of W^m Brālay, brigat.
,, 4. Eliz., daughter of Edm. Mathew, marchlayne.
,, 4. Jayne, wife of Antho. Scroyton, brālay.
,, 4. Tho. Jackson, of brigat.
,, 5. Eliz., daughter of Rich. Myres.
,, 5. Edw. Casson, of ye vickerlayne.
,, 6. Vx. Burnit, of vickerlayne.
,, 6. Isab. Webster, a stranger.
,, 9. [? Grace], daughter of Wm Vernā.
,, 9. George Wodd, of Kirgat.
,, 9. Robt Crowder, of ye headrawe.
,, 12. Jsabel, wife of Wm Saule, hunslet.
,, 12. Margret, wife of Jo. Lambt, Jv., houlb.
,, 13. Margret Whithead, of ye Kidstack.
,, 13. Raynald Milnar, of hunslet.
,, 13. Margret Eamondson, daught. of Steven E., brigat.
,, 14. Wm Killingbeck, of chappeltown.
,, 14. ffran. Dickenson, of ffarnley.
,, 16. John Gibson, of ye Kidstack ——o.
,, 16. James, sonne of Ja. Watson, Wodhouse.

1625-6

Feb. 17. Eliz., wife of John Broadlay, Milhill.
,, 17. The wife of Mr. Hinchclife, of christall.
,, 20. Roger Metcalf, of hunslet, slaine.
,, 20. ffran., daught. of Jo. Whalay, headrawe.
,, 21. Xpo., sonne of Xpo. Wise, ffarnlay.
,, 22. James, sonne of Wm Mathew, houlbeck ——o.
,, 22. Wm, son of Math. Glover.
,, 23. Tho. Rotheray, of hunslet hall.
,, 24. Lancelet Martin, dyed at headrawe.
,, 25. James ffawsett, of houlbeck.
,, 27. Jenit, daught. of Law. Watson, medowlayn.
,, 28. Wm Craven, milhill.
,, 28. Xpo. Whitlay, Kirgat.
Mar. 2. ffran., daught. [of] Robt Williamson, marchlayn.
,, 2. Robt Wilbore, of Ladye pittes.
,, 2. Alice, daughter of Tho. Gill, of headrawe.
,, 3. Josua, sonne of Jo. Brown, hunslet.
,, 8. Edward Sandes, of ffarnlay, an Infant.
,, 8. Marmaduke Toppin, of beeston.
,, 8. Mary, daughter of Adã Milnar, hunslet.
,, 9. Wm, sonne of James ffish, marchlayne.
,, 9. Doraty, wife of Antho. Wollard, wetwodd.
,, 10. Sibell, daught. of George pease, houlbeck Layne.
,, 10. Vxor Loblay, of vicker layne.
,, 10. John Ambler, of Kirgate ——o.
,, 12. Sibell Shawe, of milhill.
,, 12. Jullian Sillimon, headrawe.
,, 13. Jsabell, wife of Edward Swallow, brigat.
,, 14. Ann, wife of John Bonefang, Kirgat.
,, 14. John, sonne of Tho. Anderson, Crosgrene.
,, 14. Eliz., daughter of Robt Butlar, Kirgate.
,, 14. Edm̃ Talyar, a prentise.
,, 14. Margret, daught. of ffrancis Lambt.
,, 15. Tho., sonne of Wm Eastburn, chappeltown.
,, 16. Eliz., daught. of Edw. Charleton.
,, 19. Rich. Hodgshon, of Houlbeck.
,, 19. Doratye, wife of Henry Tompson, houlbeck.
,, 20. Mary, daughter of Wm Wilson, quarrelhill.
,, 21. Martin Laycock, of briggat.[1]
,, 22. Mary, daught. of Tho. Hardweck.
,, 23. Tho. ffoster, an Infant.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of Michaell Smith ——o.
,, 23. Luke, sonne of Math. Turnar.

1626

Mar. 25. Jayne, wife of Tho. Simpson, of Armlay.
,, 26. Henry, sonne of Tho. Casson, Worklay.
,, 26. Eliz., wife of Tho. Eastwodd, chappeltown.
,, 27. John, sonne of Tho. Lindlay, wodhouse.
,, 29. John ffoulder, milhill, had an Infant.
,, 29. Jsabell, daughter of John ffox, milhill.
,, 31. Ada, daught. of James Bradbury, boorelayne.
Apr. 1. Grace, daughter of Tho. ffearnlay, hunslet.
,, 1. Henry pawson, headrawe, had an Infant.
,, 1. Eliz., daughter of Wm Townell, houlbeck.
,, 2. Tho. Cudbt had 2 Infants.
,, 2. Wm Nichols, of bramlay.
,, 2. Mary ffoster, of Kirgate ——o.

(1) See *ante*, vol. i., p. 385.

Tho. ffranke, hunslethyn, an Infant.
. Marke Grime, of houlbeck.
. James, sonne of Tho. Walmsley, headrawe.
. Wm Thwates, prentise to James Lambt, hunsler.
. Tho. Tessamond, servant to Kayle Walker, wolhouse.
3. Rich. Cookesonne, beryed.
0. Jo., sonne of Tho. Beamond, of berlay.
0. A poore woman out of Kirgate ——.
12. George Sowden, of wolhouse, an Infant.
12. Robt, sonne of Robt Greenbury, hunsler.
14. Peter hodgshon, of ye milhill, an Infant.
18. Wm Ewing, apprentice to Robt Blackburne, butch.
19. Jeffera Lodge, of houlbeck.
19. Rebecca, daughter of Tho. Casson, of Worklay.
23. John, sonne of Wm Ignarl, of hilhousebankes.
25. Betteris, daughter of Steven hawkin, headrawe.
26. Thomasin, wife of Bryan Hawkin, hilhousebankes, a an Infant.
26. Richard, sonne of Wm Bradlay, hilhousebankes.
26. Mary, daughter of Robt Walker, of brigat.
28. Tho., sonne of Wm ffetherstone, hilhousebankes.
28. Rich. Lambt, of worklay, an Infant ——.
28. Symond, sonne of ffrancis Musgrave, brigat.
30. Eliz., wife of Hen. Jefferson.
0. Richard Rickaby, of ye milhill.
2. James Stavelay, brigat, an Infant.
2. Eliz. Robinson, of Kirgate ——.
2. Maude, wife of Tho. Ardran.
2. John Bonefang ——o.
4. An, wife of Rich. Casson, Armlay.
4. James ffox, servant to Wm ffox, milhill.
4. Xpo. Clarke, of ye tenters.
5. Geo. Chambers, 2, John & Marye.
5. Dorathy, daugh. of Edm Metcalfe.
7. Vxor Whittecars, of vicker Layne.
7. Saray, daughter of Wm Hattan.
8. Vxor Walton, of Houlbeck.
9. John, sonne of George Webster, brigat.
9. Jayne Liversedge, of ye march Layne.
0. Martin Dixon, of Kirgate.
1. Eliz., wife of Edw. Snipe, quarrelhill.
1. John ffenton, of ye headrawe.
2. John, sonne of John Arton, of houlbeck.
7. Thomas, sonne of James Ingham, march layn.
7. Vxor Wilkes, of ye bridgend.
7. Heline, the wife of Tho. Pogmar.
9. Vxor procter, of ffarnlay.
9. James Admargill, an Infant.
. Tho., sonne of Tho. ffreman, milhill.
. Persebell Sawre, of ye headrawe.
. Jsab., daughtr of Tho. Haukesworth, potternewton.
5. John, sonne of Geo. Snell, Worklay.
5. John, sonne of Jo. More, hilhousbankes.
5. A bastard wth Jo. Hargrave, buryed ——o.
7. Anne Midgley, of march layne, a poore girle.
7. Wm Clapham, from ye northall.
8. Wm Browne, of Mabgate, singleman.
9. Geo. Cowling, of worklay, 2 Infants ——o.
9. Robt, sonne of Wm Ardington, houlbeck.

1626

June 1. John Craven, of ye headrawe.
,, 1. Robt Walker, of ye Tenters.
,, 3. Grace, daught^r of Jo. More, Kirgat.
,, 5. Wm Balye, departed at Robt Helletons, of Holbeck more end.
,, 7. Rich., sonne of Tho. Vmpleby, of Kirgat.
,, 8. Raph, sonne of Raph Walker, of Litle wodh.
,, 10. Thomas Medow, an Infant.
,, 10. Eliz., daughter of ffrancis wro, of Kirgate.
,, 11. Tho., sonne of Wm Jackson, of hunslet.
,, 11. Jo., sonne of Abraham Smith, of Northallarton.
,, 12. Henry, sonne of Henry Robinson, of wodhouse.
,, 13. W^m, sonne of Wm Watson, of [*illegible*].
,, 16. Jsabell Hast, of Kirgat.
,, 18. Eliz., daughter of Rich. Watson, Timble bridge.
,, 18. Eliz. Scroyton, of Kirgate.
,, 19. Rich., sonne of Jo. Boothman, headrawe.
,, 20. W^m, sonne of Jo. Craven, headrawe.
,, 21. Grace, daughter of Antho. ffetherstone, Kirgat.
,, 25. Agnis, daughter of Wm Totty, of Gleadow.
,, 25. Edan, daughter of Wm Todd, of milhill.
,, 27. Robt, sonne of Jo. Craven, of headrawe.
July 7. John Netleton, of brigat, an Infant.
,, 8. Alice, daughter of Jo. Brown, hunslet.
,, 10. Vxor Slaytor, of hilhousebankes.
,, 10. Wm Barraclough, sonne of Tho. B., of beeston.
,, 10. W^m, sonne of Tho. Casson, of Armlay.
,, 10. W^m, sonne of Jefferay Lodge, of houlbeck.
,, 11. Sicily Casson, daughter of Rich. C., of Armlay.
,, 11. A poore wench from ye Townend ——o.
,, 12. Dorathy Jollop, of marchlayne.
,, 16. Martha, daugh. of Jefferay Whiffin, vickerlayn.
,, 16. An, daughter of Antho. Wetherill, hilhousebank^e.
,, 17. James Gamble, of ye Churchyeard.
,, 22. Margret, wife of Wm Bellingam, brigat.
,, 23. John, sonne of Edw. Snipe, quarrelhill.
,, 24. W^m, sonne of Wm Busfeld, brigat.
,, 27. Wm Yoile, of hunslet, singleman.
,, 29. Robt Litster, of wodhouse.
,, 30. Vxor Sharphus, of ye headrawe.
Aug. 2. Anne, wife of Wm Tenand, hunslet Carre.
,, 3. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Baynes, houlbeck.
,, 3. Richard Bines, of Brālay, an Infant.
,, 3. Mary, daughter of Tho. Wright, of Kirgat.
,, 12. Rich. Burray, of Timblebridg, an Infant.
,, 16. Jayne, wife of Tho. Jles, houlb., yonger.
,, 16. Tho. Jles, of houlbeck, yonger, an Infant.
,, 18. Wm Winn, of beeston parke, Jvnior.
,, 19. James Boulton, yongman.
,, 21. Saray, daughter of Austin Horsman, wodh.
,, 21. Jayne, daughter of Tho. Jles, Jv., houlbeck.
,, 21. Eliz., daught^r of Geo. Hopton, beeston.
,, 23. John Waid, of Chappeltown, an Infant.
,, 23. Tho. Whalay, marchlayn, an Infant.
,, 24. Alice, wife of Robt Lindlay, wodhouse.
,, 25. Robt Clarke, of Beeston.
,, 26. Eliz., wife of Wm Brafoot, hunslet.
,, 28. Mary Ravell & Rich. Garstand, a base child, Saray.
,, 29. Tho., sonne of Tho. Walker, Armlay.
,, 30. W^m, sonne of ffrancis Allison, Kirgate.

1624
Dec. 14. Christofer Spenser, of Workley.
,, 15. Rich. Bynnes, of Bramley, had an Infant buried.
,, 15. Rich., sonne of Rich. Jackson, of Armley.
,, 15. Agnes, daughter of Rich. Franke, of Farnley.
,, 16. Tho., sonne of Arthure Mires, of the Headrow.
,, 17. Eliz., wife of Tho. Groser, of Holbeck.
,, 18. Wiffm Ellis, of the Timble bridge.
,, 18. John Turner, of Hunslit, had an Infant.
,, 18. Henry Binks, on the Milne hil, an Infant.
,, 19. Grace, wife of Henry Binnes.
,, 21. Samuel, sonne of Tho. Waterhouse, of Bramley.
,, 23. Jane, wife of John Smith, of Holbeck.
,, 24. Mabbel, wife of W. Muncton, of the Vicar Lane.
,, 25. Jsabel, daughter of Ralfe Precious, of Lidgate.
,, 26. An Infant of Roger Medcalfes, of Hunslit.
,, 26. Mary, wife of John Milner, of Hunslit.
,, 27. Michael Fairbanke, of Briggate.
,, 28. Margrit, daughter of Robt Simpson, of ye tenters.
,, 29. ffrancis Wright, of Armlay, widow.
,, 29. Wm, sonn of John Musgrave, of Armlay.
,, 29. Jayne, daughter of Lawrence Jackson, of wodhouse.
,, 29. Edward, sonn of Edw. Awmon, of Kirgate.
,, 30. Thomas Tompson, of beeston.
,, 30. John Musgrave, of Armlay.
,, 31. ffrancis Roydes, of ye headrawe, a widow.
1624-5
Jan. 2. ffrancis Wright, of Armlay.
,, 3. John Dauglesse had an Infant buryed.
,, 4. Eliz. Scruton, of ye milhill, a widow.
,, 5. ffrancis ffawset, of Armlay.
,, 5. Ellin, wife of Aug. Metcalfe, of Armlay.
,, 7. Susanna, daughter of Thomas Watson, of Kirgate.
,, 9. Mary, daughter of Richard Webster.
,, 9. Saray, daughter of Wm Jackson, of ye callayne.
,, 10. James Morehouse, of houlbeck.
,, 11. Alice, wife of Xpo. ffearnlay, of Armlay.
,, 11. An, daughter of Thomas Wright, of Kirgat.
,, 11. Bridget, daughter of John ffoster, of Kirgat.
,, 13. John Jackson, of worklay.
,, 15. Henry, sonn of Thomas Watson, of Kirgate.
,, 16. John Scott, a milnar, departed at Lidyate.
,, 17. Marye, daughter of Thomas Hatton, of briggat.
,, 19. Alice, daughter of ffrancis Smith, of Kirgat.
,, 20. Wm, sonn of John More, of Kirgate.
,, 20. Eliz., daughter of Thomas Walker, of milhill.
,, 20. Eliz., wife of ffrancis Metcalfe, of houlbeck.
,, 21. Thomas, sonn of Peter Wetton, of Armlay.
,, 22. Wm Hole, sonn of Nathanyell Hoole.
,, 22. Wm Tinsdayle, of holbeck, a stranger.
,, 22. Henry, sonne of Wm Goodayle, Kirgate.
,, 22. Vxor Hudson, of ye headrawe.
,, 22. Ann, daughter of John Booth, of Knawstrup.
,, 23. Eliz. Hodgson, of hunslet, widow.
,, 23. John, sonne of Richard Dawson, of Kirgate.
,, 26. John, sonne of Anthony Bolland, of Kirgate.
,, 26. James, sonne of Wm Wilson.
,, 26. Thomas, sonne of James Bradlay, of hunslet.
,, 27. Henry Hargrave, of vickerlayne, had an Infant buryed.
,, 28. Thomas Graveson, of beeston, singleman.

1626

Dec. 20. Nicholas, sonne of Wm Ambler, Kirgat.
,, 21. Suzanna & Saray, daughters to Jo. Spawton, worklay.
,, 21. Alice, daughter to Robt procter, hedingley.
,, 27. Nicholas Pep, of Bramlay.
,, 27. Eliz., wife of Abraham Hutchinson, brigend.

1626-7

Jan. 1. James Croft, an Infant.
,, 6. Ann, daughter of Geo. Hogg, March Layn.
,, 9. Tho. Watson, of brigat, singleman.
,, 11. Ann, daughter of Nicholas Stable.
,, 11. Betteris Hollings & Ja. Hinchcliffe, a base child.
,, 13. Wm Mitchell, of bramlay.
,, 13. James, sonne of Richard Webster, quarrelhill.
,, 13. Mary, daughter of Xpo. Robinson, beeston.
,, 14. James, sonne of Jo. Apleyeard, houlbeck.
,, 15. Ellin Spurryar, of Kirgate.
,, 16. James Barton, of vickerlayne.
,, 17. Vxor parker, of hunslet.
,, 17. Tho., sonne of Wm Markindayle, beyond bridge.
,, 19. Vxor Harryson, of Timblebridge.
,, 19. Eliz., daughter of Hugh Hart, of Kirgate.
,, 22. Mary Glover, of Hunslet.
,, 23. Wm, sonne of Ja. Talyar, houlbeck.
,, 26. Dorathy Tompson, brigat, singlewoman.
,, 28. Margret, wife of James Houlgate, Kirgate.
,, 29. ffran. Talyar, Kirgate.
,, 29. Alice, wife of Tho. Hopton, hunslet carre.
,, 30. Tho., ssonne of Robt Bradlay, headrawe.
,, 30. Rebeckay, daughter of Robt Simpson, brigend.
,, 31. Ann, wife of Jo. Morehouse, beeston.
Feb. 3. Tho. Evers, of hunslet, an Infant.
,, 5. Bryan, ssonne of John Alton, qarrelhill.
,, 7. Vxor Atkinson, of houlbeck.
,, 7. Xpo. Backhouse, of hilhousebankes.
,, 8. Tho., ssonne of Rich. Chowler, hilhousebankes.
,, 11. Grace, daughter of ffran. Cooke, parklayn.
,, 11. Nicholas Burrell, of Lidyat.
,, 12. Geo. Whaley, of brigat.
,, 12. Rich. Woddrop, prentice to [? Edw.] ffish.
,, 13. Tho., sonne of Tho. Archer, houlbeck.
,, 14. Tho. Balye, of briggat.
,, 18. Alice, daughter of John ffarnis, of Kirgat.
,, 21. Tho. Rodora, of hunslet, had an Infant buryed.
,, 21. Saray, daughter of Rich. Walker, of Armlay.
,, 26. Mary, daughter of Wm Bleasby, Kirgat.
,, 26. Robt Dickenson, of Lidyat, singleman.
,, 28. Wm Hops, servant to Geo. Walker, Kirgat.
,, 28. John Milnar, a fatherlesse child, hunslet.
Mar. 4. James Hodgshon, headrawe, an Infant.
,, 4. Mary, daughter of Tho. Wilson, wodhouse.
,, 4. ffrancis Johnson, of Kirgate.
,, 5. Ann, wife of James Lambt, hunslet Layn.
,, 5. Alex. Mathew, of Houlbeck, an Infant.
,, 6. Mathew Ingle, milhill, singleman.
,, 6. Rich. Pearson, als Slayter, beeston.
,, 7. Richard, sonne of John ffox, milhill.
,, 8. Sam., sonne of ffran. Hawdon, milhill.
,, 10. Eliz. Waide, of bramlay, widowe.
,, 13. Rebecka Brogden, singlewoman.

1626-7
Mar. 14. John Wodd, of bramlay.
,, 14. Eliz., wife of Edw. Sandes, beeston.
,, 14. Bryan Poole, apprentise to Bartle Dixon.
,, 15. George, sonne of Mr Birdhead, grange.
,, 15. Avarell hudswell, a poore boy.
,, 16. George Shawe, of worklay, an Infant.
,, 17. ffrancis, sonne of Tho. Helme, Milhill.
,, 19. ffran., wife of Jo. Greathead, milhill.
,, 21. Tho. Wright, of ye brigend.
,, 22. Robt Calbeck, brigend.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of Robt ffranke.
,, 23. Alice Milnar, a fatherlesse child.
,, 24. Martin, sonne of Martin Moris, of gipton.
1627
Mar. 25. Jsabell, wife of James Jles, quarrelhill.
,, 26. Henry, sonne of Henry Chapman, houlbeck.
,, 28. Tho., daughter of Wm Snipe, Marchlayn.
,, 28. Svzanna, wife of Rich. Brig.
,, 29. Wm Steward, of ye march Layne.
April 2. Hester, daughter of Raph Kirbye, of Lidyat.
,, 8. Eliz., wife of Tho. Roome, headrawe.
,, 8. Isabell, daughter of Tho. Beamond, burlay.
,, 8. Jayne, wife of John ffox, milhill.
,, 9. Suzanna, wife of ffrancis Atkinson, Kirgat.
,, 9. George Browne, of Worklay.
,, 14. Vx. Mris Wodd, dyed at Wm Cassons, in briggat.
,, 17. Robt, sonne of Robt England, milhill.
Robt Procter & Eden Brown, a base Infant, hunslet [*partly erased*].
,, 21. Robt Marshell, vickerlayne, singleman.
,, 22. Marye, daughter of Wm Musgrave, brālay.
,, 23. John, sonne of Xpo. Helehouse, briggat.
,, 23. Wm, sonne of Wm Parker, of Hunslet.
,, 23. Robt, sonne of Gabriell Dawson, houlbeck.
,, 25. Thomas, sonne of Widow Dawson, milhill.
,, 27. Mary, daughter of Mr Xpo. Hopton.
,, 28. Xpo., sonne of Wm Boy, of Armlay.
May 2. Margret, daughter of Tho. Jackson, of Mabgate.
,, 3. Henry Jerū, of Kirgate.
,, 6. John Lamb̄t, of hunslet, singleman.
,, 7. Tho., sonne of Tho. White, beeston.
,, 7. Grace, daughter of Tho. Saxton, huñ wodhouse.[1]
,, 9. James, sonne of Robt Bolland, quarrelhill.
,, 9. Agnis, wife of Law. Cowburn, heddinglay.
,, 9. Eliz., wife of John ffox, hilhousebankes.
,, 10. Michaell, sonne of Geo. Pease, houlb.
,, 12. Tho. Whitlay, marchlayne.
,, 13. Adam Hargrave, of ye headrawe.
,, 13. Vxor More, of Kirgate.
,, 15. Raph Bedforth, of briggat, an Infant.
,, 16. Jayne, the wife of Thomas Hewing, Callayne.
,, 20. Sibell, daughter of John Win, beyond bridge.
,, 21. Robt, sonne of John Cowburn, of burlay.
,, 22. John Clibburn, of Kirgat, an Infant.
,, 25. Eliz., wife of John Amgill, of Kirgate.
,, 27. Eliz., wife of Duke Atkinson, houlbeck.

(1) Thoresby, in the Society's MS., gives the following note on this entry—" Query what relation this Thomas bears to Christopher Saxton, the excellent Chrorographer, who, Mr. Scudamore told me, lived or at least had relations there and frequently resided with them." See Thoresby's *Vicaria Leod.*, p. 88.

1627

June 1. Wm, sonne of Bryan Smith, wodhouse.
,, 3. Vxor Marshell, of moretowne.
,, 5. Mary, daughter of Wm ffetherstone.
,, 7. Tho. Smith, of ye brigend.
,, 7. Saray, wife of Robt Brooke, hunslet.
,, 8. Marke Snawdon, of ye headrawe, an Infant.
,, 12. Eliz., daughter of George Stirke, hunslet.
,, 15. Geo. Cliffe, workelay, an Infant.
,, 15. John Whalay, headraw, an Infant.
,, 15. Vxor Hargrave, of Kirgate.
,, 19. Edith, daughter of John Musgrave.
,, 20. Bridget, daughter of Wm Stevenson, brālay.
,, 20. Margret, wife of John Whalay, headrawe.
,, 22. Suzanna, daughter of Math. Cunny, medowlayn.
,, 24. Vxor Bell, of Kirgate.
,, 28. Henry Wolton, of Kirgate, senior.
,, 29. Rich. Barrū, an Infant.
,, 30. Arthur Mires, headraw.
,, 30. Ann, daughter of Tho. Crowther.
July 1. John Sutcliffe, of wodhouse.
,, 3. Edin, daughter of Ja. Messenger.
,, 7. Wm, sonne of Rich. Batty, hunslet.
,, 7. John, sonne of Rich. Bruton, Kirgat.
,, 9. Margret, daughter of Rich. Vevers, Armlay.
,, 10. John Bradlay, of great wodhouse.
,, 10. Abraham Hanson, of Lidyat.
,, 14. Mary ffarray, Armlay, singlewoman.
,, 20. Bryan, a child of John Bensons, drowned.
,, 21. John Metcalfe, headrawe, an Infant.
,, 25. Wm, sonne of James Midglay.
,, 26. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Walker, Tenters.
,, 29. Alic, daughter of Antho. Wetherhead, Kirgat.
,, 30. Wm, sonne of Rich. Brooke, milhill.
Aug. 1. Eliz., wife of Robt Waird, beeston.
,, 2. Isabell, wife of peter parker, briggat.
,, 2. Suzanna, daughter of John Pease, quarrelhill.
,, 2. Vxor Whitlay, of Kirgate.
,, 5. Hellin Storre, of hunslet.
,, 7. Mary, daughter of Geo. Clough, hilh.
,, 7. Rich., sonne of Rich. Atkinson, Timblebridge.
,, 9. Marye, daughter of Wm Battye, hunslet.
,, 14. Richard Backhouse, hilhousebankes.
,, 15. Tho., sonne of Tho. Dixon, hunslet.
,, 17. John ffearne, of Armlay.
,, 17. Robt Easgill, beyond Leeds bridge.
,, 17. Wm Eastwood, Chappeltown, an Infant.
,, 18. Vxor More, of burlay.
,, 19. Suzanna, wife of John Waid, Tenters.
,, 20. Eliz., wife of Mr Bentlay, of Beeston.
,, 20. Obedya, sonne of Roger Casson, hunslet wodhouse.
,, 22. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Snawdon, Lidyat.
,, 24. The wife of John Swaine, blackbanke ——o.
,, 26. Xpo. Atkinson, vickerlayne.
,, 26. Mary, wife of John [? Lune], milhill.
,, 27. Wm, sonne of Wm Anderson, churchyeard.
,, 29. Wm Townell, houlbeck, an Infant.
Sept. 1. Tho. Watson, Kirgate, an Infant.
John Waide & Ann Wodd, chap[peltown], a base child.
,, 2. John Smith, headrawe.

1627
Sept. 3. Gartrude, daughter of M[r] Birdhead, grange.
,, 8. Jefferay Tompson, of houlbeck.
,, 9. Margret, wife of Wm Bockden, of Kirgate.
,, 11. Wm, sonne of John ffox, hilhousebankes.
,, 11. Jayne, daughter of Thomas Helme, Tenters.
,, 12. Suzanna, daughter of Beniamin ffrickleton.
,, 13. Dinnis, sonne of Wm Wikelay.
,, 13. Wm, sonne of Wm Tenand, hunslet.
,, 13. John Sawre, of ye headrawe.
,, 13. Michell ffetherstone, depted at houlbeck.
,, 14. Tho. Askwith, of ye Chappeltowne.
,, 14. Bryan Smith, of wodhouse.
,, 20. Eliz., daughter of Rich. Holme, Timblebridge.
,, 20. Isabell, wife of Rich. Batty, of hunslet.
,, 23. Wm, sonne of Jo. Metcalfe, hilh.
,, 23. Agnis, wife of Wm Mitchell, houlbeck.
,, 24. Wm, sonne of Henry Brown, churchyeard.
,, 24. Wm, sonne of Henry Ambler, churchyeard.
,, 26. Mary, daughter of Wm Dixon, Tenters.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of Rich. Watson, Timblebridge.
,, 30. John, sonne of Rich. Wilson, Armlay.
Oct. 1. ffrances, daughter of John Marshell, headrawe.
,, 1. James Staveley, milhill, an Infant.
,, 2. Widow Wilkinson, dyed in the vickerlayn.
,, 6. Catherin, daughter of Robt Cooke, headrawe.
,, 10. Eliz., wife of Nathanyell Hole, houlbeck.
,, 10. Thomas Stead, houlbeck, an Infant.
,, 10. Alice, wife of Wm Man, Kirgate.
,, 10. John, sonne of Rich. Batty, Kirgate.
,, 11. Vxor Hutchinson, hunslet Carre.
,, 11. Bartholemew, sonne of Xpo. Deain, hilh.
,, 12. Isabell, daughter of Henry Pawson, head[row].
,, 12. Tho., sonne of Xpo. Walmslay, Lidyat.
,, 14. Eliz., daughter of Marmaduke Johnson.
,, 14. Robt, sonne of Tho. Batty, hunslet.
,, 17. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Cocker, headrawe.
,, 18. ffran., wife of Rich. Jackson, hilhousebankes.
,, 19. Jayne Pate, of Kirgate, singlewoman.
,, 20. Rich., sonne of John More, Kirgate.
,, 20. Alice, wife of Robt Burnell, beeston.
,, 21. Tho., sonne of Mathew Carter, ffarnlay.
,, 21. Abigall, daughter of Martin Lee, houlbeck.
,, 25. Wm Smith, of great wodhouse.
,, 28. Suzanna, daughter of Rich. Milnar, briggat.
,, 29. Raph, sonne of Edw. Smith, of wodhouse.
Nov. 1. Alice, daughter of John Myres, briggat.
,, 2. Vxor Mary Browne, quarrelhill.
,, 2. John Beamond, of burlay.
,, 3. Wm, sonne of Wm fflather, Armlay.
,, 3. Jayne Wenslay, servant to Bryan Spence.
,, 9. Vx. Lambt, houlbeck.
,, 10. Alice, daughter of Tho. haworth, hilhousebankes.
,, 12. Anne Haire, of quarrelhill, singlewoman.
,, 12. Ellin, daughter of Robt Atkinson, houlbeck.
,, 16. Robt Casson, of Armlay, singleman.
,, 18. Isabell, daughter of Steven Snell.
,, 19. Raph, sonne of Ambrose procter, Kirgate.
,, 19. Wm Hunt, of Worklay.
,, 21. James Hodgshon, headrawe.

1627

Nov. 24. Rich. Alison, Kirgate, an Infant.
,, 26. Vxor Walker, of Armlay.
,, 26. Rich., sonne of Edward Swallow, briggat.
,, 27. Mary Shephard, a bastard.
,, 28. Old Mrs Hopton, of Armlay Hall.[1]
,, 28. John, sonne of Tho. Dawson, Tenters.
,, 28. Effam, daughter of Ambrose P'cter, Kirgate.
,, 29. Marye, daughter of Beniamin brige, Chappeltown.
,, 29. Eliz., wife of Wm Musgrave, of Armlay.
,, 29. Michaell Smith, of Worklay.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of Wm Barnard, briggate.
Dec. 1. John, sonne of Robt Jub, of beeston.
,, 1. Antho., sonne of Leo. Shephard, marchlayn.
,, 1. John Simpson, of Armlay, an Infant.
,, 1. Sāvell, sonne of Wm Boyes, Kirgate.
,, 3. Robt Warde, of houlbeck.
,, 3. Wm Waide, a poore boy kept in Kirgate.
,, 3. Sibell, daughter of ffran. Lambt, Callayn.
,, 4. Rich., sonne of Rich. Dickenson.
,, 5. Abraham Garnit, servant to Ab. Jenkinson.
,, 5. Hugh Booth, headrawe.
,, 5. Eliz., wife of John Stable, quarrelhill.
,, 6. John ffoulder, milhill, an Infant.
,, 7. George Arnald, Park Layn.
,, 8. James Smith, houlbeck.
,, 8. Mary, daughter of Xpo. Priston, briggat.
,, 9. Rich., sonne of Rich. Kidd, of Kirgate.
,, 12. Charles Spurre, brālay.
,, 13. Vxor Clayton, March Layne.
,, 13. Tho., sonne of Tho. Jackson, quarrelhill.
,, 15. Mathew ffish, March layne, singleman.
,, 23. Ann, daughter of Wm Morehouse, churchyeard.
,, 26. Wm Musgrave, of Armlay.
,, 27. Richard Allenson, singleman.
,, 28. John Hanson, wodhouse, a poore man.
,, 29. Tho., sonne of Tho. Vimplebye, Kirgate.
,, 31. Suzanna, daughter of Peter Jackson, briggat.
,, 31. Ellin, wife of Wm Win, beeston.
,, 31. Edw., sonne of Robt Cooke, vicker Layne.
,, 31. John Brigges, of Lidyate.

1627-8

Jan. 1. Alice, daughter of John Stable, quarrelhill.
,, 2. Isabell Harrison, wetwodd, singlewoman.
,, 4. Ann, daughter of James Sillimon.
,, 4. Gilbt, sonne of Robt B[o]lland, bridgend.
,, 5. Mary, daughter of Wm Parke, medow layne.
,, 6. Ann, wife of Wm Starke, hunslet.
,, 7. Wm Wright, of Wetwodd.
,, 7. Rich., sonne of Wm Walker, headrawe.
,, 9. Tho., sonne of Tho. Morehouse, churchyeard.
,, 11. John, sonne of Wm ffenton, briggat.
,, 13. Geo. sonne of Wm Marshell, headrawe.
,, 13. Alex. Lambt, of ye steander.
,, 13. Tho. Coulton, of Armlay.
,, 14. John Lepton, Worklay.
,, 14. Margret Barnby & an Infant of hirs, beeston.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of Robt Wright, vickerlayn.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 186.

. Edward Brooke, of Burlay.
. Marye, wife of Geo. Dyson, Armlay.
. Ann, daughter of Jo. Hargrave, hilhousbanke.
. Eliz., wife of Aug. Metcalfe, Armlay.
. Henry Layland, of ye Churchyeard.
. Margerye Lodge, chappeltown.
. Lawrence [*blank*], slaine with a fall.
. Alice, wife of Rich. Chowler, hilh.
. Edward Watson, servant to Robt Hudson, market place.
. Robt Lee, servant to Sir Jo. Savell, slayne in ffarnlay parke.
. Alex. Mathew, houlbeck, an Infant.
7. Vxor Kidall, of Wodhouse.
7. Ellin, daughter of Oliver Wilkinson, Kirgat.
7. Mary Wright, hilhousebankes, widow.
8. Ann Sergison, headraw, widow.
9. Tho., sonne of Robt Burill, chappeltown.
9. Mary, daughter of John Musgrave, vickerlayn.
1. John, sonne of Rich. Strickland, wodhouse.
4. Rich., sonne of ffrancis Barker, milhill.
5. Eliz., daughter of Robt Harp, houlbecke.
5. The wife of Wm Massy, yonger, marketplace.
8. Vxor Simpson, Kirgate.
8. Alice Conder, servant to John Hargrave.
8. Tho., sonne of Tho. Chelders, hunslet.
. Vxor Simpson, headrawe.
. Alice, daughter of James Moxon, briggat.
. Mary Monkton, of ye headrawe.
. Rich. Walker, of briggat.
8. Ann Snawdon, of bramlay.
9. Alic, daughter of Rich. Haton, briggat.
9. Eliz. Waid, of Kirgate, widow.
9. Lettis, wife of Xpo. Wenslay, headrawe.
9. Rich. Slingsby, dyed in the headrawe.
1. Rich. Haryson, of great Wodhouse.
1. Tho. Huttan, Kirgat, an Infant.
1. James, sonne of Roger Wilkinson, wodh.
3. Tho. Gibson, a milnar, drowned.
4. Edward, sonne of Wm Prat, of worklay.
4. John, sonne of John Howden, vickerlayn.
5. Vxor Sidall, of houlbeck.
5. Tho., sonne of Xpo. Haryson, Lidyat.
8. Rebecka, daughter of John Hoggard.
3. ffrancis Watson, of briggat.
4. Saray Maryan, of bramlay, a yong child.
5. Margret, daughter of Robt bolling.
9. Abraham Hargrave, briggat.
9. Eliz., daughter of Robt Whittecars.
9. Robt Mearing, a poore boy ——o.
9. Wm Baly, beyond Leede bridge.
9. Margrit Carr, a traveller, dyed at gregory hardyes.
9. Jo. Melling, a stranger, dyed at ffuntains ——o.
9. The wife of psevell Haire, quarrelhill.
1. Vx. Loblay, of wodhouse.
2. Adam, sonne of Wm Grundall.
2. Jo., sonne of Tho. Wilson.
4. John Tinslay, headrawe.
4. Wm, sonne of Wm Billington, beeston.
2. Hasell Monsfeld, a daughter buryed.
7. Marg. Vinsit, widow, quarrelhill.

1627-8

Mar. 17. Marmaduke Talyar, beyond bridge.
" 18. Law., sonne of Law. Watson, Austruphall.
" 21. John, sonne of Charles Spur, brālay.
" 21. John, sonne of Edward pinknay, briggat.
" 21. Vxor Blacklocke, Callayne ——o.
" 23. Agnis, daughter of Geo. Haryson, houlbeck.

1628

Mar. 25. Robt, sonne of Rich. Peacock, hunslet.
" 26. Wm, sonne of Geo. Mathew, briggat.
" 27. Beniamin, sonne of Gabriell Dawson, houlbeck.
" 30. Wm Moser, Kirgat.
" 30. John, sonne of Wm Moxon, briggat.
" 30. Rich., sonne of Tho. Gibson, briggat.
" 31. Vxor Hornby, marchlayn.
" 31. Alix, wife of John Whitlay, marchlayn.
Apr. 4. Tho. Lune, servant to Dinis Edson, chappeltown.
" 5. Tho., sonne of Tho. Jvb, beeston.
" 6. Wm Croft, Callstele.
" 6. Xpo Lamb, hunslet, an Infant.
" 6. John Brame, of Kirgat.
" 6. Tho. Hall, of Burnatofts.
" 8. Robt Liversedge, a poore man.
" 8. Robt, sonne of Myles ffielding.
" 8. John Harp, vickerlayn.
" 9. Wm Reyes, Timblebridge.
" 9. Eliz., wife of Jam. Midglay, hunslet.
" 10. Ann, daughter of Robt Rose.
" 10. Hen., sonne of Nicholas Stable.
" 12. Tho. Allan & Grace ffarray, a base Infant.
" 14. Ann, wife of Xpo Whitlay, Kirgate.
" 14. Marg., daughter of Wm Ignarū, hilhousebankes.
" 14. Grace, daughter of Wm Stevenson, quarrelhill.
" 15. James Hoolgate, of Kirgate.
" 16. Alice, wife of Wm Harmar, hilhousebankes.
" 18. Robt Brown, a poore boy.
" 18. [illegible] houlbeck.
" 18. Tho. [illegible], chap., 2 Infants.
" 23. [illegible] houlbeck.
" 23. [illegible] Tho. Howden, hoxbrawe.
" 23. [illegible] of Whitlay Craven, wirklay.
" 24. [illegible] daughter of Alex. Smith, of briggat.
" 24. [illegible] of Robt Hearne, milhill.
" 24. [illegible] of Tho. Walker, Armlay.
" 25. [illegible] Armlay.
" 25. [illegible] of Tho. Whitlay, Kirgate.
" 25. [illegible] daughter of Tho. Watson, mellowlayn.
" 27. Tho. [illegible], of Hunslet, an Infant.
" 27. [illegible] daughter of Robt Chellers, hunslet.
" 27. [illegible] Chellers, [illegible]
" 28. [illegible] sonne of [illegible] houlbeck.
" 30. [illegible] Wm Tumble, hilhousebankes.
May 2. [illegible] daughter of William Archer, of houlbeck.
" 2. George [illegible]
" 3. [illegible] Tho. [illegible], chappeltown.
" 4. [illegible] William [illegible] of beeston.
" 6. [illegible]
" 8. Tho., sonne of Wm Walker, beyond bridge.
" 8. [illegible] of Bramlay.
" 8. [illegible] of Woodhouse

1628

May 10. Ann, daughter of Ab. Garrit, houlbeck.
,, 11. Henry, sonne of John ffox, headrawe.
,, 11. Geo., sonne of Tho. Parker.
,, 12. Ellin, wife of Wm Hopton.
,, 13. John, sonne of Wm Day, Tenters.
,, 14. Vxor Killing[beck], Allerton Grange.[1]
,, 15. John Waide, of ye Chappelltown.
,, 15. Vxor Cliffe, of Worklay.
,, 15. Eliz., daughter of Wm Whitlay, Kirgat.
,, 16. Alice, wife of Tho. Huby, of ye tenters.
,, 16. Rich., sonne of Tho. Walker, Wodhouse.
,, 16. Eliz., wife of Rich. Cordiglay, houlbeck.
,, 17. Raph Iles, of briggat.
,, 17. John, sonne of Rich. Cordinglay, houlbeck.
,, 19. Wm Baraby, [? brother] to Rich. Baraby, briggat.
,, 20. Vxor Toulson, wodhouse.
,, 20. Vxor Hoult, vicker Layne.
,, 23. Xpo., sonne of Robt Halyday.
,, 26. John, sonne of Roger Saughhell.
,, 29. Jsabell, wife of Robt Bowling, beyond bridge.
,, 29. Mary, daughter of James Jennings, hunslet.
,, 31. John Waite, of ye marchlayne.
June 1. Mathew Johnson, a servant in Kirgat.
,, 1. Vxor Walker, of ye bridgend.
,, 3. A poore Child ffrom worklay ——o.
,, 4. The sonne of Tho. Baly, briggat.
,, 5. Eliz., daughter of Beniamin briges.
,, 6. Jsabell, wife of Adam Manor, hunslet.
,, 7. Eliz., daughter of Wm Marshell, moretown.
,, 7. Rich. Wetman, milhill, Drowned.
,, 9. Michaell Sigswick, an aprentice to John Huggard, Townend.
,, 15. John, sonne of Geo. Holdsworth, beeston.
,, 15. Vxor Wright, Townend.
,, 16. Eliz., daughter of Geo. Clough, hilhousebankes.
,, 17. Xpo. Baxter, Kirgate.
,, 18. Xpo., sonne of John Clibburn, Kirgat.
,, 18. Tho. Hornar, hilhousebankes.
,, 20. Tho. Clarke, of Colkotes.
,, 23. Tho. Yoile, of ye milhill.
,, 26. Jayne, wife of Robt Musgrave.
,, 26. Marye, daughter of Wm Smith, briggat.
,, 28. ffran., wife of Rich. Lepton, Armlay.
,, 29. Tho. Barton, of Kirgate.
,, 30. Tho., sonne of Wm Marshell, moretown.
,, 30. Wm, sonne of John Thirsby, of Kirgat.
July 6. Doratye, wife of Alex. Turnbull, hilhousebankes.
,, 7. Alexander Catterson, headrawe.
,, 7. Grace, daughter of Robt Glover.
,, 8. Edward Thornton, of beeston.
,, 12. George, sonne of Edward Birkbeck, bridgend.
,, 15. Rebecca, daughter of Wm Batty, of hunslet.
,, 15. Jsabell, daughter of Hugh Hood, houlbeck.
,, 15. Agnis, daughter of Alex. Turnbull, hilhousebanks —— o.
,, 16. James Lambt, of houlbeck.
,, 17. Robt, sonne of Robt Helme, Kirgate.
,, 18. Margery, daughter of Wm Marshell, headrawe.

---

(1) Her name was Anne, daughter of Henry Marton, of Leeds, and widow of Thomas Killingbeck. She was aunt to John Harrison, the benefactor.—See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 134.

1628

July 23. Jsab., daughter of Xpo. ffearnlay, of Armlay.
,, 25. Jayne, daughter of Wm Dixon, Kirgate.
,, 25. Wm Close, of ye calbrowe, an Infant.
,, 26. Alice, wife of John Watson, Kirgate.
,, 26. Vince Marshell, servant to Jo. Simpson, Armlay.
,, 28. Richard Morlay, of Worklay, an Infant.
,, 29. Leo. Harryson, of beeston, a child buryed.
,, 30. Tho. Nelson, of Kirgate, an Infant.
,, 30. Henry Mitchell, of briggate.
,, 31. Steven, sonne of Rich. Wolton, milhill.
Aug. 3. Henry Bywatter, hunslet, a base child, an Infant.
,, 5. Grace, daughter of Jo. Walker, of Armlay.
,, 6. Richard, sonne of Tho. Clarke, of Armlay.
,, 6. Mary, daughter of Wm Jefferson, wodhouse.
,, 10. Jsabell, daughter of Wm Dawson, milhill.
,, 10. Math. Coup, servant to Geo. Netleton.
,, 11. Tho., sonne of Jo. ffaukenar, milhill.
,, 13. John, sonne of James Lambt, houlbeck.
,, 20. Jsab., wife of Rich. Lambt, hunslet.
,, 23. Henry Wolton, of Kirgate, Jvnyor.
,, 26. Wm Watson, marchlayne, an Infant.
,, 27. Alex. ffether, Kirgat.
,, 27. Widow Jefferson, wodhouse.
,, 27. Wm Spawton, of workelay.
,, 27. James, sonne of Rich. Talyar, Kir[gate].
,, 29. Jenit, daughter of Nicholas Hargrave, marchlayn.
,, 30. Tho. Oldrid, of ye milhill.
Sept. 1. Wm, sonne of Wm Cooke, of houlbeck.
,, 1. Wm Roydes, of wodhouse.
,, 4. Ann, daughter of Xpo. Jockson, of hunslet.
,, 5. Robt, sonne of Tho. Cawtheray, of Armlay.
,, 7. Rich., sonne of Tho. Walker, of worklay.
,, 8. Tho., sonne of Tho. Whalay, wetwodd.
,, 10. Rich., sonne of Peter Watson, worklay.
,, 10. Wm, sonne of Tho. Walker, worklay.
,, 13. ffrancis, [*illegible*] of Geo. Watson, worklay.
,, 13. Alice Castlay, a pore wench from worklay.
,, 14. Tho., sonne of James Girnwod, of Kirgate.
,, 15. Wm Linsitt, servant to Dinnis Edson, slayne wth a milne whell.
,, 16. Andrew, sonne of Rich. Man, of houlbeck.
,, 17. Alice, daughter of George Maude, Lidyat.
,, 17. Wm, sonne of Wm Cooke, houlbeck.
,, 18. Wilfray, sonne of Wilfray Craven, houlbeck.
,, 21. Robt Boulling, of march Layne.
,, 23. Marye, daughter of Wm ffrankland.
,, 24. Marye, daughter of Edw. Gill, of Armlay.
,, 24. Wm Thornton, of hunslet.
,, 24. Jefferay, sonne of Robt Mearring.
,, 24. Ja., sonne of Thomas Haryson.
,, 25. George Haryson, of Wodhouse.
,, 25. The wife of Wm Stevenson, of burlay.
,, 26. Margery, daughter of Robt Melling, hilh.
,, 27. Mercye, wife of Robt Wodd, beeston.
,, 28. Vxor Pep, of bramlay.
,, 29. Widow More, of briggate.
,, 30. Xpo. Holdsworth, Crosgrene, an Infant.
,, 30. Widow Smith, of ye Churchyeard.
,, 30. Margret, wife of Xpo. Holdsworth, Crosgren.

1628

Oct. 3. Jonas, sonne of Jonas White, of beeston.
,, 3. Henry Dickenson, an Infant.
,, 7. Wm, sonne of Wm Godfray, Armlay.
,, 9. Xpo., sonne of Xpo. Guislay, Kirgate.
,, 11. Richard Simpson, of borelayne.
,, 13. Lawr', sonne of Jam. Walker, milhill.
,, 13. Wm, sonne of Timothy Laburn.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of Xpo. Windresse, houlbeck.
,, 14. Xpo. Watterworth, churchyeard, an Infant.
,, 15. The wife of Mathew Hudson, medow Layn.
,, 16. Martin Lee, an Infant, houlbeck.
,, 19. Richard Walker, Newchappell, an Infant.
,, 21. Saray, daughter of John Dawson, briggat.
,, 21. Jsabell, daughter of Tho. Oldrid, Kirgat.
,, 21. Jenit, wife of Thomas Daill.
,, 22. Jsab., daughter of Widow Baly.
,, 23. James, sonne of Xpo. Lindall, houlbeck.
,, 23. Widow Lindlay, of Wodhouse.
,, 23. Marye, wife of John Pease, quarrelhill.
,, 24. Widow Altus, hilhousebankes.
,, 24. Ann, daughter of Tho. Wharton.
,, 25. Margery, wife of Geo. Hudson, medow Layne.
,, 26. Tho. Dawson, milhill, an Infant.
,, 27. One Rawson, houlbeck, an Infant.
,, 27. Vxor Boulton, Kirgat, a poore widow.
,, 28. Rich. Windresse, of houlbeck, an Infant.
,, 29. Wm, sonne of Raph Blacay, briggat.
,, 29. Jvdith, daughter of Wm Hinchclife, houlbeck.
,, 29. Rich. flell, of vickerlayn, an Infant.
,, 30. Wm, sonne of Wm Man, Kirgate.
,, 30. Seth, sonne of Tho. Oldred.
,, 31. Wm, sonne of Steven Eamondson.
Nov. 1. Edward Groser, houlb., an Infant.
— ffrancis ffether, of Kirgat.
,, 3. George, sonne of John Simpson.
,, 3. Widow Pearson, of houlbeck.
,, 3. Margret, wife of Mathew Cosin, headrawe.
,, 4. Luce, daughter of John Holmes, churchyeard.
,, 8. Suzanna, wife of Robt Pease, briggat.
,, 8. Ann Godfray, of houlbeck, singlewoman.
,, 8. John, sonne of Jo. Wright, of Kirgat.
,, 10. Leonard Coup, headrawe, a poore man.
,, 10. John, sonne of John Newell.
,, 13. Jenit, wife of Wm Reyner, worklay.
,, 14. Xpo., sonne of Peter Spence, milhill.
,, 16. Tho., sonne of Jo. Smithson, Timblebridge.
,, 17. Widow Rountre, vickerlayne.
,, 19. Robt Talyar, vickerlayn, an Infant.
,, 22. Sāvell, sonne of John Hawdon, hunslet car.
,, 22. Tho. West, milhill, an Infant.
,, 23. Vxor Dixon, Kirgate.
,, 24. Saray, daughter of Wm Curtis.
,, 26. Vxor Oddy, of Callayne.
,, 26. Margret, daughter of Tho. ffether, headrawe.
,, 26. James Watson, of Kirgate.
,, 27. Jayne, daughter of Tho. Cooke, timblebridge.
,, 27. Leo. Atkinson had a child buryed.
,, 27. Jone, daughter of George Walker, Kirgat.

[illegible]

Nov. 28. [illegible] sonne of Wm Jackson, hunsler.
" 28. Wm Smith, of briggat, an Infant.
Dec. 1. Barbe, sonne of Barbe Cook.
" 1. [illegible] servant, Armley, an Infant.
" 1. [illegible] Sunnes, headrowe, an Infant.
" 2. [illegible], sonne of Sir Edwd Bowes, hunsler hall.
" 2. [illegible] wife.
" 3. Sarah, daughter of Wm Brown, headrowe.
" 3. Henry Walker, of Kirgate.
" 4. Israel Sawrson, widow, briggat.
" 7. Marye, daughter of John Thomson, woolhouse.
" 10. [illegible], sonne of Lawrence Teale, Kirgate.
" 10. Jenny, wife of Symon Baker, woolhouse.
" 14. Margrye, daughter of John Wilson, Kirgate.
" 14. Margrye, daughter of Geo. Hirsman, wood.
" 14. Elen, daughter of Rich. Pickard, headrowe.
" 21. John Bell, servant to Ab. Hutchinson, beyond ye bridge.
" 24. Jayne, daughter of John Cobbin, chappeltown.
" 27. Joseph, sonne of Mr Auckland, minister.
" 27. Elin, daughter of Henry Ward, beeston.
" 28. Jayne, daughter of Lawrence Harrison.
" 29. Ann, daughter of Thos. Harrison, Calaya.
" 31. Jane Brame, of Kirgate.
" 31. John, sonne of James White, of beeston.
" 31. Joseph, sonne of Henry Kayles, newchappell.
" 31. Mary, wife of Thos. Plumpton, parkelayn.
" 31. Wm, sonne of Robt Hurrage, of beeston.

1608-9

Jan. 1. Richard Taylor, of beeston.
" 1. Randal Tench, of the Temple.
" 1. Mary, daughter of Geo. Thornton, churchyeard.
" 2. Frances Martin, of briggat.
" 2. Mary, sonne of Robt Whitehead.
" 5. Joyce Wright, of Bullecke.
" 5. Whitby Jarvis, of wicklay, an Infant.
" 6. [illegible], sonne of Xpo. Smithson.
" 8. [illegible], sonne of Rich. Lawrence.
" 9. [illegible] of ye Carrolton.
" 9. [illegible] Jayne, of ser. a base child.
" 10. Lydya, daughter of Wm Tennant, of hunslet.
" 11. Agnes, wife of Francis Fearson.
" 11. [illegible] of ye Crossegreene ——o.
" 12. Wm, sonne of Nicholas Barker, of Kirgate.
" 12. Jenet Swalton, of Woolhouse.
" 14. John, sonne of Thos. Bellamie, briggat.
" 15. Thos, sonne of Nicholas Barker, Kirgat ——o.
" 20. James, sonne of Rich. Harrys, hunslet.
" 19. Mrs. Ann, daughter of Wm Lindley, woolhouse.
" 21. Isabell, daughter of Tho. Dawson, Timblebridge.
" 23. Alice, wife of John Whitehead, headrawe.
" 25. Henry Pep, of Armlay.
" 25. John, sonne of John Raynar, of Kirgat.
" 25. Xpo. Oldfield, of marchlayne.
" 25. Alice, wife of Peter Baynes.
" 25. Isabell Tiffin buryed.
" 27. Isabell, wife of Wm Arnall [? Kirgate].
" 28. John Netleton, of briggat.
" 28. Rich. ffearne, of ffarnlay.
" 29. James Jefferson, of woolhouse.

28-9
1. 30. ffran., wife of John Eamondson.
,, 31. John ffoster, an Infant.
,, 31. John ffoster, beyond bridge, an Infant.
,, 31. Edw. Dison, of worklay, Margret.
b. 1. Widow Tompson, beeston pits.
,, 2. Wm Grene, of bramlay.
,, 3. Saray, daughter of Henry Roydes.
,, 4. James [? Mauer], briggat.
,, 5. Ann Briges, beyond Leedes bridge.
,, 6. Jonas Ellis, of briggat.
,, 6. Dorcas, daughter of Henry Walker, headraw.
,, 7. Edward Gibson, of beeston.
,, 7. Leorence Ellis, of Kirgate.
Jonye Clarke & Jo. Wood, beeston, a base child, Jo.
,, 8. Sibell, daughter of Nicholas Stable, march Layn.
,, 11. One Towler, of Kirgate, a base child.
,, 11. Marke Whittecars, servant to Robt Stainforth, quarrelhill.
,, 11. Edw., sonne of Edw. Metcalfe, hunslet.
,, 15. Geo. Cüberland, of Armlay.
,, 17. Doratye, wife of Gilbt Nuns, headrawe.
,, 18. Margret Iles, widow, beyond the bridge.
,, 19. Math., sonne of Henry Wolton, Kirgate.
,, 20. An, daughter of John Arton, houlbeck.
,, 21. Tho., sonne of Henry Walker, headrawe.
,, 21. Grace, daughter of Tho. Granger.
,, 22. John, sonne of Symon Haukesworth.
,, 24. Doraty, wife of Isaac Shephard.
,, 24. John Stable, of quarrelhill.
,, 24. Jenit, wife of Tho. Casson.
,, 25. Wm Gag, beyond bridge.
,, 25. Katherin, daughter of Leo. Autū.
,, 26. John ffoster, houlbeck, sen.
,, 26. Alic, daughter of Jo. Hearing, briggat.
,, 26. Jonye, daughter of Edw. Batlay, newchappell.
,, 28. Gilbt, sonne of Gilbt Cur, tenters.
far. 3. Eden, daughter of Jo. Bromehead, headrawe.
,, 4. Jelyan Arnall, an old mayd in Kirgat.
,, 4. Xpo. Gill, Townend, an Infant.
,, 5. Margret, wife of ffrancis [*blank*].
,, 6. Easter, daughter [of] Miles ffielding.
,, 6. Eliz., daughter of Jo. Savle, Kirgat.
,, 7. ffran., daughter of Robt Nelson, milhill.
,, 8. Roger Toppin, of houlbeck.
,, 8. Widow Morehouse, hunslethall ——o.
,, 9. Peter, sonne of Geo. Geldars, churchyeard.
,, 10. Katherin, daughter of Rich. Brogden, beeston.
,, 10. Mary, daughter of Tho. Cliffe, ffarnlay.
,, 11. Jsab., wife of Tho. Eastburn, headrawe.
,, 11. Mary, daughter of Rich. Earby, milhill.
,, 14. Isabell, daughter of Wm Theckstone.
,, 15. Wm, sonne of Duke ffayreburn, milhill.
,, 16. Jsabell Midglay, of wodhouse.
,, 17. Richard, sonne of Tho. Vmplebye, Kirgat.
,, 17. Xpo. Bagfoot, of ffarnlay.
,, 19. John Sidall, hunslet, an Infant.
,, 20. John, sonne of Hugh Hood, holbeck.
1629
ar. 26. Xpo. Brockton, Aprentice to Wm Bleasby.
,, 26. James Wharton, Callayn.

1629
Mar. 26. Suzanna, daughter of Rich. Batty, Kirgat.
,, 26. Eliz., daughter of Peter Mattyson, Kirgate.
,, 28. Jonas, sonne of John ffayreburn, headrawe.
,, 30. Rich., sonne of Rich. Watson, Callayn.
,, 31. Grace Burfit, a catife, headrawe.
,, 31. Edw., sonne of John Walker, beeston.
Apr. 1. Robt Walker, houlbeck, an Infant.
,, 1. [? Alice], daughter of Rowland Pearson, Kirgat.
,, 2. Jayne, daughter of Tho. Brown, houlbecke.
,, 2. Sicily, daughter of Wm Waid, timblebridge.
,, 3. Tho. Baraclough, beeston.
,, 4. John, sonne of Tho. Hudson, briggat.
,, 5. Philip, sonne of Philip Dilworth, milhill.
,, 5. Mary, daughter of Tho. Cullingworth, quarrelhill.
,, 6. Ellin, daughter of John Russell, of ye fforge.
,, 6. Tho. Maude, chappeltown.
,, 6. Jsabell, wife of Michaell Metcalfe, Ar'lay.
,, 8. Xpo. Windresse, houlbeck.
,, 8. Tho., sonne of Tho. Shephard, ffar banke.
,, 8. Robt Morhus, chap', an Infant.
,, 8. Eliz., daughter of Henry Wickliffe, milhill.
,, 8. Geo., sonne of Leo. Altū, ffar banke.
,, 9. Mary, daughter of Wm Totty, gleadow.
,, 9. Robt, sonne of Robt Whittecars, milhill.
,, 10. Eliz., wife of Mathew Yeadon, houlbeck.
,, 11. Wm, sonne of Rich. ffawkenar, bromhill.
,, 12. Tho. Hutton, Kirgat, an Infant.
,, 14. Danyell Watterhouse, Callayne.
,, 14. Henry, sonne of Nicholas Eamondson.
,, 15. Tho., sonne of Henry Pawson, headrawe.
,, 16. Tho. Rothera, hunslet, an Infant.
,, 19. Rich., sonne of John Batty, wodhuse.
,, 22. Mathew Yeadon, of houlbeck.
,, 23. John, sonne of Rich Savle, Vickerlayn.
,, 25. Henry Jerū, Kirgat ——o.
,, 25. Johny, daughter of Lawrence Casson, beeston.
,, 25. Jsabell, wife of Robt Thackera, beeston.
,, 26. Tho. Casson, quarrelhill ——o.
,, 27. Maister Barmby, of ye pitfall.
,, 27. James Watson, of Wodhouse.
,, 27. Widow Garnit, of ye newchappel.
May 3. Leorence Casson, of beeston.
,, 4. Eliz., wife of Xpo. Wharton, wodhouse.
,, 5. Tho. Illingworth, houlb., an Infant.
,, 5. Agnis, wife of Alex. fflocton, Calbrow.
,, 5. Ann, wife of Rich. Brogden, beeston.
,, 8. Jayne, daughter of Tho. Norton, chappeltown.
,, 11. James Lambt, of houlbeck, an Infant.
,, 14. George, sonne of ffrancis Lister, Vickerlayn.
,, 14. Eliz., daughter of John Hargrave, briggat.
,, 17. Wm, sonne of Tho. Casson, Worklay.
,, 18. Tho., sonne of Wm Gregge, vickerlayn.
,, 22. Grace, daughter of Adam Hargrave, deceased.
,, 23. Alice, daughter of Tho. Anderson, newchappell.
,, 24. Xpo. Reame, beyond bridge.
,, 25. Robt, sonne of Tho. Hudson, marketplace.
,, 27. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Oldrid, milhill.
,, 30. Widow Brown, tenters.

1629
June 1. Wm Casson, briggat.
,, 1. Geo., sonne of Robt Saunders, houlb.
,, 2. Joseph, sonne of James Ibatson, vickerlayn.
,, 3. Wm, sonne of Wm Baines, houlbeck.
,, 4. Wm, sonne of Rich. Walker, Armlay.
,, 4. Margret Beeston, houlbeck.
,, 5. The wife of John Thwats, gleadow.
,, 7. Tho. Hebrū, Armlay.
,, 7. Michaell Scare, wodhouse.
,, 10. Alic Spur, bramlay.
,, 11. Mary, wife of Tho. Haryson, callayn.
,, 12. Wm Webster, beeston, 2 Infants.
,, 15. Edw., sonne of Henry Rayner, briggat.
,, 15. Ann, daughter of Tho. Pell, Kirgat.
,, 18. Henry, sonne of Jo. Watson, Kir.
,, 20. Peter West, of Kirgate.

[*Here the handwriting changes.*]

June 20. Cutbert Cherry, a poore boy, a stranger.
,, 21. Richard ffletcher, of Leede bridg end, clarke. [Mr. Edward Smith succeeded this man.—*Added*].
,, 21. Emmot, the daughter of Michaell ffaulkoner, of Briggaite.
,, 23. Grace, the daughter of ffrancis Atkinson, of the Vickarlaine.
,, 27. Peter, the sonne of John Pease, of Bridg end.
,, 27. Thomas, the sonne of John Wilson, of the Calsteele.
,, 30. William, the sonne of Thomas Glover, of Hunslit.
July 2. Ann, the wife of William Midleton, of Milnhill.
,, 3. Susann, daughter of Mr Isack ffoxcroft.
,, 5. John, the sone of Benjamin Holdsworth, of Briggaite.
,, 7. Katheran, the wife of ffrancis Hutchinson, of Hunslit carre.
,, 9. An infant of Thomas Cansfeld, of Callaine.
,, 11. Richard Crooles, of Wortley.
,, 14. Jsabell, the wife of Gilbert Broone, of March lane.
,, 14. Mathew Thompson, of Milhill.
,, 14. Elizabeth, the wife of Richard Ingle, of the headrowe.
,, 15. John Pickard, of Woodhouse.
,, 18. John Suttill, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. William Wilson, of Woodhouse.
,, 19. Alice, the daughter of William Marshell, of Callane.
,, 19. Ann, daughter of James Iles, of Churchyard.
,, 19. John, sonne of Thomas Cragge, of Callane.
,, 20. Mary, wife of Marmaduke Toppin, of Beiston.
,, 20. John, sonne of Mr Henry Sikes, of Hunslit hall.
,, 20. Isack Waulker, a Stranger.
,, 20. Margret, wife of William Anderson, of Timble bridge.
,, 21. Dorothy, daughter of Ralph Pretious, of Headrowe.
,, 22. William Bell, of the headrowe.
,, 22. An infant of Georg Benson, of the Meadowe lane.
,, 22. John Crowther, a wright.
,, 26. Thomas Balye, of Headrowe.
,, 27. Jennit, daughter of Thomas Huby, of Tenters.
,, 28. John Thompson, of Armley.
,, 29. John Sillimon, of new Chappell ——o.
,, 29. John, sonne of Richard Milner, of Briggaite.
,, 31. Sarah, daughter of Arthur Meadowe, of Armley.
Aug. 5. Alexander Smith, of Callaine.
,, 5. Thomas, sonne of Georg Cotton, of Hilhouse bankes.
,, 5. An infant of William Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
,, 5. Henry, sonne of Thomas Waulker, of Kirkgaite.

1629
Aug. 8. Sibell Siddall, of Houlbeck.
,, 9. William Rawden, of Beiston.
,, 10. John, sonne of Richard Smithson, of Callaine.
,, 12. Christopher, sonne of William Broone, of Wortley.
,, 14. Jane, the wife of Lawrence More, of Lidgaite.
,, 14. An infant of the said Lawrence More^{s}.
,, 14. Robart, sonne of William Hodgshon, of Hunslit.
,, 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wright, of March lane.
,, 15. Elizabeth Smith, of Crosse lane.
,, 18. Roger Kilburne, of Parke lane, had an infant which died.
,, 18. Adam, sonne of Thomas Speight, of Kirkgaite.
,, 20. John Wilson, of Kirkgaite.
,, 20. John, sonne of Samuell Procter, of milhill.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of Georg Shiers, of Medow lane.
,, 22. Mary, wife of Rodger Kilburne, of Park lane.
,, 24. Dyonisius Edeson, of Weetwood.
,, 24. Elizabeth, wife of William Cawtheray, of Bramley.
,, 24. Thomas, sonne of Lanclet Gargrave, of Kirkgaite.
,, 27. Lawrence, sonne of Lawrence Allison, of New chappell.
,, 29. Mary, daughter of Thomas Hawksworth, of Vickarlaine.
,, 29. Marke Postran, of headrowe, had an infant that died.
,, 30. Ann, wife of John Simpson, of Armley.
Sept. 1. Peter Crosley, an apprentice to Thomas Mitchell, of Quarry hill.
,, 2. Bartholomew, sonne of Richard Whitehead, of March lane.
,, 4. Georg, sonne of John Ambler, of Kirkgaite.
,, 6. Seth, sonne of Christopher Collin, of Beiston.
,, 7. James, sonne of Thomas Atkinson, of ffarnley.
,, 7. Richard Armitage, of Borelaine.
,, 7. Rebeckah, daughter of John Scurre, of hunslit.
,, 8. Jane, daughter of William Smith, of headrowe.
,, 8. Issabell, daughter of ffrancis Cooke, of headrowe.
,, 9. Ellin, daughter of Alexander Turnbull, of hilhouse bankes.
,, 10. John, sonne of John Wadsworth, of bridge end.
,, 10. An infant of Gregory ffreeman^{s}, of March laine.
,, 11. Margrett, daughter of Nathanyell Hole, of Hunslit.
,, 14. Edeth Sikes, of Chappell towne, a poore widowe.
,, 15. Edward, sonne of Henry Watkinson, of Kirkgaite.
,, 15. John, sonne of William Scoales, of Callaine.
,, 17. John, sonne of William Stagge, of Beiston.
,, 20. Samuell, sonne of Hugh Smith, of Vickar laine.
,, 21. Ann, daughter of John Suttell, of houlbecke, deceased.
,, 21. ffrancis, sonne of ffrancis Shuttleworth, of ffarnley.
,, 23. William, sonne of Christopher ffearnley, of Medowe laine.
,, 23. John Earle, of Milhill.
,, 28. Elizabeth, the wife of William Jackson, and two infants.
,, 29. Rodger, sonne of Robart Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
Oct. 9. Robart Lambert, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Alice, daughter of Edward Grosier, of houlbecke.
,, 13. Richard Thomas, of Beiston.
,, 14. Martin Lee, of Houlbecke, had an infant wch died.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of William Lambert, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. An infant of Edward Englands, of Chappeltowne.
,, 16. Ann, daughter of Robart Crosfeld, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. John Pickering, of Timble bridge, a yong man unmarried.
,, 21. Thomas, sonne of Robart Suttill, of Kirkgaite.
,, 22. Peter Jackson, of Kirkgaite.
,, 22. An infant of Richard Lindley^{s}, of great Woodhouse.
,, 28. Richard Wainewright, of bridge end, a labourer.
,, 28. Thomas, sonne of Edward Lackland, of Bramley.

John, sonne of John Cutbert, of Ossenthorpe.
William Marshall, of Kirkgaite, slaine.
Georg Holdsworth, of Beiston.
Vxor Hargrave, of Timble bridge.
William Wilson, of Milhill.
Hesther, daughter of John Milburne, of briggaite.
John, sonne of John Waulker, of Armley.
William Treeves, of ffarnley.
Benjamin, sonne of Gabriell Benjamin, of Houlbecke.
An infant of Arthur Medowe, of Armley.
An infant of John Watson, of Kirkgaite.
Alice, daughter of Robert Wright, of Vickerlaine.
Mary, wife of Georg Lofthouse, of Ossenthorpe.
James, sonne of Bartholomewe Dixon, of Kirkgaite.
William, sonne of William Wolmersley, of Medowe laine.
William, sonne of Robart Toppin, of houlbecke.
William Hopton, of Hunslit Carre.
John Bramley, of Kirkgaite.
William Steele, of houlbecke.
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Henry Sikes, of hunslit hall.
Ann, wife of John Broadley, of Milhill.
Alice Jsherwood, of Beiston.
Elizabeth, wife of Georg Clough, of hilhousebankes.
An infant of James Netherwoods, of Mapgaite.
Grace, daughter of John Barnard, of Chappeltowne.
ffrancis Howden, of hilhouse bankes.
Elizabeth, daughter of William ffearnley, of Medowe lane.
John, sonne of John ffauconer, of Milhill.
Christopher, sonne of William Guisley, of headrowe.
Jennit, daughter of Bryan Benton, of Chappeltowne.
An infant of Robert Whitticars, of Milhill.
Elizabeth, daughter of William Dawson, of Milhill.
An infant of Stephen Chesters, of Armley.
William Burrowe, of Kirkgaite, slaine in Mr Sikes Redwood Mill.
Richard Lilee, of Kirkgaite.
Elizabeth, daughter of Rodger Pickerin, of Beiston.
Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Sawer, of Milhill.
Richard Thornton, of houlbecke.
An infant of Robert Taylors, of Vicker laine.
Richard Harison, of Milhill.
Ambrose Broone, of Towne end, a yong man.
Elizabeth Pease, of Quarie hill, a widowe.
An infant of Henry Wardes, of Beiston.
John, sonne of John Tayton, of houlbecke.
Jennit, wife of Henry Ward, of Beiston.
Thomas Scafe, of Churchyard.
John, sonne of Richard Windresse, of Houlbecke.
Isabell, daughter of Richard Binns, of Bramley.
Henry Catterson, of headrowe.
John Pomfrett, of bridg end.

O

John Smith, of houlbecke, had an infant died.
Richard Robinson, of Bramley.
Margaret, daughter of James Richardson, of hunslit.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas More, of Towne end.
Margery, wife of Georg Kendall, of headrowe.
John, sonne of William Man, of briggaite.
Vxor Dickonson, of ffarnley.
William, sonne of William Wrose, of Vickar laine.

1629-30
Jan. 12. William, sonne of Richard Benson, of houlbecke.
,, 13. An infant of Christopher Lambert[s], of houlbecke.
,, 13. An infant of Henry Petch[s], of houlbecke.
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Smith, of North hall bridge.
,, 13. A poore boy from hunslit ——o.
,, 14. Ann, daughter of Richard Binns, of Bramley.
,, 16. Ann, wife of William Waulker, of hilhousebankes.
,, 17. Richard, sonne of Richard Backhouse, of hilhouse bankes.
,, 17. Christopher, sonne of Christopher Turner, of Timble bridge.
,, 17. Susan, daughter of Thomas Waulker, of Kirkgaite.
,, 18. Margret, wife of Christopher Toppin, of Kirkgaite.
,, 19. John, sonne of John Waune, of March laine.
,, 20. John, sonne of Thomas Youle, of headrowe.
,, 20. John Metcalfe, of headrowe.
,, 20. Joseph, sonne of Henry Lademan, of hilhouse bankes.
,, 23. Richard Mease, died at headrowe.
,, 24. Vxor Deane, of hilhouse bankes.
,, 25. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Baines, of houlbecke.
,, 25. John, sonne of Georg Banister, of Vickarlaine.
,, 26. An infant of Ralph Harison, of Kirkgaite.
,, 27. John Seele, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. James, sonne of William Whitley, of Kirkgaite.
,, 30. Robert Baines, a begger of Towne end.
,, 30. An infant of John Nickonson, of Wortley.
,, 31. Georg Hargrave, of Briggaite.
Feb. 3. Ellin, daughter of Mathew Batty, of Milhill.
,, 5. William Waulker, of ffarnley.
,, 6. M[r] Richard Watterhouse, of Wortley.
,, 6. Richard Bradley, servant to Emm. ffaulkoner, of brigaite.
,, 8. An infant of John Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
,, 9. Ellin, daughter of Robart Marshall, of bridge end.
,, 9. Ellin, daughter of ffrancis Richardson, of Beiston.
,, 11. Anthony Woodrowe, of Coldcoates.
,, 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Jobsone, of Kirkgaite.
,, 15. William Snawden, of Bramley.
,, 16. William, sonne of John Cocke, of Wortley, a base child.
,, 17. An infant of John Walker[s], of Beiston.
,, 18. Elizabeth, daughter of William Stevenson, of Burley.
,, 19. An infant of Marmaduke Hagstone, of Knaustruppe.
,, 19. Margret Cloudsley, of Calbrowe, a poore child.
,, 20. William Rodley, of Chappeltowne.
,, 20. Ann, the wife of Wilfride Craven, of Wortley.
,, 21. Jane Potter, of Kirkgaite.
,, 21. James Smith, of Calsteele.
,, 21. Christopher Petty, of Chappeltowne.
,, 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Browne, of Churchyard.
,, 24. An infant of Gilbert Couper, of Knawstruppe.
,, 24. Alice, the daughter of M[r] Abraham Hinchcliffe, of Christall Abbey
,, 24. Isabell, daughter of Pigot Wright, of March laine.
,, 28. Ann Beckit, of Kirkgaite.
,, 28. Ann, daughter of Robert Pickersgill, late of Kirkgaite.
Mar. 1. Susan, daughter of Robt Pease, of briggaite.
,, 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Robt Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
,, 5. Georg Simpson, an apprentice to Richard Milner.
,, 6. The wife of Thomas Hardesty, of the bridg end ——o.
,, 7. William Pratt, of Wortley.
,, 8. Thomas Baine, of briggaite.
,, 8. Thomas, sonne of ffrancis Barker, of March laine.
,, 12. William, sonne of William Hoppes, of March laine.

Robert Bedforth, of headrowe.
An infant of Robert Greenbury[s], of Hunslit.
Thomas, sonne of Mathew Wimmersley, of Watter layne.
Thomas, sonne of George Pease, of Timble bridge.
Mary Morehouse, a stranger.
John Mease, of houlbecke.
William Hopton, of hunslit, a yong man.
Ralph Milner, of Briggaite.
An infant of Thomas Hargrave, of hilhouse bankes.
Nicolas Cooke, of Kirkgaite, had 2 children died, Georg and Joane.
Thomas, sonne of Rodger ffawcit, of briggaite.

Joane Christian, of Tenters, widowe.
Ann, daughter of Bryan Stable, of Chappeltowne.
Peter Batty, of hunslit ——◇.
An infant of Adam Smalpage[s], of bridg end.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Taylor, of Kirkgaite.
William Couper, an apprentice.
Sibill, daughter of Henry Craven, of Churchyard.
William, sonne of Xpofer Robinson, of Beiston.
Mary, daughter of Leonard Gibson, of houlbecke.
Richard, sonne of William Walker, of bridge end.
Georg Croft, an apprentice.
An infant of John Dixon, of Kirkgaite.
Mary, daughter of Duke Haddon, of Kirkgaite.
Grace, wife of John More, of Kirkgaite.
Jane, daughter of John Bonefang, of Kirkgait.
An infant of Thomas Croft, of Beiston.
Robert Wood, of Milhill.
Jssabell, wife of Richard Hudswell, of Armley.
Samuel, sonne of William Garforth, of Bramley.
Uxor Snawdon, of Bramley.
Georg, sonne of Edward Pinkney, of Briggait.
An infant of Christopher Graves, of Beiston.
Margret, daughter of Christopher Waid, of Kirkgait.
James, sonne of William Stevenson, of bramley.
Leonard Bland, a mayson.
William, sonne of Richard Tompson, of Kirkgait.
A base child of Sibell Tate[s], of Beiston.
William Pullen, of Milhill.
Elizabeth Atkinson, of ffarnley.
An infant of Robert Glover[s], of hilhousebankes.
An infant of John Rishforth, of houlbecke.
William, sonne of Thomas Ardron, of Kirkgait.
Henry, sonne of Thomas Anderson, of new chappell.
An infant of Xpō Lobley[s], of Vicker laine.
Samuel, sonne of William Hogge, of Kirkgait.
Henry, sonne of Thomas Shephard, of Hilhousebankes.
Issabell, daughter of Edward Rawden, of Kirkgait.
Mary, daughter of John Grave, of Timble bridge.
ffrancis Emson, of headrowe, a butcher.
Thomas, sonne of William West, of Vickerlaine.
Ann, wife of John Rishforth, of houlbecke
Richard Thirlstone, of Marchlaine ——o.
Christabell, wife of Anthony Slater, of Vickerlaine.
William Wilkes, apprentice to John Dawson, of Brigait.
Elizabeth Stable, of Houlbecke, a fatherles child.
Robert Greathead, of Lidyait.
Elizabeth, daughter of William Sikes, of Brigait.

1630

May 6. Margret Baly, a midwife.
,, 9. Dorathy Heald, wife of Thomas Heald, of hilhousebankes.
,, 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Ambrose Hargrave, of brigaite.
,, 10. Alice, wife of William Craven, of Churchyard.
,, 14. Agnes, wife of John Greene, of ffarnley.
,, 16. John Dickinson, of Parke steele.
,, 17. Ann, daughter of Robart Adcocke, of hunslit carre.
,, 19. Danyel, sonne of Lawrence England, of Scot hall.
,, 20. Jennit, daughter of Christopher Clarke, of Bramley.
,, 20. John Johnson, of Kirkgait, a singleman.
,, 20. William, sonne of Mathew Thompson, of Marchlaine.
,, 21. An infant of Richard Nelson, of Parke steele.
,, 21. Edward Rodgerson, of Vickarlaine.
,, 23. Richard, sonne of Lanclet Gargrave, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. William, sonne of Richard Earby, of Milhill.
,, 24. Mary, wife of William Dawson, of Milhill.
,, 29. Richard Scot, died in brigait.
,, 29. Joseph, sonne of William Bramley, of brigait.
June 1. Robert, sonne of Robart Dixon, of hunslit.
,, 1. Issabell, daughter of John Scarre, of Woodhouse.
,, 1. John Naylor, died att Thomas Hargraves ——◊.
,, 3. John, sonne of John Broadley, of Milhill.
,, 6. John Harison, of Gipton, a singleman.
,, 6. Sarah, daughter of John Walker, of ffarnley.
,, 8. John, sonne of Richard Manninuts, of headrowe.
,, 8. Robert Trisse, servant to Thomas Lambe, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Thomas, sonne of Bryan Wray, of Borelaine.
,, 10. Michael, sonne of John Parker, of Quariehill.
,, 10. Grace, daughter of Thomas Dunwell, of Weetwood.
,, 11. An infant of [Wank] Whitehead's, of March laine.
,, 13. John, sonne of Lanclet Gargrave, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Thomas, sonne of William Roydes, of Woodhouse.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of Arthur Roome, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Dorothy Marshall, widowe, of headrowe.
,, 18. Richard, sonne of Richard Chelders, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Nicolas Patrick, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Rebeckah, daughter of Thomas ffrickley, of brigait.
,, 28. Grace Catterson, of headrowe, widowe, drowned.
July 2. John, sonne of Robart Thornes, of Borelaine.
,, 2. Ellin, daughter of Brian Smith, late of great Woodhouse.
,, 3. Elizabeth Hebdin, of Weetwood, widowe.
,, 4. Widowe Lancaster, of Woodhouse.
,, 5. Ralph, sonne of ffrancis Musgrave, of brigait.
,, 5. James Ragg, drowned.
,, 6. Margret, daughter of Stephen Milner, of headrowe.
,, 9. Ann, daughter of Richard Danyel, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Leonard, sonne of Expō: Jackson, of houlbecke.
,, 9. Elizabeth, daughter of John Hebdin, of Beiston.
,, 13. William, sonne of Thomas Heclous, of Milhill.
,, 13. Edeth, daughter of Robart Croft, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Alice, daughter of Grace Milner, of Brigait, widowe.
,, 15. Jane, daughter of Cuthert Mathew, of Armley.
,, 17. An infant of Richard Naylor's, of houlbecke.
,, 17. John ffairebarne, the elder, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 17. An infant of Thomas Allan, of brigait.
,, 20. Jennit, wife of Miles Wildman, of headrowe.
,, 20. William, sonne of William Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. George Sowden, of Mapgait.
,, 22. Judeth, daughter of Ralph Bedforth, of Callaine.

. Margret Wormell, of hunslit, a singlewoman.
. William, sonne of Lawrence Lawson, of brigait.
. Joane, daughter of John Reynard, of Kirkgait.
. ffrancis Chambers, of hilhousebankes, a singlewoman.
. Elizabeth, wife of John Broone, of Churchyard.
. Ann, daughter of Robert Sharpe, of Woodhouse, deceased.
. Danyel, sonne of Tristheram Robinson, of Wortley.
. Elizabeth, wife of William Gregge, of Ipsa pitts.
. Mr William Calverley, of brigait.
. Richard Casson, of Armley.
. Isack, sonne of Thomas Atkin, of brigait.
. Margret, daughter of John Hargrave, of brigait.
. Lanclet Peacocke, of blacke banke.
. Mathew, sonne of Mathew Calbecke, of Hunslit.
. Danyel, sonne of John Mathew, of houlbecke.
. John Pinder, of Milhill.
. Elizabeth, wife of William Hodshon, of hunslit.
. John Hoggard, of headrowe.
. William, sonne of Adam Taylor, of blacke banke.
. John Killingbecke, of Chappel-allerton.
. Robert, sonne of William Walker, of hilhousebankes.
. Grace, daughter of Robert Brogden, of brigait.
. Leonard Liversedge, of hilhouse bankes.
. Jane, wife of Georg Casson, of Milhill.
. Robert, sonne of Robert Walker, of Steander.
. Katheran, daughter of Ann Watterhouse, of Wortley.
. Edward, sonne of Thomas Dickonson, of great Woodhouse.
. Georg Dyson, of Wither.
. Elizabeth, wife of Alexander Busse, of houlbecke.
. Richard, sonne of James Jackson, of Wortley.
. Elizabeth, wife of Gabriel Dawson, of houlbecke.
. John Robinson, of houlbecke.
. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Warwicke, beyond Leede bridge.
. An infant of Thomas Whitleys, of Kirkgait.
. Mansfeld, sonne of Walter Lightfoote, of hunslit.
. Ann, wife of John Wilson, beyond Leede bridge.
. John Owen, servant to William Bleasby, of Kirkgait.
. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hage, of brigait.
. Alice Cullingworth, of Callaine, a singlewoman.
. Robert Casson, of Weetwood side.
. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas ffoster, of headrowe.
. An infant of William Tophams, of hilhousebankes.
. An infant of William Waids, of Calbrowe.
. Margret Kent, of Hedingley, widowe.
. William, sonne of Metcalfe ffarra, of March laine.
. Mary, daughter of Robert Bachus, of Kirkgait.
. Michael Greg, of Armley.
. William, sonne of William Robinson, of Milhill.
. William Dobson, servant to Thomas Scot, of Milhill, drowned.
. Alice, daughter of Christopher Wrangham, of [*blank*].
. Robert Lindley, of Great Woodhouse.
. Walter Johnson, servant to Mathew Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
. Ann, daughter of Robert Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
. ffrancis, wife of William Scoafeld, of Armley.
. Susan, daughter of Robert Haige, of brigait.
. James Kendall, servant to William Stable, of Knawstruppe, slaine.
. An infant of William Lightfoote, of Kirkgait.
. Richard, sonne of Richard Broone, of hilhousebankes ——◇.
. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Atkins, of brigait.

1630

Oct. 7. Michael, sonne of Robert Wright, of Vickerlaine ——◇.
.. 11. Ellin, daughter of Richard Strickland, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 12. Issabell, daughter of John Scafe, of Milhill.
,, 12. Lawrence, sonne of Henry Watson, of Marchlaine.
.. 14. ffrancis, sonne of ffrancis Kendall, of Kirkgait.
.. 14. George, sonne of William Ambler, of Kirkgait ——◇.
.. 16. Ann, wife of Thomas Johnson, of Kirkgait.
.. 17. Richard, sonne of Ralph Tasker, of brigait.
.. 19. Thomas, sonne of Robert England, of brigait.
,, 20. Margret, daughter of widowe Emsall, of headrowe.
.. 20. Mary, wife of Thomas Chapman, of ffarnley.
,, 21. Barnard Croft, of Chappel ollerton.
,, 23. Jane, daughter of Leonard Shephard, of Marchlaine.
.. 23. Katheran, daughter of William Moxon, of brigait.
,, 23. Issabell, daughter of Margery Lambert, of Wortley.
,, 24. Alice, daughter of Thomas Lambert, of Wortley.
,, 25. Ann, daughter of Richard Broone, of hilhousebankes ——◇.
,, 25. Samuel, sonne of Christopher Garrit, of houlbecke.
.. 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Broone, of hilhousebankes.
,, 26. Christopher Robinson, of Parke laine.
,, 27. William Sowden, of great Woodhouse.
Nov. 1. John, sonne of ffrancis White, of Tenters.
,, 6. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Vmpleby, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. ffrancis, sonne of Thomas Nickson, of Milhill.
,, 7. Richard Stead, of Milnshay.
,, 9. Jane, wife of Thomas Ball, of blackbanke.
,, 11. Samuel, sonne of Richard Milner, of brigait.
,, 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Rose, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. John Hansom, of Woodhouse.
,, 12. John ffletcher, servant to John Marshall, of brigait.
,, 12. Ann, wife of Robert Danson, of Weetwood Side.
,, 12. Alice Rodgerson, of Vickerlaine, widowe ——◇.
,, 13. Bridget, daughter of Gabriel Dawson, of houlbecke.
,, 14. Susan, daughter of Christopher Scafe, of brigait.
,, 14. Sibell Watson, of Milhill, a singlewoman.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Robinson, of Wortley.
,, 15. Elizabeth Liversedge, of Borelaine, widowe.
,, 16. Alice Cloudsley, wife of Thomas Cloudsley, of Milhill.
,, 17. Grace, daughter of Robert Pease, of brigait.
,, 17. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Huby, of Milhill.
,, 18. Ann Moser, of Kirkgait, widowe.
,, 19. William, sonne of Thomas Dickinson, of brigait.
,, 22. Mary, wife of ffrancis Musgrave, of brigait.
,, 22. Richard, sonne of William Waid, of Chappellollerton.
,, 25. Lawrence Batty, of Hunslit.
,, 25. William, sonne of John Dowglas, of Austrup hall.
,, 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Simpson, beyond Leede bridge.
,, 26. Rosamond, wife of Richard Browne, of hilhousebankes ——◇.
,, 27. Gilbert, sonne of Gilbert Curre, of Tenters.
,, 27. Mary, wife of William Batley, of Burley.
,, 28. Nicholas Swallowe, of Callaine.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Thomas Smith, of Beiston.
,, 28. William Stringer, of March laine.
,, 29. Mary Nottar, of Lidyait, widowe.
Dec. 3. Elizabeth, daughter of William North, of Wortley.
,, 3. Robert Lademan, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. An infant of William Smith^s, of brigait.
,, 5. Richard Marshall, servant to Richard Simpson, of Brigait.
,, 6. An infant of Symon Rawden^s, of Kirkgait.

. Mary, wife of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait.
. Christopher ffearnley, of Armley.
. Alice, daughter of James Walker, of Milhill.
. Ann, daughter of Abraham Smith, of North hal bridge.
. Edward Haman, of Kirkgait.
. Leonard Metcalfe, of Brigait.
. Ann Catterson, of Lidgait, widowe.
. Elizabeth Dickinson, of Headrowe, widowe.
. Thomas Smith, of Beiston.
. ffrancis Turton, a base child of Thomas Rider[s], of Callaine.
. Ann, wife of Robert Atkinson, of Beiston.
. An infant of Thomas Wairing[s], of Mapgait.
. Richard, sonne of John Greathead, of Watterhall.
. Ann, wife of Thomas Wairing, of Mapgait.
. Jane, wife of William Metcalfe, of Tenters.
. Thomas Hudson, of Market place.
. Effam Wood, of Milhill.
. Thomas, sonne of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousebankes.
. Margret Browne, of Wortley, widowe.
. Ann, daughter of Richard Weetman, of Tenters.
. John Lambe, of Kirkgait, unmaried.
. Mathew Batty, of Hunslit [*struck out*].
. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Batty, of hunslit.
. Grace, daughter of James Watson, of Great Woodhouse.
. Jennit, wife of Richard Rownthwait, of Hunslit.
. John, sonne of Thomas Batty, of Milhill.
. Effam, daughter of Thomas Huin, of Headrowe.
. Henry, sonne of Henry Iles, of houlbecke.
. Thomas ffawcit, of Houlbecke ——◇.
. Ann, daughter of Adam Taylor, of Borelaine.
. Jennit, wife of Joseph Shephard, of Hilhousebankes.
. William, sonne of William Batley, of Burley.
. John Webster, servant to William Cooke, of Kirkgait.
. William Turnbull, of Hilhousebankes.
. Thomas Culpan, of Milhill.
. Alice, daughter of Christopher Craven, of Wortley.
. Ann Bateman, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
. ffrancis, wife of Robert Williamson, of Timble bridge.
. Thomas Jefferson, of Woodhouse.

. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Calbecke, of Hunslit.
. Agnis, wife of Thomas Hutton, of Kirkgaite.
. Georg, sonne of Leonard Shephard, of Marchlaine.
. Elizabeth, wife of William Sarginson, of Houlbecke.
. Issabell Stockdaile, of Woodhouse, widdowe.
. Issabell Vickars, of Tenters, widdowe.
. Thomas, sonne of Richard Gylson, of Tenters.
. An infant of William Bloomers, of Milhill.
. Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Brigait, widowe.
. Christopher Milner, of brigait.
. Georg Esgold, servant to M[r] Edward Killingbecke, of Ollerton grange.
. Abraham, sonne of Richard Dickinson, of Callaine.
. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Verley, of March laine.
. Jane More, of Hilhousebankes, widowe.
. Mary, daughter of Nicholas Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
. Ellin, daughter of Cutbert Broone, a stranger.
. Mary, wife of Anthony Cloudsley, of Houlbecke.
. Mary, wife of Thomas Barley, of Bramley.
. Mary, daughter of Marmaduke Tewton, of Houlbecke.

1629

Mar. 26. Sessons, daughter of Rich. Batty, Kirgat.
" 26. Eliz., daughter of Peter Mattyson, Kirgate.
" 28. Jonas, sonne of John ffayrebarn, headrawe.
" 30. Rich., sonne of Rich. Watson, Callayn.
" 31. Grace Burill, a cattle, headrawe.
" 31. Edw., sonne of John Walker, beeston.
Apr. 1. Robt Walker, houlbeck, an Infant.
" 1. [illegible] Abbey, daughter of Rowland Pearson, Kirgat.
" 2. Jayne, daughter of Tho. Brown, houlbecke.
" 2. Sally, daughter of Wm Waid, timblebridge.
" 3. Tho. Barackoph, beeston.
" 4. John, sonne of Tho. Hudson, briggat.
" 5. Philip, sonne of Philip Dilworth, milhill.
" 5. Mary, daughter of Tho. Cullingworth, quarrelhill.
" 6. Elin., daughter of John Russell, of ye ffiorge.
" 6. Tho. Maule, chappeltown.
" 6. Isabell, wife of Michaell Metcalfe, Arlay.
" 8. Nye. Windresse, houlbeck.
" 8. Tho., sonne of Tho. Shephard, ffar banke.
" 8. Robt Morkas, chap., an Infant.
" 8. Elin., daughter of Henry Wickliffe, milhill.
" 8. Geo., sonne of Leo Alck, ffar banke.
" 9. Mary, daughter of Wm Totty, gleadow.
" 9. Robt, sonne of Robt Whitecars, milhill.
" 10. Elin., wife of Mathew Yeadon, houlbeck.
" 11. Wm, sonne of Rich. ffawkesar, bromhill.
" 12. Tho. Hamse, Kirgat, an Infant.
" 14. Dorrell Waterhouse, Callayne.
" 14. Henry, sonne of Nicholas Eamondson.
" 15. Tho., sonne of Henry Pawson, headrawe.
" 15. Tho. Kitchen, hensiet, an Infant.
" 16. Rich., sonne of John Batty, woodhuse.
" 22. Mathew Yeadon, of houlbeck.
" 23. [illegible] Rich Savile, Vickerlayn.
" 25. [illegible] Kirgat ——.
" 25. [illegible] Lawrence Cass, beeston.
" 25. [illegible] Robt Thackera, beeston.
" 26. [illegible] Cass, quarrelhill ——.
" 27. [illegible] milhill.
" 27. [illegible] Woodhouse.
" 27. [illegible] ye newchappell.
May 1. [illegible] beeston.
" 4. [illegible] Alex. Wharton, woodhouse.
" 5. [illegible] an Infant.
" 5. [illegible] Alex. Wharton, Callayn.
" 5. [illegible] Robt Brogden, beeston.
" 8. [illegible] Tho. Nutton, chappeltown.
" 11. [illegible] houlbeck, an Infant.
" 14. [illegible] Henry Lister, Vickerlayn.
" 14. [illegible] Hargrave, briggat.
" 17. [illegible] Tho. Closson, Wirlay.
" 18. [illegible] Wm Briggs, Vickerlayn.
" 22. [illegible] Hargrave, deceased.
" 23. [illegible] Tho. Anderson, newchappell.
" 24. [illegible]
" 25. [illegible] Tho. Hodson, marketplace.
" 27. [illegible] Tho. [illegible]
" 30. Widow Brown, terters.

1. Wm Casson, briggat.
1. Geo., sonne of Robt Saunders, houlb.
2. Joseph, sonne of James Ibatson, vickerlayn.
3. Wm, sonne of Wm Baines, houlbeck.
4. Wm, sonne of Rich. Walker, Armlay.
4. Margret Beeston, houlbeck.
5. The wife of John Thwats, gleadow.
7. Tho. Hebrū, Armlay.
7. Michaell Scare, wodhouse.
9. Alic Spur, bramlay.
1. Mary, wife of Tho. Haryson, callayn.
2. Wm Webster, beeston, 2 Infants.
5. Edw., sonne of Henry Rayner, briggat.
5. Ann, daughter of Tho. Pell, Kirgat.
8. Henry, sonne of Jo. Watson, Kir.
9. Peter West, of Kirgate.

[*Here the handwriting changes.*]

9. Cutbert Cherry, a poore boy, a stranger.
[illegible]. Richard ffletcher, of Leede bridg end, clarke. [Mr. Edward Smith succeeded this man.—*Added*].
[illegible]. Emmot, the daughter of Michaell ffaulkoner, of Briggaite.
[illegible]. Grace, the daughter of ffrancis Atkinson, of the Vickarlaine.
7. Peter, the sonne of John Pease, of Bridg end.
7. Thomas, the sonne of John Wilson, of the Calsteele.
9. William, the sonne of Thomas Glover, of Hunslit.
1. Ann, the wife of William Midleton, of Milnhill.
3. Susann, daughter of Mr Isack ffoxcroft.
5. John, the sone of Benjamin Holdsworth, of Briggaite.
7. Katheran, the wife of ffrancis Hutchinson, of Hunslit carre.
9. An infant of Thomas Cansfeld, of Callaine.
1. Richard Crooles, of Wortley.
4. Jsabell, the wife of Gilbert Broone, of March lane.
4. Mathew Thompson, of Milhill.
4. Elizabeth, the wife of Richard Ingle, of the headrowe.
5. John Pickard, of Woodhouse.
8. John Suttill, of Houlbecke.
8. William Wilson, of Woodhouse.
9. Alice, the daughter of William Marshell, of Callane.
9. Ann, daughter of James Hes, of Churchyard.
9. John, sonne of Thomas Cragge, of Callane.
9. Mary, wife of Marmaduke Toppin, of Beiston.
9. John, sonne of Mr Henry Sikes, of Hunslit hall.
9. Isack Waulker, a Stranger.
9. Margret, wife of William Anderson, of Timble bridge.
1. Dorothy, daughter of Ralph Pretious, of Headrowe.
2. William Bell, of the headrowe.
2. An infant of Georg Benson, of the Meadowe lane.
2. John Crowther, a wright.
5. Thomas Balye, of Headrowe.
7. Jennit, daughter of Thomas Huby, of Tenters.
8. John Thompson, of Armley.
9. John Sillimon, of new Chappell ——o.
9. John, sonne of Richard Milner, of Briggaite.
[illegible]. Sarah, daughter of Arthur Meadowe, of Armley.
[illegible]. Alexander Smith, of Callaine.
[illegible]. Thomas, sonne of Georg Cotton, of Hilhouse bankes.
[illegible]. An infant of William Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
[illegible]. Henry, sonne of Thomas Waulker, of Kirkgaite.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1. [illegible] son to [illegible]
. 1. William Lawson, of Beeston.
. 1. [illegible] son to Richard [illegible], of Calverley.
. 1. [illegible] son to William Browne, of Wortley.
. 2. [illegible] wife to Lawrence Ware, of Langton.
. 2. [illegible] son to the said Lawrence Ware.
. 2. [illegible] son to William Sharpe, of Hunsworth.
. 3. [illegible] daughter to Thomas Wright, of Marsh lane.
. 3. [illegible] son of [illegible] lane.
[illegible] 4. [illegible] of [illegible] lane, had an infant which died.
. 24. [illegible] son to Thomas Speight, of Kirkgate.
. 25. [illegible] Kirkgate.
25. [illegible] son to Samuel [illegible], of [illegible].
. 25. Mary, daughter of [illegible] Stott, of Marsh lane.
. 25. Mary, wife of Roger Sillitoe, of [illegible] lane.
26. [illegible] Brown, of [illegible].
. 26. [illegible] wife of William Lawtherey, of Bramley.
. 26. Thomas, son of Lancelot Sharpe, of Kirkgate.
. 27. Lawrence, son of Lawrence Allison, of New chapel.
28. Mary, daughter of Thomas Hewswright, of Victoriane.
. 28. Marie [illegible], of [illegible] lane, had an infant that died.
. 30. Ann, wife of [illegible] Sunderland, of Armley.
Nov. 1. Peter Crosley, an apprentice to Thomas Marshall, of Quarry hill.
2. Bartholomew, son of Richard Wormald, of Marsh lane.
. 6. [illegible] son of [illegible] Armitage, of Kirkgate.
7. [illegible] son of Christopher [illegible], of Beeston.
. 7. [illegible] son of Thomas Atkinson, of Bramley.
. 7. Richard Armitage, of Bramley.
. 7. [illegible] daughter of [illegible], of [illegible].
. 8. [illegible] daughter of William Smith, of [illegible].
8. [illegible] daughter of [illegible] Cooke, of [illegible].
.. 9. [illegible] daughter of Alexander Turnbull, of Milhouse banks.
.. 10. [illegible] son of [illegible] Walkington, of bridge end.
. 10. [illegible] son of [illegible], of Marsh lane.
.. 11. [illegible] daughter of Nicholas Hall, of Hunslet.
.. 12. [illegible] a poor widow.
. 13. [illegible] son of Henry Wormald, of Kirkgate.
.. 13. [illegible] son of William [illegible], of Chelsea.
.. 17. [illegible] son of William [illegible], of [illegible].
.. 20. [illegible] son of Hugh Smith, of Vicar lane.
.. 21. [illegible] daughter of [illegible] Sutton, of Houlbecke, deceased.
. 21. [illegible] son of Francis Shutlewright, of Bramley.
.. 23. [illegible] son of Christopher Thornley, of Meltowe lane.
.. 23. [illegible] Earle, of Mirfield.
.. 26. [illegible] wife of William Jackson, and two infants.
.. 29. [illegible] son of [illegible] Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
Oct. 9. [illegible] Lambert, of Houlbecke.
.. 9. Ann, daughter of Edward Crosler, of houlbecke.
,, 13. Edward Thomas, of Beeston.
,, 14. Martin [illegible], of Houlbecke, had an infant wch died.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of William Lambert, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. An infant of Edward Englands, of Chappeltowne.
.. 16. Ann, daughter of Robert Crosfeld, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. John Pickering, of Timble bridge, a yong man unmarried.
,, 21. Thomas, sonne of Robert Suttill, of Kirkgaite.
,, 22. Peter Jackson, of Kirkgaite.
,, 22. An infant of Richard Lindley, of great Woodhouse.
,, 28. Richard Wainewright, of bridge end, a labourer.
,, 28. Thomas, sonne of Edward Lackland, of Bramley.

1. John, sonne of John Cutbert, of Ossenthorpe.
1. William Marshall, of Kirkgaite, slaine.
2. Georg Holdsworth, of Beiston.
3. Vxor Hargrave, of Timble bridge.
7. William Wilson, of Milhill.
7. Hesther, daughter of John Milburne, of briggaite.
8. John, sonne of John Waulker, of Armley.
8. William Treeves, of ffarnley.
9. Benjamin, sonne of Gabriell Benjamin, of Houlbecke.
1. An infant of Arthur Medowe, of Armley.
2. An infant of John Watson, of Kirkgaite.
2. Alice, daughter of Robert Wright, of Vickerlaine.
3. Mary, wife of Georg Lofthouse, of Ossenthorpe.
4. James, sonne of Bartholomewe Dixon, of Kirkgaite.
5. William, sonne of William Wolmersley, of Medowe laine.
6. William, sonne of Robart Toppin, of houlbecke.
9. William Hopton, of Hunslit Carre.
1. John Bramley, of Kirkgaite.
2. William Steele, of houlbecke.
2. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Henry Sikes, of hunslit hall.
2. Ann, wife of John Broadley, of Milhill.
3. Alice Jsherwood, of Beiston.
4. Elizabeth, wife of Georg Clough, of hilhousebankes.
5. An infant of James Netherwood's, of Mapgaite.
8. Grace, daughter of John Barnard, of Chappeltowne.
9. ffrancis Howden, of hilhouse bankes.
9. Elizabeth, daughter of William ffearnley, of Medowe lane.
9. John, sonne of John ffauconer, of Milhill.
2. Christopher, sonne of William Guisley, of headrowe.
2. Jennit, daughter of Bryan Benton, of Chappeltowne.
5. An infant of Robert Whitticars, of Milhill.
7. Elizabeth, daughter of William Dawson, of Milhill.
7. An infant of Stephen Chesters, of Armley.
9. William Burrowe, of Kirkgaite, slaine in Mr Sikes Redwood Mill.
9. Richard Lilee, of Kirkgaite.
2. Elizabeth, daughter of Rodger Pickerin, of Beiston.
2. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Sawer, of Milhill.
2. Richard Thornton, of houlbecke.
2. An infant of Robert Taylors, of Vicker laine.
5. Richard Harison, of Milhill.
9. Ambrose Broone, of Towne end, a yong man.
1. Elizabeth Pease, of Quarie hill, a widowe.
2. An infant of Henry Warde's, of Beiston.
2. John, sonne of John Tayton, of houlbecke.
3. Jennit, wife of Henry Ward, of Beiston.
3. Thomas Scafe, of Churchyard.
5. John, sonne of Richard Windresse, of Houlbecke.
5. Isabell, daughter of Richard Binns, of Bramley.
5. Henry Catterson, of headrowe.
9. John Pomfrett, of bridg end.

10

2. John Smith, of houlbecke, had an infant died.
2. Richard Robinson, of Bramley.
2. Margaret, daughter of James Richardson, of hunslit.
4. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas More, of Towne end.
5. Margery, wife of Georg Kendall, of headrowe.
9. John, sonne of William Man, of briggaite.
1. Vxor Dickonson, of ffarnley.
2. William, sonne of William Wrose, of Vickar laine.

W

[illegible]

[illegible] of Christall Abbey

[illegible] March laine.

[illegible] of Kirkgate.

[illegible] of Quarie hill.

[illegible] Miller.

[illegible] land ——o.

[illegible] Butcher, of March laine.

[illegible] of William Hoggins, of March laine.

Robert Bedforth, of headrowe.
An infant of Robert Greenbury[s], of Hunslit.
Thomas, sonne of Mathew Wimmersley, of Watter layne.
Thomas, sonne of George Pease, of Timble bridge.
Mary Morehouse, a stranger.
John Mease, of houlbecke.
William Hopton, of hunslit, a yong man.
Ralph Milner, of Briggaite.
An infant of Thomas Hargrave, of hilhouse bankes.
Nicolas Cooke, of Kirkgaite, had 2 children died, Georg and Joane.
Thomas, sonne of Rodger ffawcit, of briggaite.

Joane Christian, of Tenters, widowe.
Ann, daughter of Bryan Stable, of Chappeltowne.
Peter Batty, of hunslit ——◇.
An infant of Adam Smalpage[s], of bridg end.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Taylor, of Kirkgaite.
William Couper, an apprentice.
Sibill, daughter of Henry Craven, of Churchyard.
William, sonne of Xpofer Robinson, of Beiston.
Mary, daughter of Leonard Gibson, of houlbecke.
Richard, sonne of William Walker, of bridge end.
Georg Croft, an apprentice.
An infant of John Dixon, of Kirkgaite.
Mary, daughter of Duke Haddon, of Kirkgaite.
Grace, wife of John More, of Kirkgaite.
Jane, daughter of John Bonefang, of Kirkgait.
An infant of Thomas Croft, of Beiston.
Robert Wood, of Milhill.
Jssabell, wife of Richard Hudswell, of Armley.
Samuel, sonne of William Garforth, of Bramley.
Uxor Snawdon, of Bramley.
Georg, sonne of Edward Pinkney, of Briggait.
An infant of Christopher Graves, of Beiston.
Margret, daughter of Christopher Waid, of Kirkgait.
James, sonne of William Stevenson, of bramley.
Leonard Bland, a mayson.
William, sonne of Richard Tompson, of Kirkgait.
A base child of Sibell Tate[s], of Beiston.
William Pullen, of Milhill.
Elizabeth Atkinson, of ffarnley.
An infant of Robert Glover[s], of hilhousebankes.
An infant of John Rishforth, of houlbecke.
William, sonne of Thomas Ardron, of Kirkgait.
Henry, sonne of Thomas Anderson, of new chappell.
An infant of Xpō Lobley[s], of Vicker laine.
Samuel, sonne of William Hogge, of Kirkgait.
Henry, sonne of Thomas Shephard, of Hilhousebankes.
Issabell, daughter of Edward Rawden, of Kirkgait.
Mary, daughter of John Grave, of Timble bridge.
ffrancis Emson, of headrowe, a butcher.
Thomas, sonne of William West, of Vickerlaine.
Ann, wife of John Rishforth, of houlbecke
Richard Thirlstone, of Marchlaine ——o.
Christabell, wife of Anthony Slater, of Vickerlaine.
William Wilkes, apprentice to John Dawson, of Brigait.
Elizabeth Stable, of Houlbecke, a fatherles child.
Robert Greathead, of Lidyait.
Elizabeth, daughter of William Sikes, of Brigait.

1630

May 1 Margrett Baly a [illegible].
" 6 Jennett Heald, wife of Thomas Heald, of Horsebankes.
" 6 Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Ambrose Hargrave, of brigsite.
" 12 Alice, wife of William Craven, of Churchyard.
" 14 Agnes, wife of John Jenne, of Armley.
" 19 John Thomas, s. of Parke steele.
" [illegible] Ann, daughter of Robert Ashcroke, of Kirkgate.
" 19 Thomas, sonne of Lawrence England, of Sox hall.
" 20 Jenett, daughter of Christopher Clarke, of Bramley.
" 20 John Hanson, s. of Kirkgate a singleman.
" 20 William, sonne of Matthew Thorpsite, of Marchlaine.
" 21 Ann, wife of Richard Nelson, of Parke steele.
" 21 Edward Hodgson, s. of Woodlaine.
" 23 Richard, sonne of Lancelot Gargrave, of Kirkgate.
" 24 William, sonne of Randell Earby, of Milnes.
" 24 Mary, wife of William Dawson, of Milnes.
" 25 Richard Scott, s. of brigsite.
" 26 Robert, sonne of William Bramley, of brigsite.
June 1 Robert, sonne of Richard Dawson, of Kirkgate.
" 1 Jennett, daughter of John Scarre, of Woodhouse.
" 1 John Naylor, son of Thomas Hargrave —— [illegible].
" 3 John, sonne of John Bramley, of Milnes.
" 3 John Hanson, s. of [illegible] a singleman.
" 8 Jennett, daughter of John Walker, of Armley.
" 8 John, sonne of Richard Mauncaster, of beelrowe.
" 8 Robert Dawson, servant to Thomas Lamble, of Kirkgate.
" 8 Thomas, sonne of Joyce Wray, of Beeclaine.
" 12 William, sonne of John Parker, of Quarrelhill.
" 13 Ann, daughter of Thomas Dawson, of Westwood.
" 13 Ann, wife of [illegible] Wrenbeck, of Marchlaine.
" 15 John, sonne of Lancelot Gargrave, of Kirkgate.
" 15 Thomas, sonne of William Kayles, of Woodhouse.
" 19 Mary, daughter of Arthur Kayne, of Kirkgate.
" [illegible] [illegible] of [illegible] we.
" [illegible] [illegible] Thomas, of Kirkgate.
" [illegible] [illegible]
" 23 [illegible] daughter of Thomas Fillkley, of brigsite.
" 23 [illegible] Dawson.
" [illegible] [illegible] Thomas, of Beeclaine.
" [illegible] [illegible] of great Woodhouse.
" [illegible] [illegible] we.
" [illegible] [illegible]
" [illegible] [illegible] Margrett, of brigsite.
" [illegible] [illegible]
" [illegible] [illegible] Sir Peter Mauncaster, of beelrowe.
" [illegible] [illegible] Kirkgate.
" [illegible] [illegible] of [illegible]
" [illegible] [illegible] of [illegible]
" [illegible] [illegible] of Milnes.
" [illegible] [illegible] of Kirkgate.
" [illegible] [illegible] of brigsite, widowe.
" [illegible] [illegible] of Armley.
" [illegible] [illegible] of [illegible]
" [illegible] [illegible] Woolhouse.
" [illegible] [illegible] of brigsite.
" [illegible] [illegible] Beelrowe.
" [illegible] [illegible] Kirkgate.
" [illegible] [illegible] Kirkgate.
" [illegible] [illegible] of Callaine.

Margret Wormell, of hunslit, a singlewoman.
William, sonne of Lawrence Lawson, of brigait.
Joane, daughter of John Reynard, of Kirkgait.
ffrancis Chambers, of hilhousebankes, a singlewoman.
Elizabeth, wife of John Broone, of Churchyard.
Ann, daughter of Robert Sharpe, of Woodhouse, deceased.
Danyel, sonne of Tristheram Robinson, of Wortley.
Elizabeth, wife of William Gregge, of Ipsa pitts.
Mr William Calverley, of brigait.
Richard Casson, of Armley.
Isack, sonne of Thomas Atkin, of brigait.
Margret, daughter of John Hargrave, of brigait.
Lanclet Peacocke, of blacke banke.
Mathew, sonne of Mathew Calbecke, of Hunslit.
Danyel, sonne of John Mathew, of houlbecke.
John Pinder, of Milhill.
Elizabeth, wife of William Hodshon, of hunslit.
John Hoggard, of headrowe.
William, sonne of Adam Taylor, of blacke banke.
John Killingbecke, of Chappel-allerton.
Robert, sonne of William Walker, of hilhousebankes.
Grace, daughter of Robert Brogden, of brigait.
Leonard Liversedge, of hilhouse bankes.
Jane, wife of Georg Casson, of Milhill.
Robert, sonne of Robert Walker, of Steander.
Katheran, daughter of Ann Watterhouse, of Wortley.
Edward, sonne of Thomas Dickonson, of great Woodhouse.
Georg Dyson, of Wither.
Elizabeth, wife of Alexander Busse, of houlbecke.
Richard, sonne of James Jackson, of Wortley.
Elizabeth, wife of Gabriel Dawson, of houlbecke.
John Robinson, of houlbecke.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Warwicke, beyond Leede bridge.
An infant of Thomas Whitleys, of Kirkgait.
Mansfeld, sonne of Walter Lightfoote, of hunslit.
Ann, wife of John Wilson, beyond Leede bridge.
John Owen, servant to William Bleasby, of Kirkgait.
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hage, of brigait.
Alice Cullingworth, of Callaine, a singlewoman.
Robert Casson, of Weetwood side.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas ffoster, of headrowe.
An infant of William Tophams, of hilhousebankes.
An infant of William Waids, of Calbrowe.
Margret Kent, of Hedingley, widowe.
William, sonne of Metcalfe ffarra, of March laine.
Mary, daughter of Robert Bachus, of Kirkgait.
Michael Greg, of Armley.
William, sonne of William Robinson, of Milhill.
William Dobson, servant to Thomas Scot, of Milhill, drowned.
Alice, daughter of Christopher Wrangham, of [*blank*].
Robert Lindley, of Great Woodhouse.
Walter Johnson, servant to Mathew Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
Ann, daughter of Robert Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
ffrancis, wife of William Scoafeld, of Armley.
Susan, daughter of Robert Haige, of brigait.
James Kendall, servant to William Stable, of Knawstruppe, slaine.
An infant of William Lightfoote, of Kirkgait.
Richard, sonne of Richard Broone, of hilhousebankes ——◇.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Atkins, of brigait.

1630
Oct. 7. Michael, sonne of Robert Wright, of Vickerlaine ——◇.
,, 11. Ellin, daughter of Richard Strickland, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 12. Issabell, daughter of John Scafe, of Milhill.
,, 12. Lawrence, sonne of Henry Watson, of Marchlaine.
,, 14. ffrancis, sonne of ffrancis Kendall, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Georg, sonne of William Ambler, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 16. Ann, wife of Thomas Johnson, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Richard, sonne of Ralph Tasker, of brigait.
,, 19. Thomas, sonne of Robert England, of brigait.
,, 20. Margret, daughter of widowe Emsall, of headrowe.
,, 20. Mary, wife of Thomas Chapman, of ffarnley.
,, 21. Barnard Croft, of Chappel ollerton.
,, 23. Jane, daughter of Leonard Shephard, of Marchlaine.
,, 23. Katheran, daughter of William Moxon, of brigait.
,, 23. Issabell, daughter of Margery Lambert, of Wortley.
,, 24. Alice, daughter of Thomas Lambert, of Wortley.
,, 25. Ann, daughter of Richard Broone, of hilhousebankes ——◇.
,, 25. Samuel, sonne of Christopher Garrit, of houlbecke.
,, 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Broone, of hilhousebankes.
,, 26. Christopher Robinson, of Parke laine.
,, 27. William Sowden, of great Woodhouse.
Nov. 1. John, sonne of ffrancis White, of Tenters.
,, 6. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Vmpleby, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. ffrancis, sonne of Thomas Nickson, of Milhill.
,, 7. Richard Stead, of Milnshay.
,, 9. Jane, wife of Thomas Ball, of blackbanke.
,, 11. Samuel, sonne of Richard Milner, of brigait.
,, 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Rose, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. John Hansom, of Woodhouse.
,, 12. John ffletcher, servant to John Marshall, of brigait.
,, 12. Ann, wife of Robert Danson, of Weetwood Side.
,, 12. Alice Rodgerson, of Vickerlaine, widowe ——◇.
,, 13. Bridget, daughter of Gabriel Dawson, of houlbecke.
,, 14. Susan, daughter of Christopher Scafe, of brigait.
,, 14. Sibell Watson, of Milhill, a singlewoman.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Robinson, of Wortley.
,, 15. Elizabeth Liversedge, of Borelaine, widowe.
,, 16. Alice Cloudsley, wife of Thomas Cloudsley, of Milhill.
,, 17. Grace, daughter of Robert Pease, of brigait.
,, 17. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Huby, of Milhill.
,, 18. Ann Moser, of Kirkgait, widowe.
,, 19. William, sonne of Thomas Dickinson, of brigait.
,, 22. Mary, wife of ffrancis Musgrave, of brigait.
,, 22. Richard, sonne of William Waid, of Chappellollerton.
,, 25. Lawrence Batty, of Hunslit.
,, 25. William, sonne of John Dowglas, of Austrup hall.
,, 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Simpson, beyond Leede bridge.
,, 26. Rosamond, wife of Richard Browne, of hilhousebankes ——◇.
,, 27. Gilbert, sonne of Gilbert Curre, of Tenters.
,, 27. Mary, wife of William Batley, of Burley.
,, 28. Nicholas Swallowe, of Callaine.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Thomas Smith, of Beiston.
,, 28. William Stringer, of March laine.
,, 29. Mary Nottar, of Lidyait, widowe.
Dec. 3. Elizabeth, daughter of William North, of Wortley.
,, 3. Robert Lademan, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. An infant of William Smith^s, of brigait.
,, 5. Richard Marshall, servant to Richard Simpson, of Brigait.
,, 6. An infant of Symon Rawden^s, of Kirkgait.

. Mary, wife of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait.
. Christopher ffearnley, of Armley.
. Alice, daughter of James Walker, of Milhill.
. Ann, daughter of Abraham Smith, of North hal bridge.
. Edward Haman, of Kirkgait.
. Leonard Metcalfe, of Brigait.
. Ann Catterson, of Lidgait, widowe.
. Elizabeth Dickinson, of Headrowe, widowe.
. Thomas Smith, of Beiston.
. ffrancis Turton, a base child of Thomas Rider[s], of Callaine.
. Ann, wife of Robert Atkinson, of Beiston.
. An infant of Thomas Wairing[s], of Mapgait.
. Richard, sonne of John Greathead, of Watterhall.
. Ann, wife of Thomas Wairing, of Mapgait.
. Jane, wife of William Metcalfe, of Tenters.
. Thomas Hudson, of Market place.
. Effam Wood, of Milhill.
. Thomas, sonne of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousebankes.
. Margret Browne, of Wortley, widowe.
. Ann, daughter of Richard Weetman, of Tenters.
. John Lambe, of Kirkgait, unmaried.
. Mathew Batty, of Hunslit [*struck out*].
. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Batty, of hunslit.
. Grace, daughter of James Watson, of Great Woodhouse.
. Jennit, wife of Richard Rownthwait, of Hunslit.
. John, sonne of Thomas Batty, of Milhill.
. Effam, daughter of Thomas Huin, of Headrowe.
. Henry, sonne of Henry Iles, of houlbecke.
. Thomas ffawcit, of Houlbecke ——◇.
. Ann, daughter of Adam Taylor, of Borelaine.
. Jennit, wife of Joseph Shephard, of Hilhousebankes.
. William, sonne of William Batley, of Burley.
. John Webster, servant to William Cooke, of Kirkgait.
. William Turnbull, of Hilhousebankes.
. Thomas Culpan, of Milhill.
. Alice, daughter of Christopher Craven, of Wortley.
. Ann Bateman, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
. ffrancis, wife of Robert Williamson, of Timble bridge.
. Thomas Jefferson, of Woodhouse.

1. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Calbecke, of Hunslit.
2. Agnis, wife of Thomas Hutton, of Kirkgaite.
2. Georg, sonne of Leonard Shephard, of Marchlaine.
2. Elizabeth, wife of William Sarginson, of Houlbecke.
3. Issabell Stockdaile, of Woodhouse, widdowe.
7. Issabell Vickars, of Tenters, widdowe.
7. Thomas, sonne of Richard Gylson, of Tenters.
8. An infant of William Bloomers, of Milhill.
. Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Brigait, widowe.
. Christopher Milner, of brigait.
. Georg Esgold, servant to M[r] Edward Killingbecke, of Ollerton grange.
. Abraham, sonne of Richard Dickinson, of Callaine.
. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Verley, of March laine.
. Jane More, of Hilhousebankes, widowe.
. Mary, daughter of Nicholas Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
. Ellin, daughter of Cutbert Broone, a stranger.
. Mary, wife of Anthony Cloudsley, of Houlbecke.
. Mary, wife of Thomas Barley, of Bramley.
. Mary, daughter of Marmaduke Tewton, of Houlbecke.

[illegible]

[illegible] Duke.

[illegible] Mitchell.

[illegible]

[illegible] Worthy, at Howe.

[illegible] Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Huntance, of Brigait.

. John Towlson, of Woodhouse ——◇.
. Richard Vevers, of Armley.
. Harris, wife of John ffox, of Kirkgait.
. Rosamond Newill, of Wortley, singlewoman ——◇.
. John, sonne of Christopher Briggs, of Houlbecke.
. Peter Gill, of Chappellallerton.
. William, sonne of William Anderson, of Vickerlaine.
. An infant of Henry Wright, of Houlbecke.
. Paul, sonne of John Tomlinson, of Kirkgait.
. Alice, daughter of John Silliman, of Brigait.
. Ann Houlden, of Burmantoft$_e$, a poore child.
. Margret, daughter of Xpō: Toppin, of Kirkgait.
. Ann, daughter of Ralph Poplewell, of Houlbecke.
. Margret, daughter of John ffreeman.
. Ellin, wife of John Walker, of Kirkgait.
. Mary Wanley, of Hilhousebankes, singlewoman.
. Richard, sonne of Michael Slater, of hilhousebankes.
. An infant of Mathew Greave, of Knawstruppe.
. Issabell Whitley, of Brigait ——◇.
. John Birdet, servant to Mr Hopton.
. Robert Tennand, of Hunslit.
. Richard, sonne of Lawrence ffalkoner, of Milhill.
. Georg, sonne of Richard Wharton, of Vickerlaine.
. William, sonne of Widowe Cocker, of Kirkgait.
. Ann, daughter of George Stirke, of Hunslit.
. Richard Tompson, of Armley.
. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Walker, of Armley.
. Jeremie, sonne of Jeremie Scot, of hilhousebankes.
. Mary Turnbull, widowe, of hilhousebankes.
. Elizabeth, wife of Gilbert Linley, of Potternewton.
. Mr Richard Garbut, of Marchlaine, lecturer at Leed$_e$.[1]
. Robert Couper, of March laine.
. Oswold Maud, of Callaine.
. Jennit, wife of Abraham Jenkinson, of Brigait.
. William, sonne of John More, of Kirkgait.
. Bryan Crommack, of Knawstruppe.
. Agnes Ouldred, of Milhill, widowe.
. Agnes Lucas, servant to William Powell, of New chappell.
. Katheran, wife of Robert Crosbie, of Houlbecke.
. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Haman, late of Kirkgait.
. John, sonne of John Story, of headrowe.
. Jane Nickison, of Houlbecke.
. Agnes, wife of James Vant, of Callaine.
. Elizabeth Sissans, a stranger, died at Beiston ——◇.
. Mary, daughter of Thomas Jub, of Beiston.
. Issabell, daughter of ffrancis Shuttleworth, of ffarnley.
. Ralph, sonne of Ralph Poplewell, of houlbecke.
. Ann, daughter of Georg Haxbee, of Kirkgait.
. Hester, daughter of Georg Blackburne, of Wortley.
. Mary Webster, of Hunslit, a singlewoman.
. Richard, sonne of Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Chappellollerton.
. William Webster, of North hall.
. Mathew, sonne of Richard Cordingley, of houlbecke.
. Abraham, sonne of John Carter, of Vicar laine ——◇.
. John, sonne of Adam Mainor, of Hunslit.
. Sarah, daughter of Henry Iles, of Houlbecke.
. Richard Atkinson, of Brigait.

---

(1) Author of ye learned Treatise of ye Resurrection, etc.—*Thoresby MS.*

1630-1
Mar. 20. John Girnwood, of Timble bridge.
,, 22. Elizabeth West, of Kirkgait, widowe.
,, 22. Christopher, sonne of Abraham Patricke, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. William Dowthwait, of Medowe laine.
,, 23. Dorothy, wife of Lawrence ffarran, of headrowe.
,, 24. Mary, daughter of Thomas Stevens, of Marchlaine.
,, 24. A child of Thomas Briggs, of ffarnley ——◇.
,, 24. Sarah Watterhouse, of Wortley, singlewoman ——◇.
,, 24. Alice, wife of Henry Gill, beyond Leede bridge ——◇.
,, 24. Peter Atkinson, servant to William North, of Wortley.
1631.
Mar. 25. Richard Hudswell, of Milhill.
,, 25. Margret Pomfret, beyond Leede bridge.
,, 28. Ann, daughter of ffrancis Dent, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 28. Jane, daughter of Christopher ffearnley, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 28. An infant of Christopher Watson^s^, of ffarnley.
,, 29. John Wrose, of ffarnley.
,, 29. Alice Stuard, of March laine, widowe.
,, 29. ffrancis, daughter of Thomas Vant, a stranger.
,, 30. John Dickinson, of ffarnley.
,, 31. An infant of Nicholas Pawson^s^, of Marchlaine.
Apr. 1. Margery Moser, of Kirkgait, a poore child. P^d^ by the overseers.
,, 1. An infant of Abraham Ouldred, of Hunslit.
,, 2. Anthony Hickson, beyond new Chappell.
,, 4. Richard, sonne of Georg Broone, of Churchyard.
,, 6. Elizabeth, wife of John Mathew, of Bridg end.
,, 7. Robert Watterworth, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 8. Grace, daughter of James Hodshon, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Mary, daughter of William Parke, of Medowe laine.
,, 11. William, sonne of Samuel Williamson, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 11. John, sonne of John Benson, of Brigait.
,, 12. William, sonne of Robert Nelson, of Milhill.
,, 13. Mary, wife of Adam Hogge, of March laine.
,, 13. An infant of John Mankland, of Broome hill.
,, 13. John Roydes, of Houlbeck laine.
,, 13. Agnes, daughter of William Ouldfeld, of Chappelltowne.
,, 14. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Lupton, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Peter Baines, of Kirkgait, one of the clarkes.
,, 17. John, sonne of William Jackson, of Callaine.
,, 17. Elizabeth, daughter of John Holme, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. James Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 17. Elizabeth, wife of John ffoster, of headrowe. Paid nothing.
,, 19. Ann, daughter of Robert Pinkney, of Milhill.
,, 19. ffrancis Gibson, servant to Thomas Baines, of Milgreene.
,, 20. Anthony Blackburne, of Brigait.
,, 21. Margret Wilson, of Woodhouse carre, widdowe.
,, 21. Issabell, daughter of Robert Pinkney, of Milhill.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of Miles Parker, of Hunslit.
,, 22. Issabell, daughter of William Hoppes, of March laine.
,, 23. James, sonne of Robert ffuntance, of Brigait.
,, 24. Margret, daughter of John Benson, of Brigait.
,, 24. Alice, daughter of John Arton, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. An infant of Richard Brookes, of Brigait.
,, 24. Georg, sonne of Georg Walker, of Kirkgait. Paid nothing.
,, 25. Issabell, daughter of John Milburne, of Brigait.
,, 26. Michael Baylie, of Westfeild yate.
,, 27. Ellin, daughter of Lawrence Allison, of Quarie-hill.
,, 27. ffrancis Smith, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Ann, daughter of John Cooke, of Brigait.

homas Hutton, of Kirkgait.
'he laydy Wood, wife of Sr John Wood, of Beiston. Paid nothing.[1]
. poore woman, a stranger, of Beiston ——◇.
Iary, wife of Robert Burnill, of Beiston.
nn, daughter of John Thackrey, of Houlbecke.
ohn, sonne of John Saxton, beyond new Chappell.
:llis Powell, of Vickar-laine, widowe. Overseers hath p^d this.
ohn, sonne of William Powell, near new chappell.
arah, daughter of Cutbert Harison, of ffarnley.
Iargret, wife of John ffenton, of Kirkgait.
nn, wife of M^r ffrancis Jackson, of Brigait.
n infant of Christopher Adisons, of Brigait.
gnes, daughter of Thomas Broadley, of Quarie hill ——◇.
Iargret, wife of James Levit, of Vickarlaine.
:lizabeth, wife of Mr John Harison, of Brigait.[2]
;race, daughter of Nicholas Cooke, of Kirkgait.
William Hawden, of Callaine, a yong man.
:hristopher, sonne of Charles Bromley, of great Woodhouse.
Iargret, daughter of Adam Mainor, of Hunslit.
ames Hind, of Kirkgait.
Ann Gerison, of Bore laine, widowe.
:hristopher, sonne of Anthony Tod, of Houlbecke.
Francis, sonne of ffrancis Howden, of Hilhousebankes, deceased.
Richard, sonne of John Arton, of houlbecke.
Elkanah, sonne of Henry Murfit, of Houlbecke.
An infant of Robert Greenbury^s, of Hunslit.
Adam Eshwood, of Beiston.
Bridget, daughter of Richard Danyel, of Kirkgait.
William, sonne of John Leethum, of Wortley.
John, sonne of John Taylor, of Houlbecke.
An infant of Thomas Walker^s, of Borelaine ——◇.
Georg Walker, of Houlbecke.
Mary, daughter of William Jackson, of Hunslit.
Thomas Sarginson, of Borelaine.
Katheran, wife of Peter Hawden, of Lidgait.
Dorothy Mitchell, of Bramley, widowe.
:hristopher, sonne of Thomas Rider, of Callaine.
;race, wife of Alexander Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
Richard, sonne of Richard ffarlam, of March laine.
Ann, wife of Gregory Watterhouse, of Bramley.
William Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Croft, of Beiston.
Ann, wife of William Walsh, of Brigait.
Thomas Whitley, of ffarnley.
Deborah, daughter of Adam Eshwood, of Beiston.
Mary, daughter of Henry Smith, of Headrowe.
Anthony Hird, servant to William Lunne, of hilhousebankes.
ffrancis Wriglesworth, of Beiston, widowe.
Elizabeth, daughter of Adam Eshwood, of Beiston.
Luce, wife of William Totty, of Gleadowe.[3]
Elizabeth Austruppe, of Brigait.
Dorothy, wife of Henry Dickinson, of Hunslit hall.
Ann, daughter of Lawrence Teale, of Kirkgait.
Cicely Kirke, of Wortley, singlewoman.
An infant of Thomas Watsons, of Kirkgait.
Issabell, wife of George Greene, of Brigait.

Her maiden name was Susanna Prettyman.—See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 207.

The wife of the benefactor. Her maiden name was Elizabeth Foxcroft.—*Ibid*, p. 12.

See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 119.

1631

June 2. An infant of Peter Saules, of Vickar laine.
,, 3. Thomas Wright, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. An infant of Robert Lansdaile, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. ffrancis Pattison, servant to Mr Henry Sikes, of Hunslit hall.
,, 5. John ffox, of Brigait.
,, 6. 2 infants of Richard Lees, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. An infant of Richard Atkinsons, of ffarnley.
,, 8. An infant of Edward Englands, of headrowe.
,, 8. Robert, sonne of Henry Croft, of Beiston.
,, 8. Ann, daughter of James Lambert, of Hunslit.
,, 9. Thomas Iles, of Houlbecke, the elder.
,, 10. An infant of Robert Marshalls, of Bridge end.
,, 12. Edward, sonne of Mathew Batty, of Milhill. Drowned.
,, 12. Ann Gibson, servant to William Snawden, of Bramley.
,, 16. Ann, the daughter of John Bateson, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 17. Ellin, wife of John Spinke, of Marchlaine.
,, 19. An infant of John Hirsts, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. Walter, sonne of Thomas Whitley, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Richard, sonne of Richard Smithson, of Callaine.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of Georg Watson, of Wortley.
,, 23. Grace, a base child of Grace Coltons and John Titties —◊.
,, 24. Alice, daughter of William Sikes, of Headrowe.
,, 25. Ralph, sonne of John Dinsdaile, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. John Wike, of Gleadowe.
,, 27. John, sonne of Robert Milner, of Hunslit.
,, 27. Jennit Baines, of Bramley, widowe.
,, 28. Rose Whitehead, of Marchlaine, widowe.
July 2. Samuel, sonne of William Hogge, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Christopher Hast, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Peter, sonne of Thomas Archer, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Alexander Johnsone, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 4. Thomas Stable, of Knawstruppe.
,, 7. William Armitage, of Borelaine.
,, 7. Robert Helme, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Tristeram Milner, of Hunslit.
,, 11. William Hart, of Austruppe-hall.
,, 11. Mary, wife of Thomas Ellis, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 11. Robert, sonne of Robert Milner, of Hunslit.
,, 13. Alexander Lindall, of Brigait.
,, 14. An infant of Peter Hickes, of Vickar laine.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of James Slater, of Chappell allerton.
,, 15. Grace Hargrave, of Headrowe.
,, 16. Richard, sonne of Richard Teale, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Katheran Medowe, of Milhill, widowe.
,, 17. Mary, wife of Richard Wright, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 18. Thomas, sonne of Nicholas Barwicke, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 18. Margret, daughter of Georg Smithson, of Callaine.
,, 19. John, sonne of Richard Manninuts, yonger, of headrowe.
,, 20. An infant of Alexander Walkers, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 21. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Ambler, of Brigait.
,, 23. Peter Hicke, of Vickarlaine.
,, 27. An infant of John Bensons, of bridge end.
,, 28. An infant of John Cliburnes, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. ffrancis, wife of Mathew Turner, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Thomas Totty, of Gleadowe.
Aug. 2. Thomas Saul, beyond new chappell.
,, 3. William Becroft, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. [*blank*], daughter of John Winter, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Nicholas Hutton, servant to Henry Bramley, of Kirkgait.

-30
12. Robert Bedforth, of headrowe.
13. An infant of Robert Greenbury[s], of Hunslit.
13. Thomas, sonne of Mathew Wimmersley, of Watter layne.
16. Thomas, sonne of George Pease, of Timble bridge.
16. Mary Morehouse, a stranger.
17. John Mease, of houlbecke.
18. William Hopton, of hunslit, a yong man.
19. Ralph Milner, of Briggaite.
20. An infant of Thomas Hargrave, of hilhouse bankes.
23. Nicolas Cooke, of Kirkgaite, had 2 children died, Georg and Joane.
24. Thomas, sonne of Rodger ffawcit, of briggaite.
10/
27. Joane Christian, of Tenters, widowe.
28. Ann, daughter of Bryan Stable, of Chappeltowne.
29. Peter Batty, of hunslit ——◇.
1. An infant of Adam Smalpage[s], of bridg end.
2. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Taylor, of Kirkgaite.
2. William Couper, an apprentice.
3. Sibill, daughter of Henry Craven, of Churchyard.
5. William, sonne of Xpofer Robinson, of Beiston.
6. Mary, daughter of Leonard Gibson, of houlbecke.
8. Richard, sonne of William Walker, of bridge end.
8. Georg Croft, an apprentice.
8. An infant of John Dixon, of Kirkgaite.
9. Mary, daughter of Duke Haddon, of Kirkgaite.
9. Grace, wife of John More, of Kirkgaite.
9. Jane, daughter of John Bonefang, of Kirkgait.
0. An infant of Thomas Croft, of Beiston.
0. Robert Wood, of Milhill.
1. Jssabell, wife of Richard Hudswell, of Armley.
2. Samuel, sonne of William Garforth, of Bramley.
5. Uxor Snawdon, of Bramley.
5. Georg, sonne of Edward Pinkney, of Briggait.
. An infant of Christopher Graves, of Beiston.
. Margret, daughter of Christopher Waid, of Kirkgait.
. James, sonne of William Stevenson, of bramley.
. Leonard Bland, a mayson.
. William, sonne of Richard Tompson, of Kirkgait.
. A base child of Sibell Tate[s], of Beiston.
. William Pullen, of Milhill.
. Elizabeth Atkinson, of ffarnley.
. An infant of Robert Glover[s], of hilhouse banke[illegible].
. An infant of John Rishforth, of houlbecke.
. William, sonne of Thomas Ardron, of Kirkgait.
. Henry, sonne of Thomas Anderson, of new [illegible].
. An infant of Xpō Lobley[s], of Vicker laine.
. Samuel, sonne of William Hogge, of Kirkgait.
. Henry, sonne of Thomas Shephard, of [illegible].
. Issabell, daughter of Edward Rawden, of Kirkgait.
Mary, daughter of John Grave, of Timble bridge.
ffrancis Emson, of headrowe, a butcher.
Thomas, sonne of William West, of [illegible].
Ann, wife of John Rishforth, of [illegible].
Richard Thirlstone, of Marchlaine [illegible].
Christabell, wife of Anthony Slater, of [illegible].
William Wilkes, apprentice to John [illegible].
Elizabeth Stable, of Houlbecke, a [illegible].
Robert Greathead, of Lidgait.
Elizabeth, daughter of William Sikes, of Bigait.

Margret Wormell, of hunslit, a singlewoman.
William, sonne of Lawrence Lawson, of brigait.
Joane, daughter of John Reynard, of Kirkgait.
Francis Chambers, of hilhousebankes, a singlewoman.
Elizabeth, wife of John Broone, of Churchyard.
Ann, daughter of Robert Sharpe, of Woodhouse, deceased.
Danyel, sonne of Tristheram Robinson, of Wortley.
Elizabeth, wife of William Gregge, of Ipsa pitts.
Mr William Calverley, of brigait.
Richard Casson, of Armley.
Isack, sonne of Thomas Atkin, of brigait.
Margret, daughter of John Hargrave, of brigait.
Lanclet Peacocke, of blacke banke.
Mathew, sonne of Mathew Calbecke, of Hunslit.
Danyel, sonne of John Mathew, of houlbecke.
John Pinder, of Milhill.
Elizabeth, wife of William Hodshon, of hunslit.
John Hoggard, of headrowe.
William, sonne of Adam Taylor, of blacke banke.
John Killingbecke, of Chappel-allerton.
Robert, sonne of William Walker, of hilhousebankes.
Grace, daughter of Robert Brogden, of brigait.
Leonard Liversedge, of hilhouse bankes.
Jane, wife of Georg Casson, of Milhill.
Robert, sonne of Robert Walker, of Steander.
Katheran, daughter of Ann Watterhouse, of Wortley.
Edward, sonne of Thomas Dickonson, of great Woodhouse.
Georg Dyson, of Wither.
Elizabeth, wife of Alexander Busse, of houlbecke.
Richard, sonne of James Jackson, of Wortley.
Elizabeth, wife of Gabriel Dawson, of houlbecke.
John Robinson, of houlbecke.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Warwicke, beyond Leede bridge.
An infant of Thomas Whitleys, of Kirkgait.
Mansfeld, sonne of Walter Lightfoote, of hunslit.
Ann, wife of John Wilson, beyond Leede bridge.
John Owen, servant to William Bleasby, of Kirkgait.
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hage, of brigait.
Alice Cullingworth, of Callaine, a singlewoman.
Robert Casson, of Weetwood side.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas ffoster, of headrowe.
An infant of William Tophams, of hilhousebankes.
An infant of William Waids, of Calbrowe.
Margret Kent, of Hedingley, widowe.
William, sonne of Metcalfe ffarra, of March laine.
Mary, daughter of Robert Bachus, of Kirkgait.
Michael Greg, of Armley.
William, sonne of William Robinson, of Milhill.
William Dobson, servant to Thomas Scot, of Milhill, drowned.
Alice, daughter of Christopher Wrangham, of [*blank*].
Robert Lindley, of Great Woodhouse.
Walter Johnson, servant to Mathew Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
Ann, daughter of Robert Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
Francis, wife of William Scoafeld, of Armley.
Susan, daughter of Robert Haige, of brigait.
James Kendall, servant to William Stable, of Knawstruppe, slaine.
An infant of William Lightfoote, of Kirkgait.
Richard, sonne of Richard Broone, of hilhousebankes ——◇.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Atkins, of brigait.

1630

Oct. 7. Michael, sonne of Robert Wright, of Vickerlaine ——◇.
,, 11. Ellin, daughter of Richard Strickland, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 12. Issabell, daughter of John Scafe, of Milhill.
,, 12. Lawrence, sonne of Henry Watson, of Marchlaine.
,, 14. ffrancis, sonne of ffrancis Kendall, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Georg, sonne of William Ambler, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 16. Ann, wife of Thomas Johnson, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Richard, sonne of Ralph Tasker, of brigait.
,, 19. Thomas, sonne of Robert England, of brigait.
,, 20. Margret, daughter of widowe Emsall, of headrowe.
,, 20. Mary, wife of Thomas Chapman, of ffarnley.
,, 21. Barnard Croft, of Chappel ollerton.
,, 23. Jane, daughter of Leonard Shephard, of Marchlaine.
,, 23. Katheran, daughter of William Moxon, of brigait.
,, 23. Issabell, daughter of Margery Lambert, of Wortley.
,, 24. Alice, daughter of Thomas Lambert, of Wortley.
,, 25. Ann, daughter of Richard Broone, of hilhousebankes ——◇.
,, 25. Samuel, sonne of Christopher Garrit, of houlbecke.
,, 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Broone, of hilhousebankes.
,, 26. Christopher Robinson, of Parke laine.
,, 27. William Sowden, of great Woodhouse.
Nov. 1. John, sonne of ffrancis White, of Tenters.
,, 6. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Vmpleby, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. ffrancis, sonne of Thomas Nickson, of Milhill.
,, 7. Richard Stead, of Milnshay.
,, 9. Jane, wife of Thomas Ball, of blackbanke.
,, 11. Samuel, sonne of Richard Milner, of brigait.
,, 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Rose, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. John Hansom, of Woodhouse.
,, 12. John ffletcher, servant to John Marshall, of brigait.
,, 12. Ann, wife of Robert Danson, of Weetwood Side.
,, 12. Alice Rodgerson, of Vickerlaine, widowe ——◇.
,, 13. Bridget, daughter of Gabriel Dawson, of houlbecke.
,, 14. Susan, daughter of Christopher Scafe, of brigait.
,, 14. Sibell Watson, of Milhill, a singlewoman.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Robinson, of Wortley.
,, 15. Elizabeth Liversedge, of Borelaine, widowe.
,, 16. Alice Cloudsley, wife of Thomas Cloudsley, of Milhill.
,, 17. Grace, daughter of Robert Pease, of brigait.
,, 17. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Huby, of Milhill.
,, 18. Ann Moser, of Kirkgait, widowe.
,, 19. William, sonne of Thomas Dickinson, of brigait.
,, 22. Mary, wife of ffrancis Musgrave, of brigait.
,, 22. Richard, sonne of William Waid, of Chappellollerton.
,, 25. Lawrence Batty, of Hunslit.
,, 25. William, sonne of John Dowglas, of Austrup hall.
,, 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Simpson, beyond Leede bridge.
,, 26. Rosamond, wife of Richard Browne, of hilhousebankes ——◇.
,, 27. Gilbert, sonne of Gilbert Curre, of Tenters.
,, 27. Mary, wife of William Batley, of Burley.
,, 28. Nicholas Swallowe, of Callaine.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Thomas Smith, of Beiston.
,, 28. William Stringer, of March laine.
,, 29. Mary Nottar, of Lidyait, widowe.
Dec. 3. Elizabeth, daughter of William North, of Wortley.
,, 3. Robert Lademan, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. An infant of William Smithˢ, of brigait.
,, 5. Richard Marshall, servant to Richard Simpson, of Brigait.
,, 6. An infant of Symon Rawdenˢ, of Kirkgait.

Mary, wife of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait.
Christopher ffearnley, of Armley.
Alice, daughter of James Walker, of Milhill.
Ann, daughter of Abraham Smith, of North hal bridge.
Edward Haman, of Kirkgait.
Leonard Metcalfe, of Brigait.
Ann Catterson, of Lidgait, widowe.
Elizabeth Dickinson, of Headrowe, widowe.
Thomas Smith, of Beiston.
ffrancis Turton, a base child of Thomas Rider[s], of Callaine.
Ann, wife of Robert Atkinson, of Beiston.
An infant of Thomas Wairing[s], of Mapgait.
Richard, sonne of John Greathead, of Watterhall.
Ann, wife of Thomas Wairing, of Mapgait.
Jane, wife of William Metcalfe, of Tenters.
Thomas Hudson, of Market place.
Effam Wood, of Milhill.
Thomas, sonne of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousebankes.
Margret Browne, of Wortley, widowe.
Ann, daughter of Richard Weetman, of Tenters.
John Lambe, of Kirkgait, unmaried.
Mathew Batty, of Hunslit [*struck out*].
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Batty, of hunslit.
Grace, daughter of James Watson, of Great Woodhouse.
Jennit, wife of Richard Rownthwait, of Hunslit.
John, sonne of Thomas Batty, of Milhill.
Effam, daughter of Thomas Huin, of Headrowe.
Henry, sonne of Henry Iles, of houlbecke.
Thomas ffawcit, of Houlbecke ——◇.
Ann, daughter of Adam Taylor, of Borelaine.
Jennit, wife of Joseph Shephard, of Hilhousebankes.
William, sonne of William Batley, of Burley.
John Webster, servant to William Cooke, of Kirkgait.
William Turnbull, of Hilhousebankes.
Thomas Culpan, of Milhill.
Alice, daughter of Christopher Craven, of Wortley.
Ann Bateman, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
ffrancis, wife of Robert Williamson, of Timble bridge.
Thomas Jefferson, of Woodhouse.

Thomas, sonne of Thomas Calbecke, of Hunslit.
Agnis, wife of Thomas Hutton, of Kirkgaite.
Georg, sonne of Leonard Shephard, of Marchlaine.
Elizabeth, wife of William Sarginson, of Houlbecke.
Issabell Stockdaile, of Woodhouse, widdowe.
Issabell Vickars, of Tenters, widdowe.
Thomas, sonne of Richard Gylson, of Tenters.
An infant of William Bloomers, of Milhill.
Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Brigait, widowe.
Christopher Milner, of brigait.
Georg Esgold, servant to Mr Edward Killingbecke, of Ollerton grange.
Abraham, sonne of Richard Dickinson, of Callaine.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Verley, of March laine.
Jane More, of Hilhousebankes, widowe.
Mary, daughter of Nicholas Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
Ellin, daughter of Cutbert Broone, a stranger.
Mary, wife of Anthony Cloudsley, of Houlbecke.
Mary, wife of Thomas Barley, of Bramley.
Mary, daughter of Marmaduke Tewton, of Houlbecke.

1632

June 20. Marmaduke Wells, servant to Anthony Bollan, of Callaine.
,, 20. William Walmsley, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. William, sonne of William ffletcher, of the headrowe.
,, 23. Mr Alexander Cooke, Vicar of Leedes.[1]
,, 24. Robert West, of Lidgait.
,, 24. Edward Taylor, servant to William Sikes, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Ann Liversedge, of Hilhousbankes, widowe.
,, 27. Robert, sonne of John Clifton, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Xpō: Harbat, servant to Marmaduke Lovin, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. John Thornton, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Mr Samuel Pawson, of Yorke.[2]
July 2. William, sonne of Mr Willm Busfeld, of Brigait.
,, 4. Ralph, sonne of John Thackrey, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Willm Ward, of Calbrowe.
,, 6. An infant of Barnard Wilkinson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 7. Issabell, daughter of Hen: Taylor, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. An infant of John Cossens, of Bramley.
,, 8. Mary Dawson, servant to Alice Sikes, of North hall.
,, 9. Mary, wife of John Cossen, of Bramley.
,, 10. An infant of Marmaduke Johnsons, of Woodhouse.
,, 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Wm White, of Milhill.
,, 11. An infant of John Morleys, of the headrowe.
,, 11. An infant of William Dockleys, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Bryan Baines, of Knawstruppe.
,, 14. James Batty, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 17. An infant of James Pinkneys, of Brigait.
,, 18. William Ellinson, of the Parke laine.
,, 20. William ffletcher, of the Headrowe.
,, 20. Gregory, sonne of Thomas ffreeman, late of Milhill.
,, 23. Cutbert Broomhead, of the headrowe.
,, 23. Issabell, daughter of Tho: Morehouse, of Church yard.
,, 24. Adam Baines, of Knawstruppe.[3]
,, 26. Elizabeth ffoster, of Headrowe, singlewoman.
,, 27. Nicholas, sonne of Tho: Wadkin, of the pish of Audbrough, slaine
,, 29. Thomas Tomson, of Timble bridge, slain.
,, 31. Maudlin, wife of ffrancis Baly, of Headrowe.
Aug. 1. Henry Gill, of Milhill.
,, 2. Christopher, sonne of William Walker, of the headrowe.
,, 2. Mary, wife of John Saunderson, of Lidgait.
,, 4. Samuel, sonne of William Dowthwait, of Callaine.
,, 4. John, sonne of William Day, of Callaine.
,, 4. Elizabeth, wife of James Staveley, of Milhill.
,, 4. Mary, daughter of William Ward, of Calbrowe.
,, 5. John, sonne of William Ingle, of Quarie hill.
,, 5. Mary, daughter of Christopher Garrit, of Bramley.
,, 5. Susan, daughter of Tho: Walker, of Woodhouse.
,, 7. Georg, sonne of John Wimersley, of Wortley.
,, 9. ffrancis, sonne of James Pinkney, of Brigait.
,, 10. John, sonne of John Caton, of the Parkelaine.
,, 12. Thomas Chapman, of ffarnley.
,, 13. Ann, wife of John Hunter, of Armley.
,, 13. Mary, daughter of William Whitley, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Alice, daughter of ffrancis White, of Milhill.
,, 16. Elizabeth, daughter of James Lambert, of Holbecke laine.
,, 17. Thomas, sonne of William Day, of Callaine.

---

(1) See Thoresby's *Vicaria Leodiensis*, p. 71.

(2) See pedigree in the Society's *Miscellanea*, II., 168.

(3) See pedigree, p. 101, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed.

632
g. 22. Robert, sonne of Thomas Brackan, of hunslit.
" 23. William, sonne of William Walker, of the headrowe.
" 24. An infant of William Gregge, of Kirkgait.
" 24. Elizabeth Smith, of Callaine.
" 25. Grace, wife of William Baly, of West feild yate.
" 25. An infant of Georg Cowlin, of Wortley.
" 25. An infant of John Grey, of the headrowe.
" 25. Thomas, sonne of William ffletcher, late of the headrowe.
" 26. Ann, daughter of William Earle, of Milhill.
" 26. 2 Infants of Richard Walmsley[s], of the Headrowe.
" 27. Thomas Walker, of ffarnley.
" 28. Agnes, wife of Georg Marshall, of Chappel allerton.
" 30. An infant of William fflints, of Bramley.
" 30. Thomas Taylor, of Kirkgait.
" 30. Thomas, sonne of John Waune, of March laine.
" 31. Ann, wife of William Mathew, of Chappeltowne.
" 31. An infant of Richard Batty[s], of Hunslit.
pt. 1. Mathew, sonne of Richard Wither, of Vicar laine.
" 1. An infant of Henry Broadley[s], of Milhill.
" 3. James Sigswicke, of Milhill.
" 4. Nicholas Helme, of Houlbecke.
" 5. Georg Parker, of Quarie hill.
" 8. Lawrence, sonne of Lawrence Jackson, of Buslingthorpe.
" 10. Thomas Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
" 10. Mary, daughter of Thomas Hargrave, of the Hilhousbankes.
" 11. Alice, wife of Cutbert Thornton, of Great Woodhouse.
" 11. Henry, sonne of Richard Taylor, of Kirkgait.
" 12. [*blank*] Snowden, of Bramley, buryed at Cauerley. A mortuary and double fees. [*An insertion.*]
" 12. Issabell, daughter of Henry Siddall, of Houlbecke.
" 12. Alice, wife of Nicholas Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
" 13. Elizabeth ffletcher, of the headrow, widowe.
" 14. Jane, daughter of Henry Binkes, beyond Bridge.
" 14. Anthony, sonne of Henry Bramley, of Kirkgait.
" 14. Alexander Brashey, of Beiston.
" 15. Robert, sonne of William Snawden, of Houlbecke.
" 15. Jane, wife of Robert Beckit, of Houlbecke.
" 15. An infant of Robert Beckit, of Houlbecke.
" 16. 2 infants of Georg Tomson, of Beiston.
" 18. Joseph, sonne of M[r] Henry Watkinson, of Kirkgait.
" 18. James, sonne of Richard Lee, of Houlbecke laine.
" 19. Michael Harison, of Beiston, singleman.
" 20. Mary, daughter of John Apleyard, of Houlbecke.
" 21. Grace, daughter of Henry Mirfit, of Houlbecke.
" 24. Nicholas Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
" 25. Georg, sonne of Humfrey Hepperay, of Hunslit.
t. 4. Hugh, sonne of James Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
" 5. Mary, daughter of Edward Holyday, late of Hilhousbankes.
" 5. Thomas, sonne of Richard Earle, of Milhill.
" 5. An infant of Georg Richinson[s], of Wortley.
" 6. Mary, daughter of Wilfride Stockdaile, of Woodhouse.
" 7. Peter Saul, of Vicar laine.
" 7. Issabell, daughter of Richard Wither, of Vicar laine.
" 7. Mary, wife of Roger Toulson, of Houlbecke.
" 7. Mary, wife of William Pecke, of Brigait.
" 7. Agnes Turduffe, of Parke Steele, widowe.
" 8. An infant of Edward Terryes, of Bramley.
" 8. An infant of John Roberts, of Vicar laine.
" 10. Ann, daughter of Thomas Marrit, of the Headrowe.

1630-1
Mar. 20. John Girnwood, of Timble bridge.
,, 22. Elizabeth West, of Kirkgait, widowe.
,, 22. Christopher, sonne of Abraham Patricke, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. William Dowthwait, of Medowe laine.
,, 23. Dorothy, wife of Lawrence ffarran, of headrowe.
,, 24. Mary, daughter of Thomas Stevens, of Marchlaine.
,, 24. A child of Thomas Briggs, of ffarnley ——◇.
,, 24. Sarah Watterhouse, of Wortley, singlewoman ——◇.
,, 24. Alice, wife of Henry Gill, beyond Leede bridge ——◇.
,, 24. Peter Atkinson, servant to William North, of Wortley.
1631.
Mar. 25. Richard Hudswell, of Milhill.
,, 25. Margret Pomfret, beyond Leede bridge.
,, 28. Ann, daughter of ffrancis Dent, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 28. Jane, daughter of Christopher ffearnley, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 28. An infant of Christopher Watson's, of ffarnley.
,, 29. John Wrose, of ffarnley.
,, 29. Alice Stuard, of March laine, widowe.
,, 29. ffrancis, daughter of Thomas Vant, a stranger.
,, 30. John Dickinson, of ffarnley.
,, 31. An infant of Nicholas Pawson's, of Marchlaine.
Apr. 1. Margery Moser, of Kirkgait, a poore child. P^d by the overseers
,, 1. An infant of Abraham Ouldred, of Hunslit.
,, 2. Anthony Hickson, beyond new Chappell.
,, 4. Richard, sonne of Georg Broone, of Churchyard.
,, 6. Elizabeth, wife of John Mathew, of Bridg end.
,, 7. Robert Watterworth, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 8. Grace, daughter of James Hodshon, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Mary, daughter of William Parke, of Medowe laine.
,, 11. William, sonne of Samuel Williamson, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 11. John, sonne of John Benson, of Brigait.
,, 12. William, sonne of Robert Nelson, of Milhill.
,, 13. Mary, wife of Adam Hogge, of March laine.
,, 13. An infant of John Mankland, of Broome hill.
,, 13. John Roydes, of Houlbeck laine.
,, 13. Agnes, daughter of William Ouldfeld, of Chappelltowne.
,, 14. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Lupton, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Peter Baines, of Kirkgait, one of the clarkes.
,, 17. John, sonne of William Jackson, of Callaine.
,, 17. Elizabeth, daughter of John Holme, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. James Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 17. Elizabeth, wife of John ffoster, of headrowe. Paid nothing.
,, 19. Ann, daughter of Robert Pinkney, of Milhill.
,, 19. ffrancis Gibson, servant to Thomas Baines, of Milgreene.
,, 20. Anthony Blackburne, of Brigait.
,, 21. Margret Wilson, of Woodhouse carre, widdowe.
,, 21. Issabell, daughter of Robert Pinkney, of Milhill.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of Miles Parker, of Hunslit.
,, 22. Issabell, daughter of William Hoppes, of March laine.
,, 23. James, sonne of Robert ffuntance, of Brigait.
,, 24. Margret, daughter of John Benson, of Brigait.
,, 24. Alice, daughter of John Arton, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. An infant of Richard Brookes, of Brigait.
,, 24. Georg, sonne of Georg Walker, of Kirkgait. Paid nothing.
,, 25. Issabell, daughter of John Milburne, of Brigait.
,, 26. Michael Baylie, of Westfeild yate.
,, 27. Ellin, daughter of Lawrence Allison, of Quarie-hill.
,, 27. ffrancis Smith, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Ann, daughter of John Cooke, of Brigait.

Thomas Hutton, of Kirkgait.
The laydy Wood, wife of Sr John Wood, of Beiston. Paid nothing.[1]
A poore woman, a stranger, of Beiston ——◇.
Mary, wife of Robert Burnill, of Beiston.
Ann, daughter of John Thackrey, of Houlbecke.
John, sonne of John Saxton, beyond new Chappell.
Ellis Powell, of Vickar-laine, widowe. Overseers hath pd this.
John, sonne of William Powell, near new chappell.
Sarah, daughter of Cutbert Harison, of ffarnley.
Margret, wife of John ffenton, of Kirkgait.
Ann, wife of Mr ffrancis Jackson, of Brigait.
An infant of Christopher Adisons, of Brigait.
Agnes, daughter of Thomas Broadley, of Quarie hill ——◇.
Margret, wife of James Levit, of Vickarlaine.
Elizabeth, wife of Mr John Harison, of Brigait.[2]
Grace, daughter of Nicholas Cooke, of Kirkgait.
William Hawden, of Callaine, a yong man.
Christopher, sonne of Charles Bromley, of great Woodhouse.
Margret, daughter of Adam Mainor, of Hunslit.
James Hind, of Kirkgait.
Ann Gerison, of Bore laine, widowe.
Christopher, sonne of Anthony Tod, of Houlbecke.
ffrancis, sonne of ffrancis Howden, of Hilhousebankes, deceased.
Richard, sonne of John Arton, of houlbecke.
Elkanah, sonne of Henry Murfit, of Houlbecke.
An infant of Robert Greenburys, of Hunslit.
Adam Eshwood, of Beiston.
Bridget, daughter of Richard Danyel, of Kirkgait.
William, sonne of John Leethum, of Wortley.
John, sonne of John Taylor, of Houlbecke.
An infant of Thomas Walkers, of Borelaine ——◇.
Georg Walker, of Houlbecke.
Mary, daughter of William Jackson, of Hunslit.
Thomas Sarginson, of Borelaine.
Katheran, wife of Peter Hawden, of Lidgait.
Dorothy Mitchell, of Bramley, widowe.
Christopher, sonne of Thomas Rider, of Callaine.
Grace, wife of Alexander Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
Richard, sonne of Richard ffarlam, of March laine.
Ann, wife of Gregory Watterhouse, of Bramley.
William Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Croft, of Beiston.
Ann, wife of William Walsh, of Brigait.
Thomas Whitley, of ffarnley.
Deborah, daughter of Adam Eshwood, of Beiston.
Mary, daughter of Henry Smith, of Headrowe.
Anthony Hird, servant to William Lunne, of hilhousebankes.
ffrancis Wriglesworth, of Beiston, widowe.
Elizabeth, daughter of Adam Eshwood, of Beiston.
Luce, wife of William Totty, of Gleadowe.[3]
Elizabeth Austruppe, of Brigait.
Dorothy, wife of Henry Dickinson, of Hunslit hall.
Ann, daughter of Lawrence Teale, of Kirkgait.
Cicely Kirke, of Wortley, singlewoman.
An infant of Thomas Watsons, of Kirkgait.
Issabell, wife of George Greene, of Brigait.

) Her maiden name was Susanna Prettyman.—See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 207.

) The wife of the benefactor. Her maiden name was Elizabeth Foxcroft.—*Ibid*, p. 12.

) See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 119.

1631

June 2. An infant of Peter Saule[s], of Vickar laine.
,, 3. Thomas Wright, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. An infant of Robert Lansdaile, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. ffrancis Pattison, servant to M[r] Henry Sikes, of Hunslit hall.
,, 5. John ffox, of Brigait.
,, 6. 2 infants of Richard Lee[s], of Houlbecke.
,, 6. An infant of Richard Atkinson[s], of ffarnley.
,, 8. An infant of Edward England[s], of headrowe.
,, 8. Robert, sonne of Henry Croft, of Beiston.
,, 8. Ann, daughter of James Lambert, of Hunslit.
,, 9. Thomas Iles, of Houlbecke, the elder.
,, 10. An infant of Robert Marshalls, of Bridge end.
,, 12. Edward, sonne of Mathew Batty, of Milhill. Drowned.
,, 12. Ann Gibson, servant to William Snawden, of Bramley.
,, 16. Ann, the daughter of John Bateson, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 17. Ellin, wife of John Spinke, of Marchlaine.
,, 19. An infant of John Hirsts, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. Walter, sonne of Thomas Whitley, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Richard, sonne of Richard Smithson, of Callaine.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of Georg Watson, of Wortley.
,, 23. Grace, a base child of Grace Coltons and John Titties —◊.
,, 24. Alice, daughter of William Sikes, of Headrowe.
,, 25. Ralph, sonne of John Dinsdaile, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. John Wike, of Gleadowe.
,, 27. John, sonne of Robert Milner, of Hunslit.
,, 27. Jennit Baines, of Bramley, widowe.
,, 28. Rose Whitehead, of Marchlaine, widowe.
July 2. Samuel, sonne of William Hogge, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Christopher Hast, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Peter, sonne of Thomas Archer, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Alexander Johnsone, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 4. Thomas Stable, of Knawstruppe.
,, 7. William Armitage, of Borelaine.
,, 7. Robert Helme, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Tristeram Milner, of Hunslit.
,, 11. William Hart, of Austruppe-hall.
,, 11. Mary, wife of Thomas Ellis, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 11. Robert, sonne of Robert Milner, of Hunslit.
,, 13. Alexander Lindall, of Brigait.
,, 14. An infant of Peter Hickes, of Vickar laine.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of James Slater, of Chappell allerton.
,, 15. Grace Hargrave, of Headrowe.
,, 16. Richard, sonne of Richard Teale, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Katheran Medowe, of Milhill, widowe.
,, 17. Mary, wife of Richard Wright, of Hilhousebankes.
,, 18. Thomas, sonne of Nicholas Barwicke, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 18. Margret, daughter of Georg Smithson, of Callaine.
,, 19. John, sonne of Richard Manninuts, yonger, of headrowe.
,, 20. An infant of Alexander Walkers, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 21. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Ambler, of Brigait.
,, 23. Peter Hicke, of Vickarlaine.
,, 27. An infant of John Bensons, of bridge end.
,, 28. An infant of John Cliburnes, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. ffrancis, wife of Mathew Turner, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Thomas Totty, of Gleadowe.
Aug. 2. Thomas Saul, beyond new chappell.
,, 3. William Becroft, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. [*blank*], daughter of John Winter, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Nicholas Hutton, servant to Henry Bramley, of Kirkgait.

. Ann, wife of William Waid, of Kirkgait.
. Peter, sonne of Richard Bachus, of Hilhousebankes.
. Thomas, sonne of Anthony Wetherill, of Kirkgait.
. William Bland, of Kirkgait.
. Bryan Wray, of Kirkgait.
. William Rawe, servant to Georg Simpson, of headrowe.
. Elizabeth Langchester, of Kirkgait.
. Grace, daughter of James Hind, late of Kirkgait.
. Henry Procter, servant to John Milburne, of Brigait.
. An infant of John Burton[s], of Timble bridge.
. An infant of Trinny Colton[s], of Wortley.
. Edward Tod, of the Ridge.
. Grace Hill, of Hilhousebankes, widowe.
. Margret, wife of William Dowker, of Kirkgait.
. James Coverdaile, of Timble bridge.
. Thomas ffoster, of Headrowe.
. Susan, daughter of Henry Pepper, of Armley.
. Robert Spawton, of Wortley.
. An infant of James Staveley, of Milhill.
. Christopher Apleyard, of Armley.
. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Calbecke, of Hunslit.
. Also an infant of the said Thomas Calbeckes, of Hunslit.
. Alice, daughter of William Musgrave, of Yorke, nursed at Bramley.
. Sarah, daughter of John Hargrave, of Brigait.
. John, sonne of Roger Wilkinson, of Great Woodhouse.
. Ann Earle, of March laine ——◇.
. Effam, daughter of William Cocker, of Headrowe.
. William Bend, of Milhill, a milner ——◇.
. Mary Haman, of Vickarlaine —×—◇. Widowe Haman p[d] this.
. William Hollinges, of Houlbecke.
. Susan, daughter of Duke Heyden, late of Kirkgait.
. William Phillip, of Houlbecke.
. Ann, wife of Michael ffalkoner, of Brigait.
. Agnes, wife of John Wharton, of Knawstruppe.
. ffrancis, sonne of ffrancis White, of Milhill.
. John Parker, of Quarie hill.
. Richard Casson, of Hunslit Woodhouse.
1. Margret, wife of Thomas Calbecke, of Catbeiston.
2. Margret, wife of Thomas Turner, of Wortley.
3. Thomas ffreeman, of Milhill.
4. Issabell, wife of William ffearnley, of ffarnley.
5. Ann, wife of Georg ffleemin, of hilhousebankes.
7. Grace, daughter of John Sawer, of headrowe.
7. Thomas Hubanke, of Calbrowe.
7. Thomas Calbecke, of Catbeiston.
8. John Sawer, of headrowe.
8. An infant of Robert Watterhouse[s], of Wortley.
. The wife of Henry Chester, of Hunslit.
. Jennit Smithson, of Callaine, widowe.
. Richard Rickowbee, servant to Robert Baines, of Bramley.
. Henry Taylor, of Kirkgait.
. Elizabeth, daughter of Edmond Hind, of Brigait.
. William, sonne of Edward Rawden, of Timble bridge.
. Jennit, daughter of Henry Whitwham, of Vicarlaine.
. John, sonne of Christopher Morgan, of Houlbecke.
. John Birdsall, of Headrowe.
. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Harison, of Houlbecke.
. William Watson, of Milhill.
. Alice, wife of John Birdsall, late of the Headrowe, widowe.

1631

Nov. 9. Mary, daughter of James Netherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 10. Mary, daughter of William Skelton, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Sawer, of Vickarlaine.
,, 15. Christopher Turner, of Marchlaine.
,, 16. William, sonne of William Stanley, of Borelaine.
,, 17. Ann, wife of Mr Samuel Pullen, dwelling neare Newchappell.[1]
,, 17. Christopher Eilis, of Hunslit.
,, 18. Ann, daughter of Thomas Jobson, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. John Duffin, servant to Thomas Wright, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Henry Whalley, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 20. Issabell, daughter of Georg Waid, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 21. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Musgrave, of Bramley.
,, 22. Sibill, wife of John Pease, of Quarie hill.
,, 23. Ann, wife of Richard Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 23. An infant of Christopher Lawson's, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Thomas Atkin, of Brigait.
,, 25. James, sonne of Thomas Wilson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 25. William Walker, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Pease, of the headrowe.
,, 29. Jane, wife of John Wroe, of ffarnley.
,, 29. An infant of Mathew Harison, of Chappeltowne.
,, 30. John, sonne of Richard Musgrave, of Armley.
,, 30. Robert Muncton, of the headrowe, one of the beadles. Overseers hat
Dec. 1. An infant of Georg Becroft's, beyond Leede bridge.
,, 3. William Cullingworth, of Bramley.
,, 4. Susan, wife of William Crooke, of Callaine.
,, 4. Judeth, daughter of Henry Siddall, of houlbecke.
,, 4. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Man, of Wortley.
,, 6. [*blank*], daughter of Thomas Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 7. Christopher Prasse, of Chappel allerton.
,, 7. Symon, sonne of Thomas Taylor, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. William Riley, of the headrowe, one of the beadles. Overseers hat
,, 9. Margret, daughter of Samuel ffenton, of Hunslit carre.
,, 11. Richard Smithson, of Callaine.
,, 11. Margret, wife of John Hollinges, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Robart Clayton, of Headrowe.
,, 12. Richard Pattison, of ffarnley.
,, 14. Dorothy, wife of Nicholas Chapman, of ffarnley.
,, 15. Margret Batley, of Kirkgait, widowe.
,, 15. John, sonne of Edward Bell, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. An infant of Mr Mansfeld Hassell, of Brigait.
,, 16. John, sonne of John Dynsdaile, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. John Langfellowe, of Timble bridge.
,, 18. Richard Kid, of the Headrowe.
,, 19. An infant of William Parke's, of Medowe laine.
,, 23. Elizabeth Thackrey, of Wortley, singlewoman.
,, 26. Richard, sonne of Richard Milner, of Brigait.
,, 26. William Powell, dwelling near new Chappell.
,, 26. Elizabeth Stag, of Chapeltowne, widowe —— ◇.
,, 28. Christopher, sonne of Nicholas Coolson, of houlbecke.
,, 31. Humfrey Snell, of Vickarlaine.
,, 31. Georg Hargrave, of Kirkgait.

1631-2

Jan. 2. William, sonne of William Curtis, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Richard, sonne of Mr Thomas Ratclife, of Brigait.
,, 4. An infant of Miles Parkers, of Hunslit.
,, 6. Mary, daughter of Georg Cockill, of Lidyate.

(1) She was the daughter of Robert Cooke, Vicar of Leeds.—See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p.

. Hester, daughter of William Lumm, of houlbecke.
. Mr Lawrence Milson, curat of Chappel Allerton.
. Joane Hunter, of Hilhousebankes, singlewoman.
1. Christopher Pawson, of Kirkgait.
2. Margret, wife of William Sutton, of Tarnes.
2. Richard Leycon, of Armley.
3. Elizabeth Batty, servant to Thomas Musgrave, of Brigait.
4. William Jackson, of Callaine.
14. Alice, daughter of William Southgate, of Hunslit [illegible]
15. Ann, wife of Mathew Sutcliffe, of Great Woodhouse.
17. 2 infants of Christopher Clarke, of Bramley.
19. Henry Ambler, of Callaine — s — d. Overseers hath paid.
20. John, sonne of Lawrence Simson, dwelling by new chappell.
20. 2 poore children from Houlbecke ——d.
21. Alice, daughter of Peter Metcalfe, of Armley.
22. William Anderson, of Kirkgait.
23. Georg Casson, of Milhill, yeoman.
24. Mary Mathew, of Hilhousebankes. s. Overseers hath paid this.
25. An infant of Henry Speight, of Houlbecke.
25. Henry, sonne of Danyel Simpson, of Milhill.
25. An infant of Danyel Simpson, of Milhill.
25. Widowe Ellis, of Hunslit ——d.
27. Alice ffawcit, of Houlbecke, widowe.
27. Grace, daughter of Thomas Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
27. Issabell Hawden, of Great Woodhouse, singlewoman.
28. Christopher, sonne of William Wall, of Callowe.
29. ffrancis Gunbee, beyond New Chappell.
0. Elizabeth Skinner, of Great Woodhouse, widowe.
0. Richard Man, of Houlbecke, singleman.
1. Elizabeth, daughter of John Wilmersley, of Medowe laine.
3. William, sonne of Richard Wharton, of Vickar laine.
3. Elizabeth, wife of Anthony Craven, of Wortley.
5. Luce, daughter of John Walker, of the Bore laine.
5. Mary, wife of Thomas Oulfred, of Hunslit Woodhouse.
7. Grace, daughter of John Gray, of Headrowe. Paid nothing.
). Georg Liversedge, of Hilhousebankes, singleman ——d.
). Alexander Hollinges, of ffarnley.
). Alice, wife of Georg Lofthouse, of Gleadowe.
). William Cawtherey, of Bramley.
). An infant of Nicholas Pawson's, of March laine.
). Elizabeth, wife of Robert Beethum, of Houlbecke.
:. Susan ffawcit, of Houlbecke.
:. Christopher, sonne of Christopher Toppin, of Kirkgait.
:. Richard Huson, of Kirkgait.
;. Thomas Parsavell, of Milhill.
;. Mary, wife of Richard Atkinson, of Timble bridge.
;. Elzabeth, daughter of Edward Bell, of Houlbecke.
;. Samuel, sonne of Thomas Warwicke, beyond Bridge.
3. Mary, daughter of Richard Wilee, neare New chappell.
3. Ann, wife of Georg Seele, of Callaine.
3. Ann, daughter of Lawrence Craven, of Wortley.
). William, sonne of William Whitelocke, of headrowe.
). Thomas Glendsover, *alias* Brayfit, of hunslit.
). Mary, a base child of Jane Beelbee's, of Kirkgait.
2. An infant of William Whalley's, of Brigait.
2. William Metcalfe, of Milhill.
3. Thomas, sonne of Richard Windresse, of Houlbecke.
3. Alice Garforth, of Houlbecke, widowe.
7. John Singleton, servant to Arthur Roome, of Kirkgait.
7. Ralph, sonne of Gilbert Broone, of Kirkgait ——d.

1631-2

Mar. 1. James Bradbury, of Headrowe.
„ 3. Rose, wife of Edward Wise, of Houlbecke.
„ 5. Alice Ball, of Hilhousebankes, widowe.
„ 5. John Chester, servant to Mr Brough, of Brigait.
„ 5. William Stevenson, of Burley.
„ 6. Dorothy, wife of Thomas Harison, of Beeston.
„ 7. Elizabeth Ouldred, of Chappeltowne, widowe.
„ 7. Elizabeth, daughter of James Barker, of Hunslit.
„ 8. William Wood, of Bramley.
„ 9. Jane Hind, servant to Bartholmewe Dixon, of Kirkgait.
„ 9. Beatrix Walker, of Houlbecke, widowe.
„ 9. Ann, daughter of Wiffm Cooper, of Milhill.
„ 10. Mary, daughter of Robt Greene, of Callaine.
„ 10. Elizabeth Hind, of Kirkgait, widowe.
„ 11. Alice, daughter of James Wilson, of Hilhousebankes.
„ 11. William Miers, of North hall.
„ 12. An infant of Tho: Anderson, of March laine.
„ 12. Jane, wife of Ralph Cooke, of Milne shay.
„ 13. William Siddall, of Houlbecke, singleman.
„ 14. Ellin, wife of Nicholas Pepper, of Bramley.
„ 14. Alice, daughter of William Monkey, of Kirkgait.
„ 14. A child of Georg Walkers, of Kirkgait, called John.
„ 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Rotherree, of Hunslit carre.
„ 17. Agnes, daughter of Richard Harison, of Hilhousebankes.
„ 20. Thomas Archer, of Houlbecke.
„ 23. Anthony Gorner, of March laine.
„ 23. Phillis Thornton, of Bramley.
„ 24. Elizabeth, daughter of Widowe Bramley, of Brigait.
„ 24. Anthony Craven, of Wortley.

1632

Mar. 27. Ann, wife of Richard Harison, of Hilhousebankes.
„ 29. Robert Rose, of Kirkgait.
„ 29. Priscilla, daughter of Richard Ratcliffe, of Hunslit.
„ 30. Alice, daughter of Thomas Grosier, of Houlbecke.
„ 31. Thomas Brackan, of Hunslit.
„ 31. William, sonne of John Hamshey, of Vickar laine.
Apr. 1. Symon Hodshon, of Timble bridge.
„ 1. William Cooke, of Holbecke.
„ 3. William Rilee, servant to Wm Powell, of New chappell.
„ 4. Abraham Walker, of Timble bridge.
„ 4. Richard Bussy, of Houlbecke ——◇. All the burials for the poo this last yeare, and for this Bussy, is paid for by the Churchwa
„ 5. Gregory ffreeman, of Marchlaine.
„ 5. Jennit, wife of Xpō: Broadbelt, of Wortley.
„ 5. John, sonne of James Schoafeld, of Kirkgait.
„ 5. John Elsee, of Callaine, singleman.
„ 6. An infant of Marmaduke ffairburne, of Milhill.
„ 7. Ann, wife of Marmaduke ffairburne, of Milhill.
„ 9. ffrancis Musgrave, of Brigait.
„ 9. Jennit, wife of Ingheram Martin, of Timble bridge.
„ 9. William, sonne of Tho: Langscarre, Ju: of Marchlaine.
„ 10. Elizabeth, wife of John Craven, of Wortley.
„ 11. Thom: sonne of Richard Smith, of Medowe laine.
„ 14. Robert Pease, of Brigait.
„ 17. An infant of John Thackreys, of Houlbecke.
„ 17. Issabell, wife of Abraham Reynar, of Brigait.
„ 18. Mary, daughter of James Watson, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 18. Elizabeth, wife of Alexander Cooper, of Brigait.

Xpõ: Saxton, of Vicar laine.[1]
Joyce, daughter of Robert Greenbury, of Hunslit.
Ann, wife of Thomas Loftus, of Houlbecke.
An infant of Thomas Cookes, of March laine.
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hudson, of Armley.
James Levit, of Vicar laine.
Alice Toppin, of Hunslit, widowe.
Clayer, daughter of Symon Hauksworth, of Quarie hill.
Jeremie, sonne of Widowe Siddall, of Crosse greene.
Tho: sonne of John Pawson, of March laine.
Lanclet, sonne of Mathew Turner, of Kirkgait.
Xpõ: sonne of Richard Emmot, of Armley.
Issabell, daughter of Hugh Hood, of Holbecke.
Peter Wilson, of Houlbecke.
Barbary, daughter of Xpõ: ffearnley, of ffarnley.
Issabell, daughter of Widowe White, of Hilhousbankes.
Sarah, daughter of Peter Gregge, of Hunslit.
Margret, daughter of William Snawden, of Houlbecke.
Mary, daughter of Henry Catton, of Kirkgait.
Rebeckah, daughter of Mathew Carter, of ffarnley.
Mary, wife of Tho: ffearnley, of Hunslit carre.
John, sonne of Robert Coldcole, of Brigait.
Cunnan Broone, of Chappeltowne, singleman.
Margret Jackson, of Great Woodhouse, singlewoman ——◇.
John, sonne of Georg Taylor, of Hunslit.
Ann, daughter of Thomas Whitley, of Kirkgait.
John, sonne of Georg Hogge, of March laine.
Sarah, daughter of Lanclet Petch, of Brigait.
Ann, daughter of Georg Murton, of Timble bridge.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Ellis, of Potternewton.
Richard Bedforth, of Tenters ——◇.
Issabell, daughter of Robert Walker, of Beiston.
Miles Leaper, of Chappel towne, singleman.
An infant of William Watson, of Tenters.
Georg Broone, of Kirkgait.
Elizabeth Mease, of Bore laine, singlewoman.
Mary, wife of Adam Hargrave, late of the headrowe.
Issabell, daughter of Michael Metcalfe, of Armley.
An infant of Robert Marshalls, of Bridge end.
Thomas Guisley, of the headrowe, singleman.
Mary, daughter of Peter Hardesty, of the callaine.
Margret Whitley, of Ipsa pitts, widowe ——◇.
An infant of Thomas Reynars, of hunslit.
Alice Clapeham, of March laine, widowe.
An infant of John Taylors, of houlbecke.
Elizabeth, wife of John Taylors, of hilhousbankes.
William Robinson, servant to Thomas Nickson, of Milhill.
An infant of Robert Snawdene, of houlbecke ——◇.
Robert, sonne of Thomas Wilkinsons, of Houlbecke.
Grace Gregg, of Armley, singlewoman.
Cornelius Lamee, of ffarnley.
Edward and Agnes, twinns children of James Oltus, of hilhousbankes.
Ann Lofthouse, of Mapgait, singlewoman.
Elizabeth Broone, of Kirkgait.
Abraham, sonne of John Jenkinson, of Milhill.
Henry Smith, of the headrowe.
Roger Saughill, of Potternewton, Sen:

(1) See note, p. 307.

1632

June 20. Marmaduke Wells, servant to Anthony Bollan, of Callaine.
,, 20. William Walmsley, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. William, sonne of William fletcher, of the headrowe.
,, 23. Mr Alexander Cooke, Vicar of Leedes.[1]
,, 24. Robert West, of Lidgait.
,, 24. Edward Taylor, servant to William Sikes, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Ann Liversedge, of Hilhousbankes, widowe.
,, 27. Robert, sonne of John Clifton, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Nicholas Harlat, servant to Marmaduke Lovin, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. John Thornton, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Mr Samuel Pawson, of Yorke.[2]
July 2. William, sonne of Mr Willm Bosfeld, of Brigait.
,, 4. Ralph, sonne of John Thackrey, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Willm Ward, of Calbrowe.
,, 6. An infant of Barnard Wilkinson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 7. Issabell, daughter of Hen: Taylor, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. An infant of John Cossens, of Bramley.
,, 8. Mary Dawson, servant to Alice Sikes, of North hall.
,, 9. Mary, wife of John Cossen, of Bramley.
,, 10. An infant of Marmaduke Johnsons, of Woodhouse.
,, 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Wm White, of Milhill.
,, 11. An infant of John Morley's, of the headrowe.
,, 11. An infant of William Dockley's, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Bryan Baines, of Knawstruppe.
,, 14. James Baily, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 17. An infant of James Pinkney's, of Brigait.
,, 18. William Ellinson, of the Parke laine.
,, 20. William fletcher, of the Headrowe.
,, 20. Gregory, sonne of Thomas ffreeman, late of Milhill.
,, 23. Cuthbert Broomhead, of the headrowe.
,, 23. Issabell, daughter of Tho: Morehouse, of Church yard.
,, 24. Adam Baines, of Knawstruppe.[3]
,, 26. Elizabeth fforster, of Headrowe, singlewoman.
,, 27. Nicholas, sonne of Tho: Wadkin, of the pish of Audbrough, slaine.
,, 29. Thomas Tomson, of Timble bridge, slain.
,, 31. Magdalen, wife of ffrancis Baly, of Headrowe.
Aug. 1. Henry Gill, of Milhill.
,, 2. Christopher, sonne of William Walker, of the headrowe.
,, 2. Mary, wife of John Saunderson, of Lidgait.
,, 4. Samuel, sonne of William Dowthwait, of Callaine.
,, 4. John, sonne of William Day, of Callaine.
,, 4. Elizabeth, wife of James Staveley, of Milhill.
,, 4. Mary, daughter of William Ward, of Calbrowe.
,, 5. John, sonne of William Ingle, of Quarie hill.
,, 5. Mary, daughter of Christopher Garrit, of Bramley.
,, 5. Susan, daughter of Tho: Walker, of Woodhouse.
,, 7. Georg, sonne of John Winnersley, of Wortley.
,, 9. ffrancis, sonne of James Pinkney, of Brigait.
,, 10. John, sonne of John Caton, of the Parkelaine.
,, 12. Thomas Chapman, of ffarnley.
,, 13. Ann, wife of John Hunter, of Armley.
,, 13. Mary, daughter of William Whitley, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Alice, daughter of ffrancis White, of Milhill.
,, 16. Elizabeth, daughter of James Lambert, of Holbecke laine.
,, 17. Thomas, sonne of William Day, of Callaine.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus Leodiensis*, p. 71.

(2) See pedigree in the Society's *Miscellanea*, II., 168.

(3) See pedigree, p. 101, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed.

1632

Aug. 22. Robert, sonne of Thomas Brackan, of hunslit.
,, 23. William, sonne of William Walker, of the headrowe.
,, 24. An infant of William Gregge, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Elizabeth Smith, of Callaine.
,, 25. Grace, wife of William Baly, of West feild yate.
,, 25. An infant of Georg Cowlin, of Wortley.
,, 25. An infant of John Grey, of the headrowe.
,, 25. Thomas, sonne of William ffletcher, late of the headrowe.
,, 26. Ann, daughter of William Earle, of Milhill.
,, 26. 2 Infants of Richard Walmsley^s^, of the Headrowe.
,, 27. Thomas Walker, of ffarnley.
,, 28. Agnes, wife of Georg Marshall, of Chappel allerton.
,, 30. An infant of William fflints, of Bramley.
,, 30. Thomas Taylor, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Thomas, sonne of John Waune, of March laine.
,, 31. Ann, wife of William Mathew, of Chappeltowne.
,, 31. An infant of Richard Batty^s^, of Hunslit.
Sept. 1. Mathew, sonne of Richard Wither, of Vicar laine.
,, 1. An infant of Henry Broadley^s^, of Milhill.
,, 3. James Sigswicke, of Milhill.
,, 4. Nicholas Helme, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Georg Parker, of Quarie hill.
,, 8. Lawrence, sonne of Lawrence Jackson, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 10. Thomas Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. Mary, daughter of Thomas Hargrave, of the Hilhousbankes.
,, 11. Alice, wife of Cutbert Thornton, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 11. Henry, sonne of Richard Taylor, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. [*blank*] Snowden, of Bramley, buryed at Cauerley. A mortuary and double fees. [*An insertion.*]
,, 12. Issabell, daughter of Henry Siddall, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Alice, wife of Nicholas Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 13. Elizabeth ffletcher, of the headrow, widowe.
,, 14. Jane, daughter of Henry Binkes, beyond Bridge.
,, 14. Anthony, sonne of Henry Bramley, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Alexander Brashey, of Beiston.
,, 15. Robert, sonne of William Snawden, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Jane, wife of Robert Beckit, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. An infant of Robert Beckit, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. 2 infants of Georg Tomson, of Beiston.
,, 18. Joseph, sonne of Mr Henry Watkinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. James, sonne of Richard Lee, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 19. Michael Harison, of Beiston, singleman.
,, 20. Mary, daughter of John Apleyard, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Grace, daughter of Henry Mirfit, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Nicholas Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 25. Georg, sonne of Humfrey Hepperay, of Hunslit.
Oct. 4. Hugh, sonne of James Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Mary, daughter of Edward Holyday, late of Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. Thomas, sonne of Richard Earle, of Milhill.
,, 5. An infant of Georg Richinson^s^, of Wortley.
,, 6. Mary, daughter of Wilfride Stockdaile, of Woodhouse.
,, 7. Peter Saul, of Vicar laine.
,, 7. Issabell, daughter of Richard Wither, of Vicar laine.
,, 7. Mary, wife of Roger Toulson, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Mary, wife of William Pecke, of Brigait.
,, 7. Agnes Turduffe, of Parke Steele, widowe.
,, 8. An infant of Edward Terryes, of Bramley.
,, 8. An infant of John Roberts, of Vicar laine.
,, 10. Ann, daughter of Thomas Marrit, of the Headrowe.

1632

Oct. 11. Allan Milner, of the Headrowe.
,, 12. An infant of Abraham Patricke, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Jane Cudyard, of Chappeltowne, singlewoman.
,, 13. Ann, daughter of Robert ffalkoner, of Hunslit.
,, 13. An infant of John Norton[s], of Potternewton.
,, 13. Issabell Haige, of Kirkgait, widowe ——◇.
,, 14. Alice, daughter of John Wilkinson, of Chappeltowne.
,, 15. John, sonne of Henry Chapman, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Timothy, sonne of Robert Metcalfe, beyond new chappell.
,, 20. Ellin Waune, servant to Huin Story, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Elizabeth, daughter of William Bloomer, of Milhill.
,, 20. Henry, sonne of Ralph Harper, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Alice, daughter of John Tuton, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Edward Thornton, of Beiston, singleman.
,, 26. William Greave, of Houlbecke, singleman.
,, 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wriglesworth, of Parke laine.
,, 26. Richard Whitehead, of Woodhouse ——◇.
,, 27. Henry Walker, of Houlbecke, a poore boy ——◇.
,, 28. Robert Webster, of Hunslit.
,, 29. Thomas Robinson, servant to Xpō: Whitley, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. An infant of Thomas Spence[s], of Great Woodhouse.
Nov. 1. Elizabeth, daughter of William Wilson, of Quarie hill.
,, 2. Roger Wilkinson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Harison, of Woodhouse.
,, 3. Ann, wife of Abraham Smith, of Northhall Bridge.
,, 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Whalley, of March laine.
,, 3. John, sonne of Arthur Hirst, of Milhill.
,, 4. Mary, daughter of Robert Granger, of Bramley.
,, 4. William Metcalfe, of Headrowe.
,, 4. James, sonne of Lawrence Servant, of Quarie hill.
,, 4. An infant of William Keyes, of Bradford, a base child, and Alice Da of Bradford.
,, 5. An infant of John Simpson[s], of Quarie hill.
,, 6. Henry Dixon, of March laine.
,, 7. Mercy, wife of Henry Yeadon, of Lidgait.
,, 7. Mary, daughter of William Arnold, of Vicar laine.
,, 10. An infant of Wilfride Craven, of Wortley.
,, 14. Elizabeth, wife of Ralph Boynton, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Mathew, sonne of Samuel Swayne, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 14. Thomas, sonne of John Caton, of Parke laine.
,, 15. Susan, daughter of William Casson, of Brigait.
,, 15. An infant of Georg Pease, of Armley.
,, 16. Richard Walker, of Armley.
— Mary, daughter of Xpō: Toppin, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Alice Darwin, of Kirkgait. Shee came from Bradforth.
,, 18. Ann, wife of Thomas Shackleton. Shee died in Hunslit Carre.
,, 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Pease, of Bridg end.
,, 18. Thomas, sonne of Tho: Sowden, of Quarie hill.
,, 18. Ann, wife of William Jarman, of Chappel allerton.
,, 19. Anthony, sonne of John Sowremire, of Armley.
,, 22. Cathorne, daughter of Ellin Cathorne, a base child by Robt Scot–
,, 23. Katheran Broone, of Chappel allerton, singlewoman.
,, 23. Jane, daughter of Thomas Dixon, of Wortley.
,, 24. Richard, Richard, 2 strange children of Rich: Sawer, of Vicar *Quære et mirare.*[1]
,, 27. William, sonne of Robert ffranke, of Hunslit.
,, 27. Christopher Spencer, of Weetwood.

(1) See note (2), *ante*, p. 179.

1632

Nov. 28. An infant of Ralph Blakes, of Hunslit laine.
,, 29. John, sonne of Georg Richardson, of Wortley.
,, 29. Jane, daughter of Richard Robinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. William, a base child of Lawrence Casse^s^, of Guisley pish, and Elizab: Snipe^s^, of March laine.
,, 30. Eden, daughter of Lanclet Spetch, of Brigait.
,, 30. Margery, daughter of James Slater, of Chappel allerton.
Dec. 2. Robert Toppin, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Issabell Rough, of Houlbecke, widowe ——◇.
,, 3. Lanclet, sonne of Robert Blackburne, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. An infant of Anthony Maude^s^, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Ann, wife of Rich: Binns, of Calbrowe.
,, 4. Ann, wife of Rich: Wilson, of Armley.
,, 5. John, sonne of Henry Jefferson, of Hunslit.
,, 5. Robert Caley, of Vicar laine.
,, 7. Rodger Bridgwater, of Chappel allerton.
,, 7. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Dawson, of Milhill.
,, 9. John, sonne of Xpō: Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 9. Thomas Hudswell, of Headrowe.
,, 9. Margret, wife of James Hodshon, of Vicar laine.
,, 10. Jane, daughter of William Jackson, of Headrowe.
,, 10. Robert Coldcole, of Brigait.
,, 11. Henry Simpson, of Headrowe.
,, 11. John Smithson, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Elizabeth, wife of Xpō: Martin, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Ann, daughter of Tho: Litster, of Mapgait.
,, 12. Issabell, daughter of James Hodshon, of Vicar laine.
,, 13. Georg Taylor, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 14. Mr Jossuah Hill, preacher at Bramley.[1]
,, 14. John, sonne of Anthony Warwicke, of Brigait.
,, 14. Ann, daughter of Bryan Deane, of New chappell.
,, 15. Mr Ambrose Hargrave, of Brigait.
,, 15. Judeth, daughter of Georg Holdsworth, of Wortley.
,, 16. James, sonne of William Sikes, of Headrowe.
,, 16. Christopher Whitley, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Jane, wife of Georg Ibotson, of Milhill.
,, 18. Issabell, wife of Thomas Jobson, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Ann, daughter of John Clifton, of Wortley.
,, 20. Dorothy, daughter of Richard Stockdaile, of Milne shay.
,, 21. Elizabeth, wife of Xpō: Harison, of new chappell.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of Robert Adcocke, of Hunslit.
,, 22. Beatrix, daughter of John Claughton, of Chappell allerton.
,, 22. Richard Prentis, of Newton Milne.
,, 22. Agnes Kid, of Kirkgait, widowe.
,, 23. William Prat, of Wortley.
,, 23. Edward Bell, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Margret, wife of Thomas ffrickley, of Brigait.
,, 23. John, sonne of Xpō: Watson, of Wortley.
,, 24. Elizabeth, daughter of John Hoggard, late of Lidgait.
,, 26. Jane, daughter of Martin Simpson, of Lidgait.
,, 28. Mathew, sonne of Henry Mirfit, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. Joane Haman, of Kirkgait, widowe.

1632-3

Jan. 1. An infant of Richard Brogdens, of Brigait.
,, 1. An infant of ffrancis Toppins, of Hunslit.
,, 1. Agnes, daughter of Georg Sawer, of Milhill.
,, 8. Issabell, wife of John Parke, of Burley.

---

(1) See pedigree, p. 210, Thoresby's *Ducatus*.

1632–3

Jan. 8. Elizabeth, daughter of James Sharpe, of Brigait, deceased.
,, 9. Margret Sawden, of Great Woodhouse, widowe.
,, 12. John, sonne of Thomas Cutbert, of Gledowe.
,, 13. Elizabeth Tompson, of Houlbecke, widowe.
,, 13. John Whitticars, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 15. An infant of William Bankes, of Crossgreene.
,, 15. An infant of James Gayle, of Hunslit.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of William Smith, of Vicar laine.
,, 17. An infant of Lawrence Teale, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. An infant of Nicholas Pape, of Vicar laine.
,, 18. Richard, sonne of Samuel Harison, of Vicar laine.
,, 21. A base child of William Catons, of Weetwood Side.
,, 21. Issabell Gland, of Wortley, widowe.
,, 21. Grace Waine, of Vicar laine.
,, 22. Michael Hawden, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 23. Katheran, wife of Georg Waidman, of Milhill.
,, 23. Robert Deane, of Tenters.
,, 24. William Hall, of ffarnley, singleman.
,, 24. John Swayne, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 24. Ann, daughter of James Hodshon, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 25. Jane Pearson, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 26. William, sonne of William Earle, of Milhill.
,, 26. Thomas, sonne of John Tomlinson, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 26. Henry Hargrave, a stranger, died at Thomas Simpsons house, beyond Br
,, 27. John Colledg, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Issabell, daughter of William Wilson, of Vicar laine.
,, 28. Peter Maston, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 29. Jane, wife of Walter Nelstruppe, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Sarah, daughter of Edward Pye, of Headrowe.
,, 30. John Wilson, of Headrowe.
,, 30. ffrancis Atkinson, of Kirkgait ——◇.
Feb. 2. Leonard, sonne of Richard Winne, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Ann, a base child of Barbary Sauls, of Hunslit.
,, 3. Leonard, sonne of Leonard Gibsons, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Thomas, sonne of Christopher Jackson, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Bridget, wife of John Dawson, of Gledowe.
,, 4. An infant of Georg Taylors, of Hunslit.
,, 4. Richard, sonne of William Dyson, of Headrowe.
,, 6. William Sowden, of Woodhouse, singleman.
,, 8. An infant of Robert Hudson, of Armley.
,, 9. Alice, wife of William Buttery, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 9. Mary, daughter of William Bankes, of Wortley.
,, 9. Thomas, sonne of John Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Jane, daughter of Thomas Snawden, of Lidgait.
,, 10. John Jenkinson, of Milhill.
,, 10. Richard, a base child of Xpō: Silson, Ju: of Hunslit, and Barbary H of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Peter Jackson, of Beiston.
,, 10. Grace, daughter of Ingheram Stirke, of Woodhouse.
,, 11. John Mayson, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Jane, daughter of Robt Woodhouse, of Brigait.
,, 13. ffrances, daughter of Peter Pretious, of Chappel allerton.
,, 13. Thomas, a base child of Rich. Metcalfe and Elizabeth Savill, of Hu
,, 13. Marmaduke, sonne of Edward Hudson, of Brigait.
,, 14. William, sonne of Mathew fflather, of Armley.
,, 14. William Beckit, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 14. Jane, wife of Georg Gelder, of Churchyard.
,, 16. Grace, daughter of Robert Hudson, of Armley.
,, 16. ffrancis Horsley, of Milhill, widowe.

1632-3
Feb. 16. An infant of James Richardson, of Hunslit.
,, 18. Peter Hawden, of Lidgait.
,, 18. John, sonne of John Hebdin, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Walter Boyes, servant to William Taylor, of Headrowe.
,, 19. Jane, daughter of Robert Watterhouse, of Wortley.
,, 19. Alice, wife of John Haman, of Armley.
,, 19. Susan, wife of William Slater, of Marchlaine ——◇.
,, 20. John, sonne of Mathew Coulton, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Miles, sonne of James Hardcastle, of Tenters.
,, 21. An infant of Xpō: Siddals, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Robert Walker, of Armley.
,, 23. ffrancis, sonne of John Haman, of Armley.
,, 24. An infant of Thomas Nichols, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. 2 infants of Barnard Wilkinson[s], of Woodhouse.
,, 25. An infant of Tho: Godfrey, of Wortley.
,, 25. Henry More, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 26. Edmond Walker, of Wortley, singleman.
,, 26. Hannah, daughter of Samuel Child, beyond Leede bridge.
,, 26. Margret, wife of Thomas Mathew, of Timble bridge.
,, 27. Robert Crosfeld, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Dorathy, daughter of Peter Spence, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Thomas, sonne of Tho: Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
Mar. 1. Thomas Metcalfe, of Vicar laine, singleman.
,, 1. Alice Nicols, of Bramley, widowe.
,, 1. Gilbert Liversedge, of Hunslit.
,, 2. William Webster, of Milne shay.
,, 2. Christopher, sonne of John Newill, of Wortley.
,, 4. An infant of William Lawsons, of Callaine.
,, 5. Ann, wife of Thomas Stead, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 6. John, sonne of John Jackson, of Parke laine[s]
,, 7. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Calbecke, of Hunslit.
,, 8. Gilbert Linley, of Chappel allerton.
,, 9. Jane Edeson, of Weetwood side, singlewoman.
,, 9. Thomas Oxley, of Hunslit, slaine.
,, 9. William, sonne of Nicholas Hargrave, of Vicar laine.
,, 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Wilfride Tomlinson, of Houlbecke ——◇.
,, 11. Maudline Coulton, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Robert, sonne of John Jackson, of Potternewton.
,, 12. Mary, daughter of Christopher Lee, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Ellin, daughter of Richard Howker, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of Stephen Grave, of Churchyard.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of Robert Crosfeld, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Mary, wife of William Broone, of March laine.
,, 18. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Wilson, of Brigait.
,, 18. Ann, daughter of Richard Peacocke, of Hunslit.
,, 19. Henry, sonne of Richard Watson, of Callaine.
,, 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Cullingworth, of Medowlaine.
,, 19. An infant of Miles Parsavell, of Tenters.
,, 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Harison, of Churchyard.
,, 20. Thomas Holdsworth, of the Abbey.
,, 21. Thomas Mawson, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Susan, daughter of M[r] Thomas Wood, of Beiston.
,, 22. An infant of ffrancis Story[s], of Brigait.
,, 22. An infant of John Smith, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. Robert, sonne of Thomas Beamon, of Burley.
,, 23. Ingheram Martin, of Timble bridge.
1633
Mar. 25. Robert Heyden, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 25. Thomas Youle, of Vicar laine.

1633

Mar. 27. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Broadbelt, of Armley.
,, 27. Mary, daughter of Henry Catton, of Medowe laine.
,, 29. Joane Hall, of March laine, singlewoman.
,, 30. Robert Leedum, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. Richard Rownthwait, of Hunslit carre.
Apr. 1. John, sonne of John Milburne, of Brigait.
,, 1. Ann, wife of Robert Croft, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. An infant of John Wimmersley, of Wortley.
,, 2. William, sonne of Richard Walker, of Armley.
,, 3. An infant, a base child of Xpō: Carltons, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. Richard Lee, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. Joseph, sonne of Mr Hen: Watkinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Edward, sonne of Henry Broone, of Church yard.
,, 6. Danyel, sonne of Edw: Smith, of Headrowe.
,, 7. Rowland Eastburne, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. John More, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 7. Ann, daughter of Robt: Whitticars, of Milhill.
,, 8. Gilbert, sonne of Gilbert Core, of Tenters.
,, 9. James Hodshon, of the Headrowe.
,, 9. Thomas Eastburne, of Headrowe.
,, 9. Ellin Booth, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Hen: ffish, of March laine.
,, 10. Robert, sonne of Wiffm Close, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. Robert, sonne of Thomas Nixon, of Milhill.
,, 10. Mary, daughter of John Clifton, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Agnes, daughter of Mathew Win, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Rich: Jackson, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. John Marshall, of Brigait.[1]
,, 13. William, sonne of William Barnard, of Brigait.
,, 13. Arthur Barras, of Wortley.
,, 13. Ellin, daughter of Richard Naylor, of Beiston.
,, 14. Elizabeth, wife of Rich: Danyel, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Reame, of Brigait.
,, 15. Dorathy, wife of Thomas Mason, of Quarie hill.
,, 17. Alice, daughter of Henry Bramley, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Richard, sonne of Mathew Bell, of Lidgait.
,, 18. Elizabeth Harrowbie, of March laine, widowe.
,, 20. Nathaniel, sonne of Thomas Wilson, of Woodhouse.
,, 22. James Hes, of Churchyard.
,, 23. Wiffm Crostwhait, servant to William Brooke, of Milhill.
,, 23. Rosamond Langstaffe, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. An infant of Mr Mansfeld Hassell, of Brigait.
,, 24. Sarah, daughter of John Willbee, of Woodhouse.
,, 25. John Casley, servant to Rich: Lee, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Elizabeth, wife of Christopher Jefferay, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Elizabeth, wife of William Couper, of Milhill.
,, 28. An infant of William Couper, of Milhill.
,, 28. Mathew, sonne of Robert Adcocke, of Hunslit.
,, 29. Agnes Taite, of Beiston, widowe.
,, 29. John Hauworth, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 30. William Glendsover, als Brafit, of Hunslit.
May 1. Jane Castley, of Wortley, widowe.
,, 1. Mary Denbee, servant to Robert Sowden, under Calbrowe.
,, 4. Alice, wife of William Dixon, of Parke steele.
,, 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Roger ffawcit, of Milhill.
,, 6. Issabell, wife of Robert Blackburne, of Houlbecke.

(1) John Marshall gave out of the close called Well Ing, in Sheepscar Lane, Th per annum to the Poor of the Town and Parish of Leedes.—*Ducatus*, p. 56.

1633
May 8. Alexander Mough, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Sarah, daughter of Georg Broadley, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. ffrancis, daughter of John Reynar, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Michael Hart, of Beiston ——◇.
,, 11. Ann, daughter of Leonard Rider, of Woodhouse.
,, 12. John, sonne of John Cliburne, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Mary, wife of John Litster, of Brigait.
,, 13. John, sonne of Henry Parkin, of Christall.
,, 13. Mary, daughter of Robert Bollan, of Mapgait.
,, 14. James Milner, of Hunslit, singleman.
,, 14. Issabell, daughter of Christopher Guisley, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. John, sonne of Georg Spence, of Hedingley.
,, 15. An infant of David Collins, of Kirkstall.
,, 16. Xpō: sonne of Thomas Allan, of Calbrowe.
,, 21. Elizabeth, wife of John Linley, of Woodhouse.
,, 23. Jane Sowden, of Moretowne, widowe.
,, 24. Hugh Hood, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Thomas Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 25. Thomas Parker, of Quarie hill.
,, 26. Sibill, daughter of William Robinson, of Milhill.
,, 27. Ann, wife of Robert More, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Georg, sonne of Georg Langstaffe, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Joseph, sonne of Robert Cloudsley, of Brigait.
,, 30. William Powell, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 30. Luke, sonne of Richard Kinny, of Lidgait.
,, 30. Richard, sonne of Richard Altom, of Vicarlaine.
,, 31. John Hebdin, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. Margret, daughter of Thomas Watson, of Callaine.
June 1. Ralph Moxon, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Sarah, daughter of Gawden Spence, of Armley.
,, 1. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Hewin, of Mapgait.
,, 2. James, sonne of Nicholas Robinson, of Wortley.
,, 5. Christopher, sonne of Richard Lapits, of Bridg end.
,, 7. An infant of John Hirst[s], beyond Leed[e] bridge.
,, 7. Henry Jawit, beyond new chappell.
,, 8. Jane, daughter of William Tod, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. An infant of Edmond Apleyard[e], of Hunslit.
,, 9. William Emmerson, of Headrowe.
,, 14. Adam Cooke, Curate of Leed[e].
,, 15. Susan, daughter of Christopher Leigh, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. James Lobley, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 16. William Mitchell, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. John Ball, beyond Leed[e] Bridge.
,, 19. William Beet, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Elizabeth Sutcliffe, of Woodhouse, widowe.
,, 21. Issabell, wife of Richard Aldridge, of Headrowe.
,, 22. An infant of Stephen Chester[s], of Hunslit.
,, 25. Thomas Rawden, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 25. John, sonne of John Dinsdale, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Giles ffryer, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 30. Elizabeth, daughter of William Boyes, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Alice, daughter of Thomas Reame, of Briggait.
July 2. Alice, daughter of Thomas Irish, of Milhill.
,, 3. Ann, wife of John Walker, of Milhill.
,, 3. Grace, daughter of Duke Johnson, of Woodhouse.
,, 3. Margret, a base child of William Key, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. ffaith, wife of Thomas Rotherree, of Hunslit.
,, 4. An infant of Danyel Simpson, of Milhill.
,, 4. William Whitley, of Milhill, singleman.

1633

July 2. Agnes, wife of Richard Baines, of Timble bridge.
" 2. James Barnnee, of Beeston.
" 3. Elizabeth, wife of Mr William Kirkham, of Kirkstall.
" 3. James, sonne of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
" 3. John Walker, of Milhill.
" 3. Christopher, sonne of Thomas Rider, of Bridg end.
" 12. Jane, wife of John Farran, of Timble bridge.
" 14. James, sonne of James Pinkney, of Brigait.
" 14. Susan, daughter of John Kent[illegible]. Died in Kirkgait.
" 15. William, sonne of William Cousley, of Kirkgait.
" 16. Richard Brooke, of Beeston.
" 16. Eupheme Beale, servant to William Stenton, of Brigait.
" 17. Robert Harrison, of Kirkgait ——◇.
" 17. Richard, sonne of Marmaduke Clarke, of Vicar laine.
" 19. John, sonne of Mathew Pearson, of Houlbecke.
" 21. Isabell Marshall, of Quarie hill, widowe.
" 22. Isabell Tomson, of Headingrowe, singlewoman.
" 23. Henry, sonne of Xpor Abbat, of Church yard.
" 27. Jane, wife of Martin Morris, of Gipton.
" 28. Katheran, daughter of Tho: Cragge, of Callaine.
" 28. Abraham, sonne of Seth: Casson, of Armley.
" 29. Sarah, daughter of John Dawson, of Brigait.
" 30. Priscilla, wife of Pygot Wright, of March laine.
Aug. 4. An infant of William Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
" 4. Grace, daughter of Xpor: Lawson, of Callaine.
" 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpor: Lee, of Houlbecke laine.
" 6. Robert Peters, of Beeston.
" 6. Thomas Browne, of Houlbecke.
" 6. William, sonne of Thomas Dawson, of Milhill.
" 6. ffrancis, sonne of ffrancis White, of Tenters.
" 7. William Oates, of Kirkgait, scrivener.
" 7. Mary, daughter of John Barry, of Hilhousbankes.
" 8. Edward Phillips, of Weetwood [illegible].
" 11. William Hoole, of Hunslet, singleman.
" 11. John Walker, of Brigait.
" 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Casson, of Wortley.
" 13. William Blanchard, of Hunslit.
" 13. Agnes Hudson, of New chappell, widowe.
" 13. William, sonne of Samuel Williamson, of Milhill.
" 14. Richard, sonne of Richard Milner, of Parke laine.
" 16. Lawrence Walker, of Milhill.
" 17. Christopher, sonne of Christopher Lawson, of Callaine.
" 18. Isabell, daughter of Launlot Pearcke, of March laine.
" 20. An infant of John Bishop[illegible], of Houlbecke.
" 21. James Glendsover als Brayfit, of Hunslit, singleman.
" 21. Isabell, wife of Hector Tomson, of Hunslit hall.
" 21. An infant of the said Hector Tomson, of Hunslit hall.
" 22. An infant of Thomas Ellis, of March laine ——◇.
" 27. Ann, wife of ffrancis Mough, of New chappell.
" 27. Katheran, daughter of John Brame, of Quarie hill.
" 28. John, sonne of Georg Mitchell, of Brigait.
" 29. John, sonne of Thomas Ball, of Hilhousbankes.
" 29. Mary, wife of Abraham Patricke, of Kirkgait.
Sept. 1. John Sawer, servant to John Walker, of Litle woodhouse.
" 5. Henry, sonne of Leonard Croft, of Kirkgait.
" 7. Thomas, sonne of John Barnards, of Chappeltowne.
" 8. Mary, daughter of William Burras, of Vicar laine.
" 9. John Ward, of Milhill.
" 13. Richard Harrison, of Woodhouse.

1633
pt. 13. Edward Boye, of Armley.
,, 14. Alice, daughter of Tho: Marrit, of the Headrowe.
,, 18. Christopher Wharton, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 18. Ellin, wife of Georg Pease, of Armley.
,, 18. Mary, daughter of William Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 21. Thomas Robinson, servant to Marmaduke Lovell, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of Thomas Harrison, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 23. Jane, daughter of Bartholomewe Horner, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. James, sonne of Lawrence Servant, of Quarie hill.
,, 25. An infant of Abraham Patricks, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Sarah, daughter of John Lucas, of Brigait.
,, 27. Charles Ellistone, beyond Leede Bridge.
,, 29. Richard Jackson, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 29. Symon, sonne of Robert Walker, beyond Leede bridge.
,, 29. John Whitticars, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Thomas, sonne of Richard Walker, of Armley.
,, 30. Jane, daughter of Ralph Harrison, of Kirkgait.
ct. 2. Ellin, wife of Joseph Winter, beyond Leede bridge.
,, 7. Thomas, sonne of Richard Weetman, of Tenters.
,, 7. Issabell, daughter of John Wilkinson, of Chappeltowne.
,, 9. Henry Jarum, of Lidgait.
,, 10. Ann Whitley, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
,, 12. Georg Walker, of Milhill.
,, 12. Samuel, sonne of Richard Stead, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 13. Christopher Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. An infant of Richard Illingworth^{s}, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. William, sonne of Georg Broone, of March laine.
,, 16. John, sonne of Richard Walmesley, of the Headrowe.
,, 17. Alice, daughter of William Sikes, of the Headrowe, Sen:
,, 17. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Staueley, of Headrowe.
,, 18. Eden Williamson, servant to Robert Woodhouse, of Brigait.
,, 23. Robert, sonne of John Paul, of Thornes.
,, 25. Mary Booth, servant to William Totty, of Gledowe.
,, 25. Alice, daughter of Mr John Wilson, of Calsteele.
,, 26. Susan Claughton, of Hunslit, widowe.
,, 26. ffrancis Baly, of the Headrowe.
,, 28. Elizabeth, daughter of John Waid, of Tenters.
,, 29. Christopher Smith, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Elizabeth, wife of William Dynnison, of Woodhouse.
,, 30. John Broadley, of Kirkgait.
ov. 3. Elizabeth Ambler, servant to James Sikes, of Headrowe.
,, 3. Cicely, daughter of ffrancis Litster, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Thomas ffoster, of Lidgait.
,, 8. Alice, daughter of William Wilkinson, of Hunslit carre.
,, 9. Jane Duckit, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
,, 14. ffrancis ffearnside, of Bramley.
,, 15. Alice Howden, daughter of John Hawden, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Issabell, daughter of William Howden, of Milhill.
,, 17. Thomas, sonne of William Mathew, of Chappeltowne.
,, 18. William Lawrence, of Beiston.
,, 19. Edward Holdsworth, of Beiston ——◇.
,, 20. Grace, daughter of ffrancis White, of Milhill.
,, 21. 2 infants of Christopher Toppin, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. John Bakes, of Bridg end.
,, 22. Ann Rose, of Bramley, widowe.
,, 23. Alice Muncton, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. An infant of Mathew Coltons, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Jennit, wife of Anthony Scrooton, of Bramley.
,, 26. Cutbert Thornton, of Great Woodhouse.

. Edward Roberts, of ffarnley.
. Jane, daughter of Thomas Cutbert, of Gledowe.
. Elizabeth, daughter of the said Thomas Cutbert.
. John Lucas, of Brigait.
. Jane, daughter of Richard Wilson, of Armley.
. Robert, sonne of Adam Taylor, of Blackbanke.
. Elizabeth Haword, of Hunslit, widowe ——◇.
. Christopher Suard, of Lidgait.
. Elizabeth, wife of Xpō: Apleton, of Parke laine.
. Peter, sonne of William ffetherstone, of Hilhousbankes.
. Ann, wife of Lawrence ffalkoner, of Milhill.
. John, sonne of ffrancis Jackson, of Vicar laine.
. William, sonne of John Wiggans, of Milhill.
. An infant of Robert Adcocke[s], of Hunslit.
. Ellin, daughter of Thomas Stable, of Knawstruppe.
. Henry, sonne of Henry Petch, of Houlbecke.
. Thomas Stevenson, servant to ffrancis Parke, of Osmondthorpe.
. Robert, sonne of James Stockdale, of Hilhousbankes.
. Ann, wife of Thomas Cutbert, of Gledowe.
. Thomas Duckit, servant to M[r] Ralph Hopton, of Armley Hall.
. Ann, infant of Georg Cossen, of Wortley.
. Beatrix, wife of Alexander Seedes, of Headrowe.
. James, sonne of Roger Kilburne, of Hunslit.
. Jane, wife of Thomas Elstoffe, of Houlbecke.
. Jonathan, a base child of Jonas Mortimer and Ann Crabtree, of Bramley.
. Ann, wife of Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine.
. Ann Whitley, of Houlbecke, widowe.
. An infant of Anthony Bolland, of Callaine.
. Leonard Shephard, of March laine.
. Mary Cunnell, of Medowe laine, widowe.
. Ellin, daughter of Xpō: Vevers, of Armley.
. An infant of Thomas White, of Houlbecke.
. S[r] John Wood, of Beiston.[1]
. John, sonne of James Lambert, of Houlbecke.
. Katheran Richardson, servant to Gervas Hanley, of Brigait.
. John, sonne of John Stockdale, of Timble bridge.
. Henry, sonne of Richard Tomson, of March laine.
. Miles Buckle, of Callaine.
. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Sharpe, of Medowe laine.
. Timothy, sonne of William Lodge, of Kirkgait.
. An infant of Thomas Nichols, of Churchyard.
. William, sonne of Henry Newcombe, of New chappell.
. Thomas Chelders, of Hunslit.
. Elizabeth Gamble, of Churchyard, widowe.
. Issabell Waull, of Headrowe, widowe.
. John Tod, of Headrowe.
. Alice Dowglas, of Austruppe hall, widowe.
. Ann Smith, servant to Robert Townson, of Brigait.
. Margret Taylor, of the Headrowe.
. Ann, wife of John Holme, of Timble bridge.
. Alice, daughter of William Broadley, of Woodhouse.
. Ralph, sonne of William Powell, of Headrowe.
. Richard, sonne of the said William Powell.
. Ann, wife of Thomas Nicholls, of Church yard.
. Edward, sonne of Thomas Smith, of Brigait.
. Lawrence Wood, of Bramley.

He purchased the Manor of Beeston and capital messuage from the last Ralph Beeston, descended from a family in Cambridgeshire. He was Justice of the Peace, and Treasurer e Soldiers in the West Riding, 18, Jac. 1.—See *Ducatus*, p. 207.

1633-4
Mar. 4. Edward Broone, of Blacke banke.
,, 9. Grace, daughter of Ralph Watson, of Milhill.
,, 11. James, daughter of Xpō: Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 11. Grace Harison, of Burmantofts, widowe.
,, 16. Agnes Stanle, of Knawstruppe, widowe.
,, 17. Sibill, daughter of William Williamson, of Calbrowe.
,, 17. Alice, daughter of Thomas foster, of Headrowe ——O.
,, 17. Sibill, a base child of William Oates and Sibill Wilkinsons, of Kirkgait –
,, 18. Elizabeth, wife of Georg Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Dorathy, daughter of Henry Metcalfe, of Hunslit.
,, 20. Alexander Jefferay, of Timble bridge.
,, 20. An infant of Richard Caustickes, of Hunslit.
,, 21. Xpō: sonne of John Illingworth, of Hunslit.
,, 21. Elizabeth, wife of William Esbold, of Bridg end.

1634
Mar. 25. Vrot Rawson, of Knawstruppe.
,, 26. Mary, daughter of Robert Croft, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Jane, daughter of John Broone, of Hunslit.
,, 26. John Toppin, of Hunslit.
,, 28. Thomas Armitage, of ffarnley.
,, 28. Elizabeth Vardley, of Houlbecke, widowe.
,, 29. Symon, sonne of Philip Wood, of March laine.
,, 31. An infant of John Wimmersley, of Wortley.
,, 31. Sibill, wife of John Staueley, of Vicar laine.
Apr. 1. William Harison, of Gipton.
,, 2. William, sonne of Charles Edlestone, beyond Leede bridge.
,, 2. Jane Sarginson, of the Headrowe.
,, 3. Symon, sonne of Xpō: Gill, of New chappell.
,, 4. Richard, sonne of Richard Winter, of Wortley.
,, 5. An infant of John Burton, of Timble bridge.
,, 6. Ann Broadley, of Milhill, widowe.
,, 6. Jane, daughter of Alexander fflocton, of Calbrowe.
,, 6. Richard Morley, of Wortley.
,, 6. Jane Myers, servant to Mr Thomas Bacon, of Brigait.
,, 7. Margret, wife of Henry Catton, of Medowe laine.
,, 7. Sarah, daughter of Anthony Horsell, of Milhill.
,, 9. Mathew, sonne of ffrancis Bywater, of Hunslit.
,, 10. Agnes, daughter of Nicholas Barwicke, of Woodhouse.
,, 10. An infant of Xpō: Carlton, of Hunslit.
,, 13. Thomas Jackson, servant to ffrancis Clayton, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 13. Thomas, sonne of William Myers, late of North hall.
,, 13. Ellin, daughter of Thomas Clarkson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 14. Thomas Wood, of the Headrowe, singleman.
,, 14. Richard Holme, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Dorathy, daughter of William Greathead, of Milhill.
,, 15. Mary, wife of Xpō: Hanley, of Beiston.
,, 19. An infant of Thomas Lucas, of Brigait.
,, 21. Thomas Ouldfeld, of Weetwood side.
,, 22. Ralph Webster, of Milne shay.
,, 22. Dinah, daughter of William Womersley, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Ann Watson, of Great Woodhouse, singlewoman.
,, 23. An infant, a base child of the said Ann Watsons, by [*blank*].
,, 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Broone, of New chappell.
,, 25. Thomas Robinson, servant to John Milburne, of Brigait.
,, 26. Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 26. Elizabeth, daughter of John Mathew, of Bridg end.
,, 27. Richard Binns, of Bramley.
,, 27. Ann, wife of John Hodshon, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. An infant of William Mathew, of Armley.

534
3. Reynald Murrey, of Woodhouse Carre.
3. An infant of Thomas Shinkler, of Headrowe.
4. Thomas, sonne of Robert Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
6. John Nolson, of Milhill.
8. Sarah, daughter of Richard Leigh, of Houlbecke.
8. John Bothoms, servant to Thomas Cloudsley, of Brigait.
9. James Spence, servant to [*blank*], of Parke laine.
9. Marke, sonne of John Robinson, of Church yard.
10. An infant of Richard Watson[s], of Callaine.
12. Bryan Jefferay, of Houlbecke.
12. William, sonne of Xpō: Walmsley, of Kirkgait.
13. Georg Haighe, of Hilhousbankes.
13. Marke Vevers, of Rigcoate.
13. Anthony Beamond, of Burley, singleman.
14. Alice, wife of Thomas Robinson, of Woodhouse Carre.
15. Richard Bagfoot, of ffarnley.
17. John Cocker, of Kirkgait.
17. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Liversedge, of Hunslit.
18. Robert Hunter, of ffarnley.
18. An infant of Edward Bell[e], of Houlbecke.
20. John Waune, of March laine.
, 21. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Guisley, of Kirkgait.
, 22. Mary, daughter of Stephen Walker, of Quarie hill.
, 22. ffrancis, wife of William Stainburne, of Headrowe.
, 22. An infant of the said William Stainburne[s], of Headrowe.
, 25. Mary, daughter of Hugh Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
, 26. Anthony Wollard, of the Meane Wood.
, 27. Marmaduke Wintersgill, of Houlbecke.
, 27. Issabell, daughter of Nicholas Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
, 28. Bridget Hall, of new Grange, widowe.
, 28. Ellis Catley, of Hilhousbankes.
, 29. Issabell, daughter of John Lambert, of Headrowe.
, 30. John, sonne of Thomas Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
, 30. William, sonne of Lawrence fforrest, of Headrowe.
ie 2. Mary, wife of Xpō: Wise, of ffarnley.
, 4. Sarah, daughter of William Wright, of Hilhousbankes.
, 4. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Watson, of Callaine.
, 5. William Sawer, of Parke laine.
, 5. John, sonne of John Caton, of Headrowe.
, 6. Jane, wife of Thomas ffalkoner, of Quarie hill.
, 6. Sibill, wife of Abraham Shackleton, of Kirkgait.
, 7. Susan, wife of Thomas Eastburne, of Houlbecke.
, 8. Thomas Ellis, of March laine.
, 8. Jane Casson, of Brigait, widowe.
, 8. Margret, wife of Thomas Dunne, of Bramley.
, 9. An infant of Henry Peppers, of Armley.
, 10. Thomas Butterfeld, of Hunslit laine.
, 10. Richard Ellis, of Quarie hill.
, 11. Mary, daughter of Richard Preston, of Brigait.
, 14. 2 Infants of Robert Greenbury[s], of Hunslit.
, 15. Alice, daughter of Leonard Shephard, of March laine ——◇.
,, 16. Elizabeth Eastburne, of Houlbecke, widowe.
,, 16. Samuel, sonne of Roger Casson, of Hunslit Woodhouse.
,, 17. Mary Whitley, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
,, 19. Edeth Archer, of Houlbecke, widowe.
,, 19. Ann, wife of Robert Greenbury, of Hunslit.
,, 22. Elizabeth, wife of John Savill, of Quarie hill.
,, 22. John Hunter, of the Rig.
, 28. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Waid, of Kirkgait.

1634

June 28. Mathew Walker, of Wortley, singleman.
.. 30. Gregory ffenton, of Kirkgait.
July 2. Richard, sonne of James Thotson, of Vicar laine.
.. 2. An infant of Thomas Allan, of Calbrowe.
.. 4. An infant of John Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
.. 6. Dorothy Jackson, of Bramley, widowe.
.. 6. Georg Scarre, of Great Woodhouse.
.. 6. William Sowden, of Calbrowe.
.. 6. Henry, sonne of Thomas ffuntance, of Brigait.
.. 6. John, sonne of Georg Smithson, of Callaine.
.. 7. Alice, daughter of Richard Batty, of Hunslit.
.. 8. Daniel Cunnell, of Brigait, singleman.
.. 9. William, sonne of Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine.
.. 9. Issabell More, of Milhill, widowe.
.. 9. Thomas Broone, of New chappell.
.. 9. Agnes wife of Richard Tomson, of March laine ——◇.
.. 9. ffrances, wife of Mr William Marshall, of the Upper house.
.. 11. Michael and Henry, children of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
.. 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Wilkinson, of Milhill.
.. 13. Elieth, wife of William Williamson, of Calbrowe.
.. 14. Hester, daughter of William Parker, of Brigait.
.. 14. Sibell Jefferay, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
.. 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Lawrence Teale, of Churchyard.
.. 16. Ann, wife of Richard Barras, beyond Leede Bridge.
.. 18. Jennit, wife of ffrancis Cooke, of the Headrowe.
.. 20. William Dynnison, of Great Woodhouse.
.. 20. Grace, daughter of Thomas Harison, of Woodhouse.
.. 21. Edward Waite, of Houlbecke.
.. 21. Ellin Cooke, of ffarnley, widowe.
.. 22. John ffenton, of Bore laine, singleman.
.. 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Dixon, of Wortley.
.. 30. Mary, daughter of Gilbert Curre, of Hunslit laine.
.. 30. Jeane, wife of William Marshall, of Tadcaster.
.. 31. Georg Cooper, of Houlbecke.
Aug. 1. Margrett, wife of Richard Currey, of Hunslit Woodhouse.
.. 1. Ralph Boyne, servant to Edward Swallowe, of Brigait.
.. 3. ffrances, ffrances sonne of John Watson and Mary Holyday, of ffarnley.
.. 5. Duke Atey, servant to Georg Cockill, of Lidgait.
.. 6. Elizabeth, daughter of James Vaunt, of Callaine.
.. 6. Jennit, daughter of James Kendall, of Mapgait.
.. 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Croysdale, of Armley.
.. 8. John, sonne of Henry Petch, of Houlbecke.
.. 10. An infant of Robert Askwith, of Kirkgait.
.. 12. Richard Hopton, of Hunslit Woodhouse.
.. 12. Margery, daughter of Mr ffrancis Jackson, of Brigait, Alderman.
.. 13. Elizabeth Cassey, of Brigait, widowe.
.. 13. Mathew Oliver, of Hunslit.
.. 13. An infant of Jefferay Murrey, of Great Woodhouse.
.. 14. An infant of Edmond Apleyards, of Hunslit.
.. 17. Sarah, daughter of John Wimmersley, of Medow laine.
.. 17. Henry, sonne of Thomas Gill, of Chappel towne.
.. 17. Georg Cowling, of Wortley.
.. 17. An infant of Ralph Stead, of Hilhousbankes.
.. 18. David, sonne of John Birdsall, late of Leede.
.. 18. Alice, daughter of Mathew ffuntance, of Callaine.
.. 22. ffrancis, sonne of Thomas Cloudsley, of Brigait.
.. 22. Ellin Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, widowe.
.. 22. Samuel, sonne of Richard Jackson, of Armley.
.. 23. Rebeckah, daughter of Mr ffrancis Jackson, of Brigait, Alderman.
.. 24. William Powell, of Headrowe.

. Alice, wife of Henry Boggard, of Quarie hill.
. ffrancis, daughter of John Norton, of Potternewton.
. Bartholemew, son of Symon Hauksworth, of Quarie hill.
. William Walker, of Quarrie hill.
. Margret Whitley, of ffarnley, widowe.
. William, sonne of Samuel England, of Kirkgait.
. Judeth, daughter of Richard Lambert, of Houlbecke.
. William Smith, of Houlbecke.
. ffrancis, wife of Nicholas Pawson, of March laine.
. An infant of Robt Robinson, of Woodhouse Ridge.
. Richard, sonne of Oliver Wilkinson, of Kirkgait.
. Elizabeth, daughter of William Robinson, of Armley.
. An infant of William Craven, of Wortley.
. John Hardwicke, of Houlbecke laine.
. Mary, wife of Thomas Midleham, of Hunslit hall.
. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Marrit, of Headrowe.
. Issabell, wife of Richard Emmot, of Armley.
. Robert Croft, of Hilhousbankes.
. Henry Barker, of Weetwood Side.
. Alice Martin, of Houlbeck, singlewoman.
. William, sonne of John Hawden, of Houlbecke.
. An infant of Henry Ellis, of Quarie hill.
. Margret, daughter of Marmaduke Clarke, of Vicar laine.
. Anthony Scrooton, of Bramley.
. Clayer, wife of James Silliman, of Brigait.
. Richard Thornton, of Houlbecke, singleman.
. Abraham, sonne of Richard Hutchinson, of Headrowe.
. Peter, sonne of Peter Milner, of Kirkgait.
. An infant of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
. Thomas Denton, of ffarnley.
. Alexander Jefferson, of Woodhouse Carre ——◇.
. Richard Harison, of Hunslit.
. John Wilbee, of Great Woodhouse.
. Margret Presse, of Street laine, singlewoman.
. Grace, daughter of Robert Granger, of Bramley.
. William Buttery, of Great Woodhouse.
. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Dunderdaile, of Great Woodhouse.
. An infant of Symon Chamlet, of Milhill.
. John Pease, of Headrowe, singleman.
. Mary, daughter of John Turner, of Houlbecke, deceased.
. John, sonne of John Clifton, of Houlbecke.
. Jane Pawson, of Kirkgait, widowe.
. Mr Walter Lacocke, of Brigait.[1]
. An infant of Xpō: Toppins, of Kirkgait.
. An infant of Richard Bensons, of Houlbecke.
. Luke, sonne of Thomas Reame, of Great Woodhouse.
. William ffearnley, of Medowe laine.
. Georg Sunderland, of March laine ——◇.
. Marmaduke Johnson, of Great Woodhouse.
. Margret, daughter of Thomas Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
. Margret, wife of Thomas Stevens, of March laine.
. John, sonne of Robert Woodale, of Timble bridge.
. John Wilson, of Kirkgait, Jun:
. Thomas Nelson, of Callaine ——◇.
. Jennit Hart, of Beiston, widowe.
. Alice, daughter of John Varley, of Churchyard.
. Ann, wife of Xpō: Broadbelt, of Armley.

---

[1] as chief Aulnager to the Northern Counties.—See pedigree in Dugdale's *Visitation*, p. 156.

1634

Nov. 1. Elizabeth Lademan, of Kirkgait, widowe.
,, 1. Mary Holdsworth, of Milne shay ——◇.
,, 4. Sithe, wife of Xpō: Hodshon, of Wortley.
,, 5. Bartholomew, sonne of Anthony Wetherill, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Alice, wife of Robert Stockdale, of Woodhouse Carre.
,, 10. Issabell, wife of Rich: Metcalfe, beyond Bridge.
,, 11. John, sonne of John Eamondson, of Brigait.
,, 12. Hugh Bowes, of Callaine.
,, 13. William Broomhill, of Headrowe.
,, 15. Alice Roydes, of Kirkgait, widowe.
,, 15. Agnes, daughter of Robert Thackrey, of Beiston.
,, 15. An infant of Robert Wood, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. An infant of Ralph Watson[s], of Bore laine.
,, 22. Sith, wife of Robert Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 23. Margret, wife of Robert Granger, of Bramley.
,, 24. Georg Windresse, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Margret, daughter of ffranc: ffawcit, of Wortley.
,, 25. William Denton, of Houlbecke, singleman.
,, 25. William Kitson, of Skelton.
,, 26. Bryan Heald, of Brigait.
,, 26. Agnes Richardson, of Church yard.
,, 27. An infant of Robt Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Joane, wife of Thomas Richinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Jane, wife of Richard Wither, of Vicar laine.
Dec. 1. An infant of James Webster, of March laine.
,, 2. Alice Smith, of Headrowe, widowe.
,, 2. Jane, daughter of Richard More, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. Issabell, wife of John Dixon, of Watter hall.
,, 2. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Wise, of ffarnley.
,, 3. Bryan Spence, of Parke laine.
,, 4. Richard Leigh, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 4. Susan, wife of M[r] Thomas Wood, of Beiston.
,, 6. Grace, wife of Thomas Rider, of Callaine.
,, 6. Richard ffalkoner, of Broomehill.
,, 7. William Broadley, of Milhill.
,, 7. An infant of M[r] Mansfeld Hassell[s], of Brigait.
,, 8. Issabell, daughter of Adam Hebdin, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 8. John Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. William Smith, of Wortley.
,, 9. Jane Milner, of Hunslit, widowe.
,, 10. John Hardcastle, of Vicar laine, singleman.
,, 12. John, sonne of Georg Murton, of Timble bridge.
,, 12. William Howden, of the Upper Tenters.
,, 12. Georg Ethrington, of ffarnley.
,, 13. William Hebdin, of Milne shay.
,, 13. William, sonne of Robert Marshall, beyond bridge.
,, 14. An infant of Gervas Rogers, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Ann, wife of Richard Branson, of Hunslit.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. Robert, sonne of Widowe Butler, of Vicar laine.
,, 15. Richard, sonne of John Batty, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 16. Vxor Baly, of Church yard ——◇.
,, 17. Peter Kighley, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 17. Alice, wife of Wiłłm Robson, of Medowe laine.
,, 19. An infant of Thomas Smith, of Milhill.
,, 19. Mathew Lambert, of Houlbecke, singleman.
,, 20. Elizabeth, wife of Wiłłm Hebdin, late of Milne shay.
,, 22. Dorathy, daughter of William Saul, of Hunslit carre.
,, 23. Alice Lindall, of Brigait, widowe.

3. John Hunter, of Bore laine.
4. Edmond Metcalfe, of Houlbecke laine.
6. Bridget, wife of Mr Henry Watkinson, of Kirkgait.
7. Xpō: sonne of Thomas Baines, of ffarnley.
8. Alice, wife of Thomas Batty, of Hunslit.
0. Jane, wife of Thomas Dawton, of Kirkgait.
0. Alice Hargrave, of March laine, widowe ——◇.
0. Robert Suard, of Milhill.
1. Robert Jackson, of Houlbecke.

1. Thomas, sonne of Thomas ffalkoner, of Litle Woodhouse.
1. Margret Hind, of Brigait, singlewoman.
4. Ann, wife of Richard Leigh, of ffarnley.
4. Austin Calvard, of Vicar laine.
5. Thomas, sonne of John Waid, of Tenters.
5. John Howden, of Quarie hill ——◇.
5. Ann Marshall, of Great Woodhouse ——◇.
5. Ann, daughter of Xpō: Holdsworth, of Wortley.
5. Thomas Bacon, of Brigait.
6. Alice Smith, of Callaine, widowe.
6. John, sonne of John Broadley, of Kirkgait.
7. Ellin, daughter of Benjamin ffrickleton, of Headrowe.
8. James, sonne of Lyonel Burnit, of Houlbecke.
9. An infant, a base child of Edward Man and Elizabeth Haworth, of Hunslit ——◇.
0. Agnes Couper, of Church yard ——◇.
0. Elizabeth Haworth, of Hunslit, singlewoman.
1. Samuel, sonne of Xpō: Vevers, of Armley.
1. Ann, daughter of Adam Mayner, of Hunslit.
1. Mary, wife of Georg Windrowe, of Houlbecke, deceased.
1. Thomas Pawson, of Kirkgait.
4. William Skelton, of Northall bridge.
6. Ann, wife of Mathew Calbecke, of Hunslit.
6. Mathew, sonne of Robert Slater, of Medowe laine.
5. Elizabeth Leigh, of Houlbecke, widowe.
5. An infant of John Winter[s], of Houlbecke.
3. Grace, daughter of Richard Ingle, of Houlbecke laine.
[illegible]. ffrancis Richinson, of Hunslit carre.
[illegible]. Richard Glendsover, of Hunslit.
[illegible]. Xpō: Walton, of Houlbecke ——◇.
[illegible]. Sarah, daughter of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
[illegible]. Ann, wife of Edward Barker, of Kirkgait.
[illegible]. An infant of Joseph Shephard, of Hilhousbanke.
[illegible]. Stephen, sonne of Georg Craven, of Wortley ——◇.
[illegible]. Adam, sonne of William Morley, of Wortley.
[illegible]. Issabell Baites, of Hunslit, widowe.
[illegible]. Thomas, sonne of ffrancis Emson, late of Headrowe.
[illegible]. John, sonne of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
[illegible]. Robert, sonne of Henry Taylor, of Houlbecke.
[illegible]. Alice, wife of Richard Whitley, sen: of Bore laine.
[illegible]. Edward, sonne of Edward Horner, of Churchyard.
[illegible]. Elizabeth ffoster, of Houlbecke, widowe.
[illegible]. Margret Watter, of Headrowe, widowe.
[illegible]. John Ouldred, of Headrowe, singleman.
the 29 Day was the ill Thursday when divers was lost in the snowe.
[illegible]. John Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
[illegible]. Judeth, daughter of Edward Docker, of Houlbecke.
[illegible]. Leonard Beareparre, of Hunslit carre.
[illegible]. Richard Whitticars, of Great Woodhouse—lost in the snowe.

ffrancis Pearson, of March laine ——◇.
Robert, sonne of Robert Bollan, of Quarie hill.
An infant of John Parker, of March laine.
Agnes, daughter of Robert Musgrave, of Armley.
William Wilson, of Medow laine.
Richard, sonne of Richard Kirke, of Milhill.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Calbecke, of Beiston.
Grace, daughter of Robert Danson, of Armley.
Ellin, wife of John Parker, of March laine.

Mary, daughter of Wiłłm Eshold, of Bridg end.
An infant of Miles Dowglas, of Austruppe hall.
Mary, daughter of Richard Hudswell, of Headrowe.
James, sonne of Georg Ripley, of Mapgait.
John, sonne of Widowe Wilson, of Vicar laine ——◇.
[*blank*] of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbankes.
Jane, daughter of Thomas Hauksworth, of Kirkgait.
John, sonne of John Sutcliffe, of Gipton.
Stephen Thirlstone, of Lidgait ——✱ ——quære Q.
Thomas Harison, of Great Woodhouse ——quære M.
Mathew, sonne of John Saul, of Callaine.
Ann Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
John, sonne of Wiłłm Eshold, of Vicar laine.
Sibill, wife of Nicholas Taylor, of Hilhousbankes.
Mary Marshall, of Houlbecke, widowe.
Issabell Wilee, of Houlbecke, widowe.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Rider, of Callaine.
Mercy, daughter of Richard Vevers, of Hunslit.
John ffenton, of Kirkgait.
Elizabeth Clarke, of Calbrowe, a poore wench ——◇.
Sibill, daughter of John Staveley.
Beatrix, daughter of Edward Grosier, of Houlbecke.
Xpō: sonne of Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait.
John Booth, of Knawstruppe.
John, sonne of Peter Lyonesse, of Houlbecke.
Ann Whitehead, of Woodhouse carre ——◇.
Richard Heelous, of Knawstruppe.
Agnes, wife of Wiłłm Parke, of Medowe laine.
Alice Turner, of Houlbecke, widowe ——◇.
John Nelson, of Calbrowe.
ffrancis Umpleby, of March laine.
Thomas Smith, of March laine.
James, sonne of Peter Lyonesse, of Houlbecke.
Ralph Baumforth, of the fforge ——M.
Samuel Sawer, of ffarnley.
William, sonne of William Glover, of Hunslit.
Barbary, daughter of Wiłłm Eastwood, of Callaine.
An infant of Richard Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
Hester, daughter of John fflanson, of Houlbecke.
Mary, daughter of Henry Pawson, beyond the Bridge.
William Prat, of Wortley ——Q.M.
Agnes, wife of John Lobley, of Kirkgait.
Issabell, wife of Georg Hogge, of March laine.
Issabell, daughter of William Slater ——◇.
Jane, daughter of Thomas Saxton, late of Dunningley.
Issabell Williamson, servant to Widowe Broone, of Kirkgait.
William, sonne of James Barker, of Hunslit.
John, a base child of Tho: Carlil, of Pannell, and Jane Walker, of Headrowe.

Ann, daughter of William Walker, of Bridg end.
An infant of Henry Grey, of Houlbecke.
Richard, sonne of Richard Lambert, of Houlbecke.
An infant of William Hardesty, of Kirkgait.
William North, of Beiston ——M.
Richard Aldredge, of Headrowe ——◇.
Ann, wife of Henry Lobley, of Houlbecke.
An infant of William Hutchinson[s], of Wortley.
John Waid, of Headrowe.
Richard Bushell, of Houlbecke, a poore boy ——◇.
Grace, daughter of John Walker, of Vicar laine.
Xpō: Robinson, of March laine ——◇.
Xpō: Lawson, of Callaine ——M.
James, sonne of Stephen Robinson, of Kirkgait.
ffrances Dawson, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
An infant of Robert Mough, of Kirkgait.
Josuah, sonne of Robert Goodale, of Houlbecke.
Mary Iles, of Brigait, widowe ——M.
Edward, sonne of Timothy Labran, of Brigait.
Nicholas Armitage, of Vicar laine ——M.
Roger, sonne of Barnard Wilkinson, of Woodhouse.
Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Bowes, of Hunslit hall.
Ann, daughter of ffrancis Horsman, of Timble bridge.
Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Adcocke, of Kirkgait.
Joseph, sonne of Robert Goodale, of Houlbecke.
An infant of Richard Jackson, of Armley.
Ellin, daughter of William ffetherstone, of Hilhousbankes.
An ffearnley, of Wortley, singlewoman.
Issabell Cooke, of Kirkgait, widowe.
Richard Kitchiman, of Hallifax.
Elizabeth, daughter of Gilbert Longbothom, of Kirkstall.
An infant of Stephen Chester, of Armley.
Bridget, wife of Stephen Chester, of Armley.
James and Agnes, children of James Robinson, of Kirkstall.
Edward, sonne of James Robinson, of Kirkstall.
Edward, sonne of John Litster, of New Kirkgait.
Thomas, sonne of James Lambert, of Houlbecke laine.
Elizabeth Crosley, of Vicarlaine end, singlewoman.
An infant of Tristram Askwith, of March laine.
An infant of William Waid, of Quarie hill.
John Man, of Houlbecke ——Q.M.
An infant of Thomas Hughby, of Tenters.
Issabell, wife of Thomas Hughby, of Tenters.
Sarah, daughter of Stephen Chester, of Armley.
William Siddall, of Houlbecke, singleman.
Richard Jefferson, Ju: of Great Woodhouse ——M.
Robert, sonne of Peter Mayson, of Houlbecke.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Harison, of Great Woodhouse.
Dorathy, daughter of Robert Hasleton, of Houlbecke.
Mary, daughter of Henry Wright, of Houlbecke.
Richard Ashton, of Houlbecke, singleman.
Ann, daughter of Lawrence Burniston, of Headrowe.
Elizabeth, a base child of William Casson and Margret Lobley, of Houlbecke.
Katheran Walker, of Lidgait, widowe ——◇.
Margret, daughter of Hugh Hart, of Churchyard.
Issabell Haigh, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
Thomas, sonne of James Brayfit, of Houlbecke.
Michael Darrun, servant to Widowe Tod, of Headrowe.
Susan, daughter of John Wilbee, late of Great Woodhouse ——◇.

1635

Aug. 26. John Scarre, of Great Woodhouse ——M.
" 28. Henry, sonne of Michael Scarre, of Woodhouse carre.
" 28. Thomas Jeanne, of Great Woodhouse ——Q.M.
" 28. Margret, daughter of Richard Milner, of Parke laine.
" 31. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Scot, of Milhill.
" 31. William Crooke, of Calverne.
" 31. William, sonne of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
" 31. Ellin, daughter of John Sidhall, of Houlbecke.
" 31. An man, a base child of Robert Fairbanke and Ann Clarke, of
" 32. John, sonne of Thomas Lofthouse, of Hunslit.
" 33. Robert Thackbury, a poore man, a stranger, died at More Town
[illegible] Spawe.[1]
" 33. Alice, daughter of Xpo: Blackburne, of Watter hall.
" 33. Ann, daughter of George Thackrey, of Wortley.
" 33. An man of Francis Tippie, of March laine ——◇.
" 33. Thomas News, of Bramley ——Q.M.
" 34. William Dyson, of New Kirkgait ——M.
" 35. William, sonne of William Whitley, of Kirkgait.
" 35. An man of Alexander Walker, of Woodhouse.
" 35. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Atkinson, of Calbrowe.
" 35. An man of James Ellis, of Quarie hill.
" 35. Jane, wife of Alexander Walker, of Great Woodhouse.
Sept. 1. Thomas Hobson, servant to Vicar Metcalfe, of New Kirkgait -
" 1. Alice, wife of William Jackson, of Armley.
" 1. Ann, daughter of Nicholas Cookson, of Houlbecke.
" 1. Hester, wife of James Sad, Jun: of Vicar laine.
" 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Mirfit, of Houlbecke.
" 2. John, sonne of John Foster, of Houlbecke.
" 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Thos: Sowyard, of Houlbecke.
" 2. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Holat, of Churchyard.
" 2. Mary, a base child of Jonathan Margitrode and Elizabeth Ha
Armley
" 3. Sarah, daughter of Xpo: Aplegard, of Armley.
" 3. [illegible] daughter of George Bramley, of Kirkgait.
" 4. [illegible] of Kirkgait.
" 5. [illegible] laine ——[illegible]
" 5. [illegible] of William [illegible], of Hunslit.
" 5. [illegible] of Ralph Hollingworth, of Houlbecke.
" 8. [illegible] of Mr Marshall Hassell, of Brigait.
" 8. [illegible] of Thomas Lambert, of Houlbecke.
" 8. [illegible] of Edward Wood, of March laine.
" 8. [illegible] of Michael Gregge, of Armley.
" 8. [illegible] of Robert Hodson, of Armley.
" 10. [illegible] daughter of Thomas Millington, of March laine.
" 10. James, sonne of Abraham Farrarke, of Kirkgait.
" 10. Margret Bryggin, of Milnell widowe ——◇.
" 12. Margret, daughter of Nicholas Cookson, of Houlbecke.
" 12. Isabell, daughter of William Byers, of Armley.
" 13. John Harrison, of Parke laine ——Q.M.
" 13. Thomas Richardson, of Houlbecke.
" 14. Agnes Gawlinge, of Parkes, widowe.
" 14. John, sonne of Thomas Jubb, of Catheiston.
" 14. Xpo: sonne of Xpo: Morgan, of Hunslit laine.
" 15. Thomas Merton, of Brigait ——M.
" 15. Walter, sonne of William Mitchell, of Kirkstall.

---

(1) This is no doubt Harrogate Spaw, discovered by Mr. William Slingsby about th
and "the only one either known or used in Yorkshire." Dr. Deane published a trea
mineral waters in 1626, and Dr. Stanhope in 1631.—E. Hargrove's *History of Knaresboro*

35
15. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Siddall, of Houlbecke.
15. Cicely Hatfeld, of Burley, widowe.
15. An infant of Richard Thackrey, of Wortley.
16. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Morehouse, of Churchyard.
16. William, sonne of Thomas Illingworth, of Houlbecke.
17. John, sonne of John Leethum, of Wortley.
18. Ellin, daughter of Richard Harraby, of Brigait.
18. Rebeckah, daughter of Georg Broadley, of Kirkgait.
18. Dorathy, daughter of William Godfrey, of Armley.
20. Elizabeth, daughter of Wittm Godfrey, of Armley.
21. Agnes Kenny, of Great Woodhouse.
21. Margret, daughter of James Saul, of Vicar laine.
21. Mary, daughter of William Boyes, of Armley.
21. Alice, daughter of John Arton, of Houlbecke.
21. Richard Stead, of Hilhousbankes.
22. Ann, daughter of Thomas Broone, late of Houlbecke.
23. Ann, wife of Georg Watson, of March laine.
23. Robert, sonne of John Siddall, of Houlbecke.
23. Henry, sonne of James Hall, of Houlbecke.
24. Susan, wife of John Swainson, of Kirkgait.
24. An infant of William Mathew, of Houlbecke.
24. Jane, daughter of Robert Saunders, of Houlbecke.
24. Mary, daughter of William Shipton, of Wortley.
25. Katheran, daughter of William Musgrave, of Armley.
25. Obediah, sonne of Henry Murfit, of Houlbecke.
25. Ann, wife of William Mathew, of Houlbecke.
26. Margret, daughter of Xpō: Siddall, of Houlbecke.
27. An infant of Robert Metcalfe, of new Chappell.
28. Margery, daughter of M^r ffrancis Jackson, of Brigait.
28. Henry Watson, of Medow laine.
28. William Jefferson, Ju: of Great Woodhouse ——M.
28. Richard, sonne of Richard Ellis, of Houlbecke.
29. Elizabeth, daughter of Wm Wimmersley, of Medowe laine.
30. Thomas Langton, of Wortley.
1. Richard Heaton, of Brigait ——M.
1. Michael, sonne of Stephen Grave, of Churchyard.
2. Ellin, daughter of Mathew fflather, of Armley.
2. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Mathew, of Bridg end.
2. Lawrence fforrest, of Headrowe ——M.
2. Beatrix, daughter of Xpō: Shawe, of Armley.
2. ffrances, daughter of John Hemsley, of Kirkgait.
2. Walter, sonne of James Silliman, of Brigait.
2. Alice, wife of John Clifton, of Houlbecke.
3. Issabell, daughter of William Toppin, of Knawstruppe.
3. Mary, daughter of Danyel Langstaffe, of Houlbecke.
3. Priscilla Sōmerscales, of Woodhouse Ridge.
3. Georg Kitson, of Water Side ——Q.M.
4. Henry, sonne of Bartholomew Harisson, of New chappell ——◇.
5. Edward, sonne of Robert ffuntance, of New chappell.
5. Elizabeth, wife of John Newill, of Wortley.
6. John, sonne of John Man, of Houlbecke.
6. Ann, daughter of William Hutchinson, of Hunslit carre.
7. Thomas, sonne of Henry Petch, of Houlbecke.
7. James, sonne of William Waid, of Houlbecke.
8. Sarah, daughter of Lanclet Petch, of Brigait.
8. Ann, daughter of Jeremie Scot, of Hilhousbankes.
8. A poore man that died at Armley, at John ffawcits house, whose name hee knew not.
8. William Currier, of Kirkgate, drowned. × P^d nothing [*marginal note*].

1685

Jan. 1. Isabel, daughter of Xpr: Blackburne, of Water hall.
" 4. John, sonne of Thomas Baines, of Kirkgait.
" 9. William, sonne of George Sawer, of Milhill.
" 9. Ann, daughter of Richard George, of Houlbecke.
" 10. Benjamin, sonne of William Wood, of Calbrowe.
" 11. Joseph, sonne of Thos: Horsman, of Churchyard.
" 13. Thomas, sonne of Thos: Firmance, of Brigait.
" 14. Alice, wife of Robert Wright, of Trimble bridge.
" 15. Thomas, sonne of Robert Franke, of Hunslit laine.
" 16. William, sonne of Xpr: Whitley, late of Houlbecke.
" 17. William, sonne of John Newis, of Vicar laine.
" 18. Hannah, daughter of Henry Morie, of Houlbecke.
" 18. Samuel, sonne of Thomas Shepherd, of Hilhousbankes.
" 18. An infant of Lawrence Barnston, of Headrowe.
" 18. Margret, daughter of Adam Parker, of Brigait.
" 18. Henry Tunstall, of Boyg end.
" 22. Edward, sonne of Mr Henry Wathinson, of Brigait.
" 23. Mr Jane Quarmby, a stranger, died at Mr Tod. This was the first burial in St. John Church.
" 30. Samuel, sonne of Thomas Baines, of Wortley.
" 30. Mary Owens, servant to Gilbert Seal, of Hunslit carre.
" 30. John Wood, of Pricemewine.
" 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Savil, of new chappell.
" 31. Elizabeth Sykes, of Beeston.
" 33. William Scholfield, of Calverlie ——M.
" 33. Elizabeth, wife of William Harison, of Gipton.
" 34. William, a base child of William Threlford and ffrances Stable, of Great Woolhouse.
" 35. James, sonne of Robert Croft, of Churchyard.
" 36. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Walker, of Armley.
" 36. John, sonne of Nicholas Barker, of Kirkgait ——◊.
" 37. William Scholfield, of Houlbecke ——M.
" 38. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
" 39. Ann, a base child of Thomas Bridgwater, of More Towne.
" 39. Richard Thornton, of Farnley.
" 39. Simon, sonne of Richard Austin, of March laine.
" [illegible] daughter of James Hall, of Headrowe.
" [illegible] sonne of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait.
" [illegible] daughter of Mr Richard Hemsworth, of Brigait.
" [illegible] daughter of Edward Wood, of Houlbecke ——◊.
" [illegible] of Houlbecke.
Nov. [illegible] sonne of Thomas Bridgwater, of Houlbecke.
" [illegible] sonne of Michael Robinson.
" [illegible] Hanson [illegible]
" [illegible] daughter of Robert Nutter, of Headrowe.
" [illegible] daughter of Robert Bairy, of Hunslit.
" [illegible] sonne of Marke Severs, late of Kirgait.
" [illegible] sonne of Thos West, of Houlbecke.
" [illegible] daughter of Thomas Horne, of Headrowe.
" [illegible] Singlewman.
" [illegible] daughter of [illegible] Jeffers, of Milhill.
" William, sonne of William Cross, of Hilhousbankes.
" Mary, daughter of William Hewson, of Milhill.
" Matthew, sonne of Matthew Thompson, of Kirkgait.
" [illegible] daughter of Xpr: Wilson, of Houlbecke ——◊.
" William, sonne of William Dawson, of Milhill.
" [illegible] daughter of Robert Colbeck, late of Brigait.
" John, sonne of William Musgrave, of Armley.
" 5. Hannah, daughter of Mr Tod, Minister of St. John Church, and buried there

5. Margret, daughter of Rich: Walton, of Milhill.
5. Xpō: sonne of Tho: Watterworth, of Wortley.
7. Susan, daughter of William Pecke, of Brigait.
7. Mercy, daughter of William Whitley, of Kirkgait.
7. Margret, wife of William Pye, of Bramley.
8. Jane, daughter of Henry Pawson, of Kirkgait.
8. William Bleasby, of Hilhousbankes ——M.
8. Issabell, daughter of Richard Sheerwood, of Hunslit carre.
8. Issabell, daughter of Thomas Nichols, of Timble bridge ——◇.
9. An infant of Ralph Atkinson, of Brigait.
9. William Brooke, of Milhill ——M.
9. An infant of Thomas Walker, of Armley.
1. Sarah, daughter of Joseph Winter, of Bridg end.
1. John, sonne of James Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
1. John, sonne of William Robinson, of Houlbecke.
1. Richard Harison, of Houlbecke.
2. Ralph, sonne of Ralph Pretious, of Headrowe.
4. Mary, daughter of Gregory Jefferay, of March laine.
5. Sibill Stable, of New Kirkgait, widowe ——Q.M.
5. Ann, wife of James Becroft, of Brigait.
5. William, sonne of William Musgrave, of Armley.
5. Henry, sonne of Peter Parker, of Brigait, bur: at St John Church.
5. Mathew, sonne of Richard Wilson, of Hilhousbankes.
5. Jane, daughter of William Wallis, of Weetwood Side.
5. Mary, daughter of Miles Shillito, of Quarie hill.
5. Adam, sonne of John Bell, of Wortley.
5. ffrancis Taylor, of Houlbecke.
6. Alice, wife of Mr Samuel Birdet, of More Grange.
6. Xpō: sonne of Thomas Pawson, of March laine.
6. An infant of William Cooper, of Milhill.
7. Dorathy, daughter of Mr Tod, minister of St Jo: and buried there.
8. Ellin, daughter of John Grave, of Kirkgait.
8. Mathew Hudson, Sen: of Medow laine. Pd nothing.
9. Elizabeth, daughter of Humfrey Pearson, of Woodhouse.
9. Elizabeth, daughter of William Milner, of Brigait.
9. An infant of Thomas Jub, of Beiston.
1. Georg, sonne of William Whitley, of March laine.
1. William, sonne of Mathew Hargrave, of Timble bridge.
2. Thomas Harper, servant to Richard More, of Hilhousbanks.
3. Agnes, wife of Edward Dyson, of Wortley.
3. Mary, daughter of Tho: Umpleby, of Kirkgait.
3. Sarah, daughter of Rich: Armitage, late of Vicar laine.
4. William Langstrup, of Milhill.
4. Ann, daughter of Lawrence fforrest, late of Headrowe.
4. An infant of Lanclet Spetch, of Brigait.
5. William Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse ——M.
5. Martha, daughter of William Hart, late of Austrup hall.
5. Anthony, sonne of William Allanson, of Beiston.
6. William, sonne of Robert Bradley, of Headrowe.
7. Robert Metcalfe, of Medow laine ——M.
7. An infant, a base child of John Hudson and Grace Braythwait, of Hunslit.
8. Issabell, wife of Gregory Hardy, beyond Bridge.
8. John, sonne of John Waid, late of Headrowe.
8. Henry, sonne of Tho: Savil, of Lidgait.
9. Richard, sonne of Leonard Waller, of Houlbecke laine.
9. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Beamon, of Burley.
9. Phillis Smith, of Timble bridge ——◇.
9. John, sonne of Thomas Crowther, of Vicar laine.
9. Richard, sonne of James Simpson, beyond Leeds Bridge.

.. 21. [illegible] Heathrowe.
.. 22. [illegible] Headrowe.
.. 24. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert [illegible], of Bridg End.
.. 24. William [illegible], of Armley ——Mort.
.. 24. Alice, daughter of [illegible] Broadbelt, of Armley.
.. 24. Richard, sonne of William Pray, late of Wortley.

1635

Dec. 25. William Greg, of Headrowe.
" 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Hind, of Brigait.
" 26. Dorathy Whitticars, of Great Woodhouse, widowe.
" 26. Margret, daughter of Xpō: Lupton, of Milhill.
" 27. Agnes Swallow, of Quarie hill, widowe ——◇.
" 28. Margret Lazenby, of Houlbecke, widow.
" 29. Adam Hog, of March laine ——◇.
" 29. Lawrence, sonne of ffrancis Shinkler, of Tenters.
" 29. John, sonne of Edward Kendall, of Quarie hill.
" 30. Ann, daughter of Robert Adcocke, of Hunslit.
" 31. ffortune, wife of Richard Varley, of March laine.

1635-6

Jan. 1. Margret, wife of Robert Adcocke, of Hunslit.
" 2. Lettuce Martin, of Houlbecke, widowe ——M.
" 2. Robert Taylor, of Vicar laine ——M.
" 3. Richard Marshall, of Quarie hill.
" 3. Robert Hog, of Hilhousbankes.
" 3. Grace, wife of Stephen Procter, of Milhill.
" 4. Sibill, daughter of Ralph Dinsdale, of Timble bridge.
" 4. Xpō: Totty, of Gledowe ——M.
" 6. William, sonne of William Powell, late of Headrowe.
" 7. Thomas, sonne of William North, of Wortley.
" 7. Joseph Briscoe, of Brigait.
" 8. Mrs Dorathy Broone, of Beiston, widowe ——M.
" 8. William, sonne of Georg Hog, of March laine ——◇.
" 9. Deborah, daughter of Xpō: Boyes, of Lidgait.
" 9. William Waid, of Calbrowe.
" 10. Adam, sonne of John Hargrave, of Brigait.
" 11. Ann, daughter of Vince Buckle, of Hunslit.
" 11. An infant of James Stayner, of Houlbecke.
" 11. Issabell, wife of Thomas Broone, of Houlbecke.
" 12. Alice, daughter of Mathew ffoster, of Callaine.
" 13. John Greathead, of Milhill ——M.
" 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Alex: Jefferson, late of Woodhouse.
" 14. Ralph, sonne of John Cooper, late of Knawstruppe.
" 14. John Lambert, of Hunslit ——M.
" 14. William, sonne of William Kitchiman, of Medow laine.
" 15. William, sonne of Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine.
" 16. Ann, daughter of John Simpson, of Quarie hill.
" 16. Robert, sonne of James Tillotson, of Tenters.
" 16. Thomas Ward, of Milne Shay.
" 17. Margery, daughter of Thomas Wharton, late of New chappell ——◇.
" 18. Sill, daughter of Robert Marshall, of Hunslit laine.
" 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Holdsworth, of Brigait.
" 18. James, sonne of James Mitchell, of Tenters.
" 18. Xpō: Lambert, of Hunslit ——M.
" 18. Bridget, daughter of Joseph Harison, of Hilhousbankes.
" 19. An infant of John Scurre, of Hunslit.
" 19. Ann Jackson, servant to Thomas Dowglas, of Medow laine.
" 20. James, sonne of Ralph Watson, of Milhill.
" 20. Elizabeth, wife of Rowland Lucas, of Quarie hill.
" 20. Stephen, sonne of Miles Shillito, of Quarie hill.
" 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Walker, of Houlbecke.
" 21. Robert, sonne of Ambrose Broonrig, of Hunslit laine.
" 21. Issabell, daughter of Issabell Carlton, of Beiston.
" 21. Jennit Hinde, of Kirkgait ——◇.
" 22. Anthony Wadsworth, of Bridg end. Q.M.
" 23. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Rantree, of Vicar laine.
" 23. Bridget Wise, of Armley.

1696-6

Jan. 25 An infant of Henry Metcalfe, of Headbeche.
" 25 An infant of John Brome, of Headbeche.
" 26 Jenne Clarke, of Vicar lane.
" 29 John, sonne of Ann Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
" 29 Margrat, wife of Thomas Robinson, of Woodhouse cure.
" 28 Richard Walsh, of Brigsit.
" 28 John Dodsworth, of Headrowe.
" 29 Isabell Barry, of Timble bridg, singlewomen.
" 29 Alice Ellisonne, of Cultrowe, singlewomen.
" 30 Alice Walker, of Water hall.
" 30 Thomas Howorth, of Cross greene.
" 31 John, sonne of John Lindley, of Great Woodhouse.
" 31 William Wynne, of Kirkgate.
Feb. 1 Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Winter, of Bridg end.
" 3 Mary, daughter of Edmond Hinde, of Brigsit.
" 3 Alexander Benson, of March lane.
" 5 Alice Aldar, of Ipon pitts, widowe.
" 5 Elizabeth, wife of Georg Cowlin, of Wortley, widow.
" 7 James, sonne of Thomas Eberche, of Headbeche.
" 7 Hugh, sonne of Thomas Thornley, of Churchyard.
" 8 Lucie, wife of Ralph Tasker, of Calverie.
" 8 Frances, wife of Abraham Oxlord, of Hunslit.
" 10 Alice Sayer, of Chappelrowe, widowe.
" 11 Elizabeth Sayer, of Kirkgate ——S.
" 12 Mary, daughter of Mathew Tomson, late of Millhill.
" 14 John, sonne of John Brome, of Quarie hill.
" 14 Benjamin Howard, servant to Mr Standeven, of Kirkgait.
" 14 Esther, daughter of John Rowden, late of Headbeche.
" 15 Benjamin, sonne of James Moxon, of Brigsit.
" 15 Alice Turner, of Beston, widowe.
" 15 Margrat Smith, of Headrowe.
" 16 Elizabeth, daughter of Thos Wharton, late beyond New chappell
" 17 Ann, the wife of William Smith, of Millhill.
" 17 [illegible] of Bridg end, widowe ——Q.M.
" 17 [illegible] of Vicar lane.
" 18 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Stansfeld, of Timble bridge.
" 18 [illegible] of William Walker, late of Headrowe.
" 18 Charles, sonne of John Ayre, of Headrowe.
" 18 [illegible] of William Barker, of Hillingbankes.
" 19 [illegible] of William Roberts, of Farnley.
" 19 [illegible] of Nicholas Nesse, of Wortley.
" 19 [illegible] ——S.
" 19 [illegible] of Headbeche.
" 20 Charles [illegible]
20 [illegible] of Headbeche.
20 [illegible]
20 [illegible] of Lidgait—buried at St John
" 22 [illegible] of Great Woodhouse.
" 22 [illegible] of Kirkgait.
" 22 [illegible] of Calverie.
" 24 [illegible] of Bridg end.
" 24 [illegible] ——Q.M.
" 27 William [illegible]
" 28 [illegible] of Kirkgate.
" 29 [illegible] of Woodhouse.
" 29 [illegible]
" 29 [illegible] of Headbeche.
" 29 John, sonne of [illegible] of Calverie.

1635-6

Mar. 1. Alice, wife of Symon Milner, of Hunslit laine.
,, 1. Walter, sonne of Richard Cordley, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Issabell Beamon, of Burley, widowe.
,, 2. Elizabeth Jawit, of Quarie hill, widowe ——◇.
,, 2. Samuel Crosby, of the Rig, neare Bramley ——M.
,, 3. Xpō: Claxtone, of Vicar laine.
,, 3. Jefferay, sonne of ffrancis Pearson, of March laine.
,, 4. Edeth, daughter of Xpō: Lowder, of Bridg end.
,, 5. Elizabeth Waid, of Quarie hill, widowe.
,, 6. Bryan Gayle, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Issabell, wife of Thomas Clarke, of Callaine.
,, 8. An infant of Mathew Clifton, of Wortley.
,, 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Winter, of Bridg end.
,, 9. Katherine, daughter of ffrancis Pearson, of March laine.
,, 11. Jane Metcalfe, of Hunslit, singlewoman.
,, 12. Sarah, daughter of Tho: Broone, late of New chappell.
,, 12. Ann, daughter of William Scoales, late of Callaine.
,, 12. Thomas, sonne of Richard Lambert, of Woodhouse hill.
,, 13. William Theakstone, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 13. Elizabeth Win, servant to Roger Kilburne, of Hunslit.
,, 15. Alexander, sonne of Gregory Jefferay, of March laine.
,, 15. Sibill Shawe, of Milhill, widowe.
,, 16. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas ffalkoner, of Parke laine.
,, 18. Richard, sonne of Henry Walker, of Headrowe.
,, 18. An infant of Thomas Lupton, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. Alice, daughter of Marmaduke Hagstone, of Knawstruppe.
,, 19. Issabell, wife of Marmaduke Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Mary, daughter of Thomas Litster, of Quarie hill.
,, 19. Rosamond Pickersgill, of ffarnley, widowe.
,, 20. An infant of William Chapman, of ffarnley.
,, 21. Issabell, daughter of Georg Leavens, of Callaine.
,, 22. Abraham Dishforth, of Milhill.
,, 22. Ann ffowlder, servant to John Askwith, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Ralph Emsall, of Headrowe.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of John Platts, of Milhill.

1636

Mar. 25. James Hardcastle, of Bridg end ——Q.M.
,, 25. An infant of John Watson, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Claughton, of Vicar laine.
,, 25. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Apleyard, of Hunslit carre.
,, 26. Robert, sonne of Robert Pinkney, of Milhill.
,, 26. Issabell, daughter of William Eshold, of Bridg end.
,, 26. Ann, daughter of Alexander Towler, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 27. Thomas Baly, of Brigait.
,, 27. Mary, daughter of Georg ffowler, of Armley.
,, 29. An infant of John Dawson, of Brigait.
,, 29. Richard Raynar, of Wortley ——M.
,, 29. Thomas, sonne of Georg Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. William, sonne of Henry Atkinson, of Hunslit carre.
,, 30. Hewan Story, of Kirkgait ——M.[1]
,, 30. Richard, sonne of William Pother, of Quarie hill.
,, 30. An infant of Edward Pinkney, of Brigait.
,, 30. Sibill Walker, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
,, 31. Mary, daughter of Adam Milner, of Hunslit.

(1) Ewan Story gave a close at Cross-green called Poorfolks' Close, of the yearly rent of fifty shillings; the Overseer of the Poor paying out of the said profits ten shillings yearly to the Lecturer of the Old Church.—*Ducatus*, p. 56. Dr. Whitaker notes that in his will the close is called Jenkin Toft.

1636

Nov. 21. [illegible] Crossgreene.
" [illegible] of James Schoafeld, of Vicar laine.
Nov. [illegible] Meadow laine ——Q.M.
" [illegible] Kirkgait ——M.
" [illegible] Gargrave, of Kirkgait.
" [illegible] Johnson, of Woodhouse.
" 2. [illegible] Great Woodhouse.
" 2. [illegible] Eagle, of Headrowe.
" 3. [illegible] Richard Robinson, of March laine.
" 3. [illegible] of John Toppin, late of Hunslit.
" [illegible] William Turner, of Hunslit.
" [illegible] Hunslit laine.
" [illegible] Kirkgait ——S.
" 8. [illegible] Mr John Wilson, of Calsteele.
" 8. [illegible] Henry Beechman, of Wortley.
" [illegible] William Williamson, of Calbrowe.
" [illegible] Francis Horsman, of Churchyard.
" [illegible] Tumble bridge ——S.
" [illegible] Scaife, of Churchyard.
" 8. [illegible] Tumble bridge, singlewoman.
" 8. [illegible] Thomas Casker, of Headrowe.
" 8. [illegible] Kathe Milner, senr of Brigait.
" [illegible] Kirkgait ——Q.M.
" 10. [illegible] William Bell, of Houlbecke.
" 11. [illegible] Wortley, widowe.
" 12. [illegible] ——S.
" 12. [illegible] Matthew Calbecke, of Hunslit.
" 13. [illegible] Mease, of Houlbecke.
" 13. [illegible] Houlbecke.
" 13. [illegible] John Wood, of Bramley.
" 14. [illegible] ——Q.M.
" 14. [illegible] of Hillhousbankes.
" 14. [illegible] Mill hill.
" [illegible] March laine ——S.
" [illegible] Houlbecke.
" [illegible] Hunslit.
" 18. [illegible]
" 18. [illegible] Vicar laine.
" 18. [illegible] buried in ye night.
" 20. [illegible] laine.
" 20. [illegible] Margait.
" 21. [illegible] Stanningley greene, and Eliz
[illegible]
" 21. [illegible] ——M.
" 21. [illegible] Woodhouse.
" 21. [illegible]
" 22. [illegible]
" 23. [illegible]
" 23. [illegible] Houlbecke.
" 23. [illegible]
" 24. [illegible]
" 25. [illegible]
" 25. [illegible] Hunslit carre ——S.
" 25. [illegible] M.
" 26. [illegible]
" 26. [illegible] Wortley.
" 27. Elizth Craven, of Wortley ——[illegible]
" 28. Sibill, wife [illegible] Hillgait.
" 28. Florence, daughter [illegible] of Hunslit.
" 30. Margret, wife of Roger Milthorpe, of Brigait.

1636

May 1. Bryan Cunningham, of Lidgait.
,, 2. William Dovers, of Church yard.
,, 2. Mathew, sonne of Richard Leech, late of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. Georg, sonne of Georg Croft, of Headrowe.
,, 3. Georg, sonne of Thomas Dixon, of Beiston.
,, 3. Mr William Key, of Kirkgait ——M.
,, 4. Mary Umpleby, of March laine, widowe.
,, 5. Richard Bayne, of Vicar laine.
,, 5. An infant of Xpō: Carlton, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. John Coates, of Kirkgait ——Q.M.
,, 7. James Sayle, servant to Edmund Hinde, of Brigait.
,, 7. Ann, daughter of William Tod, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Anthony Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, singleman.
,, 9. Rebeckah, daughter of William Clayton, of Wortley.
,, 10. Elizabeth Linley, of Brigait, widowe.
,, 11. Elizabeth, daughter of John Wimersley, of Wortley.
,, 12. Ann Pickard, of Litle Woodhouse, widow ——Q.M.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of William Hinchcliffe, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. John, sonne of Thomas Walker, of Hunslit.
,, 17. John, sonne of William Reynar, of Wortley.
,, 17. An infant of Richard Sudword, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Issabell Helme, of Houlbecke, widowe ——M.
,, 19. Xpō: Godfrey, of Armley.
,, 19. Elizabeth Morley, servant to John Kirby, of Milhill.
,, 20. Katheran, daughter of William Elsay, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Xpō: Dickinson, of ffarnley.
,, 21. William, sonne of Thomas Gill, of Chappel towne.
,, 21. Jennit, daughter of Peter Metcalfe, of Medow laine.
,, 23. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Smith, of Milhill.
,, 24. Mary Burnley, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
,, 25. William, sonne of Samuel Winter, of Bridg end.
,, 26. Issabell Nixon, of Milhill, widowe ——M.
,, 26. Mary, daughter of Thomas Langscarre, Ju: of March laine.
,, 26. Richard Slater, of Vicar laine.
,, 27. Peter, sonne of Peter Smalpage, of Hunslit carre.
,, 28. Robert Stockdale, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 29. An infant of Lawrence Ouldred, of Milhill.
,, 30. Sibill Ouldred, of Hilhousbankes, singlewoman ——◇.
,, 31. Jane, daughter of Anthony Wetherhead, of Church yard.
,, 31. Georg Huncoat, of Hunslit hall, singlewoman.
June 1. Jane, daughter of Lanclet Smithies, of Woodhouse.
,, 2. William, sonne of Georg Grave, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 2. Jane Hog, of March laine, widowe.
,, 3. John Rawcliffe, of Hunslit carre.
,, 4. Elizabeth Gill, of Bridg end, widowe.
,, 4. Mary, daughter of William Dixon, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Hutchinson, of Brigait.
,, 7. Ellin, wife of William Wright, of Churchyard.
,, 7. An infant of Richard Pinder, of Milhill.
,, 7. Jane More, of Hunslit, a Stranger.
,, 8. Thomas Metcalfe, of Bramley ——Q.M.
,, 8. Dorathy Stricklan, of Calsteele, widow ——M.
,, 11. Jane, wife of Georg Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 11. John, sonne of Richard Walker, of Armley ——Q.M.
,, 12. William, sonne of Georg Swayne, of Chappeltowne.
,, 12. William, sonne of Thomas Nimbling, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 14. Elizabeth Bake, of Houlbecke, widowe ——◇.
,, 17. William, sonne of Richard Waller, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 18. Robert Pinkney, of Milhill ——M.

1696

June 20. John Buckle, of Timble bridge.
.. 22. Jane Calvert, servant to Bryan Falkoner, of Quarie hill.
.. 22. Lawrence Willans, of Milhill ——[illegible].
.. 22. Noll Robinson, of Bestree, slayne ——Q.M.
.. 24. Frances Murrey, of Great Woodhouse, widow ——M.
.. 25. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Clifton, of Houlbecke.
.. 27. Samuel, sonne of Nicholas Pawson, of March laine, Ju:
.. 29. Jane, wife of John Bruce, of New chappell.
.. 30. Annnimit of George Pease, of Armley.
.. 30. Thomas Bredericke, of Bramley, buried at Calverley ——Q.M.
.. 30. Frances, daughter of John Wray, of Hunslit carre.
.. 30. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Slater, of Kirkgait.
July 1. Richard Marymans, sen: of Headrowe ——M.
.. 1. Alice, wife of George Dixon, of March laine.
.. 2. Annnimit of Mr Mansfield Hassell, of Brigait.
.. 3. Robert Thornes, of Milhill.
.. 3. Thomas Walker, of Armley.
.. 6. Edward Dyxon, of Wortley ——Q.M.
.. 7. Annnimit of Robert Batty, of Little Woodhouse.
.. 7. Richard Sobiard, of Houlbecke ——M.
.. 9. Edward Collin, of Brigait ——M.
.. 9. Margrett, daughter of John Winter, of Houlbecke.
.. 9. Anne, daughter of Joseph Brooksbanke, of Hunslit.
.. 9. Sibill Wilke, of Gledsowe, widow ——Q.M.
.. 10. Elizabeth, wife of William Dawson, of Bramley.
.. 10. Robert, sonne of Robert Musgrave, of Milhill.
.. 11. Annnimit of Stephen Earnscliffe, of Brigait.
.. 12. Jennett, daughter of John Brunton, of Kirkgait.
.. 12. Jane Collin, of Brigait, widowe ——M.
.. 12. [illegible], sonne of Noll Gayle, of Houlbecke.
.. 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Stirdy, of Brigait.
.. 13. Ann, wife of Ralph Preston, of Headrowe.
.. 14. Elizabeth, daughter of James Dee, of Houlbecke.
.. 14. Ann Metcalfe, servant to Roger Casson, of Hunslit Woodhouse
.. 14. Annnimit of William Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
.. 15. Ann, daughter of Noll Watson, of Wortley.
.. 15. Margrett, daughter of Lawrence Teale, of Milhill ——Q.
.. [illegible]. Hunslit carre ——M.
.. 17. Margrett, wife of Henry Terrant, of Kirkgait.
.. 17. Elizabeth, daughter of William Langdale, of Marchlaine.
.. 17. Annnimit of Adam Walker, of Kirkgait.
.. 21. Susan, wife of Mr Mansfield Hassell, of Brigait.
.. 21. [illegible] Ingle, of Northhall.
.. 22. Thomas Fletcher, of Calverlawe, singleman.
.. 23. Margrett, wife of William Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
.. 23. Ann, sonne of George Sawer, of Bere laine.
.. 27. [illegible], sonne of James Pickersgill, of Brigait.
.. 29. [illegible], sonne of Edward Hindle, of Kirkgait.
.. 29. [illegible] Hartson, of Hilhousbankes.
.. 29. [illegible] Wrigglesworth, of Kirkgait, singleman.
.. 29. Ann, daughter of Marke Crossley, of Wortley.
.. 29. [illegible], daughter of Matthew Thomson, of Houlbecke.
.. 2. [illegible], daughter of James Moxon, of Brigait.
.. 31. [illegible], sonne of Richard Pawson, of March laine ——M.
.. 31. [illegible] Northhall bridge.
Aug. 1. Ann Outwaite, of Timble bridge, widow ——Q.M.
.. 2. Noll Kevis, of Tenters.
.. 2. Jane Stephard, of Houlbecke, widowe.
.. 5. Thomas, sonne of Adam Parker, of Brigait.

Mary Haigh, of Parke Steele, singlewoman.
Henry Watson, of Medow laine.
Xpō: West, of Timble bridge.
Sibill, daughter of Robt Taylor, of Kirkgait.
John, sonne of James Baly, of Parke laine.
Ann, daughter of Richard ffarlain, of March laine —◇.
Judeth, daughter of Alexander Metcalfe, of Brigait.
Alice, daughter of Georg Hirtley, of Headrowe.
Jane, daughter of Reynold Holmes, of Houlbecke.
Elizabeth Sutcliffe, of Woodhouse, widow.
John, sonne of Abraham Dishforth, late of Milhill.
William Walker, of Great Woodhouse.
Martha, daughter of Richard Rodes, of Tenters.
An infant of Richard Wilkinson, of Kirkgait.
An infant of James Greene, of Burley.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Walker, of Hunslit.
An infant of Richard Brogden, of New chappell.
Henry, sonne of ffrancis Metcalfe, sen: of Houlbecke laine.
2 Infants of Peter Mayson, of Brigait.
Ann, daughter of Robert Greenbury, of Hunslit.
An infant of William Wilson, of Quarie hill.
James, sonne of Thomas Walker, of Hunslit.
Alice, wife of William Greenfeld, of Houlbecke.
An infant of Richard Atkinson, of Callaine.
Mary, daughter of Bryan Iles, of Houlbecke.
John, sonne of Robert Taylor, of Lidgait.
Richard Webster, of Quarie hill —Q.M.
Richard ffoulds, servant to Richard Milner, sen: of Brigait —M. pd.
Thomas Smith, of Brigait.
Sarah, daughter of Michael Mathew, of Armley.
Abraham, sonne of William Whalley, of Quarie hill.
Austin, sonne of Richard Smith, of Kirkgait.
William Boye, of Armley.
Jennit Booth, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wilson, of Brigait.
An infant of Georg Horner, of March laine.
William ffox, of Milhill —M.
Isabell, wife of John Lindley, of Great Woodhouse.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Dickinson, of Great Woodhouse.
Jane, wife of Georg Kendall, of Brigait.
Elizabeth, wife of William Richinson, of Austrup hall.
John, sonne of Richard Thackrey, of Wortley.
Ann, daughter of Thomas Harber, of Callaine.
John, sonne of John Lockwood, of Headrowe.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Dickinson, of Great Woodhouse.
Margery, wife of Georg Waid, of Milhill.
An infant of Richard Earby, of Milhill.
Richard, a base child of Rich: Tomson, Ju: of Coalecoats, and Jane Hardcastle, of Black banke.
Agnes Watson, of Brigait, widow —Q.M.
Thomas Robinson, servant to Robert Helme, of Houlbecke.
Isabell, daughter of Robt Jub, of Beiston.
John, sonne of William Martindale, of Leede bridge.
Thomas Sikes, servant to Mr Ralph Hopton, of Armley Hall.
William, sonne of James Hall, of Houlbecke.
An infant of William Castley, of Wortley.
William, sonne of ffrancis Spurre, of Bramley.
Alice, wife of James Moxon, of Brigait.
Roger Haukshey, dying at Anthony Iveson, of Brigait.

[illegible] REGISTERS

Thomas, sonne of John Midgley, of Chappel Allerton.
Ellin, wife of John Smith, of Great Woodhouse.
Mathew Harison, of Armley ——M.
Ann, wife of Richard Harison, of March laine.
Isabell Armitage, of ffarnley, widow.
Jennit, daughter of William Greg, of Kirkgait ——◇.
James, a base child of John Whalley and Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Headrowe.
Susan, daughter of Robert Pepper, of Bramley.
Rowland, sonne of Rowland Mathew, of Ipsa pitts.
Martin Ibotson, of Hedingley. Buryed at the chappell ——Q.M.
Georg Hudson, of Medow laine ——M.
William Musgrave, of Armley ——Q.M.
Grace, daughter of Robert ffalkoner, of Hunslit.
William, sonne of William Kent, of Kirkgait.
Mary, wife of Georg Langstruppe, of Milhill.
Isack, sonne of Thomas Brooksbanke, of Headrowe.
ffrances, wife of John Hemsley, of Kirkgait.
An infant of Robert Casson, of Timble bridge.
Alice, wife of Richard Harison, of Beiston, widow.
Edeth, wife of Henry Wainman, of Great Woodhouse.
Robert, sonne of Robert Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
William Cordley, servant to John ffoster, of Houlbecke.
Ann, daughter of John Siddall, of Houlbecke ——◇.
Thomas Bococke, of Bore laine ——◇.
Abraham Richardson, of Churchyard, singleman.
Mathew Towlson, of Kirkgait.
Jane, daughter of Stephen Hanson, of Hunslit.
Dowsabell Whalley, of Parke laine ——◇.
Grace, daughter of William Dawson, of Milhill.
Mary, wife of Symon Haukswell, of Quarie hill.
Grace, daughter of John Cossen, of Bramley.
Margret, wife of William Linley, of Great Woodhouse.
Margret Brooke, of Chappel Allerton ——Q.M.
Margret Mathew, of Great Woodhouse, widow.
William, sonne of Parsavel Hawden, of Headrow.
Stephen, sonne of Thomas Harison, of Blackbanke.
Alice, daughter of John Dudmarsh, late of Headrow ——◇.
James ffoster, of Houlbecke ——M.
William, sonne of William Whitelocke, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
Sibill, wife of Bryan ffalkoner, of Houlbeck laine.
Mr William Sothel, of Lidgait ——M.[1]
William Linley, of Great Woodhouse, sen: ——M.
Ann, wife of Robert Jub, of Beiston.
John, sonne of John Yorke, now dwelling at London ——◇.
An infant of ffrancis Story, of Brigait.
Georg, sonne of William Smith, of Headrow.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Sigswicke, of Chappel towne.
William Walker, of Armley ——Q.M.
John, sonne of Georg Taylor, of Hunslit.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Chapman, of Kirkgait.
Alice, daughter of Robert Casson, of Armley.
John, sonne of John Thistlewood, of Kirkgait.
Margret, daughter of Georg Turton, of Medow laine.
Grace Hudson, of Medow laine.
Isabel, daughter of Peter Petty, of Hilhousbankes.
An infant of Richard Dickinson, of Bridg end.
Elizabeth, wife of William Burnley, of Vicar laine.

(1) See ante, pp. 199 and 254.

1696

Dec. 29. Mary Taylor, of Brigait, widow.
.. 30. Anthony, sonne of John Bonefang, of Headrow ——◇.
.. 30. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Lupton, of Milhill.
.. 30. Elizabeth, daughter of William Bradford, of Crosgreene ——◇.
.. 30. John, sonne of Richard Oddy, of Houlbecke.
.. 31. John, sonne of Leonard Stevenson, of Armley.
.. 31. ffrancis Wood, died at John Droany[e] house, of Brigait.

1696-7

Jan. 1. Oswold, sonne of William Benson, of Kirkgait.
.. 2. Ann, wife of John Wray, of Hunslit.
.. 3. Ann, wife of Thomas Speight, of Kirkgait ——◇.
.. 4. Elizabeth Richardson, of Beiston, widow.
.. 6. Symon, sonne of James Gill, of Mapgait.
.. 6. Elizabeth, wife of Rowland Mathew, of Hilhousbankes.
.. 6. An infant of Richard Stead, of Ipsa pitts.
.. 8. Richard Stevens, of Steander ——M.
.. 8. Joseph Dawson, of Great Woodhouse ——Q.M.
.. 9. William Ward, a poore man, died at ffarnley ——◇.
.. 11. Thomas, sonne of John Watson, of Hunslit.
.. 12. Moab, a base child of Rolt ffalkoner, of Broomhill, and Mary Gowth of Black banke.
.. 13. Grace, wife of ffrancis Lupton, of Chappel Allerton.
.. 13. William West, of Milhill ——◇.
.. 13. Sarah, daughter of Adam Parker, of Brigait.
.. 15. Ann ffenton, of Woodhouse carre, widow ——Q.M.
.. 16. Margret, wife of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait.
.. 16. Bridget, wife of John Sober, of Potternewton.
.. 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Croft, of Calbrowe.
.. 16. Mercy, daughter of Xpō: Garrit, late of Bramley.
.. 17. Grace Broone, of Bridg end, widow.
.. 17. Ann, daughter of Willm Birtwisle, late of Hunslit ——Q.M.
.. 18. Mary, daughter of Richard Slater, of Kirkgait ——◇.
.. 20. John, sonne of Anthony Wild, of Houlbecke.
.. 20. William, sonne of Robert ffearne, of Milhill ——◇.
.. 21. James, sonne of William Dotson, of Kirkgait.
.. 21. George, sonne of Widow Wilson, of Milhill.
.. 21. Thomas Dawson, sonne to the wife of Rich: Robinson, of Kirkgait –
.. 24. Thomas, sonne of Nicholas Cookson, of Houlbecke.
.. 24. John Barrow, servant to Willm Lodge, of Kirkgait.
.. 24. Mary, daughter of Thomas Harison, late of Churchyard.
.. 25. An infant of John Simpson, of Quarie hill.
.. 26. Leonard Robinson, of Kirkgait ——◇.
.. 26. Nicholas Sawyer, servant to William Wilkes, of Houlbecke.
.. 26. Jane, daughter of Widow Barnley, of Houlbecke.
.. 26. Leonard, sonne of Xpō: Robinson, late of Beiston ——◇.
.. 26. James, sonne of M. Walter Busfeld, of Bore laine.
.. 27. Nicholas, sonne of Nicholas Pawson, Jr: of March laine.
.. 27. Benjamin, sonne of Adam Hog, late of March laine ——◇.
.. 28. William ffalconer, of Hunslit ——Q.M.
.. 28. Margret, wife of John Birkhead, of Kirkgait.
.. 28. Margret, wife of William Wilson, of Bridg end.
.. 30. William Todd, of Kirkgait.
.. 31. William Johnson, died at Charles Waid, of Kirkgait ——Q.M.
.. 31. William, sonne of John Eastburne, of Headrow.
.. 31. Grace Robinson, of Headrow, widow ——M.
Feb. 2. An infant of Peter Barber, died at Weetwood Side ——◇.
.. 3. Edward Becke, servant to John Dixon, of Timble bridge.
.. 3. John Hatter, servant to Xpō: Coates, of Hilhousbankes.
.. 3. John Slater, of Kirkgait.

1637

Feb. 5. Margret, daughter of Widow Gill, of Vicar laine ——◇.
" 6. Ann, wife of Thomas Sowden, of Quarie hill.
" 8. Margret, daughter of Robert Stockdale, of Woodhouse.
" 9. Robert, sonne of Symon Mather, of Headrowe.
" 10. Mary, wife of Richard Walker, beyond bridge.
" 10. Bridget, daughter of Thomas Saxton, of Bramley.
" 10. Mary, daughter of Mathew Cooper, of Kirkgait.
" 11. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Dawson, sen: of Milhill.
" 11. Thomas Heperay, of March laine ——◇.
" 11. John, sonne of John Brearley, of Hunslit hall.
" 12. An infant of Henry Newcome, of New chappell.
" 12. Lanclet Armitage, of Armley ——M.
" 13. William, sonne of William Barker, of New chappell.
" 13. Margret, daughter of John Thomasin, of Kirkgait.
" 14. ffrancis Horsman, of Timble bridge ——◇.
" 15. An infant of Adam Sm[? orne], of Kirkgait.
" 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Walton, of Milhill.
" 17. Lanclet Gargrave, of Kirkgait ——Q.M.
" 20. Dorathy Wellox, of Lidgait, widow.
" 20. An infant of Oliver Wray, of Timble bridge.
" 22. Margret Wintersgill, of Houlbecke, widow.
" 24. Isabel Haman, of Beiston pitts ——◇.
" 24. William Dishforth, of Beiston ——◇.
" 25. Dorathy, wife of Mathew Newsom, of Lidgait, buryed at St Johns.
" 27. Robert Tomson, servant to Abraham Hutchinson, beyond bridge.
" 28. Rebeckah, daughter of Mr Hauksworth, Minister of Hunslit, buried at Hunslit.

Mar. 1. Margret, wife of Robert Beckwith, of Houlbecke.
" 2. Rosamond, daughter of Xpō: Holdsworth, of Wortley.
" 2. Margret, wife of Michael Burnit, of Kirkgait ——◇.
" 4. Elizabeth, wife of Mr John Jackson, of Brigait.
" 4. Mary, daughter of John Mitchel, of Hilhousbankes.
" 4. Robert, sonne of Xpō: Gibson, of Houlbecke.
" 4. Rosamond, wife of Xpō: Atkinson, of Hugh Milne.
" 8. Jennit, wife of William Becroft, beyond the bridge.
" 10. [*blank*], sonne of Georg Broone, of Chappel towne.
" 11. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Hargrave, Ju: of Churchyard.
" 11. William, sonne of William Lightfoot, of Kirkgait.
" 12. Elizabeth, a base child of John Copeland and Jennit Deane, Ju:
" 12. Mary, daughter of Reynald Holme, of Hunslit.
" 12. Samuel, sonne of Ralph Watson, of Bore laine.
" 13. Dowsabell, daughter of Samuel Williamson, of Calbrowe.
" 15. Gabriel, sonne of Henry Walker, of Headrow.
" 17. James, sonne of James Silliman, of Brigait.
" 17. John, sonne of Henry Musgrave, of Bramley.
" 18. John Whalley, of Milhill, singleman.
" 19. Joseph, sonne of Abraham Blackburne, of Brigait.
" 19. Mary Caries, servant to Gilbert Leigh, of Houlbecke.
" 21. Joseph, sonne of William Garforth, of Bramley.
" 21. Samuel, sonne of Samuel Williamson, of Calbrowe.
" 23. Katheran, daughter of William Whitley, of Kirkgait.

1637

Mar. 25. Jane, daughter of Richard Craven, of Wortley.
" 25. Georg, sonne of Georg Bell, late of March laine.
" 27. An infant of Jefferay Murrey, of Woodhouse laine.
" 27. Mary, daughter of John Arton, of Houlbecke.
" 29. Agnes Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes, widow.
" 29. Roger, sonne of Richard Cranfeld, of Headrow.
" 30. John, sonne of Tho: Clarke, of Ipsa pitts.

. Mary, daughter of Mr William Sothel, late of Lidgait.
. Ellin, daughter of Richard Stricklan, of Great Woodhouse.
. Mary, daughter of John Hawden, of Houlbecke.
. Richard, sonne of Thomas Crag, of Callaine.
. Thomas, sonne of Mr Tod, Minister of St Johns Church—buried there.
. William Calverley, servant to Xpō: Jackson, of Hunslit.
. Elizabeth, daughter of Adam Hog, late of March laine ——◇.
. Mary, daughter of Richard Rodes, of Tenters.
. William, sonne of William Scholey, of March laine.
. Thomas Reame, Sen: of Brigait ——M.[1]
. An infant of one Henry Dickinson, died at Robert Marshalls, of Hunslit hall.
. William Dixon, of Milhill.
. Jane, daughter of Richard Newby, of Vicar laine.
. An infant of ffrancis Jackson, of Kirkgait.
. Elizabeth, wife of William Wilson, of Quarie hill.
. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Saul, of Bridg end.
. Georg, sonne of James Goodbarne, of Timble bridge.
. An infant of Xpō: Carlton, of Houlbecke.
. Margret, daughter of Richard Tomson, of Coalecoates.
. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Walker, of Woodhouse Ridge.
. An infant of Henry More, of Vicar laine.
. Mary, daughter of Georg Cowell, of Hilhousbankes.
. Sarah, daughter of William Powell, late of New chappel.
. Margret, daughter of Thomas Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
. Thomas Lickbarrowe, of Hunslit, Sen: ——Q.M.
. Elizabeth, wife of William Curtis, of Kirkgait.
. Grace, daughter of Abraham Birch, of Vicar laine.
. William Ouldred, of Hilhousbankes, singleman ——◇.
. William Rodley, of Kirkgait ——Q.M.
. Alice, wife of Stephen Broone, of Wortley.
. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Wilson, of Quarie hill.
. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Harison, of Churchyard.
. James, sonne of James Russill, of fforge.
. An infant of Thomas Smith, of Milhill.
. Joseph, sonne of John Hinde, of Kirkgait.
. ffrances, daughter of Mathew Stable, of Woodhouse Ridge.
. Ellin Stable, of Headrow, widow.
. Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Smith, late of Brigait. Shee died on the Milhill.
. Elizabeth, wife of William Burton, of Great Woodhouse.
. An infant of Richard Brogden, of New chappell.
. Agnes Briggs, of Weetwood side ——◇.
. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Clarkson, of Hilhousbankes.
. Henry Craven, of Hunslit ——Q.M.
. John, sonne of Richard Broone, of Houlbecke.
. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Pearson, of March laine.
. An infant of Thomas Jefferson, Ju: of Great Woodhouse.
. John Craven, of Wortley ——M.
. Nicholas Birdet, of More Grange.
. An infant of Richard Broone, of Houlbecke.
. Jane, daughter of Stephen Broone, of Wortley.
. Margret, wife of Benjamin Briggs, of Chappel Allerton.
. Agnes, daughter of James Robinson, of Quarie hill.
. Thomas, sonne of Richard Gilson, of Milhill.
. Widow Tettarsall, of Beiston.
. Samuel, sonne of John Wimmersley, of Wortley.
. An infant of John Dixon, of Timble bridge.
. Ann Eastburne, of Headrow, singlewoman ——◇.

(1) See *Miscellanea II.*, p. 65.

1637
July 14. John Metcalfe, of Hunslit ——M.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of Edward Pinkney, of Brigait.
,, 15. Timothy, sonne of John Niconson, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 16. Grace, wife of Roger Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. An infant of Nicholas Hargrave, of Vicar laine.
,, 18. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Lobley, of Vicar laine.
,, 18. Robert Grundell, of Milhill.
,, 18. ffrancis Greystone, servant to Mr Watkinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Cicely Linnage, of Wortley, widow ——M.
,, 21. Sarah, wife of Richard Dipple, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. William, sonne of Robert Judson, of More Towne.
,, 22. Jane, wife of Stephen Walker, sen: of March laine.
,, 22. Grace, daughter of James Smith, late of Calsteele.
,, 23. An infant of John Bateson, of Bore laine.
,, 23. Robert Oxley, servant to William Croft, of March laine.
,, 23. An infant of William More, of Vicar laine.
,, 25. Isabel, wife of Tristram Quare, of March laine head.
,, 26. Sarah, daughter of Bryan Newby, of Beiston.
,, 27. Mary, daughter of John Greenwood, of Vicar laine.
,, 27. Alexander, sonne of Robert Mough, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Georg Brodley, of Kirkgait ——M.
,, 30. An infant of Richard Stringer, of Dun Keswicke.
,, 30. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Cocker, of Headrow.
,, 30. Rosamond Burrow, of Headrow.
,, 30. Richard Batty, of Vicar laine.
Aug. 1. Deborah, daughter of Thomas Richarson, of Churchyard.
,, 1. Edward North, of Beiston ——M.
,, 1. Ann Waidman, of Churchyard.
,, 2. Margret, wife of Edward Wilde, of Blackbanke.
,, 3. Henry Lobley, of Houlbecke ——Q.M.
,, 4. Alice Abbat, of Beiston, singlewoman.
,, 4. Edward Hutton, of Headrow ——◇.
,, 4. Arthur Roome, of Kirkgait ——M.
,, 4. Susan, daughter of John Barker, of new chappell ——◇.
,, 5. Richard Chappell, of Headrow, singleman.
,, 6. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Wharton, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 6. John Wilde, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. John Wilson, of Ipsa pitts ——M.
,, 6. William Whitticars, of Lidgait.
,, 7. Xpō: Lepton, servant to Mr Ralph Hopton, of Armley Hall.
,, 8. Walter Hargrave, of Woodhouse carre, singleman ——Q.M.
,, 8. Edward, sonne of Mr Edward Killingbecke, of Allerton Grange.
,, 8. Mary, wife of Michael Patricke, of Vicar laine.
,, 9. Deborah, daughter of Timothy Labran, of Brigait.
,, 10. Lucy Boyes, of Kirkgait, widow ——M.
,, 11. Sibill, daughter of Xpō: Hebdin, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Robert, sonne of Lawrence Newill, of Wortley.
,, 13. Thomas Symon, of Vicar laine.
,, 13. Robert Wood, of Beiston pitts.
,, 14. Gabriel Morrit, of Northhall bridge ——Q.M.
,, 14. Samuel, sonne of James Ibotson, of Vicar laine.
,, 15. Jennit, wife of Anthony Smith, of Brigait.
,, 16. Margret, wife of William Squire, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. An Infant of Thomas West, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. William Sikes, sen: of Headrowe ——M.
,, 18. Thomas Jobson, of Kirkgait ——M.
,, 19. William Rodes, of Vicar laine.
,, 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Newby, of Brigait.
,, 20. Grace, wife of Benjamin Mitchell, of Hilhousbankes.

ah, daughter of William Wimmersley, of Medow laine.
aughter of Peter Parker, of Brigait, buried at St. Johns Church.
Waid, of Parke laine, singlewoman. She came from Bradford.
ant, a base ch: of Michael Oxley, of Bradford, and the said MaryWaid.
daughter of Henry Binkes, of Cal laine.
eth, wife of William Dawson, of Milhill.
eth, daughter of Stephen Eamondson, of Brigait.
m Potter, of Quarie hill ——Q.M.
beth, wife of William Watson, of Ipsa pitts.
k] Nicolson, of Woodhouse carre.
wife of Abram Harper, of Lidgait.
infant of Adam Cunnell, of Houlbecke.
, wife of Richard Batty, of Vicar laine.
ry, daughter of Thomas Clayton, of Vickar laine.
an, wife of Richard Thackrey, of Wortley.
deth, daughter of John Hargrave, of Brigait.
abel Hingham, of Timble Bridge, widow.
n infant of Henry Parker, of Beiston pitts.
ichard Coates, of Brigait ——M.
Iathew, sonne of John Walker, of Vicar laine.
Villiam, sonne of William Mathew, of Chappel towne.
ohn Lobley, of Lidgait, Belman.
Ann, daughter of Thomas ffreeman, late of Milhill.
Jennit, daughter of Thomas Ball, of Vicar laine.
Alexander Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes.
Mary, wife of John Dixon, of Hunslit.
Joseph, sonne of Thomas Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse, buryed at St. Johns.
William, sonne of William Wilson, of Brigait.
An infant of Georg Watson, of March laine.
Mary, wife of William Rose, of Headrow.
Isabel, wife of Richard Pawson, of March laine.
Isabell Booth, of Knawstruppe, widow.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Shawe, of Bore laine.
. Mary Kilner, servant to Peter Mayson, of Brigait.
. John, sonne of Gilbert Curre, of Vicar laine.
. Gilbert, sonne of William Williamson, of Calbrowe.
. Peter, sonne of Peter Mayson, of Brigait.
. John, sonne of John Harison, of Kirkgait.
. An infant of Thomas Robinson, of Callaine.
. John Swainson, of Kirkgait ——M.[1]
. Danyel, sonne of Edward Smith, of Headrow.
. ffrances Kighley, of Vicar laine, singlewoman.
. An infant of William Potter, late of Quarie hill.
. Gregory Jefferay, of March laine ——M.
. ffrancis Pawson, of March laine ——Q.M.
. An infant of Thomas Willans, of Timble bridge.
. William, sonne of Thomas Dawson, of Milhill.
. Thomas Reynar, of Hunslit ——Q.M.
. Grace, wife of Thomas Huby, of Tenters.
. Robert Grant, of Beiston.
. Alice, wife of Roger Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
. Widow Smith, of Hunslit, buried at chappell.
. Elizabeth Haman, servant to Mr Benson, of Brigait ——M.
. Dorothy Gurner, of March laine, widow.
. John Wilson, of Armley.
. Elizabeth Wilson, of Milhill, widow.

---

ohn Swanson gave two houses near the Park-Butts, of the yearly rent of thirty shillings; her house near the same, of the rent of eighteen shillings per annum; which is to be paid verseers to four of the poorest shoe-makers in Leedes town and Kirkgate.—*Ducatus*, p. 56.

. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Holme, late of Kirkgait.
. Joseph, sonne of John Batty, of Hilhousbankes.
. William Billington, of Milne shay ——M.
. Ann, daughter of John Huby, of Allerton.
. An infant of Ralph Sikes, of ffarnley.
. An infant of Georg Mitchell, of Kirkgait.
. Ann, daughter of William Brooke, of Houlbecke.
. An infant of William Barker, of Headrow.
. Xpo: Apleton, of Milhill.
. William Kitson, of Wortley ——Q.M.
. Jennit Wilson, of Parke Steele.
. Ann, wife of Ralph Sikes, of ffarnley.
. Joseph, sonne of John Broone, of Houlbecke.
. Mary, wife of Stephen Whitticars, of Kirkgait ——◇.
. Ann, daughter of Richard Hardcastle, of Callaine.
. Robert, als halt Robin, of Houlbecke.
. Robert Brogden, servant to Richard Brogden, of New chappell.
. Jane Batty, of Churchyard, widow.
. Ann, daughter of John Robinson, of Churchyard.
. Elizabeth Hodshon, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
. Grace, wife of Richard Hardcastle, of Callaine.
. Robert Nottar, servant to John Procter, of Church yard.
1. Richard Walker, of Headrow.
1. Adam Milner, a yong man, buried at Hunslit chappell.
5. An infant of Georg Guthericke, of Cross flatts.
5. Gilbert Broone, of March laine ——◇.
5. An infant of Henry Parsavel, late of Calbrow ——◇.
. Mathew, sonne of Mathew Batty, of ffarnley.
. James Kent, of Bramley ——M.
. Margret Atkinson, of Headrow, widow ——M.
. Beatrix, wife of ffrancis Toppin, of Hunslit, bu: at chappell.
. Ann, wife of Thomas Umplehy, of Burmantofts.
. Alice Handson, of Timble bridge ——◇.
. Mary, daughter of Georg Thirlstone, died at Houlbecke.
. John Jackson, of Brigait ——M.
. Jane Andrew, of Chappeltowne, widow ——Q.M.
. Peter Hardesty, of Callaine ——M.
3. Dorathy, daughter of Anthony Beckit, of Hunslit carre, bu: at chappell.
3. Robert Kent, of Hedingley, buried at chappell ——M.
4. Elizabeth Dovers, of Church yard.
5. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Maud, of Quarie hill ——◇.
7. Isabel, daughter of John Clarkson, of Kirkgait.
7. Margret, wife of Thomas ffarray, of Tenters.
8. Richard, sonne of William Snipe, of Kirkgait.
. Beatrix, wife of John Wimmersley, of Woodhouse Ridge.
. Mary, wife of Charles Walker, of Catbeiston.
. Thomas Johnson, of Headrow ——◇.
. Isabel, daughter of Marke Broone, of Quarie hill.
. Susan, wife of Hugh Smith, of Vicar laine.
. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Roberts, of Wortley.
2. Phillip, sonne of Richard Hodshon, of Chappeltowne.
3. An infant of Richard Dickinson, of Brigait.
3. Isabel, daughter of Alexander Mathew, of Houlbecke.
3. Richard Errot, of Meanewood Side ——◇.
3. Jane ffletcher, of Calsteele ——◇.
4. Jennit Preistley, of Vicar laine.
4. Xpō: Greg, of March laine, singleman.
5. Jane, daughter of Thomas Beckit, of Houlbecke.
5. Elizabeth, daughter of William Baines, of Houlbecke.

1697

Dec. 26. Ann, daughter of Xpō: Hewin, of Briston pte —◊.
" 26. Elizabeth Gibson, of Kirkgait, widow —◊.
" 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Thackray, of Wortley.
" 27. Mary, daughter of Anthony Beckit, buried at Hunslit chappel.
" 28. 2 Infants of William Parke, of Medow laine.
" 28. John Pratt, of Kirkgait end.
" 28. James Wharton, of Houlbecke.
" 29. ffrancis, sonne of Xpō: Lawson, late of Col laine.
" 29. Marke, sonne of Thomas Thorpe, of Houlbecke.
" 29. An infant of Thomas Booth, of Headrow.
" 29. Mary Mallison, of Kirkgait —◊.
" 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Wharton, of View laine.
" 30. An infant of Mathew Coulson, of Houlbecke.
" 31. William, a base child of Tho: Chapman and Jane Spoke, of Hu

1697-8

Jan. 1. Edward Edeson, of Westwood Side —M.
" 1. Dorothy, daughter of William Baly, of Cottgreene.
" 1. An infant of Georg Hog, of March laine.
" 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Tatin, of Houlbecke.
" 3. Isabel Parker, of Quarie hill, widow.
" 3. Ann Kid, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
" 3. John, sonne of Richard Swallow, of Timble bridge.
" 4. Robert Hudson, servant to William Croft, of March laine.
" 4. Grace, wife of James ffranklin, of March laine.
" 5. William, sonne of Thomas Pinkney, of Milhill.
" 7. John, sonne of Leonard Gibson, of Houlbecke.
" 7. An infant of Richard Broome, of Quarie hill.
" 7. Agnes, daughter of Thomas Ilbecke, of Milhil.
" 7. Sarah, daughter of William Hargrave, of Brigait.
" 8. Isabel, wife of John Burnley, late of Houlbecke.
" 9. Jane, wife of Thomas Burnit, buried at Hunslit chappell.
" 9. Margret, daughter of William Cooper, of Bore laine.
" 9. ffrancis, sonne of Widow Horsman, of Timble bridge —◊.
" 10. Grace, daughter of Mathew Newill, of Wortley —◊.
" 10. An infant of Richard Capestocke, buried at Hunslit chappell.
" 10. John, sonne of John ffarnace, of Kirkgait.
" 10. Elizabeth Barwicke, servant to Robert Burrow, of March laine
" 11. John, sonne of Thomas Croysdale, of Armley.
" 11. Alexander, sonne of Alexander ffearnley, of Medow laine.
" 12. Martin Mayson, of Houlbecke.
" 12. An infant of Xpō: Watson, of Wortley.
" 13. Margret West, of Headrow —Q.M.
" 14. Isabell Pollard, of Armley, singlewoman.
" 14. Margret and Elizabeth, children of William Potterton, of He
" 14. John, sonne of Richard Wilson, of Hunslit laine.
" 14. John Fletcher, beyond bridge.
" 14. Alice Heydin, of Kirkgait, widow.
" 17. James, sonne of Timothy Hepton, of Kirkgait.
" 18. Dorothy Norton, of March laine.
" 18. Duke, sonne of Marmaduke Johnson, of Great Woodhouse.
" 18. William Mattyson, servant to Ralph Win, of Parke laine.
" 18. Georg Casson, of Milhill —M.
" 20. Richard Gayle, of Hunslit —M.
" 22. George Grave, of Houlbecke —Q.M.
" 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Whalley, of Weetwood side.
" 22. Leonard, sonne of William Godfrey, of Armley.
" 23. Mary Wheelous, of Armley, singlewoman —Q.M.
" 24. John Taylor, of Kirkgait —◊.
" 25. An infant of Xpō: Lupton, of Milhill.

ary, daughter of William Potterton, of Headrow.
wife of Alexander ffearnley, of Medow laine.
ard Sutton, servant to Martin Leigh, of Houlbecke.
iam, sonne of John Linley, of Woodhouse.
, daughter of Henry Petch, of Houlbecke.
, daughter of Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
llip Mawer, servant to Henry Tomson, of Lidgait ——Q.M.
liam Carre, of Houlbecke.
n, wife of Michael Slater, of Water hall.
rgret, daughter of ffrancis Cooke, of Headrow.
n Harison, of Vicar laine ——◇.
illiam ffearnley, of ffarnley, singleman.
infant of Richard Milner, Ju: of Brigait.
lward Rawden, of Beiston.
izabeth, daughter of Silvester Siddall, of Houlbecke.
nnit Armitage, of Ipsa pitts.
homas Dixon, of Wortley.
laud Williamson, of Hilhousbankes.
Mary, daughter of John Atkinson, beyond bridge.
An infant of Henry Ellis, of Quarie hill.
William Judson, of More Towne.
Richard Reame, of Hunslit laine ——M.
Alice Parrish, servant to William ffletcher, of Kirkgait.
Grace, wife of William Mawson, of Headrow.
An infant of John Rownthwait, of Milhill.
Ann, wife of Gabriel Brisco, of Kirkgait.
Richard Broone, of Wortley.
Jane, wife of ffrancis Blades, of March laine, widow ——◇.
Thomas Huby, of Tenters ——Q.M.
Gertrude, daughter of Thomas Horne, of Kirkgait.
William Mawson, of Headrow ——M., buried at St Johns.
5. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: ffearnley, of Armley.
5. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Lunne, of Kirkgait.
7. Ralph Harison, of Kirkgait ——M.
9. John Hopton, of Kirkgait, singleman.
9. Ann, daughter of Henry Tennand, of Kirkgait.
10. Mary, daughter of Thomas Shinkler, of Headrow.
11. Deborah, daughter of Nicholas Oddy, of Houlbecke.
11. Margret, wife of Ralph Win, of Parke laine.
11. Margret, wife of John Dinsdale, of Houlbecke.
11. Sibill, daughter of Thomas Helme, of Bore laine.
13. Grace, a base child of Tho: ffreeman and Margret Smawhorne, of Timble bridge.
13. Sarah, daughter of John Caton, of Medow laine.
14. Thomas Squier, of Houlbecke.
14. Mary, wife of Thomas Brigs, of ffarnley.
15. Mrs Newby, of Brigait ——M.
15. Alice, wife of William Knipe, of Vicar laine.
15. Josuah, sonne of William Walker, of Headrow.
15. Mathew Holdsworth, of Black banke.
16. Isabell Spence, of Parke laine, widow ——M.
16. Thomas Headley, of Callaine.
17. John, sonne of John Mathew, of Houlbecke.
17. Dennis Netherwood, of Mapgait.
18. Arthur, sonne of Duke Wintersgill, late of Houlbecke ——◇.
1. Mary, daughter of Arthur Medow, of Armley.
1. William, sonne of William Robinson, of Houlbecke.
1. Mary, wife of William Kent, of Kirkgait.
1. An infant of Thomas Calbecke, of Hunslit, buried at chappell.

[illegible]

[illegible] New Chappell.

[illegible]

[illegible] Hawkes.

[illegible] of Hawkes.

[illegible] of Clair [illegible].

[illegible] ge ——

[illegible] ——M.

[illegible] of Hawkes.

[illegible] Hawkes.

[illegible]

[illegible] of March lane.

[illegible] Hawkes.

[illegible] they turned at chapp

[illegible] ——M.

[illegible] of Hawkes.

[illegible] New Chappell.

[illegible] Hawkes.

[illegible]

[illegible] Kingsgate ——L.

[illegible] of Kingsgate.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Bridge.

[illegible] Warne.

[illegible] of Hawkes.

[illegible] Hawkes.

[illegible] Bailey.

[illegible] Bridgeman ——.

[illegible]

[illegible] Bridge.

[illegible] Hawkes ——

[illegible] of Timble Bridge.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Hawkes.

[illegible] of Hawkes.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Kingsgate.

[illegible] of Calthrowe.

[illegible]

[illegible] New Chappell.

[illegible] Hawkes.

[illegible] Bridgeman.

Agnes Grave, of Houlbecke, widow ——Q.M.
William, sonne of James Sikes, of Headrow.
Robert, sonne of John Mathew, of Timble bridge.
Michael Slater, of Water hall.
An infant of Nathanyel Christian, of Tenters.
An infant of John Dixon, of Brigait.
Mercy, daughter of Arthur Beiston, of Hedingley, buried at Hedingley.
Jane Emmerson, of Vicar laine ——◇.
Sarah, daughter of William Booth, of Beiston.
John, sonne of William Walker, of Hunslit carre, buried at chappell.
Katheran Wood, of March layne ——◇.
Dorathy, wife of Robert Melling, of Hilhousbankes.
Alice Hebdin, of Tenters, singlewoman.
Thomas Roberts, of ffarnley ——M.
Joseph, sonne of Mr Mathew Aukland, of Bridg end.
Richard, sonne of Richard Reynar, of Wortley.
William Tennand, of Penny hill, in Hunslit, buried at chappell.
Edward, sonne of James Labran, of Kirkgait.
Ellin, daughter of Xpō: Craven, of Wortley ——◇.
Jane, daughter of Xpō: Guisley, of Kirkgait.
Christian, wife of Georg Walker, of Kirkgait.
An infant of Thomas Linley, of Parke laine.
Jane, daughter of Richard Taylor, of Kirkgait.
Elizabeth, wife of Michael Allan, of Marchlaine ——◇.
Agnes More, of Milhill, widow ——Q.M.
Ralph Pretious, of Lidgait.
An infant of William Mathew, of Armley.
Xpō: Bradley, of Headrow.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Walker, of Beiston.
Luce, daughter of John Brunton, of Blacke banke.
ffrancis Kendall, of Milhill ——◇.
John, sonne of Mr John Lambert, of Bramley.
Josuah, sonne of John Broone, of Houlbecke.
An infant of Jefferay Murrey, of Great Woodhouse.
Benjamin, sonne of John Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
Abraham Blackburne, of Brigait ——M.
An infant of Xpō: Holmes, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
An infant of Xpō: Broadbelt, of Armley.
Joseph, sonne of Bartholomew Dixon, of Kirkgait.
Elizabeth, daughter of William Stevenson, of Bramley.
James Midgley, servant to John Spetch, of Brigait.
Isack Pollard, servant to Robert Brashay, of Hilhousbankes.
Jane Rickowby, of Kirkgait, widow ——Q.M.
Joseph, sonne of John Rishforth, of Milhill.
Isabel, daughter of William Milner, of Bridg end.
Elizabeth, wife of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
Agnes Newill, of Wortley ——◇.
Robert Burton, servant to Thomas Millington, of March laine.
Martha, wife of John Spetch, of Brigait.
Xpō: sonne of ffrancis Kendall, late of Milhill ——◇.
Dorathy, daughter of John ffalkoner, of Bore laine.
Dorathy Johnson, servant to Thomas Johnson, of Quarie hill.
An infant of Georg Snell, of Wortley.
Mary, wife of Leonard Cooper, of Houlbecke.
An infant of Xpō: Ouldfeld, of Callaine.
Elizabeth, daughter of Xpō: Ouldfeld, of Callaine.
John, sonne of Anthony Crag, of Kirkgait.
Alice, wife of Richard ffarlam, of March laine ——◇.
Michael, sonne of Barnard Wilkinson, of Woodhouse.

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. Isabel, wife of Tho: Chapman, of Kirkgait.
3. An infant of Tho: Atkinson, of ffarnley, Ju:
3. Richard, sonne of William Walsh, of Kirkgait.
4. John Sumers, of Kirkgait, drowned.
4. Mary, daughter of Richard Leighton, Hunslit carre, buried at chappell.
4. William Waid, of Woodhouse carre.
5. Martin, sonne of Xpō: Shephard, late of Houlbecke.
5. ffrances, wife of Nicholas Ambler, of Milhill.
5. Katheran Stricklan, of Hunslit, singlewoman.
7. Robert Walker, of Great Woodhouse ——Q.M.
7. [*blank*], sonne of James Horsman, of Vicar laine.
8. Robert Greg, of March laine.
9. An infant of Bartholomew Bowling, of Houlbecke.
9. Ann, wife of William Collison, of Kirkgait.
. Elizabeth, daughter of John Broone, late of Houlbecke ——◇.
. An infant of ffrancis Wilkinson, of March laine.
. Joseph, sonne of Xpō: Johnson, of Headrow.
. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpō: Archer, of Houlbecke.
. Hannah, daughter of Lanclet Spetch, of Brigait.
. Elizabeth, wife of William Lademan, of Barre grange.
. Anthony Turner, singleman, buried at Hunslit chappell.
. An infant of Nicholas Holme, of Blackbanke.
. An infant of William Mathew, of Chappeltowne.
. William Smith, of Nether Milnes ——Q.M.
. Jennit, wife of Edward Ward, of Great Woodhouse.
. An infant of Samuel Revis, of Great Woodhouse.
. Rebeckah, wife of James Staveley, of Milhill.
. An infant of the said James Staveley, of Milhill.
. Thomas Simpson, of Bramley ——Q.M.
. William Simpson, of Chappeltowne.
. 2 Infants of Xpō: Leigh, of Houlbecke.
. Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
. Abraham, sonne of Robert Gant, of ffarnley.
. An infant of William Carrit, of Hedingley.
. James, sonne of John Sutcliffe, of Gipton.
. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Gill, of Great Woodhouse.
. Sarah, daughter of William Langdale, of March laine.
. Ann, daughter of William Greathead, of Bore laine.
. Richard, sonne of Robert Bakhouse, of Hilhousbankes.
. [*blank*], daughter of [*blank*] and Sarah Smithee, of Beiston pitt hill, buried at ch:
. Sibill, daughter of Trenny Langley, of Wortley.
. William Smith, of the Shambles.
. Thomas Cansfeld, of Kirkgait ——Q.M.
. An infant of William Milner, of Headrow.
. An infant of William Barker, of Headrow.
. Mary, wife of Thomas Pell, of Markit place.
. Richard Harrison, of Quarie hill ——◇.
. Susan, daughter of William Thomas, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
. John Thackrey, of Wortley ——M.
. Ellin Wayte, of Headrow, widow.
. Anthony Slinger, a servant, buried at Hunslit chappell.
. William Wilson, servant to Thomas Jackson, of Ipsa pitts.
. Susan, wife of Mathew Cunnell, of Medow laine.
. Margret, daughter of Richard ffarley, of March laine.
. An Irish cripple buried at Hunslit chappell.
. Widow Langstrup, of Milhill ——Q.M.
. Mary ffowler, of Armley, widow.

1638

Oct. 1. Elizabeth, wife of Xpō: Leigh, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Ann, daughter of Edward Gill, of Armley.
,, 2. Richard, sonne of Richard ffell, of Vicar laine.
,, 3. An infant of James Eastwood, of Pudsey.
,, 3. Dorathy Starke, of Hilhousbankes, widow.
,, 3. William, sonne of Thomas Chapman, of Woodhouse hill, buried at cha
,, 5. A poore woman, a stranger, from Wortley ——◇.
,, 6. Margret, wife of Anthony Wilkes, of Bridg end.
,, 6. Gillian, wife of Thomas Grave, of Timble bridge ——◇.
,, 7. ffrancis Wilkinson, of March laine ——Q.M.
,, 7. [*blank*], sonne of Peter Thornton, of Beiston, buried at Beiston.
,, 8. An infant of Thomas Leigh, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. An infant of Thomas Grey, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. William Windsore, of Beiston chappelry, buried at Beiston.
,, 9. Widow Wharton, of Parke steele ——◇.
,, 10. Margret, wife of Xpō: Paite, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Isabel, daughter of Robert Whitticars, of Beiston, buried at chappell
,, 15. Richard Newby, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
,, 16. Georg, sonne of Thomas Sowden, of Quarie hill.
,, 16. Elizabeth Broomhill, of New chappell, widow ——◇.
,, 16. Robert Hunt, of Beiston chappelry, buried at chappell.
,, 17. Robert Walsh, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 22. Lawrence, sonne of Richard ffalkoner, of Milhill.
,, 24. William, sonne of Alice Wright, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
,, 24. An infant of William ffenton, of Brigait.
,, 25. Isabel Cansfeld, of Kirkgait, widow ——Q.M.
,, 29. Edward, sonne of Edward Prince, of Coalecoate.
,, 29. John fflather, of Wortley ——M.
,, 30. Lawrence, sonne of Thomas Langscarre, sen: of March laine.
,, 31. Henry Netleton, servant to Georg Netleton, of Brigait.
,, 31. Alice, daughter of Bryan Deane, of Headrow.
Nov. 2. William, sonne of John Greathead, late of Milhill.
,, 2. Susan Winne, of Lidgait, singlewoman.
,, 2. Mr Henry Watkinson, of Kirkgait ——M.[1]
,, 2. Michael, sonne of Richard Hutchinson, of Headrow.
,, 4. John, sonne of Thomas Bateman, of Callaine.
,, 5. Robert, sonne of Thomas Huby, late of Tenters.
,, 6. Henry Wilson, of Lidgait ——Q.M.
,, 6. Mathew, sonne of Mathew Newsome, of Headrow.
,, 6. John Clarke, servant to Widow Hall, of Hugh Milne.
,, 8. Mary Maxwell, of Brigait, widow ——Q.M.
,, 8. Jane Willans, of Timble bridge ——◇.
,, 8. Ellin Miers, of Lidgait, singlewoman.
,, 9. Ralph Lyon, of Houlbecke, singleman ——M.
,, 11. Mary, wife of Richard Wilbee, of Headrow.
,, 12. An infant of John Stockdale, of March laine.
,, 12. William, sonne of William Altus, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Sarah, daughter of Alexander Walker, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 15. Thomas Treeves, of ffarnley, singleman ——M.
,, 15. Sarah, wife of ffrancis Crooner, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 15. Hugh, sonne of Mr ffrancis Jackson, of Brigait, Alderman.
,, 16. Thomas, sonne of Tho: Johnson, of Wakefeld, and Elizab: Askwitl Houlbecke, a base ch:
,, 17. Stephen, sonne of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 18. John, sonne of John Procter, of Churchyard.
,, 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Birch, of Callaine.

(1) See *ante*, p. 147, note. He left ten pounds, the interest to be paid to the Lecturer Old Church.—*Ducatus*, p. 57.

). Jennit, daughter of Ralph ffearne, of Hunslit, buried at chappell:
1. John Wharton, of March laine ——◇.
1. Elizabeth Harrison, of Churchyard, widow ——Q.M.
2. Ann, daughter of ffrancis Girnwood, of Hunslit laine.
2. ffrancis, sonne of Edmond Mayson, of Knawstruppe.
2. William, sonne of Alice Wright, of Beiston chappelry, buried at chappell.
5. Alice, wife of Thomas Barton, of Vicar laine.
5. John Scaife, of Milhill.
7. Jennit Tutall, of Headrow, widow.
). Elizabeth, daughter of William Altus, of Kirkgait ——◇.
). Agnes, daughter of Richard Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
). Thomasin Hollinge, of Houlbecke, widow.
1. Deborah, daughter of Richard Noble, of Quarie hill.
4. The wife of James ffalshay, of Hunslit carre, buried at Hunslit chappell.
4. Susan, daughter of James Stockdale, of Calbrowe.
4. Edward Bell, of Houlbecke ——◇.
7. Elizabeth, wife of John Johnson, of Great Woodhouse.
8. Marmaduke Blenkinsop, of Calbrowe ——◇.
). Richard, sonne of William Godfrey, of Armley.
1. An infant of Nicholas Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
2. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Lupton, of Houlbecke.
3. James Maud, of Milhill ——M.
3. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Jackson, of Kirkgait.
3. An infant of Mathew Tomson[s], of Houlbecke.
4. Isack, sonne of Thomas Stead, of Hunslit carre, buried at Hunslit chappell.
4. John, sonne of Robert Townson, of Headrow.
4. Deborah, daughter of Richard Peacocke, of Houlbecke.
5. Ann, daughter of Lawrence Newill, of Wortley.
5. Ann, daughter of Thomas Pearson, of March laine ——◇.
7. An infant of Ralph Sikes, of ffarnley.
8. Joseph, sonne of Lanclet Spetch, of Brigait.
8. Agnes Langton, of Wortley.
. William Thackrey, of Beiston chappelry, buried at chappell.
. Jennit Hirtley, of Wortley, widow.
. Jane, a base child of [*blank*] Marginson and Alice Wood, of Tenters.
. [*blank*], daughter of Xpō: Hodshon, of Beiston parke, buried at chappell.
. Gervas Howit, of Brigait ——M.
. Sibill, wife of William Aisgill, of Houlbecke.
. Mary, daughter of Benjamin Mitchel, of Calbrowe.
. Elizabeth, daughter of Marke Wood, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
. Ellin, wife of John Batty, of Hilhousbankes.
. ffrancis, a child of Richard Holme, late of Kirkgait.
. John Taton, of Houlbecke ——M.

. An infant of ffrancis Pearson, of Quarie hill.
. Elizabeth Darley, servant to John Clifton, of Houlbecke.
. Elizabeth, wife of John Purdiew, of Hedingley, buried at chappell.
. Paul Cutbert, servant to Edward Killingbecke, of Allerton Grange.
. William Hardcastle, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
. Xpō: Craven, of Wortley.
. Robert, sonne of Robert Walker, of Hunslit Parke yate, buried at chappell.
. Sarah, daughter of Xpō: Walmsley, of Kirkgait.
. Sibil Mathew, of Beiston, widow. M.
. Thomas, sonne of Richard Heaton, of New chappell.
. William Godfrey, beyond the bridge.
1. An infant of John Hearing, Ju: of Brigait.
2. Ellin, wife of Richard Jackson, of Hunslit carre.
4. An infant of Lawrence More, of Kirkgait.
4. Jane, daughter of Anthony Wethered, of Kirkgait.

. James, sonne of Gilbert Hall, beyond bridge.
. An infant of William Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
. Ann, wife of Richard Weetman, of Armley.
. Mary, wife of Vincent Buckle, of Hunslit.
. Elizabeth Cullingworth, of Callaine. Q.M.
. John, sonne of Robert Woodale, of Timble bridge.
. Katheran, daughter of Robert Preistley, of Quarie hill.
. An infant of Mathew Carter, of ffarnley.
. John, sonne of John Hall, of Headrow.
. Jonathan, sonne of Gabriel Dawson, of Hunslit.
. Mary [*blank*], servant of Robert Metcalfe, of New chappell.
. An infant of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
. An infant of James Baly, of Parke laine.
. Georg, sonne of Georg Wilson, of Barre grange, buried at Hedingley.
. Margery, wife of Robert Stockdale, of Timble bridge.
. John, sonne of Thomas Anderson, of March laine.
. Richard Wilkinson, of March laine.
. Henry Chester, of Hunslit ——M.
. Elizabeth, wife of William Lodge, of Kirkgait.
. Robert Sowden, of Calbrow ——M.
. Jennit Armitage, of Milhill ——◇.
. A child of Henry Croft, of Beiston, buried at chappel.
. Alice Roberts, of Vicar laine, widow.
. Sibil Doughty, of Brigait, singlewoman.
. Elizabeth, daughter of Luke Horner, of Milhill.
. Susan, daughter of Robert Woodhouse, of Brigait.
. An infant of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait.
. ffrances Shephard, of Houlbecke, widow.
. Elizabeth, wife of ffrancis Dixon, of Houlbecke.
. [? Luce], daughter of Trenny Langley, of Wortley.
. Mary Stirkhouse, servant to Robert Woodhouse, of Brigait.
. Joane, wife of Georg Ramsden, of Brigait.
. John Broone, of Meane Wood.
. Ann, daughter of John Rishforth, of Houlbecke.
. Ann, daughter of William Eshold, of Vicar laine.
. Grace, daughter of Gilbert Casson, beyond bridge.
. John, sonne of Georg Haire, of Black banke.

If there bee any burials unregistred it is those that are buried att chappell, especially of Hedingley, who are much to blame for not bringing in the names of such as haue beene there buried.

[The following Notes are written on a paper fly-leaf.]

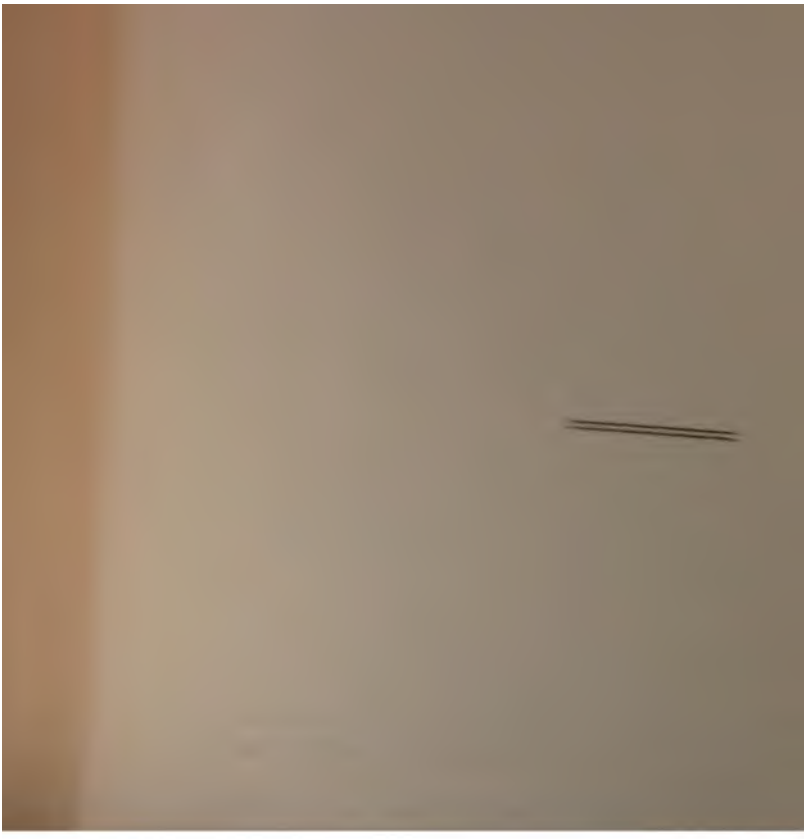
ffeoffies Appointed by ye Comission.

r Cooke, Mr Hopton, Mr Skelton, Mr Banton, Mr Harison, Mr Casson, rde, Ric. Sikes, Jo. Shan, Mathew Coup, Raph Cooke, Wm Marshell, sen., tson.

ffeoffyes approved by Comission.

Robinson, Mr Hopton, Mr Skelton, Mr Harison, Mr Casson, Mr Sikes, ison, Mr Medcalfe, Mr Hodgson, Mr Wade, Raph Cooke, Mr Will: Marshel, ohn Watson,

wch are now in Comission, some of them old, some by election.



INDEX NOMINUM.

COMPILED BY THE REV. EDWARD COOKSON, M.A., IPSWICH.

NOTE.—The Surname may be repeated in the page.

(Abbot), 171, 178, 185, 195, 212,
, 236, 247, 252, 256, 346, 366,
, 378
, 163, 187
21, 23, 260, 328
31
, 54
, 43, 46, 232
], 54, 72, 95, 107, 144, 160, 174,
204, 209, 237, 240, 241, 249, 255,
270, 281, 284, 297, 305, 324, 341,
349, 359, 365, 386
(Adison), 174, 190, 247, 256, 258,

98, 114
ll, 15, 74, 124, 142, 154, 203, 216,
303 (see Amgell)
drian,) 123, 127, 237 (see Ardran)

221, 260
h, 3, 37, 45, 46, 68
Eyre)
58, 389
, 12, 27, 81, 186, 209, 211, 227,
258, 263
, 56, 108, 114, 345, 359
llon), 9, 12, 20, 23, 31, 34, 48, 83,
104, 124, 177, 185, 199, 219, 221,
251, 263, 292, 312, 324, 345, 352,
385
(Allenson, Alinsone), 49, 119, 227,
263, 310, 363
lot), 244, 264
86
llison), 51, 100, 113, 124, 165, 282,
304, 310, 320, 330, 380
122 (see Amond and Aumond)
145, 147
94n (see Oltophes)
altū), 306, 318, 345, 348
, 58, 160, 188, 204, 207, 230, 245,
265, 268, 315, 388, 389 (see Abtus)
Amberson, 103
Ambler, 12, 21, 23, 25, 29, 31, 37, 38, 42, 43, 46, 52, 60, 63, 79, 82, 84, 85, 88, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 101, 107, 110, 125, 129, 131, 142, 147, 151, 181, 204, 247, 251, 254, 267, 269, 272, 275, 277, 283, 287, 288, 293, 294, 298, 300, 302, 305, 306, 309, 320, 326, 332, 335, 347, 389
Ambley, 120
Amgell (Aumgill), 110, 179, 227, 254, 258, 307, 390
Amon[d], 61, 91, 105, 117
Anderson, 57, 59, 60, 103, 124, 128, 141, 152, 161, 166, 232, 236, 246, 252, 255, 274, 302, 308, 318, 319, 323, 329, 335, 336, 391
Anderton, 28
Andrew, 5, 18, 58, 59, 61, 63, 232, 274, 292, 299, 300, 381
Anlabie, 247
Antum, 32 (see Autum)
Appleby, 35, 56, 119, 258, 272, 273
Appleton, 3, 59, 128, 294, 349, 381
Appleyard, 19, 24, 36, 43, 46, 47, 48, 90, 92, 104, 117, 133, 143, 151, 170, 248, 252, 281, 288, 306, 339, 345, 348, 352, 360, 367, 372, 386
Arbran, 274
Archer, 3, 28, 74, 86, 91, 199, 225, 234, 254, 271, 306, 312, 328, 332, 336, 351, 387
Ardran, 123, 127, 159, 167, 183, 205, 223, 237, 245, 249, 303, 323 (see Adren)
Argill, 69, 74, 256
Arkindale, 179
Armitage, 18, 21, 24, 29, 35, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 52, 68, 72, 73, 79, 95, 103, 110, 117, 125, 143, 148, 157, 159, 160, 184, 215, 235, 238, 239, 243, 252, 263, 271, 276, 278, 279, 299, 320, 332, 351, 359, 363, 364, 373, 375, 383, 391
Armroid, 390
Armsbie, 113

Armitage, 258
Armitage (Armitt, Armitt), 14, 74, 97, 167, 239, 270, 247, 250, 270, 271, 274, 282, 289, 31[illegible], 317, 337, 340
Armitage (Armitt), 4[illegible], 52, 57, 85, 133, 159, 176, 200, 303
Arnhill, 297
Arnold, 59, 133, 142, 163, 177, 261, 303, 331, 331, 359, 361, 375
Ashton (see Aston)
Ashton, 17, 53
Ash, 14, 23, 45, 61, 65, 101, 239, 259
Ash[illegible], 359
Ash, 141
Aston (Ashton), 38, 61, 140, 156, 255
Atkinson, 43, 5[illegible], 61, 65, 106, 108, 119, 123, 141, 142, 157, 173, 201, 227, 238, 252, 255, 273, 274, 275, 305, 320, 352, 359, 360, 367, 372, 388
Atkin, 352
Atkinson, 32, 141, 277, 325, 334
Atkinson, 7, 8, 11, 14, 19, 19, 19, 26, 27, 31, 32, 34, 3[illegible], 42, 43, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 57, 59, 70, 71, 72, 75, 78, 82, 83, 84, 85, 90, 100, 102, 103, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114, 116, 117, 120, 128, 13[illegible], 132, 139, 142, 143, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 155, 157, 157, 159, 161, 162, 163, 167, 177, 178, 181, 190, 196, 198, 2[illegible], 204, 205, 208, 211, 212, 215, 217, 219, 220, 221, 223, 225, 227, 231, 235, 237, 23[illegible], 241, 242, 243, 244, 247, 251, 254, 255, 257, 25[illegible], 272, 273, 276, 2[illegible], 278, 281, 282, 286, [illegible], 325, 327, 32[illegible], 351, 352, 354, [illegible], 371, 373, 375, 37[illegible], 3[illegible], 385
A[illegible], 15, 35[illegible], 171, 17[illegible], 182, 212, 3[illegible], 325, 385
A[illegible], 2[illegible], 273, 277, 2[illegible], 5, 31[illegible]
A[illegible], 179
A[illegible], 134, 174, 215, 253, 3[illegible]2
A[illegible], 331
A[illegible], 45
A[illegible], 127, 239, 317 (see Antum)

B[illegible], 1[illegible], Ba[illegible], 4, 13, 2[illegible], 3[illegible], 47, 4[illegible], 5, 103, 115, 124, 144, 1[illegible], 178, 185, 193, 272, 241, 242, 2[illegible], 251, 272, 274, 275, 28[illegible], 3[illegible], 3[illegible], 322, 325, 333, 352, 357
Ba[illegible], 42, 114, 133
Ba[illegible], 4, 12, 13, 1[illegible], 114, 350, 355
Bagnall, 70
Bagshaw, 32, 54, [illegible], 4, 1[illegible], 145, 171, 18[illegible], 20[illegible], 253, 260, 317, 351
Baildon, 132, 149, 162, 218, 244
Bailey (Baley), 12, 15, 17, 27, 41, 48, 50, 68, 76, 101, 124, 142, 145, 147, 195, 205, 213, 218, 222, 225, 233, 241, 251, 252, 267, 283, 285, 286, 304, 306, 311, 313, 315, 319, 324, 338, 339, 347, 354, 367, 371, 382, 391
Baines, 18, 22, 31, 44, 48, 63, 68, 70, 7[illegible], 82, 89, 90, 93, 104, 109, 110, 111, 121, 125, 126, 138, 140, 144, 152, 155, 166, 168, 175, 180, 185, 190, 204, 206, 213, 223, 232, 235, 237, 244, 250, 254, 255, 259, 266, 277, 299, 300, 304, 305, 316, 319, 322, 332, 333, 338, 346, 348, 355, 35[illegible], 362, 380, 381, 390 (see Bayne)
Bake[illegible], 263, 269, 282, 347, 369
Balderston [el], 252, 386
Baldwin, 174
Bales, 2, 46
Ball, 30, 95, 117, 143, 153, 154, 16[illegible], 182, 242, 269, 305, 326, 336, 34[illegible], 379
Balme, 128 (see Baume)
Bamer[illegible], 248, 263
Banister, 134, 149, 162, 177, 322, [illegible]
Banke[illegible], 27, 87, 152, 168, 202, 21[illegible], 228, 244, 247, 258, 259, 277, 2[illegible], 348, 366
Bantam, 111
Banton, 5, 13, 90, 111, 132, 155, 2[illegible], 301
Barber, 48, 251, 258, 263, 374
Barr[illegible], 34, 231
Barker, 37, 43, 90, 97, 99, 108, 1[illegible], 124, 148, 161, 168, 169, 181, 1[illegible], 20[illegible], 203, 211, 213, 214, 221, 2[illegible], 235, 23[illegible], 246, 247, 260, 270, 2[illegible], 27[illegible], 311, 310, 322, 330, 353, 3[illegible], 362, 375, 378, 381, 387, 390
Barley, 18, 120, 327
Barm[illegible] (Barr[illegible]), 28, 280, 310, 31[illegible]
Barmby, 15, 71, 74, 92, 100, 112, 1[illegible], 145, 152, 159, 167, 177, 181, 1[illegible], 210, 210, 229, 232, 233, 234, [illegible], 258, 2[illegible]7, 310, 321, 344, 346, [illegible]
Barnes, 21, 56
Barnett, 52, 108
Barraby, 184[illegible]
Barraclough (see Barrowby)
Barraclough, 3, 40, 112, 189, 250,
Barras (Barrest), 102, 183, 211, 2[illegible], 344
Barraty, 102
Barrett, 126, 166
Barrow[illegible], 11, 21, 73, 254, 374
Barrow, 308

, 36, 48, 73, 102, 137, 151,
211, 240, 285, 293, 299, 313
'6
, 46, 58, 72, 266, 273, 291,
313, 389
ick), 110, 136, 332, 350, 382
212, 216, 228, 259, 293, 327,

57, 225, 255, 259, 261, 263,
355
178, 218, 244, 255, 258, 332,

'), 47, 159, 192, 200, 204, 216,
317, 326, 327, 364
240
20, 23, 26, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37,
5, 46, 49, 51, 52, 60, 63, 67,
5, 76, 81, 82, 87, 95, 97, 98,
113, 114, 117, 122, 125, 127,
133, 142, 144, 146, 149, 153,
161, 164, 169, 175, 180, 186,
199, 206, 209, 212, 213, 216,
242, 243, 244, 252, 256, 263,
298, 305, 308, 309, 313, 318,
326, 327, 328, 332, 335, 338,
352, 354, 355, 356, 362, 366,
378, 379, 380, 381, 384, 389

o, 357
, 59, 65, 131, 313
69
4, 252, 274, 346
2, 247
eaurepaire), 186, 355
eaumont), 2, 44, 76, 78, 103,
138, 145, 177, 191, 291, 303,
343, 351, 367
86, 213, 249, 374
it), 21, 47, 59, 124, 135, 177,
207, 241, 252, 255, 273, 287,
322, 339, 342, 381, 382
8, 57, 76, 145, 233, 241, 252,
376
orth), 10, 104, 128, 140, 143,
232, 307, 323, 324, 337
7
, 13, 18, 39, 40, 65, 66, 76,
217, 220, 235, 242, 244, 245,
257, 258, 263, 271, 283, 287,
334, 363, 375, 376

ton), 14, 101, 246, 252, 256,
319, 385
, 188, 198, 250, 345, 348
lby, Bilby), 25, 40, 73, 108,
335
ers), 188
2, 49, 65, 67, 70, 74, 82, 92,
113, 118, 122, 128, 135, 143,
153, 158, 161, 163, 171, 200, 206, 234,
252, 253, 260, 269, 282, 300, 301, 308,
319, 334, 335, 341, 344, 351, 363, 368,
375, 389, 390
Bellas (Bellasse, Bellasye), 203, 248, 366
Bellingham (Belingsham), 100, 165, 304
Belton, 128n
Bend, 333
Benjamin, 321
Bennet, 173n
Benson, 14, 57, 63, 83, 96, 108, 115, 141,
158, 161, 174, 178, 180, 195, 196, 205,
212, 220, 226, 233, 234, 240, 241, 244,
245, 248, 252, 255, 268, 274, 278, 285,
290, 297, 308, 319, 322, 330, 332, 353,
366, 372, 374, 391
Bentley, 4, 86, 136, 188, 308
Benton, 146, 239, 242, 243, 260, 305, 321,
372
Berridge, 257
Berry, 10, 44, 45, 46, 50, 59
Best, 85, 262
Betham, 44
Bethun[e], 9, 56, 60
Beverley, 74, 135
Bevit, 215
Bewce, 234
Bewes, 255
Bilbur, 95
Billington, 17, 25, 36, 45, 124, 256, 281,
311, 381
Bilsbury, 276
Binglay, 296
Bink[e]s, 65, 136, 152, 167, 180, 185, 196,
215, 231, 246, 254, 274, 279, 287, 295,
339, 379
Binlay, 103
Binns (Bines), 29, 35, 43, 47, 49, 88, 96,
143, 157, 231, 248, 254, 262, 267, 278,
284, 295, 304, 321, 322, 341, 350
Birch, 48, 202, 222, 249, 377, 388
Birdesse, 190, 206, 253, 384
Birdet (Burdet), 329, 363, 377, 386
Birdhead, 11, 20, 36, 53, 55, 64, 85, 100,
141, 307, 309
Birdsall, 34, 90, 103, 114, 127, 148, 278,
333, 352
Birdshey, 181
Birk, 257
Birkbeck, 9n, 40, 51, 102, 117, 134, 137,
238, 313
Birkby, 177, 257
Birkdale, 261, 262
Birkenshaw, 72, 75
Birkhead, 90, 162, 195, 237, 244, 246, 260,
374
Birtwistle, 36, 66, 69, 94, 103, 108, 225,
259, 261, 274, 277, 286, 374
Blaborough, 210

Blackburn [e], 8, 22, 33, 43, 60, 69, 76, 80, 81, 82, 94, 107, 122, 130, 149, 160, 164, 171, 172, 181, 192, 196, 200, 202, 204, 219, 224, 231, 232, 237, 238, 244, 248, 256, 258, 260, 286, 292, 294, 329, 330, 341, 344, 360, 362, 372, 375, 380, 385
Blackay, 69, 142, 158, 168, 315
Blacklock [e], 133, 312
Blades (see Blaydes)
Blakebrough, 225
Blakes, 341
Bland, 5, 13, 22, 34, 59, 94, 105, 113, 195, 243, 259, 278, 291, 296, 323, 333
Blaydes, 7, 29, 71, 81, 85, 198, 211, 254, 262, 266, 267, 383
Bleasbie (Bleasby), 97, 105, 120, 132, 144, 274, 306, 325, 363
Blenkinsop, 6, 24, 39, 58, 64, 246, 274, 276, 389
Blockey, 384
Bloomers (Blumer), 52, 133, 239, 246, 267, 327, 340
Bockden, 309
Bocock, 260, 273
Boggard, 353
Boggin, 386
Bollan [d], 6, 14, 24, 43, 52, 95, 102, 106, 107, 116, 117, 130, 133, 139, 144, 145, 146, 160, 164, 179, 203, 219, 229, 234, 239, 240, 262, 273, 282, 288, 295, 297, 299, 307, 310, 316, 338, 345, 349, 357
Bollinge, 311
Bolsover, 149n
Bolton, 24, 26, 31, 192, 256
Bonefang (Bonifant), 9, 22, 37, 43, 88, 102, 141, 146, 159, 236, 241, 267, 286, 288, 302, 303, 323, 374
Bonnell, 19n
Boogle, 272
Boomer, 109, 263
Booth, 4, 6, 7, 8, 18, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 33, 40, 43, 45, 48, 51, 57, 63, 65, 72, 76, 83, 84, 96, 97, 103, 104, 123, 130, 138, 142, 145, 146, 163, 186, 205, 215, 233, 236, 241, 246, 248, 249, 253, 258, 259, 263, 271, 272, 285, 286, 295, 305, 310, 328, 344, 347, 357, 366, 371, 379, 382, 385
Boothman, 125, 207, 238, 290, 298, 304, 368
Botherstone, 263
Bothoms, 351
Bottomley, 233
Boulton, 4, 17, 37, 45, 59, 68, 78, 88, 90, 112, 168, 185, 209, 224, 237, 239, 243, 244, 253, 257, 265, 270, 272, 278, 287, 304, 315, 384, 390
Bower, 264
Bowes, 1n, 7, 13, 14, 26, 29, 39, 43, 53, 59, 61, 95, 103, 125, 144, 157, 158, 168, 179, 223, 228, 231, 238, 242, 247, 248, 260, 275, 286, 316, 354, 359
Bowles, 42
Bowling, 132, 239, 244, 313, 314, 380, 38
Bowlring, 25, 84
Bowman, 107
Bowmer, 8, 79, 96
Box, 267
Boyce, 14, 22, 28, 37, 106, 119, 123, 136, 148, 159, 172, 204, 215, 218, 245, 248
Boyes (Boye), 32, 33, 38, 49, 50, 85, 88, 101, 120, 138, 260, 273, 294, 297, 307, 310, 312, 343, 345, 347, 360, 361, 365, 371, 376, 378
Boynton, 132, 151, 219n, 254, 264, 340
Bracken, 137, 152, 168, 238, 254, 336, 33
Brackenbury, 122, 250
Bradbury, 120, 131, 140, 157, 172, 236, 261, 302, 336
Bradford, 24, 37, 103, 121, 157, 236, 254, 261, 374
Bradley, 9, 18, 26, 28, 30, 33, 39, 40, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 59, 62, 89, 93, 95, 100, 103, 109, 115, 119, 123, 133, 140, 167, 185, 195, 213, 216, 222, 233, 235, 240, 241, 259, 265, 266, 272, 280, 284, 285, 286, 292, 295, 297, 298, 300, 30, 306, 308, 322, 328, 348, 363, 364, 38
Brafit (Brayfoot), 4, 10, 34, 36, 86, 87, 15, 166, 200, 220, 229, 231, 232, 250, 25, 253, 263, 269, 277, 278, 304, 335, 34, 359
Brakes, 260
Brame, 37, 48, 59, 63, 134n, 156, 174, 20, 222, 232, 234, 240, 241, 243, 255, 26, 269, 273, 293, 312, 316, 346, 366
Bramley, 35, 58, 90, 99, 109, 116, 126, 13, 146, 156, 160, 168, 170, 178, 184, 20, 221, 240, 242, 247, 256, 301, 321, 32, 328, 332, 336, 339, 344
Branson, 185, 197, 208, 222, 251, 256, 35, 356
Branton, 203
Brashaw (Brashay), 21, 32, 46, 60, 94, 107, 125, 162, 222, 231, 246, 260, 270, 286, 298, 339, 385
Brasse, 356
Brathewaite (Braythwait), 241, 244, 257, 363
Breareley (Brierley), 194, 252, 263, 375, 38
Breckan, 237
Breckes, 38, 250
Breeston, 49
Brethereick (Brederick), 18, 27, 37, 104, 116, 141, 161, 370
Bricken, 238

ıge, Brige), 46, 51, 98, 99, 128,
), 242, 305, 310, 313, 317, 356
g)
202, 220, 241, 261, 301, 341,

Brigges, Briggs), 2, 15, 43, 51,
), 193, 196, 198, 211, 234, 250,
, 307, 310, 328, 329, 330, 356,
', 383 (see Bridges)
92

, 85, 91, 105, 125, 146, 244
130, 262
12, 23, 35, 54, 88, 241, 243,
, 365, 383
50, 96, 269
2, 24, 40, 44, 104, 119, 143,
, 226, 258, 261, 264, 336, 344,
, 385
15, 45, 149

odley), 2, 9, 10, 18, 23, 29, 37.
60, 61, 63, 69, 72, 76, 82, 83,
108, 113, 131, 137, 147, 159,
, 174, 178, 179, 193, 208, 210,
, 234, 236, 239, 242, 243, 246,
, 250, 255, 257, 262, 269, 275,
, 285, 287, 291, 294, 299, 302,
, 328, 331, 345, 347, 349, 350,
, 360, 361, 378
97
6
, 170, 214, 245, 252, 260, 306,
, 325, 341, 348, 356, 360, 371,
, 384, 390
33, 238, 338
roomhill), 58, 154, 257, 354,

1
, 7, 16, 20, 22, 25, 29, 45, 47,
57, 60, 65, 69, 88, 135n, 141,
, 169, 172, 195, 200, 207, 211,
', 238, 239, 240, 244, 246, 249,
, 270, 275, 296, 308, 311, 328,
, 348, 363, 373, 374, 381
e, 129, 144, 182, 207, 210, 220,
, 370, 373, 384
158, 160, 161, 163, 170, 176,
, 181, 183, 185, 186, 188, 190,
, 195, 196, 202, 203, 205, 210,
, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 228,
, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255,
, 260, 262, 319, 320, 321, 325,
', 328, 330, 335, 337, 340, 344,
', 348, 350, 352, 354, 357, 358,
, 366, 367, 368, 370, 372, 375,
, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385 (see

49, 260

Brotherton, 258, 261
Brough, 49, 85, 274, 386
Broughton, 137
Brown[e], 1, 4, 5, 7, 9, 13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 34, 35, 37, 38, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65, 67, 73, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 89, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99, 103, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 120, 122, 127, 128, 130, 132, 135, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 148, 149, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 243, 245, 246, 249, 269, 270, 272, 273, 275, 276, 278, 279, 284, 285, 287, 291, 293, 296, 301, 302, 303, 304, 307, 309, 312, 318, 322, 326, 327 (see Broone)
Brownley, 52, 118, 300
Brownlow, 197
Brownrigg (Broonrig), 165, 181, 200, 214, 224, 261, 365
Brunton (Bruton), 116, 132, 156, 221, 308, 370, 385
Buckle, 37, 183, 203, 208, 216, 224, 228, 229, 245, 249, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 262, 349, 358, 365, 380, 391
Bucktrout, 49
Bugfoot, 74
Bulmer (Boulmer), 257
Bumby, 87
Burdall, 233
Burdet, 48, 113n, 262
Burdsall, 50, 242
Burfit, 318
Burill (Burrall, Burrill), 18, 58, 71, 168, 176, 178, 199, 200, 219, 253, 306, 311, 328, 352
Burley, 246
Burne, 11, 17, 38, 86, 91, 100, 112, 145, 249, 289
Burnell (Burnill), 20, 32, 119, 134, 135, 169, 70, 197, 217, 231 236, 247, 283, 309
Burnett (Burnit), 10, 24, 31, 63, 95, 150, 182, 210, 215, 260, 263, 269, 274, 277, 301, 355, 372, 375, 382, 390
Burniston[e], 101, 158, 172, 186, 188, 212, 299, 359, 362
Burnlay (Burnley), 45, 46, 183, 203, 220, 249, 369, 373, 374, 382
Burras, 175, 203, 220, 248, 346, 384
Burray, 35, 36, 50, 99, 108, 114, 118, 139, 232, 234, 235, 240, 241, 247, 280, 281, 304
Burren, 170n
Burrit, 4
Burrow[s], 23, 42, 65, 153, 154, 188, 223, 237, 248, 261, 321, 378
Burton, 25, 74, 87, 96, 177, 178, 203, 206, 242, 244, 247, 249, 256, 261, 290, 333, 350, 356, 377, 385, 386

Busfield, 3, 11, 19, 25, 34, 84, 100, 120, 128, 165, 202, 225n, 292, 304, 374
Bushby, 187, 203, 219, 252, 372
Bushell, 70, 86, 112, 236, 359
Bussy (Busse), 3, 12, 35, 40, 48, 68, 76, 103, 119, 126, 229, 275, 280, 325, 336
Butler, 8, 16, 19, 22, 33, 52, 54, 55, 62, 74, 77, 84, 88, 89, 95, 102, 115, 229, 249, 255, 259, 260, 263, 268, 302, 305, 354, 376
Butterfield, 6, 13, 23, 36, 46, 50, 57, 78, 86, 87, 99, 114, 203, 223, 229, 234, 238, 260, 351, 372
Buttery, 164, 181, 228, 246, 342, 353
Bywater, 43, 47, 49, 87, 189, 216, 314, 350, 368
Bywell, 6, 20, 29, 43, 45, 68, 85, 125, 258

CADE, 51, 104, 120, 152, 269
Calbeck, 5, 7, 13, 18, 25, 33, 37, 46, 62, 74, 93, 103, 112, 114, 122, 125, 139, 148, 153, 157, 161, 177, 182, 190, 196, 208, 211, 212, 223, 227, 231, 234, 242, 248, 256, 257, 264, 292, 307, 325, 327, 333, 343, 348, 355, 357, 358, 364, 368, 372, 383, 384
Caley, 252, 341
Calton, 129, 134, 137
Calverley, 17n, 54, 173n, 247, 325, 377
Calvert (Calvard), 243, 263, 355
Campanit, 292
Cansfield, 208, 251, 319, 391, 392 (see Causfield)
Capan, 81
Capestocke, 121, 129, 139, 154, 201, 237, 382
Card, 348
Caries, 375
Carleton, 2, 36, 62, 138, 250, 275, 344, 350, 365, 369, 377
Carlil[e] (Carlell), 9, 19, 49, 73, 198, 202, 226, 357
Carlin, 254
Carly, 258
Carr[e], 49, 111, 239, 250, 259, 263, 288, 294, 298, 311, 380, 383
Carrit, 258, 264, 300, 387
Carruthers, 60
Carson, 160
Carter, 10, 31, 45, 100, 106, 110, 111, 121, 122, 129, 132, 139, 142, 152, 153, 232, 235, 259, 263, 268, 277, 278, 299, 309, 329, 337, 391
Carver, 104
Casley, 32, 111, 270
Casse, 123, 138, 236, 341
Casson, 2, 6, 8, 14, 17, 18, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 66, 67, 77, 84, 91, 94, 95, 99, 102, 105, 108, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124, 128, 130, 131, 132, 136, 138, 140, 143, 144, 155, 159, 164, 166, 169, 171, 173, 174, 178, 181, 183, 184, 187, 193, 196, 197, 199, 202, 204, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 231, 232, 235, 238, 241, 242, 245, 249, 256, 259, 266, 269, 276, 280, 287, 289, 294, 296, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 317, 318, 319, 325, 333, 335, 340, 346, 351, 352, 359, 370, 373, 382, 384, 391, 392
Castlay (Castley), 16, 187, 198, 226, 230, 238, 249, 251, 252, 264, 314, 344, 364, 371
Cathorne, 170, 340
Catley, 62, 180, 255, 261, 351
Caton, 189, 212, 269, 338, 340, 342, 351, 383 (see Catton)
Catterson, 47, 57, 313, 321, 324, 327
Catton, 107, 110, 119, 154, 155, 163, 165, 175, 176, 195, 226, 239, 255, 276, 328, 337, 344, 350, 390 (see Caton)
Causfield, 244 (see Cansfield)
Causticke, 350
Cawbert, 280, 289
Cawood, 173, 187, 198, 204, 223, 248, 253
Cawthera (Cawthra), 14, 25, 39, 46, 52, 57, 89, 90, 96, 104, 114, 125, 128, 140, 142, 156, 191, 216, 233, 237, 266, 271, 275, 279, 296, 298, 314, 335
Cawton, 245
Chadwick, 209, 222, 257
Chamley, 245
Chambers, 1, 30, 49, 96, 120, 132, 150, 180 186, 212, 244, 263, 292, 303, 325, 32
Chamblet (Chamlet), 205, 223, 245, 254 353, 386
Chandler, 63, 135, 150, 163, 296
Channer, 358
Chapman, 11, 15, 28, 29, 34, 45, 63, 64 65, 74, 91, 93, 106, 120, 137, 151, 152 183, 191, 196, 212, 213, 221, 226, 245, 261, 262, 264, 307, 326, 334, 338, 340, 348, 362, 367, 373, 376, 380, 382, 383, 388
Chappell, 378
Charleton, 107, 118, 141, 234, 262, 302
Charley, 258
Chelders, 11, 24, 28, 45, 81, 120, 142, 220, 232, 273, 283, 311, 312, 324, 329
Cherry, 319
Chester [s], 14, 27, 33, 76, 100, 137, 165, 181, 211, 227, 240, 246, 256, 259, 260, 305, 321, 333, 336, 345, 391
Chesterton, 23, 273
Child, 160, 174, 190, 206, 220, 343, 384
Chowler, 3, 56, 73, 124, 137, 145, 156, 175, 204, 237, 243, 262, 265, 298, 306, 311

, 203, 246, 328, 385
n), 44, 44n, 159n, 337

33, 38, 49, 54, 87, 88,
)3, 106, 109, 112, 120,
155, 172, 173, 190, 196,
213, 215, 222, 225, 226,
238, 239, 246, 247, 252,
260, 266, 275, 276, 289,
304, 313, 314, 317, 324,
353, 357, 360, 366, 367,
380, 386, 388, 390
;, 18, 50, 54, 55, 61, 65,
78, 187, 202, 204, 227,
249, 254, 255, 258, 350,

25, 47, 55, 61, 69, 271,

, 71, 81, 94, 186, 204,
310, 334, 358, 369, 379,

n), 11, 18, 29, 35, 62,
39, 257, 259, 266, 271,
332, 345
24, 25, 38, 44, 61, 62,
225, 234, 241, 245, 259,
299, 308, 313, 317, 386
37, 48, 55, 66, 113, 146,
180, 183, 195, 203, 229,
249, 254, 257, 260, 296,
344, 353, 361, 367, 370,

257
79, 191, 218, 220, 230,
344, 362
, 12, 14, 19, 25, 26, 41,
56, 60, 63, 74, 75, 105,
4, 157, 161, 167, 174,
195, 207, 210, 213, 228,
253, 259, 263, 269, 270,
281, 291, 322, 326, 327,
352, 356
6, 194n, 249, 268, 271,

;, 45, 59, 63, 118, 130,
188, 196, 201, 209, 213,
251, 254, 280, 290, 294,

42, 148, 170, 186, 334,

130, 146, 149, 154, 165,
189, 198, 232, 238, 242,
266, 278, 309, 328, 329,
378

Coghill, 139, 160
Colcole, 5, 57, 59, 62, 78, 111, 136, 151, 164, 231, 258, 262, 265, 268, 273, 280, 298, 337, 341, 362
Colledge, 252, 342
Collin[s] (Colling), 155, 166, 231, 244, 320, 345
Collingson, 17, 88, 95, 101, 272
Collison, 209, 220, 253, 257, 263, 387
Collit, 136, 74, 370
Colly, 8, 12, 103, 16, 135, 256, 285
Colney, 85, 133
Colton, 12, 21, 160, 165, 168, 275, 282, 285, 286, 293, 332, 333, 347
Condell, 262
Conder, 263, 311
Connell, 153, 276 (see Cunnall)
Conyas (Conyers), 2, 13, 22, 30, 33, 36, 51, 62, 86, 91, 98, 116, 117, 269, 272, 296
Cook[e], 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 34, 36, 37, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 51, 56, 59, 61, 63, 64, 68, 70, 72, 82, 84, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 104, 105, 109, 114, 116, 122, 124, 129, 134, 138, 146, 150, 155, 161, 167, 175, 178, 183, 187, 193, 197, 208, 223, 232, 236, 240, 242, 243, 245, 249, 250, 253, 259, 260, 264, 267, 271, 274, 275, 278, 279, 283, 285, 288, 296, 298, 299, 300, 306, 309, 310, 314, 315, 316, 323, 328, 330, 331, 336, 337, 338, 345, 352, 358, 359, 383, 384, 386, 391
Cookson, 54, 135n, 153, 172, 211, 225, 244, 303, 334, 360, 374 (see Coolson)
Coolson, 334
Cooper, 167, 193, 200, 211, 226, 227, 229, 253, 259, 261, 263, 264, 336, 352, 363, 365, 375, 382, 385
Coopman, 81, 82
Cootes, 238
Cope, 286
Copeland, 263, 268, 375
Copley, 12, 19, 26, 38, 44, 71, 104
Copperthwaite, 251
Copperworth, 186, 221
Corbridge, 43
Cordin, 5
Cordingley (Cordiglay), 20, 26, 67, 92, 104, 116, 134, 260, 266, 313, 329
Cordley, 212, 215, 258, 367, 373, 380, 386
Core, 171, 190, 208, 344
Corker, 18, 93
Cosin (Cossen[s]), 26, 49, 87, 93, 199, 216, 237, 241, 248, 253, 267, 283, 315, 338, 349, 373, 380
Cottingley, 178

Cotton, 5, 7, 39, 45, 49, 50, 80, 101, 232, 233, 245, 251, 319
Coulson, 263, 348
Coulthurst, 294
Coulton, 4, 14, 23, 34, 35, 36, 49, 67, 74, 76, 78, 82, 93, 105, 111, 178, 245, 286, 310, 343, 372, 382
Coverdale, 333
Coward, 137, 244
Cowburn, 21, 27, 32, 46, 49, 52, 97, 120, 140, 241, 283, 291, 307
Cowell, 202, 213, 229, 254, 377
Cowlin[g], 48, 111, 117, 154, 234, 246, 281, 303, 339, 352, 366
Cowltas, 258
Cowne, 238
Cowper (Coup, Couper), 4, 13, 18, 20, 22, 26, 35, 41, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 54, 63, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 79, 95, 103, 113, 114, 128, 139, 148, 169, 182, 187, 232, 234, 235, 242, 247, 251, 252, 265, 269, 272, 276, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 293, 299, 300, 314, 315, 322, 323, 329, 344, 355, 391 (see Cooper)
Crabtree, 157, 189, 243, 349
Cradick, 301
Crafton, 173n
Cragg[e], 111, 125, 145, 165, 184, 204, 223, 259, 319, 346, 377, 385
Crake, 288
Crakell, 127
Craking, 298
Crane, 86,
Cranfield, 375
Craven, 3, 8, 31, 34, 37, 40, 50, 51, 53, 63, 79, 95, 101, 108, 121, 125, 126, 127, 139, 153, 156, 159, 161, 164, 171, 174, 178, 180, 183, 197, 202, 208, 212, 217, 227, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 250, 258, 276, 281, 286, 293, 296, 302, 304, 312, 314, 316, 322, 323, 324, 327, 335, 336, 340, 353, 355, 368, 375, 377, 380, 384, 385, 389, 390
Crayshaw, 92, 262
Cripple (an Irish), 281
Croft, 12, 18, 21, 40, 44, 51, 53, 56, 57, 68, 72, 74, 78, 83, 84, 95, 99, 112, 113, 117, 124, 133, 134, 141, 149, 152, 153, 155, 156, 161, 163, 170, 172, 177, 181, 186, 195, 198, 201, 205, 216, 217, 218, 221, 225, 235, 240, 242, 244, 245, 252, 259, 263, 264, 273, 281, 306, 312, 316, 323, 324, 326, 328, 331, 332, 344, 350, 362, 369, 374, 382, 391
Croisdale, 113, 128, 148, 163, 172, 177, 192, 200, 205, 218, 223, 231, 234, 237, 240, 247, 352, 370, 382
Crommack[e], 9, 10, 33, 39, 43, 49, 50, 53, 58, 61, 73, 107, 132, 233, 290, 297, 328, 329
Crook[e], 5, 6, 27, 28, 60, 87, 88, 111, 200, 234, 244, 266, 281, 334, 360, 362, 390
Crooles, 319
Crooner, 202, 388
Crosbie (Crosby), 329, 367
Crosfield, 30, 38, 43, 76, 89, 101, 142, 158, 165, 183, 241, 242, 250, 261, 277, 299, 320, 343, 356
Crosier, 260
Crosley, 56, 84, 271, 300, 359
Crosse, 27, 30, 83
Crostwhait, 344
Crowe, 14, 17, 18, 263, 348
Crowther, 7, 19, 30, 32, 46, 47, 65, 93, 118, 129, 150, 170, 172, 197, 214, 263, 299, 301, 305, 308, 319, 363
Croyles, 43, 232, 277, 279
Cudworth, 209
Cudyard, 340
Cullingworth, 23, 36, 47, 52, 59, 72, 89, 95, 106, 111, 118, 127, 139, 142, 149, 152, 168, 170, 174, 181, 186, 191, 199, 201, 206, 224, 232, 238, 245, 251, 257, 266, 268, 271, 318, 322, 325, 334, 343, 351, 376, 391
Culpan, 43, 65, 234, 327, 370
Cumberland (Cüberland), 317
Cundeth, 93
Cunliffe, 255
Cunnell, 10, 42, 111, 169, 193, 226, 234, 258, 269, 349, 352, 379, 387
Cunney (Conny), 20, 32, 51, 62, 68, 69, 121, 136, 240, 308
Cunningham, 250, 369
Cur (Curre), 277, 317, 352, 379
Curra (Currier), 43, 44, 100, 122, 189, 251, 252, 259, 269, 361
Curreis, 292, 326, 352
Curtis, 48, 52, 92, 109, 128, 148, 161, 178, 198, 292, 315, 334, 377
Cusforth, 20
Cuthbert, 29, 98, 140, 156, 177, 183, 195, 240, 277, 294, 302, 321, 342, 349, 389

DAINE, 273

Dakewell, 1
Dale (Daille), 10, 246, 315
Dallaby, 49
Dalton, 386
Danby, 26, 48, 88, 90, 93, 128, 143, 146, 175, 246, 366
Dandie, 232
Daniel (Danyel), 51, 151, 169, 251, 254, 324, 331, 344, 376
Danson, 210, 282, 326, 357
Darley, 5, 28, 38, 81, 82, 114, 287, 291, 292, 389
Darnel, 16

, 54, 212, 256, 340, 359
156, 260
9, 22, 28, 30, 37, 39, 42,
2, 57, 64, 65, 67, 69, 70,
81, 83, 84, 85, 97, 100,
1, 115, 116, 119, 124, 132,
3, 146, 149, 150, 154, 155,
3, 165, 170, 178, 182, 183,
7, 197, 200, 209, 211, 212,
5, 231, 232, 235, 238, 240,
3, 249, 251, 256, 257, 261,
5, 283, 284, 289, 291, 295,
, 312, 314, 315, 316, 321,
5, 338, 341, 342, 346, 348,
7, 370, 373, 374, 375, 379,
, 391
355

1, 123, 132, 138, 156, 176,
3, 294, 299, 313, 338
42, 48, 68, 80, 98, 120,
5, 174, 199, 205, 216, 234,
, 246, 255, 284, 294, 296,
1, 342, 375, 388

50, 62, 78, 221, 254, 270,
4
n, Dinnesone), 115, 135,
4n, 234, 235, 236, 352

220, 232, 234, 254, 283,
5

inson), 9, 38, 43, 47, 50,
100, 102, 111, 126, 131,
4, 157, 158, 160, 162, 164,
2, 179, 180, 182, 190, 193,
3, 209, 210, 212, 218, 225,
4, 245, 249, 250, 251, 261,
5, 279, 283, 284, 291, 293,
5, 306, 310, 315, 321, 324,
7, 330, 331, 346, 358, 364,
3, 377, 381

4, 207, 222, 376
54, 139, 198, 236, 318,

132, 162, 205, 215, 232,
1, 332, 334, 345, 364, 365,

30, 72, 78, 80, 81, 82,
4, 249, 261, 358, 367, 371,

2, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15.
3, 24, 25, 27, 29, 32, 35,
36, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 57, 60, 63, 65, 66, 68, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 80, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 100, 101, 106, 109, 113, 115, 118, 119, 123, 125, 129, 130, 132, 135, 141, 142, 143, 144, 148, 149, 150, 151, 155, 156, 158, 167, 173, 177, 178, 180, 183, 184, 186, 187, 190, 191, 198, 200, 201, 202, 205, 207, 212, 213, 217, 220, 222, 227, 229, 230, 232, 233, 234, 235, 238, 239, 242, 244, 245, 248, 249, 250, 251, 254, 255, 257, 259, 260, 263, 267, 268, 270, 275, 277, 278, 280, 284, 290, 291, 293, 296, 297, 303, 308, 309, 314, 315, 321, 323, 324, 340, 341, 344, 350, 352, 354, 358, 364, 366, 369, 370, 374, 377, 379, 380, 383, 384, 385
Dobson, 3, 15, 29, 36, 45, 46, 47, 50, 66, 70, 95, 98, 114, 119, 148, 156, 181, 248, 264, 279, 288, 316, 325, 348
Docker, 228, 355
Docklay (Dockley), 56, 57, 175, 338
Dockrey (Docwra), 229, 263
Dodshey, 262
Dodshon (Dodson), 135n, 213, 231, 241
Dodsworth, 78, 251
Doe, 49
Dolliffe, 35, 269
Donwell, 248
Doughty, 242, 391
Douglas (Dowglas), 4n, 14, 17, 21, 25, 33, 35, 39, 65, 89, 97, 99, 104, 116, 130, 133, 142, 166, 207, 211, 215, 228, 231, 237, 248, 253, 257, 258, 270, 271, 276, 277, 280, 285, 295, 326, 349, 357, 365
Dowker, 237, 249, 280, 333
Dovers, 6, 12, 24, 39, 47, 84, 88, 93, 100, 204, 214, 225, 235, 250, 251, 255, 268, 277, 369, 381
Dovewhait, 165, 242
Dowgate, 141
Dowgell, 45
Downame, 230, 245, 262
Dowson, 130
Dowthwaite, 242, 254, 330, 338
Drake, 233
Dramsden, 256
Dransfield, 166
Draper, 56, 258
Drewell, 3n, 64, 102n, 271
Droaning, 214, 228, 258
Drony, 364
Drury, 20, 86, 92, 270, 273, 289
Duckett (Duckit), 224, 261, 347, 349, 380, 390
Dudmarsh, 186, 206, 250, 366, 372, 373
Duffil, 74
Duffin, 15, 18, 38, 45, 328, 334
Dufton (Dofton), 70, 152, 289

[illegible]

E[illegible]

[illegible]

F[illegible]

107, 108, 110, 112, 115, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 131, 133, 134, 136, 141, 143, 145, 146, 148, 151, 153, 155, 157, 158, 162, 163, 166, 169, 170, 177, 179, 181, 182, 183, 188, 190, 197, 200, 203, 214, 217, 231, 233, 234, 237, 239, 250, 251, 259, 261, 264, 273, 277, 279, 281, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 303, 314, 318, 319, 321, 329, 333, 340, 346, 348, 351, 354, 355, 367, 373, 374, 384, 385, 388
Falkingham, 3, 4, 17, 60, 68, 276
Fallis, 240, 285
Falshaw (Falshay), 209, 227, 257, 264, 389
Farlain, 371
Farlam, 110, 122, 137, 233, 259, 275, 331, 385
Farley, 387
Farnil, 244
Farnis, 306, 382
Farr, 25
Farram, 147
Farrand (Farran), 17, 50, 77, 88, 136, 240, 242, 248, 328, 330, 335, 346, 372
Farrar (Farray), 7, 21, 25, 34, 39, 40, 47, 48, 68, 77, 80, 98, 107, 108, 117, 125, 149, 160, 232, 238, 243, 245, 246, 253, 263, 266, 271, 272, 275, 278, 281, 284, 289, 291, 292, 293, 296, 298, 308, 312, 325, 381
Favill, 214, 386
Fawcett, 6, 11, 49, 52, 59, 61, 69, 76, 111, 129, 148, 158, 165, 172, 188, 192, 238, 242, 250, 255, 257, 264, 265, 266, 280, 289, 295, 296, 301, 302, 323, 327, 335, 344, 354, 361
Fearne, 13, 19, 21, 24, 32, 35, 36, 42, 43, 50, 51, 55, 57, 66, 75, 77, 78, 82, 83, 84, 85, 95, 101, 102, 104, 106, 135, 154, 180, 231, 244, 252, 261, 262, 271, 272, 273, 277, 281, 285, 296, 308, 312, 316, 374, 389
Fearnley, 8, 9, 12, 25, 26, 29, 30, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 48, 78, 93, 98, 100, 109, 111, 114, 117, 131, 142, 157, 158, 160, 163, 164, 179, 195, 197, 208, 216, 220, 221, 235, 237, 245, 249, 258, 259, 262, 263, 265, 270, 273, 275, 279, 283, 284, 289, 295, 302, 314, 320, 321, 327, 330, 333, 337, 348, 353, 358, 359, 376, 382, 383
Fearnside, 42, 86, 233, 347, 376
Feather (Fether), 1, 10, 15, 43, 66, 90, 106, 232, 237, 250, 251, 253, 276, 314, 315, 356
Featherby, 154
Featherstone (Fetherstone), 2, 80, 82, 83, 120, 132, 140, 148, 182, 201, 215, 236, 258, 267, 293, 303, 304, 308, 309, 349, 359, 390
Fell, 31, 46, 96, 132, 162, 186, 239, 285, 297, 315, 388
Fenton, 1, 11, 13, 15, 30, 35, 36, 44, 49, 73, 77, 93, 123, 133, 145, 152, 169, 178, 183, 185, 189, 191, 192, 197, 203, 205, 208, 212, 214, 219, 224, 228, 234, 236, 239, 247, 251, 257, 281, 284, 294, 298, 303, 310, 331, 334, 352, 374, 384, 388
Fiddler, 159, 169, 184, 202, 218, 243, 245
Field, 22, 28, 37, 43, 61, 90, 97, 105, 115, 288
Fieldhouse, 136
Fielding, 120, 143, 153, 161, 180, 211, 312, 317
Firbank, 218, 260
Firth, 53
Fish, 16, 29, 44, 51, 58, 82, 110, 125, 160, 201, 248, 253, 262, 277, 291, 302, 310, 344, 390
Fishburn, 82
Flanson, 43, 171, 178, 357 (see Flauson)
Flaske, 248
Flather, 4, 32, 39, 59, 67, 84, 104, 109, 122, 146, 148, 161, 181, 192, 232, 239, 240, 289, 294, 309, 342, 361, 388
Flauson, 43, 171, 178, 357 (see Flanson)
Fleeman (Fleming), 35, 105, 116, 122, 140, 276, 288, 333, 358
Fleetwood, 66n
Fleshwar, 72
Fletcher, 1, 9, 10, 47, 48, 52, 70, 78, 81, 82, 86, 126, 127, 135, 147, 175, 204, 210, 217, 229, 230, 233, 237, 238, 251, 252, 257, 258, 259, 261, 262, 268, 274, 283, 297, 299, 319, 326, 338, 339, 356, 366, 376, 382, 383, 390
Flint[s], 118, 339
Flockden (Flockton), 7, 12, 42, 47, 57, 93, 163, 246, 254, 318, 348, 350
Flood, 12
Forge, 35
Forrest, 192, 252, 258, 351, 361, 363
Fosse, 261
Foster, 5, 10, 11, 16, 25, 27, 30, 35, 43, 49, 50, 51, 52, 72, 73, 75, 80, 81, 82, 92, 94, 100, 106, 107, 108, 109, 130, 140, 142, 145, 154, 160, 164, 175, 189, 193, 207, 214, 219, 221, 222, 241, 242, 246, 251, 256, 263, 267, 268, 273, 275, 278, 288, 290, 295, 302, 305, 317, 325, 330, 333, 338, 347, 350, 355, 360, 365, 372, 373, 386
Fotherby, 139, 175, 195, 230, 240, 254, 301
Foulden, 10, 89
Foulder, 231, 274, 294, 297, 302, 310
Fouldes, 10, 11, 18, 43, 45, 47, 59, 66, 73, 77, 371

Fountains (Funtance), 18, 31, 72, 76, 81, 104, 121, 128, 142, 143, 153, 162, 168, 173, 175, 185, 189, 198, 202, 232, 241, 246, 253, 256, 266, 267, 287, 297, 300, 328, 330, 352, 361, 362
Fowler, 46, 62, 101, 178, 191, 209, 226, 252, 367, 387, 390
Fox, 4, 14, 20, 65, 67, 125, 130, 139, 151, 162, 184, 201, 225, 243, 244, 259, 272, 284, 292, 302, 303, 306, 307, 313, 319, 329, 332, 364, 371
Foxcroft, 58, 73, 170, 184, 195, 198, 215, 218, 223, 233, 239, 258, 319, 331n
Foxley, 164n
Foxton, 217
Foyston, 279
Frank[e], 25, 84, 90, 97, 106, 149, 179, 231, 232, 266, 272, 295, 303, 307, 340, 362, 368
Frankland, 2, 19, 35, 59, 62, 64, 96, 108, 142, 214, 229, 240, 243, 271, 279, 300, 301, 314, 382
Fransh, 384
Frearer, 229
Freeman[s], 43, 50, 51, 68, 91, 125, 132, 165, 166, 167, 233, 240, 246, 249, 266, 281, 298, 300, 303, 320, 329, 333, 336, 338, 376, 379, 383
French, 261
Frickleton, 141, 157, 168, 189, 199, 206, 222, 237, 300, 301, 355, 364
Frickley, 4, 32, 55, 91, 102, 115, 125, 211, 324, 341, 372
Fryer, 92, 129, 133, 139, 148, 154, 169, 177, 201, 204, 220, 237, 243, 255, 256, 259, 345
Furbank, 360
Furness, 306, 382

GAG (Gagge), 253, 317
Gale, 26, 30, 33, 40, 45, 48, 55, 78, 104, 111, 121, 122, 151, 167, 193, 232, 233, 248, 275, 277, 281, 305, 367
Galloway, 262
Gamble, 20, 42, 47, 215, 248, 256, 304, 349
Garbut, 329
Garforth, 18, 34, 49, 76, 97, 128, 157, 168, 186, 226, 247, 275, 298, 323, 335, 375
Gargrave, 72, 81, 87, 95, 115, 133, 144, 152, 162, 170, 190, 215, 239, 275, 294, 320, 324, 368
Garlick, 253
Garner, 49
Garnett (Garnitt), 83, 182n, 238, 244, 253, 310, 318
Garrett (Garritt), 2, 4, 13, 19, 22, 36, 84, 102, 103, 123, 146, 165, 171, 196, 213, 234, 242, 249, 258, 266, 273, 274, 288, 312, 313, 326, 338, 374
Garstang (Garstand), 271, 304
Gascoigne, 257
Gatenby, 362
Gauler, 155
Gaunt (Gant), 63, 205, 224, 387
Gayle, 342, 370, 382
Gelders, 39, 88, 107, 123, 153, 182, 191 200, 205, 217, 219, 224, 241, 249, 25 272, 299, 317, 342
Gells, 242, 256
Gerison, 331
Gibbon[s], 116, 153, 175, 189, 226, 25 356
Gibson, 7, 20, 40, 50, 58, 65, 66, 104, 10 113, 116, 139, 160, 169, 220, 244, 24 248, 250, 257, 259, 266, 269, 284, 29 297, 301, 311, 312, 317, 323, 330, 34 375, 382
Gilburn, 125
Gilders, 277
Gildersleve, 243, 269
Giles, 48, 126, 139, 275
Gill, 11, 20, 25, 32, 37, 38, 49, 51, 54, 5 75, 83, 84, 88, 92, 98, 100, 117, 12 131, 132, 140, 143, 145, 157, 158, 17 176, 184, 191, 192, 193, 195, 198, 20 201, 208, 209, 211, 223, 224, 225, 23 237, 238, 241, 243, 248, 250, 252, 25 259, 261, 262, 264, 268, 293, 299, 30 314, 317, 329, 330, 338, 350, 352, 356 360, 369, 374, 375, 380, 387, 388
Gilly, 68
Gilman, 239
Gilson, 3, 28, 48, 74, 172, 182, 198, 217 224, 246, 327, 377
Gilstrap, 179
Gilwing, 261
Ginsley, 83
Girnwood (see Greenwood)
Gissells, 109
Gland, 342
Gleasbie, 231
Gledhall, 81, 244
Gledhowe, 50, 85, 99, 126, 139, 232, 235 246, 258, 284
Glendsover, 4, 15, 21, 27, 50, 62, 63, 176 215, 231, 249, 266, 335, 344, 346, 35
Glover, 3, 8, 36, 44, 78, 95, 101, 106, 109 120, 121, 122, 131, 135, 139, 140, 149 157, 170, 184, 222, 237, 267, 281, 284 285, 296, 302, 305, 306, 313, 319, 323 352, 357, 364, 386
Godfray (Godfrey), 34, 97, 104, 116, 123 129, 141, 142, 144, 154, 156, 171, 187 190, 209, 233, 260, 286, 287, 288, 289 290, 291, 315, 328, 343, 361, 364, 369 389

Godspeed, 136, 147, 159, 177, 193, 221
Golding (Goulding), 83, 299, 300
Goodall (Goodale), 3, 15, 19, 24, 33, 35, 50, 60, 61, 63, 64, 68, 72, 85, 87, 92, 98, 114, 120, 123, 130, 150, 162, 172, 182, 244, 260, 266, 270, 295, 359
Goodbarn, 377
Gorner, 336
Gosling, 262
Gowthwaite, 207, 374
Grace, 15, 27, 210, 234
Graham[e], 52, 95
Grange, 243, 252, 298, 362
Granger, 6, 19, 73, 95, 117, 147, 152, 156, 175, 179, 188, 197, 200, 209, 211, 217, 227, 242, 249, 267, 268, 289, 317, 340, 348, 353, 354, 358, 384
Grant, 240, 257, 379
Grasse, 13
Grave[s], 6, 16, 17, 20, 26, 30, 39, 41, 50, 63, 71, 79, 83, 88, 90, 92, 98, 102, 103, 120, 125, 141, 160, 162, 186, 203, 226, 231, 240, 245, 246, 252, 254, 256, 262, 264, 266, 294, 300, 323, 343, 361, 363, 364, 369, 372, 380, 382, 385, 388
Graveley, 233
Graveson, 115, 235, 287, 295
Gray, 9, 27, 47, 61, 63, 220, 246, 271, 335, 366 (see Grey)
Grayson, 47
Greame, 43
Greathead, 5, 13, 15, 23, 28, 38, 50, 58, 78, 89, 106, 127, 138, 146, 164, 172, 192, 198, 217, 237, 239, 241, 242, 247, 253, 260, 269, 281, 292, 297, 299, 307, 323, 327, 330, 365, 372, 386, 387, 388
Greave, 44, 157, 167, 186, 202, 329, 340
Green, 4, 8, 13, 33, 42, 45, 48, 61, 65, 83, 94, 103, 104, 115, 126, 127, 164, 201, 223, 235, 239, 248, 252, 258, 261, 262, 263, 317, 324, 336, 371
Greenald, 256
Greenbury, 114, 132, 144, 216, 234, 256, 262, 303, 323, 331, 337, 351, 371
Greenfield (Grenefield), 42, 44, 254, 371
Greenwood (Girnwood), 18, 51, 52, 58, 71, 79, 118, 132, 146, 162, 165, 170, 179, 181, 195, 198, 201, 204, 217, 219, 220, 223, 224, 235, 245, 247, 253, 256, 262, 314, 330, 360, 370, 376, 378, 389
Greg (Gregg[e]), 14, 18, 27, 29, 45, 47, 51, 59, 68, 88, 92, 96, 107, 108, 123, 133, 148, 156, 174, 176, 184, 189, 191, 217, 240, 243, 247, 251, 255, 259, 262, 268, 286, 296, 318, 325, 337, 339, 360, 365, 372, 373, 381, 387
Gregson, 8, 29, 43, 235, 263, 270
Grenroyd, 53, 69
Grey, 48, 71, 187, 203, 209, 251, 254, 339, 359, 388 (see Gray)
Greystone, 378
Griffin, 245
Grime, 1, 2, 19, 43, 55, 66, 72, 84, 87, 96, 279, 282, 283, 291, 303
Grimston, 68n
Grimthorpe, 44n
Grisdale, 74
Groser (Grosier), 88, 129, 143, 150, 151, 156, 158, 164, 169, 181, 182, 183, 200, 208, 238, 272, 278, 294, 295, 296, 315, 316, 320, 336, 357, 368
Groses, 61
Grundall (Grundell), 9, 10, 20, 27, 38, 72, 88, 99, 114, 196, 207, 294, 311, 378
Guisley, 8, 20, 52, 71, 98, 122, 141, 158, 166, 180, 192, 199, 225, 238, 245, 247, 265, 270, 315, 321, 337, 345, 346, 351, 376, 385
Gully, 49
Gunbee (Gunby), 192, 210, 226, 264, 335
Gunter, 166n
Gurnar, 2
Gurnell, 62
Gurney, 71
Gutherick[e], 190, 205, 217, 230, 381
Guthrie, 71

HABER, 215, 257
Haddock, 206
Haddon, 323 (see Heddon)
Hagerstone, 300
Hagger, 237
Haggerd, 257, 286
Hagston, 34, 93, 136, 277, 282, 322, 364, 367
Haigh (Hage), 3, 4, 10, 21, 25, 37, 53, 55, 64, 69, 78, 83, 92, 93, 103, 120, 121, 187, 194, 222, 234, 242, 252, 255, 263, 269, 279, 288, 293, 312, 325, 340, 351, 359, 371, 386
Hall, 14, 17, 40, 48, 65, 86, 98, 104, 123, 128, 210, 218, 221, 222, 225, 229, 233, 239, 245, 261, 262, 263, 275, 284, 289, 292, 293, 300, 312, 342, 344, 351, 361, 362, 371, 391
Halliday, 14, 21, 32, 35, 41, 46, 67, 77, 94, 102, 109, 117, 140, 152, 217, 269, 273, 277, 278, 313
Halliley, 117, 136
Halliwell, 43, 100, 268
Hallowes, 260
Halton, 47, 78
Haman (Hamon), 109, 167, 191, 223, 251, 252, 256, 259, 327, 329, 333, 341, 343, 364, 375, 379
Hamar, 211, 229, 253

[illegible]

ald, 244, 252, 324, 354
althfield, 252
ap, 94
arat, 126
ardes, 156
arfield, 168, 246
aring, 15, 26, 37, 64, 77, 105, 130, 317, 390
arse, 120
aslington, 8
aton, 10, 93, 100, 116, 139, 225, 267, 281, 361, 381
ebden (Hebdin), 8, 40, 43, 52, 64, 73, 92, 106, 119, 121, 131, 134, 155, 162, 166, 184, 185, 201, 215, 228, 235, 236, 253, 275, 279, 294, 297, 324, 343, 345, 354, 378, 385
eber, 44n
ebleworth, 249
ebrun, 319
eddon, 152
eelous (Helas), 235, 324, 357
eldon, 4, 151
elehouse (Hillhouse), 3, 12, 13, 56, 86, 242, 252, 254, 274, 307
elleton, 304
elme, 116, 118, 121, 128, 132, 133, 139, 148, 150, 162, 164, 178, 186, 199, 208, 215, 229, 233, 235, 237, 272, 287, 288, 296, 305, 307, 309, 313, 332, 339, 348, 369, 372, 383
emmingway, 237
emsley, 37, 88, 98, 104, 125, 127, 155, 260, 261, 373, 384
emsworth, 51, 115n, 177n, 184, 192, 208, 219, 225, 262, 362
ensker, 239
epper, 29
epperay (Hepprey, Heprey), 16, 72, 96, 259, 263, 339, 375, 376
eptinstall, 376
epton, 382, 387
epworth, 15, 87, 89, 92, 117, 124, 297
erring, 249
eseld, 235
esmanawt, 115, 130, 147, 252, 290 (see Hasmanought)
eward, 366
ewbanke, 333
ewby (Huby), 6, 13, 21, 32, 73, 81, 114, 126, 145, 214, 233, 234, 254, 258, 272, 284, 313, 319, 326, 359, 379, 380, 381, 383, 388
ewes, 283
ewfield, 262
ewing (Huin), 109, 134, 139, 165, 184, 198, 206, 215, 230, 233, 259, 307, 327, 345
Hewitt, 3, 4, 12, 16, 21, 26, 35, 69, 70, 74, 102, 112, 123, 235, 241, 257, 268
Hewson, 8, 28, 61, 123, 180, 264, 271, 335, 342
Hewton, 52
Hey, 27, 135n, 254, 265
Heyden (Heydon), 165, 248, 328, 333, 343, 382
Heyhirst, 225
Heyton, 250
Hick (Hickes), 19, 52, 55, 76, 77, 208, 221, 245, 247, 255, 332
Hickson, 51n, 166n, 330 (see Hixon)
Higgins, 55, 281
Highcurd, 256
Hiley (Hylay), 126
Hill, 4, 5, 10, 19, 20, 34, 43, 47, 49, 51, 56, 77, 87, 97, 103, 116n, 128, 184, 258, 266, 269, 271, 273, 276, 279, 282, 291, 300, 333, 341, 348
Hillary, 51, 61, 110n, 195, 220, 226, 236, 253, 356
Hilliard, 248n
Hilmworth, 13, 16
Hilnar, 252
Hinchcliffe, 7, 8, 13, 19, 25, 34, 48, 64, 65, 79, 84, 100, 104, 107, 108, 114, 118, 119, 135, 136, 155, 180, 232, 233, 235, 243, 258, 273, 302, 306, 315, 322, 369
Hind, 105, 109, 125, 128, 166, 173, 178, 182, 192, 197, 200, 205, 209, 212, 216, 219, 233, 234, 238, 243, 251, 255, 260, 281, 287, 292, 331, 333, 336, 355, 365, 366, 369, 370, 377
Hindlay, 154
Hindle, 59, 150
Hindsley, 264
Hingham, 379
Hird, 331
Hirsley, 250
Hirst (Hurst), 1, 2, 7, 12, 16, 28, 30, 39, 40, 42, 45, 49, 51, 55, 58, 73, 77, 82, 145, 146, 155, 158, 162, 170, 173, 179, 187, 189, 190, 195, 199, 200, 208, 209, 214, 218, 222, 226, 240, 247, 248, 249, 254, 258, 260, 264, 270, 272, 293, 328, 332, 340, 345, 358, 368, 372, 380, 386, 390
Hirtcliffe, 211, 256, 372
Hirtley, 168, 208, 226, 251, 257, 348, 371, 389
Hixon, 252, 261
Hobson, 45, 142, 252, 300
Hockard, 105
Hodd, 305
Hodgson (Hodshon), 17, 28, 40, 44, 49, 50, 51, 67, 69, 82, 105, 112, 119, 125, 127, 136n, 139, 144, 146, 147, 150, 153, 155, 157, 160, 163, 168, 171, 175, 178,

[illegible]

55, 92, 309, 388
50
, 61, 70, 170, 182, 228, 254,
05, 335, 338, 351, 355
)
I
, 9, 46, 47, 55, 58, 66, 69, 94,
51, 153, 156, 161, 167, 172, 174,
36, 191, 199, 204, 207, 210, 216,
22, 225, 229, 230, 233, 241, 243,
47, 254, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264,
32, 290, 306, 309, 316, 319, 353,
51, 369, 372, 375, 376, 384, 388
, 40, 55, 72, 96, 102, 107, 112,
31, 276, 290, 293, 305, 311, 318,
31, 332, 374, 378

ON, 5, 9, 20, 26, 35, 43, 44, 50,
, 80, 89, 93, 100, 113, 124, 127,
41, 154, 155, 168, 174, 195, 213,
25, 237, 244, 254, 262, 266, 267,
38, 296, 319, 341, 352, 363, 373,
78
131n
)
3, 366, 382, 390
42, 43, 46, 55, 103n, 115, 122,
34, 136, 141, 143, 150, 151, 152,
61, 164, 166, 167, 175, 176, 180,
15, 216, 229, 231, 233, 237, 242,
04, 307, 313, 317, 319, 327, 329,
44, 359, 370, 371
, 2, 30, 50, 84, 94, 110, 126,
44, 246, 285, 318, 347, 350, 361
58, 271, 294, 300, 303
5, 37, 40, 52, 58, 66, 67, 73,
47, 216, 230, 244, 256, 266, 287,
19, 338, 355, 368, 370
, 239
ngheram), 5, 13, 30, 36, 62, 79,
, 99, 107, 110, 127, 132, 148,
178, 247, 248, 252, 290, 303,
79
, 78, 277
140, 153, 167, 191, 240, 345
321
30
19n, 40, 123

, 68

, 9, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 24, 25,
, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40,
, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53,
, 60, 62, 77, 79, 80, 83, 87, 88,
, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 105, 106,
13, 116, 118, 120, 121, 122, 125,
30, 131, 132, 133, 134, 141, 143,
46, 149, 152, 153, 155, 157, 159,
160, 161, 162, 164, 169, 170, 171, 174,
175, 177, 178, 182, 186, 187, 189, 193,
194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 202, 209, 212,
213, 216, 217, 222, 224, 226, 230, 233,
235, 237, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245,
246, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255, 261,
262, 263, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 274,
275, 277, 281, 282, 288, 289, 292, 294,
295, 298, 299, 300, 301, 304, 305, 307,
309, 310, 314, 316, 320, 324, 325, 330,
333, 335, 337, 339, 341, 342, 343, 344,
347, 348, 349, 350, 352, 355, 359, 360,
361, 364, 365, 375, 377, 380, 384, 388,
389
Jaggar, 23, 35, 87
Janson, 172
Jaques, 236n
Jaram (Jarum), 111, 236, 283, 285, 347
Jarman, 32, 283, 340
Jawitt, 204, 226, 236, 253, 254, 262, 345, 356, 367
Jeagle, 248
Jebsone, 237
Jefferay (Jefferey, Jeffray, Jeffrey), 2, 8, 15, 20, 38, 42, 47, 48, 52, 63, 70, 81, 87, 105, 115, 121, 136, 199, 215, 239, 248, 254, 255, 263, 344, 350, 351, 352, 363, 367, 379
Jefferson, 2, 8, 9, 14, 15, 24, 36, 50, 54, 55, 58, 59, 65, 67, 75, 82, 83, 84, 99, 100, 105, 109, 111, 113, 114, 120, 121, 137, 138, 143, 144, 146, 149, 155, 156, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 176, 178, 181, 182, 187, 191, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 215, 217, 219, 227, 232, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 252, 255, 259, 261, 262. 265, 270, 279, 280, 282, 283, 287, 291, 292, 296, 297, 300, 303, 314, 316, 319, 327, 331, 334, 335, 341, 345, 353, 359, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 368, 369, 377, 379
Jenkinson, 32, 46, 65, 83, 115, 128n, 164, 176, 231, 232, 234, 235, 240, 246, 248, 271, 289, 294, 329, 337, 342
Jennes, 82
Jennings, 53, 54, 73, 91, 96, 138, 165, 168n, 240, 276, 313
Jerome (Jerume), 10, 30, 43, 63, 77, 93, 107, 111, 234, 300, 307, 318
Jobson, 153, 168, 180, 196, 243, 253, 261, 262, 322, 334, 341, 378
Johnson, 4, 13, 17, 43, 45, 49, 51, 58, 59, 67, 71, 83, 84, 96, 100, 101, 108, 109, 121, 122, 136, 138, 143, 149, 151, 161, 166, 167, 171, 174, 191, 192, 206, 207, 210, 213, 215, 219, 225, 227, 228, 234, 238, 239, 241, 242, 245, 246, 248, 251, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 272, 274, 279, 280, 281, 301, 306, 309,

L

234, 241, 244, 245, 249, 267, 278, 328, 336, 369, 388
Langstaffe, 173, 179, 182, 227, 228, 258, 344, 345, 361
Langstawe, 249
Langstop, 248
Langstrop (Langstrupp[e]), 90, 99, 107, 131, 147, 157, 165, 172, 189, 192, 193, 227, 231, 233, 234, 243, 248, 270, 271, 363, 373, 387
Langton, 14, 15, 21, 38, 44, 107, 361, 389
Lansdall, 79, 90, 113, 205, 214, 222, 226, 257, 258, 262, 286, 332
Lapitts (Lapits, Lapisse), 106, 118, 137, 170, 184, 192, 213, 233, 261, 284, 345, 366, 390
Lasby, 52
Latham (Lathom, Lathum, Leethum), 110, 125, 140, 163, 188, 218, 228, 234, 254, 331, 344, 361
Lawne, 89, 277
Lawrence, 4, 31, 99, 157, 263, 275, 347
Lawson, 4, 6, 14, 28, 39, 40, 44, 47, 58, 170, 181, 191, 192, 208, 231, 247, 248, 250, 253, 256, 258, 270, 277, 299, 325, 334, 343, 346, 356, 359, 376, 382
Laycock, 9, 17n, 26, 44, 94, 99, 245, 290, 291, 302
Layland, 56, 96, 311
Layster, 238
Lazenby, 365
Leach, 56, 132, 141, 154, 157, 169, 189, 192, 194, 209, 231, 238, 240, 252, 290, 366, 369 (see Leech)
Leake, 72, 199
Leaper, 6, 337
Leasonby, 243
Leathley, 83, 264
Leavens, 170, 182, 212, 247, 367
Leavitt, 86, 123, 141, 267
Leetham (see Lathom)
Ledger, 44, 74
Lee, 11, 14, 26, 34, 37, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 54, 62, 68, 71, 82, 87, 94, 95, 109, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 126, 131, 136n, 144, 147, 156, 158, 194n, 232, 233, 234, 236, 237, 239, 240, 242, 244, 251, 268, 269, 274, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 287, 291, 301, 305, 309, 311, 315, 320, 332, 339, 343, 344, 346
Leeming, 185, 202, 239, 249
Leethley, 264
Leigh, 24, 86, 140, 193, 194n, 196, 207, 218, 250, 252, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 345, 351, 354, 355, 366, 375, 383, 386, 387, 388
Leighton, 55, 188, 205, 216, 230, 247
Leman, 22
Lepton, 5, 52, 56, 246, 256, 273, 286, 310, 312, 313, 334, 378
Levitt, 236, 241, 331, 333
Lickbarrow, 30, 93, 239, 377
Lightfoot, 8, 28, 42, 43, 63, 76, 91, 106, 118, 130, 150, 172, 190, 195, 211, 215, 243, 248, 250, 325, 364, 375
Lilburne, 27, 48, 93, 148
Lilly (Lillee), 222, 246, 260, 321
Linage (Linnadge), 4, 247, 258, 270, 378, 380
Lincoln[e], 219, 253
Lindall, 10, 18, 21, 30, 37, 42, 51, 63, 73, 90, 93, 102, 117, 131, 174, 233, 239, 281, 315, 332, 354
Lindley (Linley[s]), 8, 11, 27, 31, 34, 44, 46, 51, 56, 77, 78, 79, 98, 99, 101, 112, 113, 116, 119, 128, 132, 136, 138, 144, 155, 157, 160, 161, 165, 176, 179, 181, 193, 198, 199, 215, 216, 222, 224, 231, 233, 237, 238, 240, 243, 246, 253, 258, 260, 261, 267, 269, 270, 271, 276, 282, 283, 293, 297, 299, 302, 304, 315, 316, 320, 325, 329, 343, 345, 348, 358, 366, 369, 371, 373, 383, 385, 386
Linnel, 177
Linsitt, 314
Linton, 255
Lister (Litster), 3, 13, 20, 25, 39, 43, 45, 61, 76, 109, 124, 134, 142, 150, 155, 156, 170, 173n, 187, 199, 201, 205, 207, 215, 224, 226, 229, 245, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258, 265, 273, 297, 298, 304, 312, 318, 341, 345, 347, 359, 367, 376
Litledale, 262
Liversedge, 5, 9, 21, 22, 29, 37, 60, 62, 79, 82, 99, 102, 113, 140, 160, 164, 175, 177, 196, 197, 217, 239, 241, 248, 265, 273, 303, 312, 316, 325, 326, 335, 338, 343, 351, 386
Loblay (Lobley), 1, 5, 6, 8, 12, 31, 34, 41, 43, 45, 46, 50, 52, 56, 70, 72, 89, 99, 106, 107, 123, 197, 203, 219, 234, 245, 250, 253, 256, 274, 277, 278, 283, 285, 287, 297, 302, 311, 323, 345, 357, 359, 378, 379
Lockey, 248
Lockwood, 188, 205, 216, 221, 256, 286, 371
Lodge (Ludge), 16, 19, 30, 39, 61, 83, 89, 103, 111, 115, 120, 121, 133, 134, 234, 239, 243, 244, 263, 286, 290, 297, 298, 303, 304, 311, 349, 390, 391
Lofthouse (Loftus), 4, 165, 175, 183, 185, 186, 198, 209, 214, 222, 227, 243, 245, 246, 248, 250, 252, 256, 260, 321, 335, 337, 350, 360, 364, 376, 380, 383
Long, 47, 48, 66, 241, 243, 258, 256

[illegible]

[illegible]

14, 19, 21, 46, 47, 48, 62, 64, 73, 170, 233, 235, 238, 252, 270, 271, 290, 343, 383
, 388
, 140, 145, 185, 197, 207
e] (Medowe), 2, 51, 59, 61, 68, 90, 222, 231, 242, 259, 274, 280, 286, 293, 304, 319, 321, 332, 372, 383
], 3, 19, 35, 52, 64, 81, 85, 87, 101, 116, 133, 141, 146, 176, 311, 358
5, 207, 250, 256, 261, 290, 322, 337, 368
3, 14, 63, 141
141, 299
142, 241, 279, 311, 314, 385
e, 239
ather, 178, 191, 209, 226, 246
r, 53, 111, 122, 137, 148, 171, 308
2, 3, 8, 10, 11, 14, 18, 25, 26, 29, 34, 38, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, 60, 66, 72, 75, 83, 86, 89, 94, 95, 97, 100, 105, 107, 109, 110n, 111, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 126, 127, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 149, 150, 155, 156, 157, 161, 162, 164, 165, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 183, 186, 190, 192, 193, 195, 198, 200, 204, 211, 214, 215, 228, 230, 231, 232, 234, 236, 238, 240, 242, 243, 244, 246, 249, 253, 254, 255, 256, 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 266, 269, 271, 274, 277, 281, 282, 284, 286, 288, 291, 293, 295, 296, 298, 299, 301, 303, 308, 309, 311, 317, 318, 322, 328, 335, 337, 339, 340, 342, 343, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355, 356, 357, 361, 363, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 373, 378, 385, 388, 391, 392
136n
waite, 236
m, 15, 67, 115, 127, 165, 259, 286, 301, 353
n, 38, 47, 48, 116, 126, 169, 236, 281, 319, 335, 368
27, 35, 39, 43, 48, 51, 58, 77, 100, 114, 117, 127, 136, 142, 189, 238, 240, 241, 242, 244, 250, 251, 255, 258, 282, 290, 293, 297, 303, 312, 317, 378, 385, 386
, 68n
249
7
18, 30, 94, 147, 162, 174, 242, 321, 330, 344
1
n, 195, 204, 219, 253, 360, 385
, 5, 6, 10, 12, 15, 17n, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 54, 56, 58, 66, 70, 74, 76, 84, 85, 86, 93, 96, 103, 104, 105, 108, 112, 116, 117, 127, 128n, 133, 134, 138, 141, 143, 153, 159, 161, 162, 168, 170, 172, 178, 182, 184, 185, 187, 189, 193, 194, 195, 196, 201, 202, 207, 211, 215, 216, 217, 219, 227, 228n, 229, 231, 236, 237, 241, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 257, 259, 260, 261, 265, 281, 282, 285, 286, 295, 296, 298, 301, 302, 306, 307, 309, 319, 323, 324, 326, 327, 332, 334, 340, 345, 346, 353, 354, 360, 363, 364, 367, 368, 381, 383, 385, 387, 390
Milnthorpe, 86, 260, 368
Mirfield, 108, 147
Mirfit (Mirfoot, Murfit), 37, 123, 143, 163, 193, 331, 339, 341, 360, 361, 362
Mitchell, 11, 29, 44, 46, 48, 50, 54, 55, 81, 89, 92, 94, 111, 126, 147, 175, 183, 192, 194, 196, 200, 202, 205, 216, 219, 220, 226, 227, 231, 232, 235, 245, 248, 249, 251, 254, 255, 256, 260, 261, 263, 266, 267, 275, 305, 306, 309, 314, 331, 345, 346, 356, 358, 360, 365, 372, 375, 378, 380, 381, 389
Mitton, 244, 292
Moffit, 273, 274
Monckton, 47, 86, 89, 95, 231, 232, 233, 236, 239, 241, 268, 278, 279, 289, 294, 295, 311, 313, 314, 347
Monkey, 225, 260, 261, 283, 336 (see Man-[kay)
Monsfield, 144, 156, 311
Montague, 44n
Moore (More), 2, 19, 22, 27, 33, 35, 41, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53, 58, 60, 62, 73, 77, 78, 79, 85, 94, 101, 104, 105, 110, 112, 117, 119, 122, 124, 130, 131, 132, 140, 149, 155, 156, 159, 176, 184, 186, 188, 189, 190, 192, 200, 205, 206, 209, 210, 211, 217, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 233, 236, 239, 248, 250, 251, 253, 254, 257, 259, 262, 265, 269, 270, 282, 283, 286, 287, 290, 295, 301, 303, 304, 307, 308, 314, 320, 321, 323, 327, 329, 343, 344, 345, 352, 354, 363, 368, 369, 377, 378, 385, 389
Moorhouse (Mrhus), 12, 13, 31, 37, 96, 97, 112, 119, 126, 129, 149, 152, 156, 167, 186, 209, 247, 249, 250, 251, 260, 262, 281, 291, 295, 306, 310, 317, 318, 323, 338, 361
Morgan, 56, 57, 71, 85, 93, 113, 171, 180, 199, 212, 239, 273, 290, 333, 360
Morley, 4, 7, 17, 38, 61, 70, 73, 84, 97, 112, 124, 151, 163, 168, 265, 274, 277, 280, 282, 301, 314, 338, 350, 355, 369, 384

Mowel, 9, 36, 73, 243
Mowick, 241
Moses (Mises), 12, 27, 33, 34, 46, 89, 107, 115, 147, 181, 263, 264, 307, 346
Mosse, 125, 172, 237, 254, 378
Mortimer, 47, 77, 189, 349
Mortmire, 12
Mowell, 88, 260
Moser, 138, 234, 244, 312, 326, 330 (see Moyses)
Mosley, 83
Mosse, 366
Mought, 211, 251, 253, 254, 345, 346, 359, 378, 384
Moughan, 302
Mought, 15, 33, 51, 69, 192
Moulsice, 235
Mousey, 118
Mourraine, 192
Moverley, 213, 356
Moxon, 80, 101, 118, 126, 133, 136, 145, 149, 157, 162, 176, 197, 209, 235, 285, 299, 311, 326, 345, 356, 370, 371
Moyses, 39, 40, 47, 57, 90, 110, 124, 185 (see Moses)
Mobel, 14, 84, 230, 259
Mobel, 273, 274
Mockey, 125 (see Mickey)
Margarrye (Margarrude), 4, 32, 62, 64, 97, 130, 198, 300
Murras, 99
Murray, 7, 24, 154, 164, 249, 351, 352, 364, 370, 375, 385
Murthwaite, 62
Murice, 13, 19, 26, 39, 63, 79, 104, 114, 151, 172, 196, 247, 255, 267, 278, 286, 316, 337, 354, 360
Musgrave, 7, 9, 15, 18, 26, 27, 29, 30, 38, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 56, 59, 64, 71, 72, 75, 79, 83, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 95, 99, 101, 102, 108, 109, 110, 113, 115, 118, 121, 122, 131, 132, 136, 137, 140, 143, 147, 151, 152, 154, 159, 161, 171, 172, 177, 179, 180, 187, 198, 199, 201, 208, 209, 213, 214, 217, 228, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 240, 243, 247, 248, 249, 256, 257, 258, 261, 265, 267, 278, 283, 285, 289, 291, 293, 294, 295, 297, 300, 303, 305, 307, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 324, 326, 333, 334, 335, 336, 357, 358, 361, 362, 363, 366, 370, 373, 375
Myers (Myres, Mires), 13, 17, 20, 22, 32, 36, 44, 55, 65, 94, 107, 113, 118, 121, 130, 137, 148, 153, 168, 169, 212, 232, 241, 249, 262, 264, 266, 273, 295, 300, 301, 308, 309, 336, 350, 366, 376, 388

NALSON, 116[a], 144, 206, 217[a] (see [Nolson)
Nalton, 89, 116
Nameless, 6, 16
Nateby (Neatby), 141, 182, 225
Nateley, 158, 206, 242
Naylor, 15, 48, 56, 59, 60, 67, 89, 179, 213, 230, 237, 243, 250, 253, 254, 258, 288, 290, 300, 324, 344
Nelson, 6, 15, 16, 28, 58, 77, 81, 98, 103, 139, 149, 153, 160, 161, 163, 169, 173, 174, 179, 184, 198, 202, 206, 211, 219, 242, 245, 249, 252, 255, 257, 259, 268, 297, 314, 317, 324, 330, 353, 357, 358
Nelstrippe, 248, 342
Nesbeid, 44
Nestor, 63
Netherwood, 7, 49, 57, 83, 165, 177, 193, 207, 217, 224, 240, 244, 261, 293, 321, 334, 368, 383
Nettleton, 25, 49, 50, 53, 75, 110, 127, 145, 150, 170, 239, 240, 243, 279, 296, 304, 314, 316, 388
Neville, 256
Nevis (Newis), 210, 251, 360, 362, 382
Nevison, 212, 245, 260, 384
Newall, 5, 31, 38, 42, 49, 58, 59, 96, 107, 180, 197, 218, 224, 256, 282, 287
Newby, 13, 27, 47, 76, 100[a], 185, 218, 219, 227, 247, 255, 256, 276, 294, 377, 378, 383, 388
Newcome, 18, 70, 72, 90, 190, 204, 349, 364, 375, 384
Newell, 49, 60, 63, 123, 221, 225, 250, 253, 315, 328, 329, 334, 361, 364, 378, 382, 385, 389
Newham, 219, 257
Newhouse, 188, 204
Newsom[e] (Newson), 185, 188, 202, 222, 239, 250, 252, 373, 388
Newton, 42
Nicanson (Nickison, Nickonson), 10, 85, 105, 114, 116, 129, 138, 144, 167, 170, 186, 206, 235, 239, 267, 285, 287, 322, 329, 378
Nichols, 70, 200, 214, 246, 249, 254, 256, 296, 303, 343, 349, 363
Nicholson, 30, 39, 43, 181, 205, 222, 235, 241, 247, 278, 279, 376 (see Nicanson)
Nimbling, 5, 16, 18, 22, 23, 33, 96, 109, 125, 259, 301, 369
Ninian, 8
Nixon (Nickson), 161, 188, 204, 224, 244, 245, 326, 344, 369
Noble, 174, 185, 224, 248, 261, 389
Nolson, 169, 254, 351
Norcliffe, 44[a], 129[a], 173[a]
Normanton, 194[a]
Norris, 175, 229, 249
North, 71, 137, 154, 171, 183, 188, 204, 213, 223, 224, 237, 240, 249, 254, 259, 260, 262, 264, 280, 326, 359, 365, 378, 390

;, 96, 105, 119, 146, 182, 194,
242, 271, 280, 281, 318, 340,
380, 382
26, 362, 381 (see Nutter)
:58
), 62, 66n, 95, 106, 111, 125,
246, 281, 282, 286, 287, 298,

:), 51, 317
55, 96, 210, 211, 216

87

85, 190, 346, 350
:2, 32, 46, 50, 60, 67, 74, 96,
130, 136, 141, 145, 153, 158,
189, 195, 200, 215, 222, 223,
235, 241, 245, 253, 260, 261,
315, 356, 372, 374, 383
), 238
4
ldfield), 3, 18, 52, 67, 74, 75,
190, 200, 204, 212, 223, 228,
250, 251, 316, 330, 350, 368,

:, 20, 25, 29, 33, 39, 43, 44,
51, 73, 79, 83, 85, 101, 113,
, 129, 134, 140, 141, 148, 150,
, 189, 204, 207, 216, 224, 229,
, 239, 241, 249, 250, 255, 256,
, 286, 287, 297, 299, 301, 314,
, 329, 330, 331, 335, 336, 355,
, 377, 390, 391
189, 203, 209, 218, 224, 248,
, 386

:68, 171, 176, 178, 182, 198,
, 247
7
[
:52
.

101

:25

), 289, 343, 378, 379

;, 78, 225, 242, 260, 284, 285,
9, 368, 388
46

, 25, 31, 39, 46, 58, 61, 83,
114, 127, 149, 166, 189, 205,
, 271, 275, 342

Parish, 259, 383
Parke, 5, 49, 52, 83, 100, 111, 126, 149, 163, 249, 258, 259, 278, 280, 288, 299, 310, 330, 334, 341, 349, 357, 382
Parker[s], 2, 15, 30, 39, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59, 64, 72, 73, 76, 84, 86, 94, 108, 109, 113, 116, 122, 125, 129, 136, 139, 140, 143, 147, 150, 152, 153, 156, 159, 168, 171, 173, 174, 178, 182, 186, 187, 188, 191, 194, 196, 200, 202, 204, 210, 213, 214, 220, 221, 232, 233, 235, 237, 242, 244, 249, 250, 253, 254, 255, 274, 280, 281, 283, 285, 286, 291, 305, 306, 307, 308, 313, 324, 330, 333, 335, 339, 345, 352, 356, 357, 362, 363, 370, 374, 379, 382, 386
Parkins, 139, 345
Parkinson, 124, 235, 249, 250
Parnthwait, 210, 230, 258
Parsavell (Parseball), 105, 126, 185, 328, 335, 343, 376, 381 (see Percival)
Patrick, 13, 24, 45, 72, 93, 102, 105, 106, 112, 128, 141, 156, 166, 196, 230, 234, 235, 239, 246, 261, 283, 293, 294, 324, 330, 340, 346, 360, 378
Patterson (Pattison), 2, 10, 11, 22, 35, 38, 87, 96, 122, 152, 171, 273, 332, 334
Paul, 18, 22, 66, 71, 73, 93, 102, 105, 111, 120, 266, 270, 281, 289, 347
Pawson, 7, 10, 12, 16, 21, 23, 30, 31, 47, 49, 71, 82, 86, 92, 99, 105, 110, 118, 132, 134, 151, 152, 164, 166, 172, 173, 184, 185, 190, 192, 196, 204, 205, 212, 228, 231, 239, 245, 247, 248, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257, 260, 263, 269, 283, 286, 291, 302, 309, 316, 318, 330, 335, 337, 338, 353, 355, 357, 363, 370, 372, 374, 379
Payler, 173n
Peacock[e], 21, 34, 71, 100, 120, 137, 142, 154, 160, 225, 238, 312, 325, 343, 346, 389
Peardreth (Peandreth), 256
Pearce, 47, 102
Pearson, 11, 14, 15, 26, 32, 37, 38, 45, 50, 55, 74, 114, 123, 133, 134, 151, 154, 155, 164, 173, 174, 189, 190, 191, 197, 205, 206, 211, 213, 219, 226, 228, 232, 234, 235, 239, 240, 244, 247, 250, 255, 262, 275, 287, 296, 298, 306, 315, 316, 318, 346, 357, 363, 367, 372, 377, 380, 386, 389
Peart, 229, 262, 380
Pease, 2, 10, 12, 19, 22, 24, 39, 46, 48, 51, 66, 69, 90, 91, 97, 99, 103, 105, 109, 116, 118, 120, 128, 133, 136, 137, 153, 155, 156, 160, 163, 164, 179, 186, 188, 200, 215, 219, 221, 230, 232, 235, 238, 245, 256, 265, 269, 271, 272, 298, 300,

302, 307, 308, 315, 319, 321, 322, 323, 326, 328, 334, 336, 340, 347, 353, 356, 370
Pea[illegible], 210
Pecke, 44, 200, 330, 363
Peca[illegible], 207, 220, 258
Pell, 30, 105, 135, 138, 250, 256, 286, 319, 387
Pepper (Pep.) 12, 46, 84, 86, 133, 150, 152, 160, 171, 181, 203, 239, 246, 306, 314, 316, 333, 336, 351, 370, 373
Percival, 40, 85, 100, 111, 224 (see Parsavell)
Petch, 40, 126, 148, 189, 242, 251, 322, 337, 349, 354, 381, 383
Peter[illegible], 7, 42, 346
Petty, 28, 42, 50, 112, 119, 139, 156, 176, 192, 242, 240, 259, 283, 322, 328, 368, 373, 384
Pev[illegible]e, 217[n]
Phil[illegible] (Philip[illegible]), 93, 104, 113, 137, 173, 185, 180, 220, 232, 237, 250, 333, 346
Philips[illegible]e, 180, 207, 223, 230, 258
Pickard, 7, 30, 44, 55, 77, 78, 139, 215, 237, 250, 271, 310, 309, 376
Pickering, 12, 24, 30, 73, 121, 187, 201, 200, 214, 230, 250, 254, 262, 312, 320, 32[illegible]
Pick[illegible] [illegible]
Pick[illegible]
P[illegible]
P[illegible]
[illegible]

Potter, 45, 120, 192, 207, 232, 239, 277, 287, 288, 297, 322, 379
Potterton, 210, 220, 238, 283
Potts, 108
Poulton, 239
Powell, 6, 8, 26, 36, 41, 86, 88, 89, 101, 102, 105, 109, 111, 113, 126, 145, 178, 180, 190, 210, 212, 234, 249, 251, 258, 263, 264, 272, 274, 285, 286, 292, 301, 328, 329, 331, 345, 349, 352, 356, 365, 372, 376
Prasse, 334, 353
Pratt, 45, 81, 82, 89, 117, 129, 144, 152, 158, 171, 175, 188, 216, 23[illegible], 269, 272, 279, 313, 322, 341, 35[illegible], 364, 382
Precious (Pretious), 122, 131, 178, 18[illegible], 319, 342, 363, 370, 385
Prentis, 246, 341
Preston, 40, 49, 51, 90, 92, 96, 10[illegible], 118, 127, 132, 143, 149, 150, 16[illegible], 185, 235, 251, 288, 310, 351
Prettyman, 331[n]
Priestley, 40, 47, 187, 199, 205, 22[illegible], 226, 240, 253, 255, 258, 271, 3[illegible]
Prince, 388
Procter, 9, 10, 29, 31, 37, 42, 84, 1[illegible], 116, 120, 124, 129, 143, 192, 2[illegible], 215, 219, 222, 226, 230, 247, 2[illegible], 258, 259, 303, 306, 307, 309, 3[illegible], 328, 333, 348, 365, 381, 388
Pullan (Pullen), 51, 100[n], 112, 12[illegible], 159, 234, 236, 245, 250, 280, 2[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible], 256
[illegible], 177, 182, 195, 2[illegible], 224, 242, 244, 245, 342, 348, [illegible]

Q[illegible], 378

R[illegible], 26, 36, 98, 11[illegible], 127, 142, 157, 170, 174, 18[illegible]
R[illegible], 324
R[illegible], 277
R[illegible], 293
R[illegible], 44
R[illegible] (Rallison), 22, 80, 137, 1[illegible], 232, 248, 268
R[illegible], 5, 10, 32, 49, 85, 103, 23[illegible]
R[illegible], 72
R[illegible], 5, 16, 228, 256, 265
R[illegible], 11, 23, 48, 60, 72, 286,
R[illegible], 48, 75, 108, 123, 172, 1[illegible], 237, 238, 261, 289, 297, 391
R[illegible], 215, 227, 390
R[illegible], 201

wntree), 6, 22, 34, 51, 71, 90,
250, 260, 271, 272, 315, 358,

:27

22, 257
, 334, 336
304
9
6, 11, 59, 60, 85, 157, 167,
, 247, 250, 254, 255, 257, 259,
, 320, 323, 326, 333, 345, 368,

1, 264, 333
, 200
48, 234, 279, 292, 315, 350
ne[r]), 3, 12, 15, 23, 31, 34,
79, 138, 169, 170, 171, 186,
, 214, 221, 230, 233, 234, 240n,
, 247, 248, 260, 261, 316, 319,
, 379, 385
5, 68
14, 56, 70, 89, 108, 117, 129,
, 158, 159, 175, 181, 196, 197,
, 235, 242, 243, 245, 246, 254,
, 298, 300, 318, 344, 345, 353,
, 377, 383
.

o, 260
o, 240
8, 51, 68, 80, 83, 95, 109, 112,
, 169, 242, 243, 276, 370
258, 384

55, 61, 85, 147, 159, 235, 242,
, 297, 298, 325
170, 171, 186, 201, 315, 336,

192, 203, 206, 223, 252, 260,
, 289, 291, 294, 295, 297, 298,
, 378
2
8, 12, 17n, 20, 21, 26, 27, 29,
35, 42, 48, 49, 50, 72, 73, 74,
5, 93, 95, 96, 108, 112, 113,
, 134, 194n, 200, 206, 225, 236,
, 256, 260, 261, 264, 279, 283,
, 305, 321, 322, 341, 343, 349,
, 360, 373, 374, 376, 378
59, 166, 177, 178, 180, 193,
, 355, 371, 372
ckerby, Rickowbee), 26, 92,
, 303, 333, 385
39, 247, 261, 263
49, 261, 331, 345, 346, 354,

Ridgwater, 252
Riding, 259
Rigcoate, 166
Rigg, 32
Riley (Ryley), 7, 17, 22, 52, 57, 73, 79, 80, 248, 249, 268, 334, 336
Rimer, 258
Ripley, 151, 179, 186, 204, 207, 211, 223, 225, 249, 251, 316, 357
Rippenden, 254
Risha, 80, 112, 131, 132, 179
Rishburn, 31
Rishforth, 5, 148, 236, 249, 258, 286, 305, 312, 323, 346, 358, 385, 391
Rishley, 86, 176
Roberts, 33, 46, 59, 61, 104, 163, 191, 208, 210, 213, 214, 220, 229, 237, 255, 256, 338, 349, 366, 381, 385, 391
Robin, 173n, 381
Robinson, 2, 4, 13, 15, 22, 23, 26, 29, 33n, 34, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 51, 52, 54, 55, 60, 62, 64, 70, 71, 72, 78, 81, 87, 88, 89, 92, 95, 98, 99, 106, 122, 124, 125, 127, 131, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 148, 149, 150, 153, 154, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164, 165, 170, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 182n, 183, 187, 188, 192, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 207, 208, 210, 211, 212, 214, 216, 217, 219, 220, 222, 224, 225, 227, 229, 230, 231, 234, 238, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 258, 259, 260, 264, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 285, 288, 298, 303, 304, 305, 306, 312, 321, 323, 325, 326, 337, 341, 345, 348, 350, 351, 353, 358, 359, 362, 363, 366, 368, 370, 371, 372, 374, 377, 379, 380, 383, 391
Robson, 19, 83, 210, 223, 354
Robuck, 51
Roderee (Rodora, Rothery), 116, 167, 198, 217, 252, 302, 306, 312, 318, 336, 345
Rodley, 33, 38, 43, 68, 71, 81, 96, 113, 124, 141, 161, 300, 322, 328, 377
Rogers, 49, 70, 204, 224, 253, 354
Rogerson, 2, 26, 37, 60, 74, 79, 107, 232, 284, 324, 326
Rollings, 47
Rome (Roome), 8, 20, 28, 38, 58, 65, 71, 81, 83, 99, 113, 132, 155, 169, 243, 247, 262, 290, 307, 324, 335, 378
Rooke[s], 22, 46, 140
Rookwood, 237n
Rose, 13, 29, 33, 49, 55, 68, 72, 73, 75, 80, 92, 96, 109, 113, 127, 133, 134, 145, 155, 161, 169, 178, 196, 217, 227, 237, 238, 243, 245, 251, 257, 277, 281, 285, 294, 297, 299, 312, 321, 326, 330, 336, 347, 366, 379, 386

Rosendall, 20, 71, 191, 218, 250, 293, 358
Ross, 72, 73, 76, 94, 99, 112n, 129n, 185, 202, 231
Rothery (see Roderee)
Rough, 341
Roundell, 127n, 154, 167, 184, 203, 212, 364
Routh, 51, 119n
Rowe, 6, 9, 18, 38, 46, 51, 81, 127n, 130, 237, 239, 241, 242, 261, 264, 266, 269, 279, 298, 334, 358
Rowle, 263
Rownthwaite, 211, 327, 344, 383
Roydes, 33, 36, 43, 48, 49, 50, 52, 57, 76, 87, 93, 98, 100, 101, 104, 106, 113, 117, 127, 129, 145, 233, 237, 240, 314, 317, 324, 330, 354, 366
Rudday, 131
Ruddock, 23, 93
Rumley, 294
Rush, 71
Rusker, 247
Russell, 13, 21, 28, 33, 34, 35, 78, 83, 87, 99, 136, 139, 191, 203, 241, 296, 305, 318, 377
Russit, 250
Rycroft, 66
Ryder, 21, 39, 84, 102, 112, 113, 146, 147, 158, 169, 174, 180, 182, 193, 196, 206, 208, 215, 226, 234, 283
Ryther, 193

SADLER, 44, 52, 143, 152, 163
Saile (Sayle), 245, 287, 369
Sandes, 154, 177, 199, 302, 307
Sandford, 194n
Saner, 261
Sargeant, 225
Sarginson, 46, 49, 54, 80, 114, 125, 137, 151, 159, 177, 233, 245, 254, 293, 327, 331, 350
Saughell (Saughill, Savill), 68n, 87n, 148, 175, 183, 193, 209, 215, 220, 238, 250, 255, 313, 337, 351, 358, 363, 391
Saule (Savle), 6, 9, 11, 15, 18, 25, 32, 44, 52, 81, 91, 123, 136, 152, 153, 156, 166, 170, 177, 180, 188, 191, 198, 208, 216, 226, 227, 230, 241, 248, 254, 257, 259, 269, 284, 301, 317, 318, 332, 339, 342, 351, 356, 357, 360, 361, 362, 377, 384, 386
Saunders, 2, 7, 12, 19, 39, 49, 57, 73, 123, 162, 237, 243, 244, 249, 258, 280, 319, 361, 362
Saunderson, 187, 218, 222, 236, 246, 247, 252, 338
Savill (see Saughell)
Sawden (Sawdon), 15, 342
Sawer, 1, 5, 24, 44, 135n, 139, 164, 16 179, 180, 189, 196, 201, 203, 207, 21 217, 218, 224, 248, 253, 254, 255, 25 321, 333, 334, 340, 341, 349, 352, 35 359, 362, 365, 370, 376, 386
Sawley, 221
Sawre, 37, 47, 56, 66, 82, 83, 105, 10 127, 143, 153, 154, 231, 233, 236, 23 265, 303, 309
Saxon, 133, 211
Saxston (Saxton), 51, 65, 87, 120, 128, 13 133, 138, 146, 149, 157, 168, 194, 21 222, 226, 245, 253, 254, 287, 307, 33 337, 357, 375
Sayner, 43, 244
Scafe (Scaife), 2, 14, 33, 137, 148, 15 157, 164, 203, 239, 246, 260, 290, 32 326, 368, 384, 389
Scarborough, 232, 244
Scare (Scarre), 3, 11, 22, 56, 91, 123, 14 150, 164, 177, 191, 225, 235, 249, 29 319, 320, 324, 328, 352, 360, 365, 36
Scarlet, 238
Scatchard, 57, 69, 76, 86, 242
Scawbert, 242
Schofield (Scoofeld), 45, 125, 131, 142, 144 170, 193, 237, 238, 255, 280, 283, 325 336, 368
Schoales (Scholes), 13, 44, 48, 67, 70, 113 120, 121, 130, 137, 151, 168, 172, 187 188, 235, 236, 254, 259, 273, 285, 320 364, 367
Scholey, 85, 287, 377
Scory, 132
Scott, 3, 7, 15, 45, 71, 112, 123, 124, 143 167, 180, 201, 234, 237, 245, 249, 261 269, 270, 287, 295, 324, 325, 329, 360 361
Scoyton (Scooton, Scroyton, Scruton), 2, 8 31, 47, 49, 55, 64, 87, 94, 107, 122 143, 176, 213, 235, 238, 280, 281, 285 295, 296, 301, 304, 347, 353
Scrafton, 18, 27, 40, 92, 118, 141, 252, 275 362, 372
Scroope, 258
Scruton (see Scoyton)
Scudamore, 307n
Scurr[e], 177, 191, 235, 320, 328, 365
Sedgwick (Sidgwick), 8, 36, 249, 259, 290 313, 339, 373
Seedes, 2, 9, 18, 57, 65, 72, 147, 210, 224 259, 298, 349
Sells, 25
Sergison, 311
Serjant, 260
Servant, 127, 142, 158, 169, 174, 187, 189 195, 196, 214, 221, 230, 238, 247, 253 340
Settle, 264

45, 203, 206, 218, 220, 253,
, 351, 366, 376
258
5, 391
), 28, 38, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52,
6, 98, 104, 118, 119, 133, 136,
217n, 220, 259, 262, 270, 278,
, 325, 342, 348, 349
, 304
, 25, 27, 30, 32, 36, 40, 46,
56, 62, 69, 74, 80, 81, 84, 97,
, 115, 149, 162, 175, 196, 202,
, 242, 254, 256, 267, 269, 286,
, 302, 307, 361, 367, 379
33, 49, 51, 97, 121, 130, 154,
, 232, 294, 328, 363
5
nepherd), 15, 30, 50, 51, 56,
76, 86, 97, 99, 123, 134, 153,
, 168, 170, 174, 182, 190, 201,
, 235, 239, 245, 246, 253, 255,
, 267, 268, 278, 289, 296, 298,
, 318, 323, 326, 327, 343, 349,
, 358, 362, 364, 370, 372
)1
57
320
188, 212, 229, 261, 363, 365

nkler), 34, 92, 98, 115, 130,
, 280, 316, 351, 365, 383

, 227, 361
:1, 33, 53, 98, 107, 113, 131,
, 244, 253, 258
01, 116, 130, 153, 172
, 89, 96, 106, 120, 140, 154,
, 329, 358
:4, 16, 27, 38, 43, 44, 53, 54,
7, 92, 107, 109, 125, 130, 136,
, 149, 166, 168, 179, 193, 209,
, 234, 238, 250, 255, 270, 272,
, 280, 282, 298, 313, 317, 320,
, 337, 339, 343, 359, 360, 361,
, 383
39, 43, 46, 57, 62, 79, 102,
, 136, 156, 171, 195, 241, 243,
, 292, 302, 310, 319, 329, 353,
, 375, 376
2, 274
180, 183, 193, 199, 227, 241,
, 342, 348
2
10, 17, 22, 24, 27, 33, 34, 35,
5, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55,
)4, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75,
82, 83, 85, 87, 89, 92, 95, 100,
, 106, 110, 111, 114, 116, 120,
, 127, 130, 137, 139, 144, 145,
149, 152, 154, 155, 160, 164, 171, 172, 174, 176, 177, 179, 188, 189, 190, 193, 195, 200, 204, 212, 213, 217, 224, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251, 253, 254, 256, 257, 260, 265, 266, 271, 272, 279, 288, 289, 295, 299, 302, 306, 310, 311, 315, 320, 322, 326, 328, 335, 340, 341, 345, 356, 363, 365, 374, 376, 387
Sincklay, 77
Singleton, 234, 335
Sinyard, 120
Sissells, 109
Sissons, 114, 125, 139, 153, 279, 329
Skelding, 194, 218, 253
Skelton, 5, 24, 34, 40, 48, 94, 106, 118, 132, 172, 199, 211, 249, 253, 254, 334, 355, 391
Skinner, 335
Skirton, 99, 143
Slagge, 49
Slater (Slayter), 16, 21, 38, 46, 50, 62, 63, 75, 94, 105, 113, 116, 118, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 144, 148, 150, 154, 156, 160, 170, 181, 188, 193, 196, 202, 206, 231, 237, 266, 276, 284, 290, 291, 304, 305, 306, 323, 328, 329, 332, 341, 343, 355, 357, 366, 369, 370, 374, 380, 383, 385
Slinger, 387
Slingsby (Slinsbie), 46n, 230, 232, 255, 279, 311
Small, 168
Smalledge, 247
Smalpage, 172, 176, 184, 208, 218, 229, 235, 245, 258, 323, 335, 369, 384
Smart, 276
Smawhorne, 222, 383
Smearfoot, 3, 22, 73, 84, 192
Smeaton, 253
Smelt, 27
Smital, 16
Smith, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17n, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 126, 127, 130, 134, 135, 137, 138, 141, 143, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 163, 168, 170, 171, 175, 176, 177, 180, 183, 188, 189, 190, 191, 198, 200, 206, 209, 210, 211, 215, 217, 218, 220, 221, 223, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 237, 239, 241, 242, 243,

244, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 268, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 281, 282, 284, 285, 287, 289, 290, 291, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300, 301, 302, 304, 305, 308, 309, 310, 312, 313, 314, 316, 319, 320, 321, 322, 324, 326, 327, 328, 330, 331, 336, 337, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 347, 349, 353, 354, 355, 357, 358, 363, 364, 366, 369, 371, 372, 373, 377, 378, 379, 381, 387, 390
Smithee, 387
Smithers, 208
Smithies, 2, 43, 49, 60, 80, 257, 369
Smithson, 9, 21, 43, 49, 93, 114, 118, 130, 133, 135n, 145, 148, 152, 169, 192, 216, 226, 235, 238, 239, 244, 251, 253, 284, 315, 316, 320, 332, 333, 334, 341, 352
Smorne, 242, 375
Smyth, 26, 49, 64
Snawden (Snowdon), 10, 15, 58, 59, 71, 122, 127, 131, 179, 189, 190, 222, 229, 234, 237, 240, 248, 260, 268, 273, 279, 280, 289, 299, 308, 311, 322, 323, 332, 337, 339, 342
Snel[l], 8, 18, 26, 39, 48, 49, 89, 97, 107, 118, 133, 140, 147, 158, 179, 188, 198, 209, 231, 252, 259, 264, 272, 303, 309, 334, 385, 386
Snipe, 7, 12, 13, 25, 31, 36, 38, 44, 80, 82, 96, 108, 125, 178, 282, 303, 304, 307, 341, 381
Sober, 47, 96, 124, 189, 205, 226, 249, 261, 374
Somard, 158
Somerscales (Sommerscales), 361, 380
Sonyard, 360
Soothill (Sothell), 199n, 207, 252, 254, 373, 377
Southard, 264
Southerin, 243
Sowden, 3, 7, 10, 27, 38, 44, 56, 61, 103, 123, 161, 168, 179, 189, 229, 236, 237, 239, 240, 242, 245, 253, 256, 257, 261, 263, 268, 303, 316, 324, 340, 342, 344, 345, 348, 352, 375, 388, 391
Sowermire, 121, 142, 157, 178, 202, 223, 340
Sparke, 196, 382
Sparling, 233
Spawton, 22, 33, 70, 104, 124, 137, 149, 169, 195, 211, 243, 261, 300, 306, 314, 328, 333
Spedling, 252
Speed, 218
Speight, 29, 35, 48, 94, 111, 120, 277, 290, 320, 374
Spence, 67, 89, 102, 129, 156, 160, 171 182, 199, 202, 214, 219, 230, 233, 237 241, 244, 247, 248, 249, 267, 276, 315 343, 345, 351, 383, 386
Spencer, 9, 22, 47, 81, 89, 142, 163, 180 255, 295, 340
Spetch, 6, 25, 32, 68, 96, 109, 143, 156 169, 203, 210, 213, 218, 228, 238, 267 300, 335, 341, 356, 363, 385, 387, 38
Spink[e], 52, 322
Spinkney, 147
Spurr[e], 24, 98, 196, 212, 256, 310, 312 319, 356, 371
Spurrer (Spurrier), 285, 306, 364
Squier (Squire), 82, 88, 252, 378, 383
Stable[s], 11, 13, 20, 23, 31, 37, 38, 41 43, 44, 46, 47, 51, 60, 63, 66, 69, 72 74, 78, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 94 97, 102, 106, 111, 112, 115, 119, 125 127, 128, 135, 136, 147, 168, 176, 180 181, 188, 204, 208, 209, 229, 232, 235 239, 240, 247, 248, 249, 256, 259, 267 277, 285, 286, 292, 296, 306, 310, 312 317, 323, 333, 335, 349, 350, 362, 363 377
Stackhouse, 258
Stag[g] (Stagge), 49, 135, 138, 239, 249 266, 277, 292, 312, 320, 334
Stainburn[e], 21, 31, 37, 46, 84, 109, 120 148, 273, 351, 390
Stainer, 217, 365
Stainforth, 124, 142, 317
Stainrood, 240
Stainton, 236
Standeven, 43, 366
Stanhope, 256
Stanley, 35, 50, 99, 111, 119, 137, 186 233, 235, 236, 237, 252, 270, 272, 280 284, 334
Stapleton, 46n, 129n
Stapper, 134n
Starke, 96, 111, 121, 145, 231, 282, 284 298, 310
Staveley, 110, 115, 117, 123, 142, 159 185, 191, 197, 199, 209, 214, 229, 250 289, 303, 309, 333, 338, 347, 350, 357 376, 387
Stead, 4, 8, 16, 42, 51, 52, 87, 132, 153 175, 212, 222, 226, 239, 253, 260, 261 262, 266, 285, 289, 309, 326, 343, 347 352, 361, 374, 380, 389
Steele, 24, 134, 154, 227, 238, 249, 321 384
Stephens (Stevens), 134, 149, 161, 183 191, 203, 213, 232, 238, 249, 262, 330 353, 374, 384
Stephenson (Stevenson), 8, 12, 17, 24, 30 36, 43, 46, 47, 50, 77, 86, 92, 102, 142

1, 191, 212, 225, 234, 255, 263,
8, 312, 314, 322, 323, 336, 349,
5
61, 86, 141, 231, 239, 280,
7, 330
)
, 104, 108, 115, 127, 131, 151,
0, 175, 197, 234, 243, 254, 275,
8, 329, 342, 356, 386
391
', 19, 20, 33, 46, 50, 62, 69, 86,
8, 156, 176, 189, 190, 197, 212,
7, 230, 235, 237, 240, 245, 246,
2, 253, 255, 257, 261, 273, 279,
4, 287, 292, 297, 299, 327, 339,
9, 354, 369, 375, 386, 388, 389,

237, 244, 277, 376

y), 32, 39, 48, 49, 75, 93, 98,
5, 110, 121, 122, 125, 140, 146,
3, 192, 233, 236, 243, 293, 300,
0, 343, 367n, 373

, 129n
59, 75, 78, 121, 134, 145, 179,
6, 211, 215, 227, 229, 231, 236,
4, 245, 253, 269, 270, 294, 311,
2, 369, 377, 387
, 44, 83, 165, 205, 223, 246,
6, 378
8, 31, 54
18

rdy), 79, 137, 185, 194, 215,
4, 240, 250, 370, 376
:
Suddard, Sudword), 286, 349,
9, 370 (see Surde)
18, 61, 70, 248, 267, 335, 387
es, 269
135n, 353, 356

, 54, 94, 95, 103, 104, 114, 121,
2, 146, 157, 163, 169, 191, 199,
3, 236, 268, 269, 282, 287, 308,
7, 371
le), 16, 34, 50, 134, 145, 232,
4, 301, 319, 320
232, 383
ale), 48, 123, 143, 160, 208, 299
36, 44, 57, 84, 88, 96, 110, 121,
5, 166, 183, 184, 198, 215, 288,
0, 342, 369
58, 361, 379
4, 15, 16, 25, 28, 40, 46, 50,
75, 78, 80, 81, 90, 104, 116,
8, 196, 206, 207, 217, 225, 239,
242, 252, 259, 275, 282, 299, 302, 310,
326, 352, 365, 382
Swan, 251
Swanson, 379n
Swift, 248
Swinyard, 39, 101, 277
Sykes, 3, 7, 8, 14, 18, 21, 25, 34, 42, 43,
53, 55, 56, 65, 69, 72, 74, 81, 86, 89,
136, 141, 144, 152, 159n, 162, 166, 169,
175, 180, 185, 186, 194, 195, 201, 204,
213, 220, 229, 232, 236n, 240, 241, 243,
247, 248, 255, 262, 263, 271, 273, 276,
278, 279, 294, 305, 319, 320, 321, 323,
332, 338, 341, 347, 358, 362, 364, 368,
371, 372, 378, 380, 381, 385
Symon, 316, 378

TAITE (Tate), 9, 14, 17, 30, 43, 94, 95,
119, 128, 162, 237, 239, 249, 251,
258, 267, 273, 285, 305, 323
Taiton (Tayton), 14, 125, 142, 233, 262,
279, 281, 321, 389
Tance, 236
Tasker, 97, 115, 130, 259, 296, 326, 366,
380
Tatham, 1, 8, 15, 16, 29
Taylor, 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16,
22, 25, 26, 31, 36, 39, 47, 48, 49, 50,
51, 52, 61, 62, 64, 65, 69, 73, 74, 75,
76, 79, 82, 83, 84, 86, 90, 95, 97, 98,
99, 102, 105, 106, 110, 115, 121, 122,
125, 126, 130, 133, 137, 139, 140, 143,
146, 147, 151, 153, 155, 156, 160, 165,
166, 169, 171, 173, 184, 185, 188, 191n,
196, 197, 208, 209, 210, 212, 217, 220,
221, 222, 224, 227, 232, 233, 236, 239,
240, 243, 244, 246, 247, 253, 254, 255,
256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 267, 270,
271, 274, 284, 286, 287, 291, 294, 296,
297, 298, 302, 306, 312, 314, 315, 316,
321, 323, 325, 327, 328, 331, 333, 334,
337, 338, 339, 341, 342, 343, 349, 355,
357, 363, 365, 368, 371, 373, 374, 382,
384, 385
Teale, 114, 130, 151, 162, 206, 230, 316,
331, 332, 342, 352, 370
Tempest, 102, 245, 270, 300
Tenard, 150
Tench, 17, 26, 34, 94, 108, 278, 285, 316
Tennant (Tenand), 14, 27, 30, 33, 35, 38,
44, 45, 49, 50, 65, 79, 88, 98, 103, 112,
115, 120, 134, 137, 155, 164, 172, 186,
190, 199, 211, 223, 233, 237, 243, 249,
251, 262, 264, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282,
283, 284, 304, 309, 316, 328, 329, 360,
370, 383, 385
Terry [es], 49, 75, 106, 178, 186, 207, 250,
339
Tesman, 67

Tetley, 45, 55, 254, 289
Tettarsall, 377
Tettrington, 268
Tewton, 166, 327
Thackrey (Thackuray), 6, 9, 14, 20, 21, 22, 31, 36, 38, 39, 48, 50, 62, 75, 76, 84, 98, 107, 119, 126, 138, 140, 159, 176, 189, 202, 210, 213, 223, 248, 258, 261, 263, 265, 276, 290, 293, 318, 331, 334, 336, 338, 354, 360, 361, 364, 371, 379, 382, 387, 389
Theakney, 169
Theakston, 49, 55, 59, 96, 109, 116, 125, 146, 158, 177, 188, 191, 208, 212, 222, 238, 239, 243, 256, 317, 356, 367
Thimblebie, 286
Thirleston, 1, 5, 15, 29, 34, 36, 51, 61, 87, 88, 89, 90, 245, 259, 269, 274, 276, 277, 323, 328, 357, 381
Thirsby (Thoresby), 119n, 131n, 148, 157, 174n, 193, 223, 235, 244, 313, 364, 372, 385
Thislebye, 45
Thistlewood, 212, 258, 262, 373
Thomas, 50, 88, 166, 182, 204, 226, 247, 320, 387
Thomasine, 375
Thomlinson, 35, 46, 126, 243, 258
Thompson, 2, 4, 6, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 22, 24, 26, 31, 33, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 48, 49, 51, 57, 58, 62, 66, 68, 76, 81, 91, 92, 96, 104, 108, 110, 116, 119, 124, 133, 143, 150, 154, 157, 158, 163, 164, 165, 174n, 177, 184, 187, 196, 233, 242, 319, 323, 324, 342, 362, 364, 366, 370, 377 (see Tompson)
Thoresby (see Thirsby)
Thornbury, 360
Thornley, 213, 255, 366
Thornes, 72, 171, 177, 189, 201, 233, 244, 324, 370
Thornton, 5, 8, 11, 16, 23, 24, 29, 32, 38, 42, 47, 61, 68, 73, 76, 83, 98, 100, 101, 106, 112, 113, 119, 122, 124, 131, 133, 134, 145, 159, 174, 178, 181, 183, 184, 189, 195, 205, 206, 208, 209, 218, 223, 224, 233, 243, 250, 252, 256, 257, 274, 275, 290, 292, 294, 297, 313, 314, 316, 321, 336, 339, 340, 347, 353, 376, 384, 388
Thorpe, 57, 147, 160, 174, 185, 212, 227, 233, 241, 243, 245, 254, 262, 263, 288, 296, 382
Threapland, 44
Threlford, 167, 362
Thumsler, 233
Thurnbeck, 190, 228, 252
Thwaites (Thwats), 11, 12, 20, 21, 22, 34, 43, 68n, 70, 72, 80, 99, 107, 151, 231, 232, 233, 238, 243, 244, 268, 271, 281, 319
Tibbot, 135n
Tiffin, 305, 316, 356
Tillison, 298
Tillotson, 204, 213, 238, 358, 365
Tingle, 97
Tinsdale, 149, 155, 163, 191, 229, 295
Tinsley, 3, 11
Tireman, 158, 245
Tities (Titty), 19, 40, 74, 168, 283, 287, 290, 332
Todd, 29, 30, 47, 82, 98, 108, 114, 117, 124, 127, 138, 139, 149, 154, 155, 171, 176, 182n, 193, 195, 196, 206, 213, 216, 226, 234, 238, 240, 261, 274, 279, 286, 287, 289, 299, 304, 331, 333, 345, 349, 359, 362, 363, 364, 369, 377, 386
Tomlinson, 18, 31, 32, 46, 51, 52, 71, 100, 116, 148, 176, 196, 225, 226, 237, 240, 262, 282, 297, 329, 342, 343, 376, 38[illegible]
Tompson (Tomson), 197, 198, 199, 203, 210, 211, 215, 216, 218, 219, 224, 227, 229, 231, 232, 235, 238, 241, 243, 247, 248, 249, 250, 253, 255, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 266, 268, 270, 274, 275, 276, 278, 283, 288, 289, 292, 295, 297, 299, 302, 306, 309, 317, 329, 338, 339, 346, 349, 368, 371, 375, 383, 384, 386, 389, 390 (see Thompson)
Toobils, 233
Toppin, 13, 24, 39, 68, 93, 98, 109, 118, 127, 132, 142, 152, 155, 158, 167, 173, 176, 178, 183, 186, 187, 194, 199, 202, 203, 204, 216, 220, 225, 227, 228, 234, 236, 237, 238, 241, 244, 248, 253, 255, 261, 263, 278, 286, 287, 297, 298, 302, 317, 319, 321, 322, 329, 335, 337, 340, 341, 347, 350, 353, 360, 361, 368, 381
Torduffe, 86, 214, 227, 339
Totty, 3, 10, 21, 29, 39, 90, 96, 106, 108, 114, 115n, 118, 124, 138, 141, 150, 173, 196, 230, 231, 234, 238, 239, 243, 250, 254, 288, 293, 300, 304, 318, 331, 332, 347, 348, 365
Toulson (Towlson), 15, 22, 26, 27, 36, 48, 64, 68, 88, 93, 97, 134, 138, 148, 181, 183, 199, 202, 214, 239, 246, 249, 250, 255, 259, 271, 272, 278, 313, 329, 339, 362, 368, 373, 374
Towler, 47, 148, 165, 182, 203, 210, 216, 242, 255, 317, 367
Towne, 238
Townell (Townill), 100, 113, 232, 271, 301, 302, 308
Townley, 126
Townson, 173, 187, 201, 236, 247, 389
Transfield, 328

Treeves (Treves), 31, 46, 237, 239, 266, 268, 276, 321, 388
Trent, 167
Trewman, 263
Tritt, 50
Trosse, 324
Tublay, 47
Tunderdell, 120
Tunstall, 263
Turnbull, 28, 45, 47, 137, 149, 312, 313, 320, 327, 329
Turner, 6, 10, 21, 27, 32, 47, 53, 57, 60, 89, 93, 98, 108, 119, 123, 139, 152, 169, 189, 197, 213, 215, 232, 240, 249, 251, 255, 263, 295, 300, 302, 322, 332, 333, 334, 337, 348, 353, 357, 368, 387, 390
Turpin, 10
Turton (Tirton), 164, 180, 194, 197, 211, 246, 327, 364, 373
Tutall, 389
Tutin (Tuton), 52, 111, 131, 151, 155, 187, 194, 214, 218, 221, 252, 282, 340, 380, 382 (see Tewton)
Tutle, 114, 275, 277

UDAL, 230

Umpleby, 7, 96, 103, 115, 146, 163, 171, 204, 235, 236, 247, 271, 277, 304, 310, 317, 325, 357, 363, 369, 380, 381

VANT[E], 237, 280, 329, 330

Vardley, 350
Varlam, 174
Varley (Verley), 104, 162, 217, 257, 327, 353, 356, 365
Varnam (Vernam), 44, 224, 225, 258, 301
Varney, 211
Vaunt, 43, 177, 189, 352
Verne, 20
Verũ, 70
Vevers, 11, 20, 23, 31, 37, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 59, 68, 69, 77, 78, 79, 92, 93, 102, 106, 107, 124, 133, 146, 148, 149, 163, 166, 169, 172, 179, 181, 185, 191, 201, 205, 230, 237, 240, 249, 257, 266, 283, 288, 289, 297, 300, 308, 329, 349, 351, 355, 357, 362
Vickers, 242, 275, 297, 327

WADE, 1, 6, 13, 21, 28, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 68, 69, 73, 80, 84, 94, 101, 109, 115, 132, 133, 137, 142, 144, 155, 156, 159, 162, 167, 168, 172, 175, 180, 188, 192, 197, 200, 203, 206, 210, 215, 216, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 243, 244, 247, 255, 257, 261, 263, 264, 273, 275, 282, 285, 288, 289, 292, 3
304, 305, 306, 308, 310, 311, 313, 3
323, 325, 326, 328, 333, 334, 335, 3
351, 355, 359, 361, 362, 363, 365, 3
371, 374, 376, 379, 387
Wadeson, 167
Wadkin (see Watkin)
Wardrop, 132
Wadsworth, 15, 27, 64, 68, 157, 165, 1
203, 205, 218, 283, 297, 320, 365, 3
Waidman, 342, 378
Wailes (Wales), 51n, 130, 151, 166n, 1
346
Waine (Wayne), 149, 167, 342
Wainman, 220, 221, 230, 246, 260, 373
Wainwright, 297, 320
Waird, 308
Waite (Whaite, Wayte), 12, 26, 37, 38, 45, 46, 79, 99, 101, 105, 116, 126, 1
171, 244, 248, 249, 251, 252, 262, 2
313, 351, 368, 370
Walker, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99, 1
101, 103, 106, 107, 110, 112, 113, 1
117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 1
125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 1
134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 1
143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 1
156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 1
165, 166, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 1
177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 1
186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 1
194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 203, 2
245, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 2
213, 214, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 2
226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 2
235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 2
243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 2
251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 2
259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 268, 2
271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 277, 279, 2
284, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 2
295, 298, 299, 301, 303, 304, 306, 3
310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 3
318, 319, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 3
329, 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 3
338, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 345, 3
347, 348, 351, 352, 353, 357, 358, 3
360, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 3
369, 370, 371, 373, 375, 377, 378, 3
380, 381, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 3
389, 390, 391
Wall (Waul), 349

Waller, 207, 218, 243, 257, 363, 369
Wallis, 165, 245, 363
Walmeslay (Walmsley), 5, 9, 14, 16, 28, 35, 44, 50, 60, 64, 81, 87, 92, 143, 158, 163, 169, 176, 185, 216, 225, 236, 237, 240, 242, 246, 251, 303, 309, 338, 339, 347, 351, 389
Walsgrave, 133
Walsh, 5, 141, 155, 188, 205, 234, 235, 241, 243, 246, 251, 283, 284, 331, 366, 386, 387, 388
Walter, 131, 139
Walton, 23, 24, 29, 33, 34, 50, 83, 97, 99, 111, 115, 121, 140, 145, 149, 172, 176, 200, 213, 223, 232, 233, 253, 257, 260, 265, 282, 283, 286, 303, 355, 362, 363, 375
Wanley, 325
Ward, 6, 12, 43, 44, 45, 48, 52, 53, 56, 66, 67, 88, 102, 103, 111, 148, 154, 173, 178, 188, 189, 205, 209, 214, 233, 237, 239, 243, 248, 258, 264, 269, 273, 310, 316, 321, 338, 346, 358, 364, 365, 368, 374, 386, 387, 391
Wardan, 250
Wardley, 300
Wardman, 2, 12, 19, 39, 50, 62, 69, 79, 122, 141, 173, 198, 208, 241, 252, 356
Wardresse, 63
Wardroper, 52, 132
Ware (Where), 36, 50, 66, 72, 94, 274, 282
Waring (Weiring), 246, 327
Warriner, 202, 220, 255
Warwick, 127, 145, 162, 170, 187, 203, 221, 237, 298, 325, 335, 341
Water (Watter), 50, 129, 275, 355
Waterhouse (Watterhouse), 14, 29, 30, 43, 48, 110, 163, 181, 194, 235, 247, 252, 295, 300, 318, 322, 325, 330, 331, 343
Waterworth, 72, 75, 82, 92, 93, 105, 116, 117, 128, 144, 145, 158, 160, 176, 178, 191, 203, 216, 220, 234, 242, 266, 267, 280, 318, 333, 363
Watkin[s], 338
Watkinson, 42, 64, 139, 147n, 156, 164n, 183, 223, 237, 239, 242, 262, 263, 273, 320, 339, 344, 355, 362, 388
Watson, 1, 5, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 34, 35, 37, 39, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 59, 64, 73, 77, 78, 79, 82, 87, 88, 89, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 115, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 129, 130, 133, 134, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 151, 152, 156, 157, 203, 206, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 223, 225, 230, 231, 232, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 250, 252, 255, 256, 257, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 266, 2 272, 275, 278, 280, 281, 283, 285, 2 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293, 295, 2 301, 302, 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 3 312, 314, 315, 318, 319, 321, 326, 3 330, 332, 333, 336, 337, 341, 343, 3 348, 350, 351, 352, 354, 358, 361, 3 366, 367, 370, 371, 372, 374, 375, 3 379, 382, 391
Watterby, 205
Waudes, 15, 45, 86, 299
Waudman, 252
Waune, 167, 186, 250, 257, 322, 339, 3 351
Webster, 7, 8, 20, 37, 45, 46, 53, 54, 69, 105, 116, 122, 127, 128, 143, 1 158, 165, 173, 178, 180, 194, 195, 1 203, 205, 210, 212, 218, 219, 228, 2 235, 238, 241, 245, 246, 248, 254, 2 261, 265, 283, 295, 299, 301, 303, 3 319, 327, 329, 340, 343, 350, 354, 3 371
Weetman (Wetman), 2, 12, 23, 102, 1 166, 186, 196, 247, 313, 327, 346, 3
Welberre, 284
Weldon, 60
Welington, 294
Wellox (Willocks), 14, 50, 79, 84, 241, 2 375
Wells, 338
Wenslay (Wensley), 4, 14, 22, 27, 36, 81, 82, 101, 109, 242, 274, 282, 2 293, 309, 311
Wentworth, 67
Wereburne, 150
West, 6, 10, 44, 53, 61, 63, 66, 68, 70, 130, 137, 145, 146, 162, 169, 193, 2 239, 240, 252, 259, 262, 288, 315, 3 323, 330, 338, 362, 371, 374, 378, 3 384
Westerman, 7, 15, 32, 50, 66, 258, 262,
Westfield, 173n
Wether, 146
Wetherell (Wetherill), 107, 111, 149, 1 243, 279, 304, 333, 354
Wetherhead, 69, 121, 132, 136, 165, 1 215, 260, 308, 369, 389
Wetton, 295
Whaites, 370
Whalley, 3, 6, 8, 17, 23, 26, 30, 38, 47, 52, 53, 66, 71, 72, 81, 82, 85, 92, 101, 107, 110, 114, 121, 134, 138, 1 150, 161, 164, 178, 186, 187, 195, 1 199, 204, 210, 216, 221, 229, 232, 2 239, 242, 244, 245, 246, 248, 251, 2 257, 259, 276, 279, 285, 293, 302, 3 306, 308, 314, 334, 335, 340, 364, 3 373, 375, 382, 390

Wharton, 31, 47, 50, 52, 89, 91, 104, 120, 130, 139, 142, 146, 150, 161, 163, 178, 179, 180, 191, 201, 214, 233, 234, 241, 242, 246, 250, 261, 264, 271, 282, 286, 293, 298, 315, 317, 318, 329, 333, 335, 347, 358, 365, 366, 376, 378, 382, 388, 389
Wheelhouse, 14, 26, 42, 49, 51, 57, 71, 75, 184, 201, 216, 251, 269, 364, 382
Whiffin, 304
Whinnery, 259
Whipham, 170
White, 28, 30, 38, 48, 113, 124, 128, 142, 146, 153, 161, 165, 167, 171, 176, 186, 187, 201, 222, 242, 244, 250, 263, 288, 296, 307, 314, 316, 326, 333, 337, 338, 346, 347, 349, 386
Whitehead, 47, 57, 84, 119, 137, 139, 150, 157, 170, 194, 207, 233, 235, 237, 241, 251, 270, 273, 276, 301, 320, 332, 340, 357, 372
Whitelock, 162, 189, 244, 335, 364, 373
Whiteside, 87
Whitfield, 43, 49, 99, 132, 190, 226, 231, 257, 280, 364
Whitley, 8, 13, 15, 21, 24, 27, 37, 48, 50, 56, 58, 60, 61, 65, 67, 68, 70, 77, 82, 89, 92, 100, 102, 110, 119, 126, 130, 133, 141, 144, 146, 158, 163, 173, 175, 177, 193, 195, 198, 234, 237, 242, 243, 252, 253, 256, 257, 264, 266, 274, 285, 286, 293, 299, 301, 302, 305, 307, 308, 312, 313, 322, 325, 329, 331, 332, 337, 338, 340, 341, 345, 347, 349, 351, 353, 355, 356, 360, 362, 363, 366, 372, 375
Whittaker (Whittecars), 4, 7, 44, 57, 67, 85, 89, 106, 109, 111, 115, 120, 129, 130, 145, 152, 166, 177, 183, 190, 191, 194, 210, 227, 232, 233, 234, 236, 237, 244, 252, 253, 260, 263, 277, 282, 289, 303, 311, 317, 318, 321, 324, 344, 347, 355, 365, 378, 381, 388, 390
Whitterance, 10, 54, 186, 227, 239, 261, 287
Whitwham, 117, 187, 206, 246, 333
Whitworth, 251
Wickliffe, 154, 318
Wiggans, 189, 201, 222, 349
Wigglesworth, 52, 186
Wightman, 37, 71, 82
Wigney, 226
Wike, 44, 56, 206, 255, 332, 370
Wikely, 132, 309
Wilberfosse, 241
Wilbore, 302
Wilby, 43, 158, 176, 178, 193, 197, 210, 242, 244, 248, 263, 344, 353, 359, 388
Wilcock, 31, 39, 99, 122, 152, 261, 284
Wild, 374, 378

Wildman, 11, 52, 81, 184, 187, 208, 210, 226, 233, 251, 259, 324
Wilee, 159, 335, 357
Wilkinson, 40, 44, 47, 51, 52, 57, 62, 74, 75, 79, 83, 94, 101, 110, 112, 124, 125, 131, 137, 140, 151, 155, 158, 165, 170, 171, 179, 180, 184, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 199, 201, 202, 207, 211, 216, 218, 220, 223, 228, 231, 237, 238, 239, 241, 247, 248, 249, 250, 253, 254, 256, 257, 259, 260, 261, 267, 287, 289, 291, 292, 300, 311, 328, 329, 333, 337, 338, 340, 343, 347, 348, 350, 352, 353, 358, 359, 366, 371, 372, 380, 385, 387, 388, 391
Wilks (Wilkes), 15, 31, 48, 62, 76, 77, 90, 219, 246, 247, 251, 253, 254, 256, 262, 264, 299, 303, 323, 374, 388
Willan[s], 134, 230, 244, 259, 267, 370, 379, 388
Williamson, 14, 23, 27, 35, 44, 45, 57, 60, 72, 81, 85, 88, 95, 96, 106, 118, 120, 129, 130, 152, 166, 187, 190, 197, 207, 218, 226, 229, 238, 242, 250, 255, 260, 268, 271, 285, 298, 302, 305, 327, 328, 330, 347, 348, 350, 352, 357, 368, 375, 379, 383, 390
Willot, 241
Wilman, 113, 144, 165, 235, 251
Wilson, 1, 5, 7, 11, 14, 15, 20, 22, 23, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 42, 43, 44n, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 57, 61, 64, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 76, 78, 85, 95, 99, 100, 101, 102, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 118, 122, 123, 126, 131, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 146, 149, 151, 154, 155, 156, 162, 163, 166, 167, 168, 170, 172, 174, 178, 180, 181, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 196, 199, 200, 203, 205, 206, 209, 210, 212, 214, 220, 224, 227, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 246, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 256, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 268, 270, 274, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 290, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 301, 302, 306, 309, 311, 316, 319, 320, 321, 325, 330, 334, 336, 337, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 347, 349, 353, 356, 357, 358, 363, 366, 368, 371, 374, 377, 378, 379, 381, 382, 387, 388, 391
Winne (Wynn[e]), 6, 18, 23, 29, 31, 35, 42, 80, 95, 105, 106, 115, 126, 140, 150, 161, 165, 167, 171, 180, 182, 200, 218, 228, 236, 247, 254, 258, 260, 263, 268, 281, 289, 292, 301, 304, 307, 310, 342, 344, 367, 372, 380, 382, 383, 388
Windes, 192
Windrasse, 5, 16, 26, 33, 38, 39, 42, 51, 86, 94, 101, 105, 106, 112, 118, 132,

INDEX LOCORUM.

NOTE.—The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the *name is repeated* that number of times in the same page.

ABERFORD, 238
Adel, 52^2, 110^n, 232, 233, 234, 242
Addingham, 244, 246
Adwerton [? Adwalton], 252
Altofts, 194^n
Arksey, 113^n
Audbrough [? Aldborough], 338

BARDSEY, 42^n, 231
Barwick-in-Elmet, 136, 234, 236, 244, 257, 264
Batley, 177, 232^2, 236, 246, 252^2, 263, 264, 267, 285
Beamsley, 44^n
Bingley, 49, 202^n, 262
Birkenshaw, 249
Birstal, 52, 225, 244
Bolsover, 194^n
Bradford, 48, 217^n, 233, 240, 250^2, 254, 255, 256, 258, 259, 275, 340^2, 379
Bramham, 231, 240
Bramhope, 262
Brayton, 4^n
Bulmer, 131^n
Burton (Westmorland), 172, 177, 250

CALVERLEY, 48^3, 49, 110^n, 241^2, 243, 245, 249^2, 253, 260, 264, 339, 370
Calwick, 66^n
Cambridge, 250
Carolina, 199^n
Cathorpe, 259
Copley, 68^n
Culmountain, 198

DARELTON, 86
Denby, 177^n
Dewsbury, 158, 233, 241
Doddington, 217^n
Drighlington, 2, 297
Dunningley, 357
Dunkeswick, 378

ECCUP, 254
Elland, 236
Ellaston, 60^n
Ely, 217^n
Exelsheld, 265

FELKIRK, 48
Felixkirke, 263
Fishlake, 119^n

GIDDING, 102^n
Gilling, 129^n
Grinton, 262
Guiseley, 178, 232, 233^2, 235, 238, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 251, 252, 254, 256, 260, 262, 264, 341

HALIFAX, 7, 51, 68, 135, 170^n, 253, 359
Halton, 262
Hampsthwaite, 244, 247
Harewood, 48, 65, 135^n, 231, 244
Harrogate, 251, 256, 257, 360
Hatfield, 119^n, 257
Heworth, 111^n
Hexham, 263
Highloe, 60^n
Holdenby, 111^n
Holme, 238^n
Horbury, 50
Horsforth, 53, 252, 253
Horton, 257
,, Great, 273
,, Little, 217^n
Huddersfield, 81
Hull, 165^n, 219^2, 232, 248, 251, 253
Hunsingore, 19^n
Hutton Pannell, 235

IDLE, 51
Ilkley, 262
Ingmanthorpe, 44^n, 129^n
Ireland, 198
Irishman, an, 147, 387

K—, 232
Keighley, 239, 249
Kellington, 261
Kendal, 247
Killom-on-the-Wolds, 262
Kilnwick Percy, 135n
Kingscross, 263
Kippax, 9n, 233
Kirkby Overblow, 135n, 243
Kirkthorpe, 194n
Knottingley, 87

LANGTON, 44n, 129n, 173n
Laxton, 129n
Learley, 219, 226
Leathley, 51
Ledsham, 238n, 242
Linton, 50
London, 135n, 141, 194n, 225, 255, 373
Long Marston, 236n
Luddington, 263

METHLEY, 51, 194n, 217n, 234, 237, 245
Mexborough, 177n
Middleton, 74
Monk Fryston, 225n, 237
Moor Muncton, 19n
Morley, 78, 233
Morwick, 9n

NEWBIGGIN, 259
Newcastle, 135n, 157
Newlay (New Laithes), 357
Normanton, 49, 194n
North Bierley, 194n
Norton, 135n

ORTON, 9n
Ossett, 243
Otley, 17n, 48, 238, 244
Oulton, 172, 223

PANNAL, 241, 357
Parlington, 376
Penwortham, 60n
Pollington, 119n
Pontefract, 251, 262
Pudsey, 261, 388

RAWCLIFFE, 128n
Rawden, 248
Ripley, 50
Ripon, 217n
Rothwell, 50², 52, 236, 244, 245, 246², 248, 251², 254, 264², 267, 368

SCARTHINGWELL, 46n
Scroyton, 241
Selby, 253
Shadwell, 243
Sheffield, 257
Skelton, 239, 245, 278, 354
Skipton, 262
Snaith, 4n, 49, 119n, 249
Spofforth, 236n, 254
Stanningley, 205, 368
Swillington, 19n, 225n, 236, 246, 247
Sykehouse, 119n

TADCASTER, 194, 242, 252, 256
Tanfield, 28
Temple Newsam, 173n
Thirsk, 135n
Thornhill, 245
Thorneholme, 90
Thorner, 232, 254, 255
Thornes, 195
Thorpe Bassit, 248
Tuam, 126n, 236n

WADSWORTH, 262
Wakefield, 50, 136n, 194n, 227, 246, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 257, 262, 372, 388
Walkington, 217n
Warton, 218
Wath, 236
Westminster, 225
Wetherby, 159n, 235
Whitkirk, 48², 51, 233, 236, 239, 240, 241, 243, 252, 253, 262, 263, 264
Wighill, 46n
Wike, 260
Wimbledon, 111n
Woodchurch, 246, 253, 260, 261
Woolley, 234, 246
Woodlesford, 257
Wormfield, 235
Wressle, 174n

YORK, 42n, 135n, 157, 172n, 173, 177n, 217n, 223², 231, 236, 247², 255, 256, 257, 259, 262, 333, 338, 392

John Whitehead & Son, Printers, Trinity Street, Leeds.

FORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD
Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 005 727 982
ERSITY LIBRARIES
1
v. 3
ARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIB
S · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STAN
D UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVE
NFORD UN
ERSITY L
ARIES · S
Y LIBRARIES
S · STANFOR
Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California
Return this book on or before date due.
MAR 17 1975
APR 18 1975
SPRING 1981
FEB 18 1993
STANFOR